ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR 1862.

BY

J. McCLELLAND, Esq.,

Offg. Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT OFFICE.

1863.

ANNUAL REPORTS AND RETURNS

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL,

FOR THE YEAR 1862.

No. 21.

FROM

THE OFFICIATING PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR-GENERAL,

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

To

THE HON'BLE A. EDEN,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Fort William, the 30th April 1863.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward herewith, for submission to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, the Annual Returns and Reports of Insane Asylums in Bengal for the year 1862.

2. In all of them a great falling off is noticed in the number of admissions, owing to the operation of the instructions conveyed in Circular 49 of 27th February 1862, and also to the introduction of the system of making the relatives of Insanes, who can afford it, pay partly or in whole for their maintenance while under treatment in an Asylum. The proportion of cures has diminished in like manner, because under the operation of the cause first alluded to trivial cases are not now sent to the Asylums to the same extent as formerly.

3. It would appear as if the Civil Authorities had, in some instances, misunderstood the orders of Government, for, as His Honor will perceive from the Reports, it is stated by the Superintendents of the various Institutions that, from several large Districts* where it is impossible to suppose that many Insanes are not to be found, not a single patient has been sent for treatment during the past year. It becomes a question, therefore, whether the Commissioners of the various Divisions should not be asked to call attention to the matter, and to explain

* In the Patna Division alone.
Bhaugulpore.
Maldah.
Monghyr.
Shahabad.

that, though it was the object of Government to induce the local Civil Authorities throughout the country to institute some enquiry before sending Insanes to the Asylum, it never was intended to prevent persons really of unsound mind from being placed under treatment.

4. It is at the same time satisfactory to notice that the Superintendents allude to the increased care observable during the past year in the preparation of the Descriptive Rolls and Certificates of insanity received with the patients committed to their management.

5. Although no coercion is used in these Institutions under any circumstances, the efforts made by the several Superintendents to induce the various patients to engage voluntarily in some useful and suitable occupation appear to be attended with increasing benefit and success, while the amount of profits realized by their labor are so considerable as to admit of the patients being indulged in many little comforts and luxuries which could not otherwise be afforded them. Greater variety in the nature of the occupations is likewise being introduced by degrees, which is very desirable in order to suit, as far as possible, the caprices and tastes of the individual inmates, and to meet the difficulty suggested in the 5th paragraph of Dr. Payne's Report on the Dullunda Asylum in the case of persons in good circumstance, whose relatives do not send them for treatment in consequence of the labor expected, though not exacted, from them. Dr. Sutherland likewise justly remarks on the undesirableness of giving them work to which any idea of its being of a penal character attaches in their minds.

6. The site of the Patna Asylum is bad, as has been before pointed out, and as is especially brought to notice by Dr. Balfour, the Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals of the Dinapore Circle, in forwarding Dr. Sutherland's Report. But the position of the Moorsheda-bad Asylum is still worse, as is not unknown to His Honor, and its inconveniences and defects are so many and great, and so fully acknowledged, that I would very respectfully urge the absolute necessity which exists for the erection of a more suitable building on a proper site. The usefulness of this Institution might thereby be increased in a manifold degree, and the health of the inmates, for which so much has been effected even under all the difficulties of the existing Asylum, be still further provided for.

7. From the appended General Abstract for the four Asylums (marked A.) it appears that under the Government of Bengal there—

Remained under treatment, 1st January 1862	532
Were admitted during the year	190
Were re-admitted	33
Total	755
Of whom were discharged cured	118
Improved or transferred to friends	44
Died	84
Remained 31st December 1862	509

The rate per cent. of cures and transfer therefore was	21·45
And of Mortality	11·12

8. In the appended General Statement marked B., again, it is shewn that, out of the total 755 Lunatics treated, the cause of insanity is unknown in as many as 317. Of the 438 in whom the causes have been ascertained the disease is attributed—

To Intoxication by Drugs or Liquors in	330	or	75·34	per cent.
„ Fever	3	„	0·6	„ „
„ Epilepsy	16	„	3·63	„ „
„ other Diseases	3	„	0·6	„ „
„ Moral causes	71	„	16·23	„
It was Hereditary in	10	„	2·05	„
„ was Congenital in	5	„	1·02	„

Had the causes, however, been ascertained in a larger proportion of instances more probably would have been found to depend on hereditary taint.

9. *Dullunda.*—Dr. Payne, in his Report on Dullunda, has entered at considerable length into the questions referred to in my 2nd paragraph, besides sending in the special Report called for on the subject of obliging those who can afford it to pay for the maintenance of their relatives who are under treatment in the Asylum. That Report is herewith forwarded, and in the remarks contained in it, as well as in his more general history of the Institution during the year 1862, I mainly concur. But I do not agree with him in his observations on the subject of attempting to occupy and improve the minds of Insanes by means of books and pictures, being satisfied that if judiciously employed as at Dacca beneficial results frequently ensue. The mortality during the year amounted to 18·68 per cent. of strength, but this, as explained by Dr. Payne, is partly due to exceptional causes.

10. It will be seen that efforts are being made in the Dullunda Asylum to multiply the kinds of employment resorted to, and I have no doubt that these will be attended with success under the immediate direction of the Overseer, whose continued and zealous attention to the patients is highly commended as are also the services of the Native Doctor attached to the Institution.

11. *Dacca.*—Full and careful as Dr. Simpson's Report on the Dacca Asylum is, there are few points in it which call for special remark, except the increased comfort and greatly diminished rate of mortality observable among the Insanes committed to his charge. At Dacca the dry system of conservancy is carried out as far as possible with satisfactory results, the use of the Dullunda scale of diet has been continued and found sufficient, and river water is used for cooking and drinking purposes, the water of the wells of the Asylum being, in Dr. Simpson's opinion, unfit for such use. To this precaution he ascribes the comparative immunity of the inmates from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, and it is no doubt of great importance; but their improved health is unquestionably due in part also to the great care which is taken to have them sufficiently clad, and to their being made to sleep on wooden platforms raised off the ground. The Superintendent has succeeded in introducing a great variety of employments, and that of carpentering, which has lately been added to the list, has proved especially remunerative.

12. I would invite the attention of His Honor to Dr. Simpson's remarks with regard to the payment by relatives for the maintenance of Insanes, of whom two only have been partly or in whole so supported in the Dacca Asylum during the past year.

13. The concluding page of the Report is especially worthy of notice, where the Superintendent puts it on record that out of 296 persons treated, or a daily average of 208, during the past year, there were but fourteen casualties, a ratio of 4·76 on actual strength, or 6·73 in daily average strength. This, as Dr. Simpson justly remarks, is highly satisfactory where it is considered that the average annual mortality from 1855 to 1858 (both years inclusive) (before the improved dietary and conservancy, and increased attention to the comforts of the inmates) was as high as 26·87 on the daily average strength.

14. Dr. Simpson continues to report favorably on the conduct of his Establishment generally, for a portion of which he, with the approval of the Visitors, has thought it right to ask for an increase of pay as submitted to Government in my letter No. 1309, dated 6th April 1863.

15. *Moorshedabad.*—In his very clear and satisfactory Report on the Moydapore Asylum, of which he was in charge only during the last half of the year, having succeeded Dr. J. A. Guise on the 13th of June, Dr. Fleming, like the Superintendents of the other Asylums, refers to the decrease observable in the number of admissions and consequently of cures owing to the causes already specified. He notices the, on the whole, excellent health enjoyed by the inmates during the past year, as well as the large amount of labor voluntarily performed by them, and the liberal profit derived from the same.

16. He is able also to record that the mortality, which in the five years preceding 1860 had averaged 26·462 per cent. of strength, was in 1860 14·94, in 1861 11·34, and in 1862 14·5 per cent. The reduction in the proportion of deaths, therefore, though very great, is not as yet so striking as in the case of Dacca: this however is not to be wondered at considering the extraordinary disadvantages of every kind which the present Asylum buildings at Moydapore are admitted to labor under. The Report speaks for itself so fully on that head as hardly to admit of comment.

17. But, apart from any natural unwillingness that may be felt to being immured in such a place as the existing Asylum at Moydapore, Dr. Fleming remarks emphatically on the small number of Insanes under treatment as compared with the enormous population whose wants the Moydapore Asylum is intended to supply, and the subject will doubtless engage the early consideration of Government.

18. I would at the same time call attention to the danger attending the continued detention in the Asylum, as reported by Dr. Fleming, of criminals received there as lunatics, but latterly declared and duly reported to the proper Authorities to be perfectly sane.

19. Dr. Fleming concludes with a favorable notice of the assistance rendered him by his European Overseer and Native Doctor, the former of whom is subjected to the great hardship of having to keep his wife and children at Berhampore, because he can induce no servants to stay at Moydapore.

20. *Patna.*—Dr. Sutherland's Report from Patna is mainly devoted to a consideration of the causes which have led to the decrease in the admissions to the Asylum. These are, in his opinion, the Circular before quoted, and the demand of payment for Insanes from relatives able to afford it. He notices particularly the fact that not one patient was admitted in 1862 from any of the large Districts of Bhaugulpore, Maldah, Monghyr, or Shahabad.

21. The inmates of the Asylum, whose diet was somewhat improved in the course of the year, have been very healthy during the past season. The amount of labor cheerfully performed was very encouraging, and the mortality during the twelve months was only 8·39 per cent. of strength. There can, however, be no doubt as to the objectionable position of the Asylum, and it is highly desirable that a new building, on an improved plan, should be erected in some well selected and suitable locality.

22. In conclusion I beg leave to state, with reference to the 2nd paragraph of your Office letter No. 973, dated 5th March last, that a Circular will be issued to Superintendents of Insane Asylums, calling upon them to forward direct to this Office their Annual Reports by the end of January of every year with a view to their being printed and transmitted to you.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. McCLELLAND,

Officiating Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

A.

ABSTRACT of Insanes treated in the four Lunatic Asylums of Bengal during the year 1862.

Names of Asylums.	Remained.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Discharged cured.	Improved, transferred to freinds.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	Remarks.
Dullunda	195	66	12	273	37	18	51	167	
Moydapore	37	18	...	55	8	1*	8	38	* Escaped.
Dacca	209	66	21	296	47	18	14	217	
Patna	91	40	...	131	26	7	11	87	
Total	532	190	33	755	118	44	84	509	

Ratio per cent. of Cures and Transfers ... ... 21·45
" " " of Mortality ... ... 11·12

B.

STATEMENT shewing the causes of insanity in the patients under confinement in the four Lunatic Asylums in Bengal during the year 1862.

Names of Insane Asylums.	Smoking Gunja and the use of intoxicating drugs.	Fever.	Epilepsy.	Other causes.	Moral causes.	Hereditary.	Congenital.	Total causes known.	Unknown.	Grand Total.	Remarks.
Dullunda	91	2	8	3	...	2*	5	111	162	273	* Old age.
Moydapore	12	1	...	1	3	...	...	17	38	55	
Dacca	161	...	8	15	6	1†	...	191	105	296	† Blow on head.
Patna	66	...	...	52	1	...	...	119	12	131	
Total	330	3	16	71	10	3	5	438	317	755	

HUGH M. MACPHERSON, *Surgeon,*
Secretary, Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

No. 5.

FROM

ARTHUR PAYNE, ESQ., M. D.,

Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary, Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

FORT-WILLIAM,

DULLUNDA, *29th January* 1863.

SIR,

IN my last Report on the condition of the Native Insane Asylum at the Presidency, furnished in July 1861, I had the honor of presenting, for the information of the Principal Inspector-General and the Government of Bengal, a review of its progress from May 1860 to May 1861. Reasons were given for departing from the practice usual in Native Asylums of submitting Annual Reports after the close of the year; and I proposed, those reasons being satisfied, to submit in the usual course all subsequent Reports. It follows that a period of seven months, from June to December 1862, will not have been included formally in either Report, but the history of the Institution in this interval will nevertheless have been presented to the Government. Its statistics were given in the Annual Return of 1861, and the details of management will appear in the various headings of the present Report. Comparative reckonings will refer to the entire year 1861, and the figures will not, therefore, stand in any relation to those presented in the last Report.

2. *Admissions during the year.*—The Abstract Annual Return shews a total of seventy-eight Insanes admitted and re-admitted during the year against 142 in 1861, or a reduction of nearly one-half on the admissions of the latter year.

3. This reduction is the necessary and anticipated result of two very distinct causes which have been in operation during the period under review, *viz.*, the levying of payments from persons capable of making them, and the more rigid enforcement of the provisions of Act XXXVI. of 1858 in the admission of patients. The first of these measures will be treated of under a separate heading. The second has been, as the Principal Inspector-General and the Government of Bengal are well aware, the subject of much correspondence, and a special Report upon it will be due in March next under the orders of Government. It is sufficient in this place to state that very great improvement has taken place in the manner of transmitting patients, and that the result, which I venture to anticipate, has been realised to a degree which has far exceeded my expectations.

4. The classes of persons which formerly constituted the majority of admissions were those who had no sort of moral right to the advantages of a charitable Institution of this kind, *viz.*, persons in temporary intoxication from Gunja and drugs of this nature; and

others confined in the place merely from the unwillingness of relatives to bear the expense and trouble of their maintenance at home. Admission was so easy and simple under the laxity which formerly prevailed that the end and object of the charity were perverted, and the State charged with much unnecessary expense. These abuses have now almost entirely disappeared.

5. This change has been mainly due to the causes specified; but I am, nevertheless, convinced that the introduction of labor into the Asylum has also had its influence in preventing persons in good circumstances from burthening the State with the maintenance of their insane but harmless relatives.

6. *Discharges and Transfers.*—The ratio per cent. of cures and transfers has fallen during the past year from twenty-nine to twenty on the total. This follows as a legitimate result of the improvement above described. The exclusion of persons in temporary intoxication from the Asylum has removed from the list the most easily curable cases, and confined the admissions to the less tractable and more real forms of insanity.

7. In my last Report I spoke of the unprecedentedly high rate of the cures during the previous year (which was shewn to have been no less than 90 per cent. reckoned on admissions) as attributable to large proportion of cases of intoxication which recovered rapidly. This proportion happily no longer exists, and the discharges now shewn are fifty-five in number against seventy-eight admitted, about 71 per cent.; a rate which compares advantageously with those exhibited in the Returns of English Asylums.

8. So fully is the fact now recognised that the duration of insanity is the most important element in calculating the prospects of recovery, that, in many English Asylums, cases which remain from year to year in the place are not included in reckoning the results of treatment, the proportion of cures being calculated only on the admissions of the year.

9. It is satisfactory, however, to observe that, as in English Asylums, so in Dullunda, recovery from chronic insanity is not wanting. Several chronic cases, of which little hope was entertained, have completely recovered during the past year, and several others have very greately improved since the introduction of regular labor. One, a case of homicidal mania in a man who, some years ago, committed murder in the Asylum, and has since, several times, suffered from paroxysm of fury, has now lost all symptom of derangement, and appariently all liability to a return of it. Two cases of four years' duration, two of three, and several of two years, have also recovered.

10. *Mortality.*—The death rate shewn in the Abstract Return would also at first sight appear to disadvantage compared with the preceeding year. It is scarcely necessary, however, to point out that the same cause which has diminished the cures has raised the deaths. Trivial cases have no longer been found to swell the healthy population of the place and lighten its statistical mortality, while the old and decrepid, the epileptic and the paralysed, have remained to appear in the death list of the year.

11. That this is no mere speculation is abundantly proved by the following figures, which shew the periods of residence in the fatal cases :—

Residents of less than one year...	20
Of more than one year—the average period being five years... ...	31

while, of the number who died within a year from their admission, seven were admitted in such a state of physical exhaustion that their recovery was impossible, and death followed early as the natural sequel of this condition.

But the point of greatest interest and importance, the question which has engaged my most jealous attention, has been to ascertain whether the great increase of labor has had any influence on the mortality of the Insanes, and the experience of the year will, I think, be acknowledged to have set this question most satisfactorily at rest.

The morning reports, furnished daily throughout the year, exhibit, in average, for the entire period, the following numbers :—

Employed lunatics	165
Unemployed including sick in Hospital	22
The deaths are of working lunatics...	24
Non-working	27

So that the fatality among non-working men is, beyond all proportion, greater than among the working class. In order, however, to render this calculation more accurate, certain points on both sides of the question should be considered. Thus the number of non-working men includes many who are physically weak and unable to work, and are, therefore, from their condition, irrespectively of idleness, the more liable to die. This source of error is more than counterbalanced in the above reckoning by including in the daily average of unemployed men all the sick in hospital, some of which number would strictly belong to the working class. It is clear that any error which might have arisen from the above cause is over corrected by this process, as the total number of sick added to one side must more than balance the small but indeterminate quantity which would accure to the other.

13. Again, in the total number of deaths among working men are included seven in which the labor so called consisted of twine spinning, a branch of industry, which, for its effect on physical condition, would be more correctly classed on the other side. So that the rates above given, strongly as they argue in favor of the sanitary use of work, fall really short of the truth.

14. The monthly Report of the Visitors will have presented to the Principal Inspector-General abundant testimony to the good physical condition of the working men.

15. *Sickness.*—The daily average number per cent. of sick throughout the year was 4·5, an extremely low rate. This bears further testimony to the general healthfulness of the system adopted, and is corroborative of the special origin of mortality in the several fatal cases.

16. *Cost of the Asylum.*—The following Table exhibits, under the several items of expenditure, the comparative cost of the Asylum for the years 1861 and 1862 :—

Year.	Establishment.	Clothings and Contingent charges.	Bâzar Medicines.	Dieting.	Total
1861	6,131	777	22	6,410	1,3340
1862	5,867	1,090	30	5,727	1,2714

Shewing an absolute reduction of Rupees 626 effected on Establishment and dieting by the decreased number of inmates.

17. This reduction would have been larger had it not been necessary to expend Rupees 400 for the purchase of new blankets, a charge which is now necessary only once in three years.

The cost of maintenance per man has been—

		Rs.	As.	P.	
1861	..	... 5	11	0	per mensem.
1862	..	.. 5	9	0	

18. The decrease per man also is really larger than would, at first sight, appear from these figures, inasmuch as the salaries of the higher paid members of the Establishment not being reducible with the number of insanes are distributed over a smaller number in 1862 than 1861 to the manifest disadvantage of the reckoning per man.

19. *Income.*—It will be convenient to present in this place an abstract of the receipts and disbursements of the other funds of the Institution, leaving the method by which receipts have been realized, and the objects for which expenditure has been incurred, for separate description.

Year.	Average population.	Average number employed.	Proceeds of industry.	Payments of patients.	Total	Average profit per man employed and unemployed.
			Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As P.
1861	209	174	1,946 5 0	107 15 9	2,054 4 9	9 13 3
1862	187	165	2,054 10 11	651 3 9	2,705 14 8	14 7 5

20. It would be useless to reckon from the above data the net cost of the Institution per man, since the sums realised have hitherto, under the authority of Government, been devoted to improvements in the Asylum, and the gross cost has been defrayed by the State.

21. *Payments by Patients and their Relatives.*—In my last Report I drew attention to the abuse of the Institution by persons having means of paying for the maintenance of their insane relatives, who nevertheless were in the habit of sending them here to be supported gratuitously by the State, and I mentioned some instances in which, after due enquiry into their circumstances, I had made demands from certain persons thus situated, and had realised and placed to the credit of Government a small sum on this account. At the same time, as this summary practice was novel and not provided for in the Regulations, I thought it necessary to apply for the sanction of Government to its continuance; and I proposed, in case of increased payments, to set apart for the use of paying patients separate accommodation, &c.

22. This sanction was fully accorded in letter from Secretary of Government, Bengal, to Principal Inspector-General, No. 216, dated 13th September 1861, in which it was stated

also that the Leiutenant-Governor had been pleased to circulate to Commissioners of Divisions instructions for the adoption of the system throughout the Province.

23. I have, therefore, continued to demand payments whenever it has appeared right and just to do so, and the result in money received is shewn above. The chief advantage of this plan, however, is the saving that has been effected by the reduced admissions, which, at the same time, proves the great necessity that existed for the change.

24. A separate Ward has been allotted for the use of paying patients, who are also at liberty to employ private servants, or to cook their own meals, if they desire it and are able to do it.

25. The sums realised have hitherto been returned in one fund with the proceeds of industry, and applied in the same manner to the service of the Institution; as the very great outlay required for the several works to be presently described could with difficulty be met from the labor fund alone. I feel, however, that this proceeding needs the sanction of Government, as the instructions conveyed in Mr. Rivers Thompson's letters Nos. 45 and 48, dated 31st December 1859, and 8th February 1860, do not apply to sums of money realised in this manner.

26. *Alterations and Improvements.*—With the exception of a dead house, which has been constructed during the year by the Department Public Works, the cost of the whole of the works in the Asylum has been defrayed from the proceeds of its industry.

27. The cultivation and improvement of the large space now used as a garden, and the development and advance of the industrial system throughout the Asylum have allowed no respite from building work during the year.

28. The Asylum buildings themselves are good and sufficient for their purpose, and with the exception of a large portico at the main entrance, which was much needed and is now nearly completed, no alterations have been required.

29. The ground recovered from the compound of the Sudder Court has been raised and provided with masonry drains. Similar drains have been constructed of the best masonry throughout the place. These are of great extent, and have proved both tedious and costly of construction; they are, however, finished and very effectual.

30. Seven wells have been sunk in various parts of the premises where the distance from the tank was productive of inconvenience.

31. The bathing tank which had been commenced by the patients at the time of my last Report has been finished, and increased to double its original size, as it was found that from proximity to Tolly's Nullah the low level of its water in the dry season left too small a space for the number of inmates.

32. Two excellent bathing ghauts have been constructed, and the inmates of the European Asylum are now added to the daily bathers, the size of the tank being ample.

33. The earth from the excavation has served to raise the lower portions of the grounds, which, from being swampy and unproductive before, have now become the most

fertile parts of the garden; and by the preservation of the large tank for drinking purposes the water supply, which was formerly a reproach to the place, has become unexceptionable.

34. A large masonry Shed has been built seventy-five feet in length and thirteen in breadth. A portion of this has been set apart for the mallies' residence, and the remainder is used as a garden store-house and species of forcing-house.

35. The dirty huts formerly inhabited by the mallies have been removed.

36. A masonry privy has been built in one corner of the garden. This was much needed. It was formerly the practice of the servants of the Institution to use as a necessary one of the open drains of the place, which, although the drain was kept scrupulously clean, and the contents were at once washed away to the Nullah, was very objectionable for many reasons. Moreover the employment of large bands of insanes in the garden rendered on their account some out-door arrangement for their purpose indispensable.

37. A second masonry Shed, seventy-eight feet in length by thirty feet in breadth, has been called for by the contemplated introduction of oil manufacture. This with a boiling house and furnaces is now so far advanced that a few days more will see its completion. It has been so placed that it will form the centre of a range of Sheds, which, it is hoped, before long, to erect for the accommodation of all the working people, thereby securing greater convenience of supervision, and the exclusion of the inmates from the Wards during the entire day—a sanitary measure of great importance.

38. *Valuation of work done.*—The cost of these buildings is large, and their completion depends on the state of the Industrial funds, but with the profits that may fairly be anticipated from the manufacture of oil by machinery no very great delay need be expected. As much of the accomplished work as admits of valuation has been surveyed by Mr. H. Prince, of the Department Public Works, to whom I am indebted for the following Estimate :—

Estimated value of work done throughout the grounds, Rupees 6,159-8-7.

39. *General treatment and management.*—With an Asylum in construction sufficient for, and well adapted to, its uses, and a subordinate Establishment efficient in very way, it is superfluous to remark that physical restraint is unknown in the place. Not only is this so, but, from the date of the last report, not a single patient has ever been secluded, the cells which, in the design of the Institution, were intended for the confinement of refractory patients, being found most useful as Store-rooms for the produce of their industry.

40. *Medical treatment.*—Medical treatment has, of course, been required for the physical diseases of the patients, but for their mental condition it has been entirely negative. Blisters, Setons, and other Surgical means occasionally employed have been as unnecessary as strait waistcoats. So completely have the active symptoms of insanity, which alone would be benefited by Medical interference, subsided under industrial occupation adapted to the several cases, that it has very seldom been requisite so much as to withdraw a patient from his work for unruly behaviour.

Industrial occupation.

41. The proportion of discharges, reckoned, as in England, on admissions, shews the results in this direction as far as figures can shew them; while the ratio of sickness and mortality, with the great majority of cases from the small number of unemployed patients, bears strong testimony that work is no less salubrious in a physical sense.

Its tranquilizing effect is further seen in the impunity with which nearly all the inmates of the place handle dangerous implements. Bands of lunatics are scattered daily through the premises at work, using either the kodalee, the hammer, or the dhow; and though to every one of them both the weapon and the victim are at hand, if he were mischievously disposed, not a single disaster has occurred. The habit, too, so common with insane patients, of tearing clothes in pieces, has almost been forgotten here.

42. In the morning reports, which are presented daily of all that transpires, the number of patients reported to have been noisy on Monday mornings is very much larger than on any other day of the week. Labor is suspended on Sunday.

43. It is a curious and interesting phenomenon, and illustrative of the complete subjection of reason to imagination in certain cases, that the willingness of many lunatics to employ themselves, if carefully directed, is but little affected by the delusions which possess them. The best weaver in the Asylum was a pseudo king of Delhi, whose thoughts were divided between plying the shuttle and counting his Elephants, and who was perfectly happy in the combination. At the present time there is a self-styled Rajah of Burdwan, who, though lofty and imperious to an extreme degree in his bearing towards those around him, would be a treasure in the House of Correction for his serene untiring diligence in breaking stones. Reasoning is in abeyance and no thought of incongruity presents itself to disturb his mind.

44. It has appeared to me very necessary to report, in the fullest detail, to the Government, the results of the introduction of regular labor into this Institution. I am aware that opinions differ as to the advisability of carrying it out to the extent to which it has now to be done; and although myself fully persuaded from the beginning of its great value, I have nevertheless watched and recorded its progress most jealously that I might be able, if possible, to carry conviction to the minds of others. I am bound to admit that the rapidity of its extension, so as to become almost universal among the patients, has occasioned me some surprise; but I have in no single instance known the transition from an idle to an active life to be productive of any thing but advantage,—a conclusion in which the Visitors of the Asylum, who have watched no less carefully than myself, have fully and cordially concurred.

45. *Produce and varieties of industry.*—It is to the remedial use of labor that attention has been hitherto mainly directed, and to the introduction, therefore, of such employment as required little or no skill in order that the greatest possible number of those admitted as paupers might at once employ themselves. The material results have nevertheless been satisfactory. The garden has supplied the Institution and the Mauritius Emigration Depôt with fresh vegetables throughout the year; and has, in addition, furnished large quantities to the European Asylum and the Alipore Jail, although this was but the second year of its existence.

46. The soorkee mills have provided all that has been needed for the masonry work executed, and a quantity of soorkee has been sold. Stone breaking was commenced in the rains, as it was impossible at this season to carry on garden work. A contract was entered into with the Municipal Commissioners and the work has been continued from that time by the stronger men with great advantage. Twine spinning has supplied employment for the weaker patients at all times and seasons.

47. It remains, now that method and habit are fully established, so to direct the industry, that, without sacrificing its primary objects as a remedial and disciplinary

system, it may be made more profitable; and the charge of this pauper Asylum to the State be reduced to the lowest possible limit. This becomes the more necessary and proper when it is considered how sadly large a proportion of its inmates owe their condition to wilful intoxication, and how small by this becomes their moral claim to support from the public purse. Of the cases admitted during the year 1862 no less than sixty-five per cent. are clearly traceable to this cause, and it may be suspected in even a larger proportion. Morally regarded the Dullunda Asylum resembles rather the houses of custody for drunkards found in some parts of Scotland, or the lunatic wards of an English work house, than the refuges of suffering humanity after which it takes its organisation and its name, and it is a very happy thing that the method of management, which policy would dictate as best adapted to this class of persons, namely, a system of industry and discipline judiciously regulated, is precisely that which remedially also, as well as economically, far excels all others. Thus whether these victims of intemperance be regarded with sympathy for their present condition, more coldly as persons unsafe and incapable when at liberty, or merely as paupers dependent on public charity, it is satisfactory to feel that the appropriateness of the system is the same.

48. To the end then that the proceeds of industry may be made as large as possible consistently with its primary objects, it has appeared advisable to introduce some manufactures which may yield larger returns than can be reasonably expected from the present employment of the Insanes. Garden labor, soorkee making, gunny weaving, twine spinning, and stone breaking have all their special uses and are indispensible. They have succeeded, and the sums of money realised after two years only of work, much of which work does not appear on the credit side of the account at all, will, I hope, be regarded as satisfactory; but without interfering materially with the progress of these, the labor of those, patients who can exercise skill and judgment may, with advantage, be diverted into more productive channels.

49. With this object I propose to purchase, as the funds admit of it, some screw oil presses to be accommodated in the shed before mentioned as nearly furnished. The cost of the machining is heavy, and its economical object would be frustrated by an application to the Government for aid. Consequently a few months must elapse before they can be procured in any number; but once obtained, and in full work, there is every reason to believe that they will contribute largely towards making the Institution self-supporting.

50. I am aware that in some quarters all attempts to make Institutions of this kind self-supporting are discouraged as inexpedient. Regarded as a primary object the payment of expenses would be of very doubtful propriety, and even the appearance of labor forced to such an issue should be, and is, most assiduously avoided; but when remunerative returns not only consist well with measures adopted for the purpose of cure, but follow of necessity on their successful prosecution, the system cannot be open to cavil. Civilly incapable and criminally irresponsible the pauper lunatic in custody is exempt from retributive justice, and for him sympathy disarms the law; but the State may, nevertheless, in the productive character of the remedy, justly derive its recompense for his maintenance or cure.

51. *Education.*—Education, so called, has not been attempted in the Asylum. The aim of the system adopted has been to restore the functions of the brain through the healthy exercise of the body, by cultivating the powers and calling forth the external associations under which the brain first grows into activity and sound development in childhood. Ill formed from the birth as in congenital idiots, or worried or wearied or poisoned into fatuity in after life, the brain in insanity is incapable of exertion *proprio moter* and no direct demand should therefore be made upon it.

52. A discussion of the subject technically would be out of place in a periodic official report, but it is right to state shortly the grounds on which a practice which has many advocates in authority has not been adopted in this Asylum. Practically the simplest and most rational plan is to endeavor to revive the brain from decay by imitating the course of nature in its original growth. Habits and associations are the soil in which the ideas of childhood first spring up, and in proportion to the care with which the former are regulated will be the soundness of the latter. It is through the discipline and exercise of the body that this end is achieved, and the organic functions of the brain developed, on the perfection of which, after bodily maturity, the growth of the understanding begins; and a moment's consideration will make it clear that this understanding, of which so much is said and written, is nothing more than the familiarization of external matters—the allocation of whatever is presented to the mind in the category of events already known.

53. All attempts to interfere with this natural order and succession lead only to precocity. The physiology of man provides that when the body is set in order and mature the mind shall acquire its capacity as a necessary consequence and finish; and if no pains be spared to secure these conditions for the insane there need be no fear that opportunity of recovery will be lost. The damaged organ is the last that should be laid under forced requisition during disorder. If this be done there is danger of imitating the well known results of urging the education of children prematurely.

54. These opinions are offered with every deference to higher authority than mine on the subject; but I cannot avoid the conclusion that the distinction between mental culture and mental soundness is often lost sight of in Asylums for the insane. In straining after the former without first securing the latter the great end and object of treatment appears to be often frustrated. This object should be to restore to the brain its capability of acquisition, not to press acquirements upon it while it remains incapable.

55. I have seen the alleged happy results of imparting literary instruction to a congenital idiot, and the gratification afforded to those committed to the success of the attempt, when bye-standers were astonished at an exhibition of capacity which they could scarcely believe to exist under the feeble fatuous face before them. But I have never seen the idiot made thereby an useful member of even his own community, or his enjoyment of life in the smallest degree enhanced; for I have always felt that the smile on his face, which was pointed out as an index of the satisfaction which he derived from his task, was but a poor reflection of the pleasure which he saw depicted in the faces of those assembled around him to witness his power. But, on the other hand, I have seen, and do daily see hopeless idiots rendered useful by application to such work as they are capable of performing, and smiles of genuine pleasure from them at the rewards accorded to their diligence, while in cases of remediable disease recovery follows in large proportion.

56. These observations apply only to the inmates of such an Institution as that of Dullunda, in whom previous education is rare and scanty. In private and mixed Asylums, where persons are received, among whom the general pursuit of knowledge through books formed a habit of previous life, many will be found to take to study as an easy and healthy exercise; and in such, being the return of a natural habit, it cannot do otherwise than assist, while it indicates, the progress of recovery. But these cases are rare in the Pauper Asylums of India, and the primary education against which I venture to contend, is the only form in which it can be attempted here.

57. *Conduct of Subordinate Establishment.*—In conclusion I beg to bring to the favorable notice of Government the conduct of the entire subordinate Establishment from the

Overseer downwards. In my last Report I endeavored to do justice to the exemplary character and diligence of Overseer Freeman, and to shew how largely was due to him whatever of success and advantage might be regarded as attending the changes introduced in the Asylum. I cannot say more than that through another year of troublesome variety he has fully sustained the high character which I then ascribed to him. Although he has suffered from severe and dangerous illness, the result of daily exposure in the hot season since that time, there has been no abatement of his ever ready and intelligent activity. Singularly full of tact and temper in controlling the native Establishment and the patients, and active and vigilant in directing the work in progress, he has discharged his duty through the year without a fault or failure.

58. I wish also to speak in very high terms of the Native Doctor Shaikh Ahmud Ally, whose constant attention to the inmates of the place has given me the greatest satisfaction.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Asst. Surgn.*,

Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency.

No. 11.

FROM

ARTHUR PAYNE, ESQ., M. D.,

Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary, Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,

Dullunda, the 19*th March* 1863.

SIR,

IN accordance with instruction conveyed in your Circular Memorandum No. 65, dated 18th March 1862, endorsed on Circular letter from Government of Bengal, No. 49 of the 27th February preceding, I have the honor of reporting, for the information of the Principal Inspector-General, as follows:—

2. During the past year admissions to the Asylum from the interior have been conducted with much greater regularity than before; indeed no instance has occurred of the prescribed forms being neglected.

3. Admissions from the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta ordered by the Police Authorities, although generally speaking much improved, continue to shew occasionally carelessness and disregard of the law in those points of the Certificate which have been the subject of so much correspondence.

4. In this manner admissions of the Asylum are from time to time illegally made for the want of ordinary care in drawing up a very simple Certificate.

5. I have endeavored to correct this by returning to the Authorities ordering the admission, persons whose Certificates were informal, pointing out at the same time what was required, in very exact language, so that no mistake need occur. But this course is of doubtful propriety under the law which seems to make orders of admission binding on the Superintendent for the occasion without giving him power to set them aside for informality; and moreover it is in some cases unadvisable also from the condition of the Lunatic.

6. As, however, the Visitors of the Asylum have power by law to order the discharge of any person in the Asylum unconditionally, under Section IX., Act XXXVI. of 1858, I propose in future cases of illegal admission, that is, of orders issued without the legally prescribed forms having been satisfied, to make this admission formally, and, if the case be such as to admit of it, at once to report the particulars to the Board of Visitors, and request their order for immediate discharge, returning the Lunatic to the transmitting Officer on this order and stating the reason.

7. This course is adopted by the Commissioners of Lunacy in England in similar cases, and, if it have the approval of the Principal Inspector-General and Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, it may, I think, be followed with great advantage here.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Assistant Surgeon,*

Superintendent, Dullunda Asylum.

***STATEMENT** shewing the causes of Insanity as far as they are ascertainable in the cases treated in the Dullunda Asylum during the year* 1862.

Intoxication by drugs and liquor.		Epilepsy.		Grief.		Congenital.		Old age.		Fever.		Opium.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
75	14	8	0	1	2	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	0

Total number in whom the cause is assignable ... 111.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Assistant Surgeon,*
Superintendent, Dullunda Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1862.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA, 1*st January* 1863.

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	MALES.												
1	Joyoh Cowrah	57	Coolie	Hindoo	Bengal	Mania Chronic	Unknown	None	7th Jan. 1832.				
2	Chonee, prisoner	63	Unknown	Burmah	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	3rd July 1836.				
3	Kristhurry	56	Shop-keeper	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	Intemperance	ditto	31st Sept. "				
4	Ram Singh	43	Cook	Madrajee	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	31st " "				
5	Rajkrist Dutt	56	Carpenter	Hindoo	ditto	Monomania	Intemperance	ditto	7th Oct. 1839.				
6	Nubi oo Pode, prisoner	43	Mason	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	Unknown	ditto	26th Mar. 1846.				
7	Nilmonee, prisoner	25	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Oct. "				
8	Kadarnauth	37	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	12th Dec. "				
9	Bengallee or Jeetoo	60	Mehter	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	7th Mar. 1847	...	...	3rd Nov...	Fever.
10	Ramgopaul, prisoner	47	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto.	Masturbation	ditto	7th Jan. 1848.				
11	Mahamud Joomah, prisoner	41	Burkundauz	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	5th Feb. "				
12	Hossein	43	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Mar. "	...	...	2nd " ...	Asthania.
13	Chintamonee	45	Chamar	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Aug. "				
14	Johurullah	35	Khalasee	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd May 1849.				
15	Muddoo	37	Unknown	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th " "				
16	Kurrumally	40	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th Sept. "				
17	Rajnarine	50	Washerman	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Dec. "				
18	Hurremohun, prisoner	59	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th Jan. 1850.				
19	Sheik Punnoo	50	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Aug. "				
20	Mohes Chunder Sirkar	41	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Oct. "				
21	Gowsee	40	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th Nov. "				
22	Rammasore	42	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	4th Dec. "				
23	Sagour	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Jan. 1851.				
24	Kallee Churn Haldar	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	Amentia	ditto	ditto	2nd Feb. 1852.				
25	Juggurnauth	55	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	29th May "				
26	Rogoonoth or Bhogobone	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	30th " "				
27	Mohes Chunder	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Sept. "				
28	Takoordoss, prisoner	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Mar. 1853.				
29	Assemuddee, prisoner	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	18th July "				
30	Boykunt	35	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Monomonia	Unknown	ditto	28th " "				
31	Kallee Napith	40	Barber	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	6th Aug. "				
32	Roshunally	28	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd Sept. "	...	...	13th Jan...	Diarrhœa.
33	Sheikh Dedar, prisoner	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	17th Oct. "	...	...	18th Nov...	Dysentery.
34	Goopenauth	35	Barber	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	31st Jan. 1854.				
35	Ram Chunder	46	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th Mar. "				
36	Laul Chund or Luchman	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	18th " "	...	...	31st Dec...	Cholera.
37	Taruck Cole, prisoner	34	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	18th April "				
38	Merageague, prisoner	35	ditto	Mug	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	16th May "				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1862.—(*Continued.*)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of			Deaths.	
									Admissions.	Discharged cured.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Date.	Cause.
	MALES.—(*Continued.*)												
39	Banemadhub	36	Unknown	Hindoo	Bengal	Dementia	Unknown	None	30th May 1854.				
40	Sheikh Seyfoo	36	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	1st June „				
41	Soseebhoosun	38	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	1st Dec. „				
42	Mooneeah	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	1st Aug. 1855.				
43	Sheikh Guphur Arramdee	40	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th „ „	...	...	5th Oct.	Asthania.
44	Sheikh Asgur, prisoner	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	25th „ „				
45	Obhoy Churn Bose	31	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	25th „ „				
46	Ugneeram	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	31st „ „				
47	Prankrist	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	Amentia	ditto	ditto	6th May 1856.				
48	Pettumber, prisoner	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th „ „				
49	Mothoormohun, prisoner	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	14th July „				
50	Jadhub Chunder	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	28th „ „				
51	Mooneeah	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
52	Hydar	39	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	29th Aug. „				
53	Nubbokrist	44	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	28th „ „				
54	Omourtoo, prisoner	25	ditto	Dhangur	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
55	Muddoo	25	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Dec. „				
56	Audoonauth	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	6th Jan. 1857.				
57	Harradhun Barick	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	6th Feb „				
58	Tincouree	36	Carpenter	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	17th „ „	...	16th Aug.		
59	Laul Chund or Bhuruth	34	Unknown	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	7th April „	...	...	21st Aug....	Dysentery.
60	Pranbundoo	39	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	3rd May „	...	...	15th „ ...	Asthania.
61	Gungadhur	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	24th „ „				
62	Bogobone	40	Milkman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	21st Aug. „				
63	Prankrist Chuckurbutty	24	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	23rd Sept. „				
64	Hurronoth Sein	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th „ „				
65	Protabe Shan, prisoner	44	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th „ „				
66	Madhub	44	Goohla	ditto	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	4th Oct. „				
67	Mungul	28	Baneoh	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	Intemperance	ditto	14th „ „				
68	Kannooram, prisoner	54	Unknown	Mug	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	15th „ „				
69	Beharee, prisoner	57	Milkman	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	28th Feb. 1858	14th March.			
70	Ram Chunder, prisoner	35	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	29th „ „				
71	Bholanauth Dey	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Chorea St. Viti	4th April „				
72	Bissen Chunder, prisoner	54	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	None	28th „ „				
73	Ramcoomar Barick	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	[illegible]th „ „	19th August.			
74	Sheikh Buckshoo	40	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th May „	18th March.			
75	Beepoth Hallowye	31	Shop-keeper	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	22nd „ „				
76	Mohes Chunder	32	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd May „	...	16th Oct.		
77	Narine Doss, prisoner	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	27th „ „				
78	Gnophoo, prisoner	28	ditto	Mug	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	29th „ „	...	...	18th Sept...	Asthania.

79	Goamyte, prisoner	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „	„				
80	Ramturrun Sundel	22	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th July	„	... ...	... ...	14th Aug....	Asthania.
81	Mungul Shaw	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	9th „	„				
82	Koylas Chunder Doss	32	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	Unknown	ditto	9th „	„				
83	Mohes Chunder	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	5th Aug.	„	... ...	30th April.		
84	Kadar Nauth	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	7th „	„				
85	Busseeruddee	37	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	11th „	„	... ...	... ...	14th Nov....	Diarrhœa.
86	Seibboo Kamar	27	Ironsmith	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	15th „	„				
87	Radakrist	39	Baneoh	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	29th „	„				
88	Mohoruddee	34	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	12th Dec.	„	... ...	... ...	29th Jan. ...	Epilepsy.
89	Ramkoomar	35	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	29th „	„				
90	Mohes Chunder	25	Koloo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	30th „	„				
91	Dabeechurn	27	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	31st „	„				
92	Rammah	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th Jan.	1859.				
93	Nundram Ghose	37	Milkman	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	6th Feb.	„				
94	Annund Chassa	30	Husbandman	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	10th Mar.	„	... ...	... ...	10th Dec. ...	Dysentery.
95	Jodoo Nauth	30	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	22nd „	„				
96	Rammah	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th April	„	... ...	... ...	18th Nov....	Asthania.
97	Pittumber Roy	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	9th May	„	... ...	... ...	14th Aug....	Dysentery.
98	Noseeram Roy	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	29th „	„	13th Aug.			
99	Mooneeah	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	30th „	„				
100	Balluck Doss	32	Milkman	ditto	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	20th July	„	27th Feb.			
101	Luchmun	35	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	23rd „	„				
102	Doorga Churn Ghose	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	26th „	„	... ...	... ...	19th Oct. ...	Cholera.
103	Domah	27	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Intemperance	ditto	27th „	„	14th April.			
104	Nobin Chunder	28	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	29th „	„				
105	Doorgah Churn	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	23rd Oct.	„	... ...	... ...	19th Nov....	Epileptic.
106	Rogoo Nauth Jana, prisoner	57	Husbandman	ditto	ditto	ditto	Grief	ditto	4th Nov.	„				
107	Bundoo	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	28th „	„				
108	Ammeer	26	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	3rd Dec.	„				
109	Madhub	38	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	Intemperance	ditto	19th „	„	... ...	... ...	8th Sept....	Diarrhœa.
110	Dinnoo	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th „	„	... ...	... ...	ditto ...	Fever.
111	Takoor Doss	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	1st Jan.	1860.				
112	Muddoo	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th Mar.	„	... ...	12th Feb.		
113	Ramdhun	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	30th „	„	... ...	... ...	18th Oct. ...	Diarrhœa.
114	Auckbour	32	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	30th April	„				
115	Natookee	22	ditto	Mug	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th May	„	... ...	... ...	28th Nov....	Asthania.
116	Choonee Boung	23	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th „	„				
117	Essore Talleah	15	Shop-keeper	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th „	„				
118	Bholanauth Dey	35	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th June	„				
119	Foyzollah	44	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th July	„				
120	Mahdhub Kotal, prisoner	35	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	20th „	„				
121	Ramkoomar	42	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	5th Sept.	„				
122	Gobourdhun	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Unknown	ditto	1st Oct.	„				
123	Meer Boodhun	36	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	10th „	„				
124	Kallee Churn Chuckurbutty	27	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	3rd Dec.	„				
125	Seetuldeen	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	12th „	„				
126	Greedhur Mallee	20	Jugge	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	12th „	„	6th March.			
127	Takoorpersaud, prisoner	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	17th Feb.	1861.				
128	Matobour Hossein	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Mar.	„				
129	Sheikh Noyim, prisoner	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th „	„				
130	Nazam	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	17th „	„				
131	Koylas Chunder	30	ditto	Christian	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	23rd „	„				
132	Baboorам	35	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	11th May	„	7th March.			
133	Unknown, No. 35	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	23rd „	„				
134	Sheikh Rumjun	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	Epilepsy	ditto	28th „	„				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum of Dullunda during the year 1862.—(*Continued.*)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	MALES.—(*Concluded.*)												
135	Kannoye ...	16	Unknown	Hindoo	Bengal	Mania Chronic	Unknown	None	28th May 1861	6th Feb.			
136	Bulleeram	30	Goldsmith	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th „ „	...	...	28th May ...	Cholera.
137	Sheik Nussoo	35	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	12th July „	...	...	13th Feb ...	Diarrhœa.
138	Joodishtee Haldar	29	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	13th „ „	...	...	4th Sept...	Asthania.
139	Gopaul Bustome ...	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	16th „ „				
140	Ramdhun Roy	44	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	28th „ „				
141	Ramdhun Majee ...	60	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	30th „ „	26th May.			
142	Bholanauth	18	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Churush	ditto	1st Aug. „	2nd March.			
143	Kettun	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	7th „ „				
144	Torub Mullick	60	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	7th „ „	...	...	24th June ..	Asthania.
145	Ramdoss Boggree...	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	28th „ „				
146	Unknown, Rokibudee	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	7th Sept. „	...	...	5th June...	Dysentery.
147	Annundopersaud Bose	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th „ „	21st Jan.			
148	Radakrist Denonath	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Oct. „				
149	Purres	30	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	9th „ „	19th May.			
150	Jeetoo, Unknown, No. 44	24	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	9th „ „				
151	Puddum Doss	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	20th Feb.			
152	Ramloll Misser ...	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Nov. „				
153	Sagur Somourtoo	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	12th Dec. „				
154	Deenmahamud	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	26th „ „	...	...	23rd Dec. ...	Asthania.
155	Juggurnauthpersaud Bose, prisoner	38	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	27th „ „				
156	Roysingh, prisoner	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	27th „ „				
157	Heeraloll ...	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	dirto	ditto	ditto	8th Jan. 1862	18th Sept.			
158	Urjoon	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th „ „	...	...	15th June...	Dysentery.
159	Dabee	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th „ „	19th Feb.			
160	Gholammustapha Khan ...	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	Intemperance	ditto	30th „ „	...	14th March		
161	Sohrai	25	Weaver	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	Unknown	ditto	1st Feb. „	22nd March.			
162	Abdool Khahur ...	31	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th „ „	17th Feb.			
163	Hazee Hosseinbux	60	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	4th „ „	...	...	12th Feb...	Diarrhœa.
164	Bhooloo Doss	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	7th „ „	...	11th June.		
165	Khettur Chunder Paul ...	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	...	...	15th Feb...	Asthania.
166	Luckeenarine	36	Beggar	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Unknown	ditto	25th „ „	17th March.			
167	Gobin Chunder	23	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th „ „				
168	Sheikh Misser	46	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	25th „ „	10th March.			
169	Luckhundoss	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	27th „ „	...	18th March.		
170	Oodoy	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th Mar. „	21st April.			
171	Katick	38	Milkman	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	23rd „ „				
172	Asraj	25	Haneoh	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	29th „ „	...	27th July.		
173	Golammustapha Khan	35	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah & Liquor	ditto	29th „ „				
174	Rajaram Chunder	28	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	Unknown	ditto	31st „ „				
175	Koylass Mullick...	37	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	4th April „	...	12th May.		

176	Sheikh Khedare	35	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	9th „ „	19th Aug.			
177	Ismail	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg ..	ditto ...	18th „ „	9th May.			
178	Shama Churn Bose	25	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	1st May „				
179	Ammeeruddee	40	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th „ „	... ...	... ...	13th May...	Tatanus.
180	Shama Churn Mookerjee ...	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	5th „ „	... ...	... ...	15th Nov....	Asthania.
181	Khettermohun Rokhit	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	10th „ „	... ...	4th July.		
182	Sheddessore Nundy	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	28th „ „				
183	Khetter Mundul	26	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	28th „ „				
184	Jodoonauth Gangoolee	22	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st „ „	20th Sept.			
185	Munsaram, prisoner	24	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Recurrent ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	13th June „				
186	Bullo Doss, prisoner	24	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th „ „	... ...	15th Sept.		
187	Khettermohun Rokhit	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ..	ditto ...	10th July „	... ...	... ...	18th July...	Epileptic.
188	Chintamonee	24	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	11th „ „	19th Oct.			
189	Dalmoo Lohar	25	Blacksmith ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	16th „ „				
190	Goribullah	30	Unknown ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	26th „ „	... ...	30th Aug.		
191	Samuel Burner	50	ditto ...	Christian ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	3rd Aug. „	... ...	... ...	27th Nov....	Dysentery.
192	Nankah	25	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	3rd „ „	19th Aug.	... ...		
193	Ramdoyal Dooba...	27	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	11th „ „	... ...	27th Nov.		
194	Shama Churn Mitter	26	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	11th „ „				
195	Goopee	27	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto. ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th „ „				
196	Odeeth Singh	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	23rd „ „	... ...	11th Oct.		
197	Oboy Churn Sircar	25	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto .	ditto ...	23rd „ „				
198	Mutteeloll...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	8th Sept. „	18th Oct.			
199	Juggee	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	8th „ „				
200	Rooplaul Dey	38	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg ..	ditto ...	22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	24th Nov....	Dysentery.
201	Allaheebux	30	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	24th „ „	... ...	28th Nov.		
202	Khodabux	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	25th „ „				
203	Mookhee	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	26th „ „	26th Oct.			
204	Mohendrololl Bysack	40	ditto ..	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	3rd Oct. „				
205	Ahmud Hazee	25	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	19th „ „				
206	Buzrungee	17	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ..	Imbecility ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	20th „ „				
207	Gopaul	34	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	21st „ „				
208	Bucksoo Sheikh	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	27th „ „	... ...	17th Nov.		
209	Rajram Chuuder...	22	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ..	Mania Acute ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	29th „ „	... ...	15th Nov.		
210	Nemoye	25	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	5th Nov. „				
211	Brojonauth Chuckurbutty ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	13th „ „				
212	Dookee Mullick	38	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	3rd Dec. „				
213	Dwarkee Byragee	30	Beggar ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	3rd „ „				
214	Koylass Bagdee	20	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg...	ditto ...	22nd „ „				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum of Dullunda during the year 1862.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	FEMALES.												
1	Omourto	63	Unknown	Hindoo	Bengal	Mania Chronic	Unknown	Amauroses	31st July 1831.				
2	Belatone	42	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	None	10th „ 1843.				
3	Murtoo	33	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2?th Sept. „				
4	Jeerah	42	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	25th „ 1844.	...	...	22nd Aug.	Asthania.
5	Sallee	40	ditto	Christian	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	25th May 1850.				
6	Manee	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	13th Mar. 1851.				
7	Dooknee or Peerun	32	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	2nd Sept. 1854.				
8	Petteme, prisoner	43	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd Oct. „				
9	Unknown, Boha	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	16th April 1855.	...	...	17th Nov.	Dysentery.
10	Kameenee or Rajee	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th Jan. 1858.				
11	Purressmonee	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd May „				
12	Taree Kouranee	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th Feb. 1859.	...	...	15th Aug.	Asthania.
13	Jeebnee or Jhannobee	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th Mar. „				
14	Sonah	50	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	1st Dec. „				
15	Cowsullah	27	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th „ „	...	...	22nd Jan.	Asthania.
16	Armon	43	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Mar. 1860.				
17	Peeohree	50	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th „ „	...	...	28th Nov.	Dysentery.
18	Dookee	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th April „				
19	Deenoe or Joymonee	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd May „	22nd Oct.			
20	Topsee	15	ditto	Christian	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
21	Doorgee	23	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
22	Unknown, Surfee	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
23	Monglah, prisoner	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd July „				
24	Rushnee	27	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute.	ditto	ditto	18th „ „	27th Sept.			
25	Talleeoh	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	10th Feb. 1861.				
26	Rossmonee	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	22nd „ „				
27	Mulleeka	50	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	27th „ „				
28	Hosainee	30	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	5th June „	31st Jan.			
29	Norkish	22	ditto	Christian	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	26th Feb.			
30	Neemee	35	Juggee	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	12th „ „				
31	Unknown, No. 39	35	Unknown	ditto	ditto	Melancholia	ditto	ditto	12th „ „				
32	Ahnah	30	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	9th Sept. „	...	...	19th Nov.	Dysentery.
33	Sumputtee	60	ditto	ditto	ditto	Melancholia	ditto	ditto	26th „ „	...	...	21st Nov.	Dysentery.
34	Unknown, No. 44	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	19th Oct. „	...	...	18th Jan.	Asthania.
35	Ullungo	28	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	26th „ „				
36	Rammonee	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Dec. „	...	...	25th Nov.	Asthania.
37	Surjee	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	...	...	26th Oct.	Dysentery.
38	Beemolah or Beemoh	18	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	11th Feb.			
39	Beendoo	40	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Jan. 1862.				
40	Asseemun	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	21st May.			
41	Gholabee	18	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	...	...	20th April	Diarrhœa.

42	Unknown, Soorjee, No. 47 ...	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	Melancholia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th Feb. „				
43	Luchmonee	34	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	31st March „				
44	Mohorum	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	27th April „	... ...	... ...	29th May ...	Diarrhœa.
45	Tarramonee	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	5th May „	... ...	... ...	25th Aug....	Asthania.
46	Showba	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	10th „ „	23rd June.			
47	Buckee, Unknown, No. 48 ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	15th June „				
48	Bissasee	10	ditto ...	Christian ...	ditto ...	Amentia ...	Congenital ...	ditto ...	30th „ „				
49	Obhoyoh	40	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	10th July „				
50	Kissorree	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	12th „ „				
51	Settah Raur	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	12th „ „	25th Sept.			
52	Assoorun	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st „ „	29th Aug.			
53	Parbutty	35	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	16th Oct ...	Dysentery.
54	Alladee	25	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	8th Sept. „				
55	Mungaun	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th „ „				
56	Rannee	38	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	10th Oct. „	... ...	... ...	26th Dec....	Asthania.
57	Saddee	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	10th Nov. „	... ...	11th Nov.		
58	Rannee	38	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	3rd Dec. „				
59	Rushnee, alias Sugnee	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	20th Dec....	Dysentery.

ABSTRACT.

Remained 1st January 1862.		Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total of remained, admitted, and re-admitted.	Discharged cured.	Improved, transferred to Friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.
Male	157	50	7	214	28	17	35	134
Female	38	16	5	59	9	1	16	33
Total	195	66	12	273	37	18	51	167

Ratio per Cent. of Cures and Transfers ... 20·14

Ratio per Cent. of Mortality ... ... 18·68

Influenced by the Moon None.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Assistant Surgeon,*
Superintendent, Dullunda Asylum.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA,
The 1st January 1863.

FROM

DR. A. SIMPSON,

Superintendent, Insane Hospital, Dacca,

To

W. THOMSON, ESQ.,

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Dacca.

Dacca, the 30th March 1863.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward the Annual Returns of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year ending 31st December 1862.

1. *Plan of Asylum.*—The Plan of the Asylum, as it exists at present, was forwarded with last Report. There are so many defects in it that nothing but a re-modelling and re-building of the whole Asylum could remove them.

As I do not think the construction of a new Asylum in a proper locality, and in a good plan, would be entertained at present, I do not recommend it.

2. *Accommodation for Lunatics.*—In the male and female compartments of the Asylum there are now eight Wards inclusive of Hospital, eight smaller Wards for convalescents, and thirty-three single cells.

The Asylum is not unusually overcrowded. The average cubic space in the Wards does not exceed 350 cubic feet, and in the single cells 750 feet for each.

In both classes this is too small; at least 1,000 cubic feet should be allowed to ensure a higher standard of health.

3. *Work-shed.*—The Executive Engineer has now sent in the account for the Work-Shed built in 1861, amounting to Rupees 1,720-11. The cost of the Shed was directed to be defrayed from the Lunatic Labor Fund, Rupees 700 having been paid in 1861, and the balance, Rupees 1,020-11 annas, was remitted in February 1863.

The roof is defective and allows leakage, but the Superintending Engineer has ordered the necessary repairs to be made.

4. *Cook-house.*—The Cook-house, built in 1861 with tiled roof, was found very leaky last rains. The attention of the Executive Engineer has been drawn to it.

5. *Native Doctor's House.*—The Native Doctor's house built in 1861 with the additional accommodation was also very leaky during last rains in consequence of the roof being tiled. The attention of the Executive Engineer has been called to it, and under instructions from the Superintending Engineer the roof will be altered.

6. *Wards and Dormitories, Wells.*—The Wards, Dormitories, Privies, Wells, &c., have all been kept in good repair by the Executive Engineer.

7. *Roads and Walks within the Asylum.*—The roads and walks within the Asylum being generally so low that during heavy rain they were flooded and acted as aqueducts, a requisition has been made for raising them sufficiently to put them above the level of the surrounding ground. The work will be executed during the present season. The Estimate for the work was made by the Executive Engineer, and I have taken the contract, and will execute the work by Lunatic Labor.

8. *State of Conservancy.*—The dry system of Conservancy is carried out as far as possible. The whole of the night soil is removed daily in iron filth carts to a distance, and no cess-pools allowed outside or inside the Asylum. The refuse of the Cook-rooms and dry sweepings of the Asylum are buried in trenches dug daily in the garden.

Under orders of the Lieutenant-Governor, Convict Sweepers for the Asylum have been discontinued since July last.

It is difficult with hired Sweepers from the Bazar to keep the Asylum so clean as it ought to be. The full complement of Sweepers sanctioned under the Revised Rules for Native Lunatic Asylums is entertained and paid at the Bazar rate of wages, *viz.*, Rupees 6 each, that having been sanctioned under Orders of Government (dated 13th September 1862) when the Convict Sweepers were struck off.

9. *Diet of the Asylum.*—The cost of the Dullunda scale of diet sanctioned in 1859 by the Lieutenant-Governor has been continued and found sufficient. The cost of the ordinary daily ration was one anna and seven pies, and this sum has been sufficient to provide the ordinary diet, as well as extras, for those who required such. There has thus been no necessity for charging for extra diet. The annexed Statements, Nos. 25 and 26, shew the scale in use, from which it will be seen that those who eat flesh receive it on alternate days with fish, and those who do not eat flesh have fish daily. There is also a small allowance of ghee.

I attach the greatest importance to good diet, and every precaution is taken to prevent fraud on the part of the Contractor, and peculation on the part of the Establishment.

The Diet Rolls are carefully kept and separate Statements of extras, in strict conformity with the Revised Rules on that subject.

Considering the miserable condition in which the majority are admitted, the above diet is not more than is absolutely necessary. Under it a gradual improvement of body and mind becomes apparent.

Attention is paid to varying the articles of diet as far as the cost will allow, and also to the cooking, which is carefully done: Lunatics assist in both the Hindoo and Mussulman Cook-rooms. The more tractable have tinned copper plates to eat from, and the others tin plates. They are also provided with tin cups for drinking water at meal times; the rational Criminal Lunatics assist the Keepers in serving out the meals, and preserving order and regularity; after that they are allowed to have their own meals. The Overseer has the dietary under his care.

10. *Water Supply for Cooking.*—River water is used for cooking and drinking. This is brought in a cask on a light cart by a water party of eight Lunatics in charge of a Keeper. I

attribute the comparatively small amount of Diarrhœa and Dysentery to the use of river water. The water of the wells of the Asylum I do not consider fit for such use.

The surface water in and about the Asylum percolates through the soil into the wells. This water must, to a certain extent, be impure, as it is impossible to prevent the Lunatics from committing nuisances about the grounds, and the soil outside the walls was for years the depository of the night soil of the Asylum.

11. *Clothing and Bedding.*—The total expenses of clothing and bedding was Rupees 1,263-6-3 for 296, or Rupees 4-4 for each during the year. Each patient was supplied with two suits of cotton clothing and one blanket. The suit of cotton clothing consists of two and a half yards of Manchester Shirting for a chudder, and three and a half yards of American Sheeting for a dhotee. The Manchester Shirting cost Rupees 6-8 per *than* of thirty-eight yards, and the American Sheeting Rupees 7-12 per *than* of thirty-eight yards. It was found that the Native-made cloth, Madras cloth, did not last so well, and that it was more economical in the end to use the above. In this District Native-made cloth is nearly as expensive and not nearly so durable. The worn-out tâts for bedding have also been re-placed by new, and old blankets have been lined with tâts for those who are destructive of their blankets.

The more tractable Lunatics, those who work, were also supplied with dusootee jackets during the cold season: some of these jackets were made in 1861. As peculation, &c., of the clothing was very difficult to check, an effectual mode of doing so was found in numbering the chudders and dhotees in consecutive numbers, and the names of the patients to whom issued, entered in the Clothing Register. At the weekly issue of clean clothes the numbers were called in and others given out, and any missing made chargeable to the Keepers, unless they had been torn and brought to the Overseer for repair.

This care has been rendered especially necessary from the high price of cotton cloth, and, I am happy to say, the Overseer has taken much personal care, and consequently the comfort of the Lunatics has been gained.

12. *Wooden Cots.*—The whole of the Lunatics sleep on wooden platforms, each six feet by two feet six inches and raised four inches on cross battens. This has materially aided in diminishing sickness and mortality, and contributed to their physical health. Sleeping on the pucka floors, even on mats or tâts, is, to a certain extent, detrimental from the cold and damp.

In the hot season and rains they are supplied with a tât and one old blanket for night use, and in the cold season they have their new blanket in addition. In this climate it is absolutely requisite to keep them comfortable at night. The Wards and Dormitories have all half-pannelled iron grated doors, so that without ample night bedding they would suffer more from pulmonary and bowel complaints.

Since the additional Ward has been completed there has been no overcrowding of the Wards, or necessity for many of them sleeping, as formerly, in the verandahs. During the hot season one of the central Wards, which has a yard to it, is not locked at night, so as to allow those who prefer it, sleeping in the verandah.

13. *Bathing.*—The Lunatics, both males and females, are bathed daily. Those who work outside bathe in the river, and those employed inside the Asylum bathe under the shower bath or in the tank. The dirty and intractable patients are rubbed with khullee (mustard oil culee) made into a thin paste with water and then washed under the shower bath. This cleanses the skin and leaves it soft, and is better than soap, which makes the skin dry.

The emaciated and caductic patients are daily rubbed with oil and have tepid water bathing.

One of the Day Keepers is particularly set apart for the bathing duties.

There is no scabies and very little herpetic disease among the Lunatics in consequence of attention to cleanliness.

The Native Doctor has this Department more particularly under his charge and attends to it satisfactorily.

14. *Occupation.*—During the past year there has been a daily average of—

Sick in Hospital	17
Intractable, not working	50
Working at domestic duties	39
Trades and Manufactures, Gardening	112
Total	218

The Lunatics have been employed in rope making, soorkie pounding, basket and morah making, tin smith's work, gardening, carpentering, tailoring, jhamp and bamboo work, grinding wheat, domestic duties, cooking, bringing river water, keeping grounds in order, assisting the keepers and sweepers, and attending on the sick.

As occupation is so essentially necessary in the treatment of the insanes I have endeavored, as far as possible, to give them occupation without taxing their physical strength, and without using coercion, the great object being to make occupation subservient to health and not to profit.

Adaptation of the occupation to the mental capacities and fancies of the Lunatics is far from easy.

For the idiotic and imbecile and more intractable we have soorkie pounding. Formerly the oil mill was used for such cases, but the cost of the mustard seed is so high that it was found the occupation was scarcely remunerative, and that the other (soorkie pounding) was so, and did not require much training. Many of the above classes have also been employed as coolies in earth-work and in gardening.

Regular and full work cannot be exacted from them. If the Keepers were encouraged to demand from them too much it would lead to coercion with its prejudicial effects on the minds of the Lunatics: occupation would then cease to have its beneficial effects.

Compulsory efforts and punishment for not working have been studiously avoided; at the same time every inducement by humouring their fancies, and granting them some coveted indulgence in diet, extras, &c., have been employed so as to form a habit: sometimes, when other means have failed, they have been kept with the working party unemployed, and have of themselves taken to work from seeing the others employed.

When once the habit is formed there is no difficulty, and the approach of a paroxysm, to which many of them are subject, can be recognized by their ceasing to work.

Lunatics, with the delusion of greatness strongly impressed on the mind, are most difficult to induce to work. Compulsion in some form is necessary, and as the delusion remains, notwithstanding the work, the effect on the mind cannot be beneficial. I have therefore not done so much to get work from this class. There are some who have the delusion of greatness, and who still will occupy themselves voluntarily; but I speak of cases where the delusion is so great as to influence the whole conduct. Bamboo and cane work, chairs and morahs, and basket making have been continued; the work is a favorite one and is remunerative, the only drawback being that it requires the use of the dâo. There have been no accidents from the use of the dâo, and, as far as possible, precautions are adopted to prevent any but tractable and harmless men using it.

15. *Carpentering.*—In my last Report I mentioned the introduction of carpentering as an occupation under an Instructor Carpenter. During the past year the occupation has been profitably carried on. I took the contract for making the Asylum Gate from the Executive Engineer, and the work was satisfactorily done and the profit was remunerative. I am now able to execute any carpenter work that may be necessary, and have some in hand both for the Asylum, Mitford Hospital, and private individuals. In executing work for the Department Public Works I take it on estimate made by the Executive Engineer. If a Contractor is not found for such Estimates, the work is done by the Executive Engineer. All the necessary tools have now been supplied from the profits of the labor, and I am endeavoring gradually to increase the number of men: at present there are seven Lunatics at this work, and as many of the tractable as can be spared from other duties I will instruct in carpentering. There is abundance of work to be had to keep any number of them employed. A good carpenter here can earn Rupees 15 to 20 per mensem on monthly wages of Rupees 10. A Carpenter will only work five hours and takes other work for the remainder of the day.

16. *Tin-smiths' work.*—During the past year one of the criminal Lunatics has been taught tin-smiths' work. He was apprenticed for three months to a tin man in the bazar, going to his shop for the day. He can now do common work, and has been able to make up new tin plates, repair old ones, and latterly he has been able to make tin splints, &c., for the Hospitals. A non-criminal Lunatic, who took a fancy to the work, has been taught by him since he has carried on work in the Asylum. This criminal Lunatic, when not employed in tin man's work, works as a carpenter.

17. *Soorkie pounding.*—Soorkie pounding is suitable work, easily taught, and remunerative. In pounding soorkie they sit on the ground with a stone before them and use a small iron breaker of the form here delineated; it weighs two and a quarter seers; more work could be done by using the dhinkee.

The dhinkee, however, is more likely to be productive of accidents to the hands of those feeding it, and is only suitable for strong men, of whom we have few: pounding soorkee by hand is lighter and more easily regulated to individual capacities.

18. *Earth-work.*—During the past year a large party of Lunatics were employed in making an embankment and filling up and levelling the river frontage of the Mitford Hospital. The levelling and filling up work was estimated by Mr. H. Leonard, Superintending Engineer, at Rupees (300) three hundred.

Including the embankment the work has been executed, and the Funds of the Mitford Hospital charged Rupees 250. The actual work executed could not have been done by bazar labor for Rupees 400, but as the work was for a Charitable Institution I made as little charge as possible.

19. *Gardening.*—Lunatics are employed daily in the Asylum and Mitford Hospital Garden. At the Asylum there are six beegahs cultivated as a vegetable garden. For the Mitford Hospital grounds a party of twelve is sent daily under one of the mallees. They keep the flower garden, and cultivate vegetables, under the superintendence of the Mitford Hospital mallee. No charge is made for this party, as it has been given with a sanitary object, weakly men being sent, who would be benifited by change to such work, the locality being on the river side. The grounds kept in order would require the services, at the lowest estimate, of four men, and at the usual wages for mallees the cost would be Rupees 240 per annum, so that amount has been entered in the estimated value of the work done by them.

20. *Contracts from Department Public Works.*—During last year Contracts from carpenters' work was taken as abovementioned, and for the present year Contracts for carpenters' work, and also for the white-washing of the Asylum and for raising the roads inside the Asylum, have been taken from the Executive Engineer. The works will, I doubt not, be satisfactorily executed and will give suitable work and remunerative profits.

21. *Profits of Labor of the Lunatics.*—Statement No. 27 shews that during the past year the realized profits of the labor of the Lunatics have been Rupees 1,284-11-9, and adding the estimated value of their labor, Rupees 998-12, for which payment is not received as per Statement No. 28, makes a total value of their labor of Rupees 2,283.-7-9.

The amount of profit for the carpentering does not appear in full, as there are considerable outstandings to be recovered, and in the estimated value of Lunatic labor there has been work to the amount of Rupees 119-12 done in carpentering in works within the Asylum for the carpenter's shop and workshed, and in repairs of water cart, water casks, dispensary almirah, and rice troughs, &c.

This occupation will ultimately prove the most profitable.

There is not the same amount of profit from the other occupations, but they are the most profitable and suitable that could be found for them.

There can be no doubt more profit might be obtained, but I am so afraid of any thing like coercion, more especially with Native Keepers, that I am content with less than might otherwise be obtained.—I refer to occupation in which coercion could be used, as in soorkie pounding, coolie labor, &c.—and wish to introduce more of handicraft work, where coercion cannot be so readily exercised, and where the profit is greater from less physical labor.

Statement No. 29 shews the Account Current of the Lunatic Labor Fund, and that, including the balance of 1861, Rupees 1,082-7-3, with the amount realized during the year, *viz.*, Rupees 1,304-11-9, and deducting the amount expended, *viz.*, Rupees 1,628-7-3, there is a balance in hand of Rupees 758-11-9.

In the letter marginally noted the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal has been pleased, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India, to make the profits of the labor available for extra comforts for the Lunatics.

Letter No. 307 of 17th June 1861, Junior Secretary to Government of Bengal, to Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, paragraph 4.

The object in view has been carried out in the building of the work-shed and supplying them with means of suitable and profitable occupation, and providing them with comforts

of a permanent kind. As already stated, a donation of Rupees 200 for the years 1860 and 1861 have also been made to the Overseer from the Fund, and I have no doubt it contributes to interest him more in their comfort and welfare.

22. *Education.*—Those who shew any disposition to learn have had Bengallee books of amusing and instructive kind supplied to them, but if they are fit for work they are not allowed to read them during working hours. Among the imbeciles so little progress was made, and as an instructor on a Jemadar's pay could not be got to take a real interest in his duties, I was obliged to discontinue teaching, and confined myself to giving means of instruction to those who were disposed to learn, and there are several who are so inclined, and who use the books supplied to them.

23. *Amusement.*—Native musical instruments and games are allowed after the evening meal, but none are allowed during the working hours. The more tractable and well behaved are allowed to go out to the bazar occasionally with the Keepers, and to witness any of their festivals. Lunatics in charge of a Keeper carry articles made in the Merah Khana for sale. These indulgences are prized and have no prejudicial effect on them.

24. *Admission of Lunatics into Asylum.*—Abstract No. 3 shews the number of admissions into the Asylum during the year, *viz.*, seventy-six males and eleven females, total eighty-seven, the number being almost the same as in 1861. Statement No. 4 shews that the greatest proportion have been adults, and Statement No. 5 that the great majority have been from this District and comparatively few from the surrounding Districts. Statement No. 6 shews the trades and occupation. Of those admitted thirteen were cultivators, twelve were beggars, seven were domestic servants, eight were shop-keepers, three were blacksmiths and two carpenters, four weavers. Of the females three were domestic servants, two prostitutes, two wives of cultivators. Statement No. 7 shews the caste to be fifty-one Hindoos, thirty-three Mahomedans, three Christians.

25. *Orders for payment of Expenses.*—Under the Circular letter marginally noted, directing that the relatives of harmless Lunatics, who are in good circumstances, should be required to pay for their maintenances at the Asylum, or else left to maintain them at home, there have been two patients whose expenses have been partly paid, *viz.*,—

Circular letter from Secretary to Government of Bengal, to Commissioner of Dacca, No. 217 of 13th September 1861.

For Radha Mohun Dey, a Commissariat Writer, who became insane from intemperance, Rupees 12-13-5, from 7th May to 31st July 1862, by his wife. After the above date she declined to pay for his further maintenance in the Asylum, and begged to have him transferred to her care to maintain him at home. He was accordingly made over to her care, and I have heard since that he is dead.

For Maun Bee, the wife of Edoo tailor, Rupees 26, from 1st December 1861 to 31st December 1862, by Edoo tailor. The above amount of Rupees 2 per mensem was all he could afford to pay. She is still a patient in the Asylum.

The above amount is deducted in the monthly Diet Bills.

As far as I have had opportunity of judging, the consent of relatives or friends to pay for the maintenance of Lunatics in the Asylum will in very few instances be obtained. The majority are unable to pay, and those who are able to do so prefer maintaining them at home, using coercive measures to prevent them being mischievous or dangerous.

The parents brought to this Asylum for treatment a young man of eighteen, harmless and idiotic, and as he had been insane for ten years I asked why he had not been brought sooner, and why they could not take care of him now. They replied that as long as he was tractable and content with the food they gave him they did not wish to send him from home, but that now he was troublesome for food and required too much of it, and hinted that unless I could take him into the Asylum, they must do their best and keep him tied up. This patient was harmless so long as he got food, and it was therefore not a public object to confine him; but, at the same time, as his parents were poor and unwilling to support him, and would have used coercive measures leading to his death, or his committing violence, he was admitted.

Section V. of Act XXXVI. of 1858 directs that, in case of neglect or cruel treatment of a Lunatic, Magistrates may order the relatives bound to maintain them to provide for their proper treatment, and punish them if they do not.

If this could be carried, and such cases were reported as ordered by the Police, I have no doubt the fear of punishment would make the relatives of Lunatics, able to support them, send them to the Asylum, and pay for their maintenance; but not otherwise, and with Native Police this Section becomes null and void.

If a Lunatic is treated at home he is not subjected to restraint so long as he is harmless and tractable; but he is neglected so far as his food, clothing, and medical treatment, &c., are concerned, and, if he is troublesome and mischievous, he is either subjected to restraint or punished. The Native Medical treatment, which is depletive, does more harm than good, so that no proper care is taken of a Lunatic at home, and cases which in the early stage could have been cured are allowed to run on until they become incurable. It cannot, therefore, lead to any beneficial results, so far as Lunatics are concerned, to refuse their admission into an Asylum even if they are harmless.

The practice under the above Rule here has been not to admit Lunatics who were harmless and apparently kindly treated, and had friends or relatives to attend to them, and were unwilling to pay for their maintenance; but admission has not been refused to harmless Lunatics sent in by the Police found wandering about, destitute, friendless, and troublesome to their neighbours. These cases were admitted under Section V. of Act XXXVI. of 1858.

Statement No. 16 shews the number of admissions under the different Acts.

26. *Descriptive Rolls and Certificates of Insanity.*—During the past year there has been much greater care taken in forwarding Lunatics to the Asylum. The Descriptive Rolls and Certificates of Insanity have been carefully filled up, and thus more information has been obtained of the habits and disposition of the Lunatics brought under treatment.

27. *Forms of Insanity.*—From Statement No. 8 it will be seen that of the 296 treated during the year there were none under Mania.

No.	5	or	1·68	per cent.	under	Moral Insanity.
„	11	„	3·71	„	„	Monomania.
„	138	„	46·62	„	„	Mania Chronic.
„	43	„	14·52	„	„	Mania Chronic with lucid intervals.
„	4	„	1·35	„	„	Mania Chronic with Epilepsy.
„	83	„	28·04	„	„	Dementia from protracted Mania.
„	4	„	1·35	„	„	Dementia from Epilepsy.
„	4	„	1·35	„	„	Dementia Congenital.
„	4	„	1·35	„	„	Amentia.

These results correspond closely with those of previous years.

The cases classed under Mania are characterized by general derangement of the intellectual faculties; the mind being in a morbid state of exaltation, depression, aberration, or impairment, and the habits and disposition accordingly manifested.

These phases of mental disorder pass from one to the other, and range from slight to profound degrees.

Many under this class are weak and emaciated, especially on admission. The mere physical exertion they go through under the influence of the morbid state of mind often exhausts them. Some are so exceedingly restless that they are constantly in motion, walking about or working, others in talking and laughing, reciting, sometimes shouting, &c. Combined with these manifestations there is want of refreshing sleep and sometimes aversion to food. Hence arises the necessity for a sedative and tonic treatment and to avoid every depressing agency.

Under Monomania are classed those under the influence of some particular delusion, the conduct being influenced by the predominant idea. Monomanias can reason correctly on an erroneous idea, but those we have under this class are not, properly speaking, Monomanias, as there is in all of them a more or less general derangement of the mind, but the predominance of certain delusion influencing their conduct has made them to be classed as such. There are several forms of Monomania under treatment, such as Monomania characterized by the idea of being God, of exalted position in society, of being devotees, by melancholy with suicidal tendency, by perversion of the moral sense.

Under Dimentia are classed those whose weakness of intellect is the predominant feature. In those the mind is altogether weak, the ideas obscure, vague, incoherent, and unfixed, and the memory greatly impaired. In their manners they are undecided, childish, silly, incoherent; they are generally apathetic, harmless, shewing neither aversion or affection. Some are constantly wandering about as if seeking for something. Some will, if let alone, sit in the same place or posture, or, if put to work, go on doing the same thing over and over with little or no apparent consciousness.

These cases have passed through the stage of Mania, the ultimate tendency of which is to produce Dimentia. In four of the cases the disease appears to have been congenital, and in four to have been caused by Epilepsy.

Under Amentia are classed four of the most idiotic, whose intellect and moral sense appear completely gone. They are harmless and require to be brought to their food and fed.

28. *Causes of Insanity.*—Of the 296 cases of Insanity treated during the year the apparent and assigned causes have been given in Statement No. 10. It is not easy to ascertain accurately the cause in many cases: the Statement must, therefore, be taken as an approximation. Many of the cases where the causes are entered as unknown, Ganjah or some form of intemperance may be suspected.

The Statement shews that there were 176, or 59·43 per cent., referred to physical causes, and No. 15, or 5·02, to moral causes, and 105, or 35·47, to unknown causes.

The physical causes in order of their frequency have been Ganjah, Opium, Epilepsy, Intemperance, Hereditary tendency. There is little doubt also that sexual debauchery is not an uncommon cause. In some now under confinement there is extravagant sexual desire, and among the cases of Dimentia masturbation is frequently detected.

The moral causes have been few, *viz.*, infidelity of wife, grief, loss of property, disappointment in love.

Indulgence in Ganjah may, therefore, be said to be the great cause of insanity here, and probably to a greater extent than there stated, *viz.*, 48·31 per cent. of the number treated.

29. *Insanity with reference to Sex.*—Statement No. 2 shews that during the year there have been 251 males and forty-five females treated. Of the males forty-five are criminal Lunatics, and of the females six are so. The mortality among the males has been eleven, or 6·73 per cent. on daily average strength, or 4·76 on actual strength, and among the females three, or 6·6 per cent.

30. *Cures of Insanity.*—During the past year fifty-five males and ten females have been discharged as cured, or transferred to friends improved, or 21·95 per cent. of cures and transfers.

The standard of cure is not a high one, a lucid interval of three or four months, and in some cases a shorter period, when the patients have been considered sufficient for discharge as cured; but a patient properly speaking cannot be considered cured until a much longer period has elapsed without any manifestation of intellectual or moral insanity.

In the case of criminal Lunatics, confined under orders of the Judicial Authorities on account of the commission of criminal offences, a much more prolonged period of tranquillity is considered necessary, and where the cause has been from indulgence in Ganjah, or Intemperance, there is great risk in setting such men at liberty until several years of good and rational conduct has elapsed, and it is doubtful if even then there is freedom from risk of relapse.

During the past year there have been no criminal Lunatics recommended for discharge. There are now fifteen rational, well behaved, and working criminal Lunatics, but they have not been so sufficiently long to justify their being recommended yet for release.

31. *Sickness and Mortality.*—The annexed Return, No. 11, shews the most prevalent diseases among the Lunatics. They have been as usual, Fevers, Pulmonary and Bowel complaints.

The causes of death have been detailed in the annexed Casualty List No. 13, Abstract No. 14:—

No. 1 or 7·14 per cent. on total casualties arose from diseases of nervous system.
„ 3 „ 21·43 „ arose from Pulmonary disease.
„ 4 „ 28·57 „ arose from diseases of the digestive system.
„ 2 „ 7·14 „ from Cholera Epidemic and Choleraic Diarrhœa.
.. 4 .. 42·86 „ From Cachexia or Anœmia.

Out of 296 treated, or a daily average of 208, there have been fourteen casualties, giving a ratio of 4·76 on actual strength, or 6·73 on daily average strength. This I consider highly satisfactory. The mean annual mortality in English public Asylums where pauper patients are treated is not under 10 per cent.

Considering that the patients admitted into the Asylum are most frequently in a bad state of health from the combined influence of disease, poverty, and vice, a ratio per cent. of mortality under 10 per cent. ought to be considered satisfactory.

Statement No. 15 shews that, before the improved dietary, conservancy, and greater attention to their comforts, the average annual mortality from 1855 to 1858 inclusive was 26·87 on daily average strength, and that during the last four years, since their sanitary condition has been improved, the average has been lowered to 7·37 on daily average strength. This

satisfactory result is no doubt attributable to their improved sanitary condition; at the same time, if there was no obstacle in the way of expense, much might be done to raise the Asylum nearer the European standard of such Institutions.

32. *Criminal Lunatics.*—The annexed Statement, No. 21, gives a list of the criminal Lunatics under confinement during the year.

During the year, fifty-four have been treated, eleven admitted, none discharged, one has died, two forwarded for trial, and fifty-one are remaining, *vide* Statement No. 23.

There are now forty-five males and six females under this class and confined on account of the following crimes:—

List of Rational Criminal Lunatics confined in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1862.

Dacca, 1st January 1863.

Number.	Names.	Crime.	Date of confinement.	Since when rational.	Conduct.	How occupied.
1	Ram Soonder ...	Implicated in a case of murder	26th October 1854	26th January 1861	Good	Assistant Carpenter.
2	Doolal Dye ...	Murder ...	8th December 1854	20th December 1858	ditto	Morah-maker.
3	Ram Mala (female) ...	ditto ...	16th March 1855	17th February 1859	ditto	Female Negaban.
4	Kishoree ...	ditto ...	6th October 1855	12th February 1860	ditto	Hindoo.
5	Goluck ...	ditto ...	12th February 1858	1st May 1858	ditto	Tin Smith and Assistant Carpenter.
6	Nobin Chunder Surma ...	ditto ...	21st May 1859	24th January 1860	ditto	Hospital Attendant.
7	Durbesh Sickdar ...	ditto ...	25th October 1859	15th November 1861	ditto	Assistant Carpenter.
8	Loochun ...	ditto ...	15th February 1860	24th August 1861	ditto	Ditto ditto.
9	Abdoolah ...	ditto ...	6th March 1860	1st December 1860	ditto	Morah-maker.
10	Rostoon Khan ...	ditto ...	7th April 1860	11th March 1861	ditto	Servant to Overseer.
11	Neckjan (female) ...	ditto ...	12th November 1861	27th November 1861	ditto	Female Negaban.
12	Lal Chand Patnee ...	ditto ...	13th December 1861	7th April 1862	ditto	Assistant Carpenter.
13	Gaudadhur Sing ...	ditto ...	25th January 1861	1st March 1862	ditto	Assistant Cook.
14	Matbur Surdar ...	ditto ...	3rd July 1862	3rd July 1862	ditto	Assistant Carpenter.
15	Rughoo Nath Shah ...	ditto ...	16th November 1862	16th November 1862	ditto	Ditto ditto.

APPENDIX No. 24.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
In Murder...	30	5	35
Homicide	1	0	1
Implicated in murder	1	0	1
Implicated in theft	0	1	1
Perjury	1	0	1
Incendiarism	1	0	1
Wounding...	10	0	10
Theft	1	0	1

Out of the 296 treated during the year there were fifty-four or 18·29 per cent. criminal Lunatics, and of them forty-two were confined for the most heinous offences of killing and wounding.

Of the above criminal Lunatics the following fifteen are rational, and have been so from the dates specified against their names (*vide* annexed List.)

They will be recommended for release when a sufficiently long period has elapsed to render the danger as little as possible of relapse; at present they are usefully employed. They are

fully impressed with the conviction that nothing but good conduct and rendering every assistance in their power within the Asylum will contribute to their release, and, as the record of their conduct is kept the same as of the others, they are obedient, careful, and anxious to please.

34. *Expenditure and Annual Cost of Lunatics.*—Statement No. 20 shews the amount expended in Establishment, Dieting, Clothing and contingencies during the year. From this Statement it appears that the annual cost of each Lunatic has been Rupees 54-2-11.

The cost of each Lunatic for 1861 was Rupees 51-1-3, calculated from sums actually paid during the year, but in that the cost of the blankets for 1861 was not included, as the money was not received; while in 1862 there is the cost of the blankets for 1861, and also of 1862. By adjusting these items the average yearly expenditure would be almost the same, *viz.*, for 1861 Rupees 52-6-3, and for 1862 Rupees 53, *vide* Statement No. 19.

During the past year there has been no unusual expenditure, no charge has been made for extra diet or extras, and each Lunatic has had but the usual clothing and bedding. It is gratifying to observe that the rate of mortality continues low, and that the ordinary expenditure has been sufficient.

35. *Conduct of Establishment.*—The Overseer, Mr. Newing, has continued to discharge his duties satisfactorily. He is acquiring more experience in the management of the Insanes, and by his kindness and attention to their wants he has gained their confidence and regard.

He has expressed some dissatisfaction with the amount of his pay, and wished me to forward an application for an increase; but I did not feel at liberty to do so until he should have served a longer period.

Letter No. 307 of 17th June 1861, from Junior Secretary to Government of Bengal to the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, and recommendation made in paragraph 29 of my Report for 1861.

Acting on the instructions conveyed in the letter marginally noted I have credited him with the following sums from the Labor Fund, *viz.*,

Rupees	100	for 1860 and
"	100	for 1861
Total, Rupees ...	200	

In consequence of the great drain on the Fund for the building of the work-shed, the expense of which was so much greater than originally anticipated, *viz.*, Rupees 1,720 instead of Rupees 400, I am sorry I cannot recommend his having a donation from it for the past year, but as soon as the Fund is in a more flourishing condition I will again recommend it if his conduct continues satisfactory.

Bengallee Class Native Doctor Brindabun Chunder Banerjee has conducted his duties satisfactorily. He is an intelligent and careful Native Doctor, and is gradually acquiring knowledge in the treatment of the Insanes. He has the Conservancy Department more particularly under his charge, while the Overseer has the diet and the labor more particularly under his.

36. *Proposed increase of Pay of the Keepers.*—Statement No. 18.

This Statement shews that the Establishment of this Asylum is considerably within that sanctioned for the Native Asylums under the revised Rules dated.

In the Revised Rules the pay of the Nagabans is laid down at Rupees 4 per mensem each, and an increase cannot be made without the sanction of Government.

In consequence of the rise in wages and all articles of consumption here it is difficult to obtain the services of this class on the present pay, or retain those now employed on it.

Their duties are, if properly performed, much more onerous than in the Jail or in the Police, and one of the greatest difficulties to be contended with is the want of suitable attendants, men of intelligence, good temper, and disposition. There is no doubt the means of peculation and profit to them in the Asylum have, in a great measure, been cut off, and hence their situations are no longer so valuable or cared for as formerly, and any attempt to dismiss or punish them for neglect of duty has little effect. In the Dullunda Native Asylum the pay of that class is Rupees 5-8 per mensem, and it would enable me to have the duties more carefully conducted if the pay of these men was raised to the same amount, and instead of getting the worst of that class I would have some prospect of getting better men.

A special application for the increase has been sanctioned by the Visitors of the Asylum and forwarded through the usual channel, and, I trust, may receive the sanction of the Lieutenant-Governor.

39. *Visit of the Lieutenant-Governor.*—His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor visited the Asylum on 8th September, and in the letter marginally noted was pleased to convey his thanks to the Visitors and Superintendent of the Asylum, and also his satisfaction at the good conduct of the Overseer, Mr. Newing.

Letter No. 549T. of 13th October 1862, from Junior Secretary to Government, to the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, and letter No. 162T. of 25th July 1862.

This has been most encouraging, and I have no doubt His Honor will second the efforts of the Visitors in endeavoring to secure the utmost attention to the welfare and comfort of the Lunatics by increasing the pay of the Keepers, on whose kindness and attention they are so dependent.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your must obedient Servant,

A. SIMPSON, M. D.

Superintendent.

ABSTRACT No. 2.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1862.	Admitted for the 1st time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st December 1862.
Males	175	61	15	251	40	15	11	185
Females	34	5	6	45	7	3	3	32
Total ...	209	66	21	296	47	18	14	217

Rates per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... ... 21·95
Ditto ditto of mortality (ditto) ... ... 4·76
Rates per cent. of mortality (on daily average strength) ... ... 6·73
Ditto ditto of males ditto (on actual strength) ... ... 4·38
Ditto ditto of females ditto (ditto) ... ... 6·66

STATEMENT No. 3.

The following is the General Return for the Year 1862 *of Males and Females:—*

Sexes.	Remained on 31st December 1861.	Admitted during 1862.	Total.	Cured.	Died.	Remaining on 31st December 1862.
Males	175	76	251	55	11	185
Females	34	11	45	10	3	32
Total	209	87	296	65	14	217

STATEMENT No. 4.

Of the admissions of the Year 1862 *the ages have been as follows:—*

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	From 20 to 30 years.	From 30 to 40 years.	From 40 to 50 years.	From 50 to 60 years.	From 60 to 70 years.	From 70 to 80 years.	Total.
Males	5	31	21	13	5	1	...	76
Females	2	5	2	1	0	1	...	11
Total ...	7	36	23	14	5	2	...	87

STATEMENT No. 5.

The admissions for the Year 1862 *have been from the following Zillahs :—*

Zillahs.	Males.	Females.
Backergunge	2	0
Dacca	62	10
Furreedpore	1	0
Mymensing	5	0
Sylhet	6	1
Total	76	11

STATEMENT No. 6.

The Trades, Occupations, Caste are as follows :—

	Males.	Females.
Agriculturer	1	0
Ayah	0	1
Beggar	12	0
Blacksmith	3	0
Boatman	2	0
Brass-ring maker	1	0
Burkundauz	2	0
Carpenter	2	0
Coachman	1	0
Cooley	1	0
Cultivator	13	0
Ditto, wife	0	2
Darner of Muslin, wife	0	1
Domestic	7	3
Fisherman	2	0
Jotedar	1	0
Liquor vendor's wife	0	1
Loom-maker	1	0
Mason	1	0
Ditto, wife	0	1
Milkman	1	0
Mahout	1	0
Mohurir	1	0
Mooktear	1	0
Moonshee	1	0
Pawn-seller	1	0
Priest	3	0
Prostitute	0	2
Shop-keeper	8	0
Syce	1	0
Taleokdar	1	0
Trader	2	0
Weaver	4	0
Writer	1	0
Total	76	11

STATEMENT No. 7.

Caste of Lunatics admitted during the Year 1862.

Sexes.	Hindoo.	Mahomedan.	Christian.	Total.
Males	46	28	2	76
Females	5	5	1	11
Total ...	51	33	3	87

STATEMENT No. 8.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum during the Year 1862 shewing the nature of Insanity.

Remaining on 31st December 1861.	Admitted during 1862, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Nature of Insanity.
5	..	5	4	1	5	Moral Insanity.
10	1	11	11		11	Monomania.
83	55	138	117	21	138	Mania Chronic.
24	19	43	33	10	43	Ditto with lucid intervals.
4	...	4	3	1	4	Ditto Epileptic.
73	10	83	73	10	83	Dementia from protracted Mania.
2	2	4	3	1	4	Ditto Epileptic.
4	...	4	4	...	4	Ditto Congenital.
4	...	4	4	...	4	Amentia.
209	87	296	252	44	296	

Rates per cent.	of Moral Insanity	1·68
Ditto	ditto of Monomania...	3·71
Ditto	ditto of Mania Chronic...	46·62
Ditto	ditto of ditto with lucid intervals	14·52
Ditto	ditto of ditto Epileptic..	1·35
Ditto	ditto of ditto Dementia from protracted Mania	28·04
Ditto	ditto of ditto Epileptic...	1·35
Ditto	ditto of ditto Congenital...	1·35
Ditto	ditto of Amentia...	1·35

STATEMENT No. 9.

The Number of Epileptics under observation during the Year 1862 have been,—

Sexes.	Remaining on 31st December 1861.	Admitted during 1862.	Total.	Cured.	Died.	Remaining on 31st December 1862.
Males	4	2	6	1	...	5
Females.	2	...	2	...	...	2
Total ..	6	2	8	1	...	7

STATEMENT No. 10.

Shewing the attributed causes of Insanity of the Insanes under confinement during the Year 1862.

Remaining on 31st December 1861.	Admitted during 1862.	Total.	Physical Causes.. 176							Moral Causes... 15							Causes unknown 105.	
			Ganjah.	Opium.	Ardent Spirits.	Epilepsy.	Blow on head.	Hereditary madness.	Intemperance.	Infidelity of wife.	Loss of property.	Grief.	Disappointment in love.	Religious exaltation.	Fright.	Jealousy.	Causes unkown.	Total.
209	87	296	143	8	3	8	1	6	7	1	3	3	1	5	1	1	105	296

Ratio per cent. of Ganjah as a cause of Insanity	...	48·31
Ditto „ Opium ditto ditto	...	2·70
Ditto „ Ardent Spirits ditto ditto	...	1·01
Ditto „ Epilepsy ditto ditto	...	2·70
Ditto „ Blow on head ditto ditto	...	0·33
Ditto „ Hereditary madness as a cause of Insanity	..	2·02
Ditto „ Intemperance ditto ditto	...	2·36
		59·43

Ratio per cent. of infidelity of wife as a cause of Insanity	...	0·33
Ditto „ loss of property ditto ditto	...	1·01
Ditto „ Grief ditto ditto	...	1·01
Ditto „ Love ditto ditto	...	0·33
Ditto „ Religious exaltation ditto ditto	...	1·68
Ditto „ Fright ditto ditto	...	0·33
Ditto „ Jealousy ditto ditto	...	0·33
		5·02

Ratio per cent. causes of unknown ... ... 35·47

STATEMENT No. 11.

Annual Return of Diseases in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum during the Year 1862.

Classes.	Specific Diseases.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1861.	Admitted during the year 1862.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
I	ZYMOTIC DISEASES.						
	Order 1.						
	Cholera ...	0	3	3	1	2	0
	Diarrhœa ...	1	8	9	7	1	1
	Dysenteria ...	11	21	32	22	4	6
	Erysipelas ...	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Febris, Int. Quot. ...	3	36	39	37	0	2
	„ Remittens ...	0	2	2	2	0	0
	Lumbago ...	0	2	2	2	0	0
	Ophthalmia ...	0	2	2	2	0	0
	Rheumatismus ...	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Order 2.						
	Syphilis Secundaria ...	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Order 4.						
	Scabies ...	0	7	7	7	0	0
	Vermes ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
II	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.						
	Order 2.						
	Phthisis Pulmonalis ...	1	2	3	1	2	0
III	LOCAL DISEASES.						
	Order 1.						
	Epilepsia ..	1	0	1	0	0	1
	Apoplexia ..	0	1	1	0	1	0
	Hœmaplegia ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Paraplegia ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Order 3.						
	Bronchitis ..	2	1	3	3	0	0
	Pleuritis ..	0	1	1	0	1	0
	Order 4.						
	Gastritis ...	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Obstipatio ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Hœmatemesis ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Hepatic Abscess ..	0	1	1	0	0	1
	Hœmorrhois ..	3	2	5	4	0	1
	Order 6.						
	Hydrocele ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Prolapsus Uteri ..	2	1	3	3	0	0
	Order 8.						
	Bubo simplex ..	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Eczema ..	0	2	2	2	0	0
	Abscessus ..	1	8	9	9	0	0
	Ulcus Chronic ..	1	2	3	2	0	1
IV	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.						
	Order 2.						
	Leucorrhœa ...	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Amenorrhœa ..	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Mœnorrhagia ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Order IV.						
	Cachexia ..	5	12	17	11	3	3
V	VIOLENT DEATHS OR DISEASES.						
	Order						
	Vulnus Contusio ..	0	12	12	11	0	1
	„ Incisum ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Fractura simplex (Radia) ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Ditto ditto ..	0	1	1	1	0	0
	Total ..	35	139	174	143	14	17

STATEMENT No 12.

Shewing the causes of death and nature of Insanity among the Casualties during 1862.

Cause of death	No.	Nature of Insanity
Cachexia and Diarrhœa	1	Under Amentia
	1	Ditto Mania Chronic
Ditto Anasarca	1	„ Moral Insanity
	1	„ Dementia
Cholera Epidemic	1	„ Mania Chronic
Choleraic Diarrhœa	1	„ Mania Chronic
Dysentery (Hepatic, Abescesses and Tubercles of Lungs)	1	„ Dementia
Ditto (Sloughing Ulceration)	1	„ Monomania
	1	„ Mania Chronic
	1	„ Dementia
Hœmapligia (Sanguineous effusion)	1	„ Ditto
Phthisis and Pericarditis	1	„ Ditto
Phthisis (Abscesses on Lungs)	1	„ Moral Insanity
	1	„ Dementia
Total	14	

Duration of confinement at Period of death	
From 6 to 12 months	3
„ 1 to 2 years	2
„ 2 to 3 „	3
„ 3 to 4 „	2
„ 4 to 5 „	1
„ 8 to 9 „	1
„ 11 to 12 „	1
„ 29 to 30 „	1
Total	14

Sexes.	
Males	11
Females	3
Total	14

STATEMENT No. 13.

CASUALTY LIST, History, and Post Mortem Appearances for 1862.

Number.	Name. Admitted. Age.	History.	Cause of death.	Brain.	Chest.	Abdomen.
1	Hadim Bux. Admitted from Chittagong, 3rd October 1860. Ætat 22. Amentia.	Stated to be a wandering Lunatic, idiotic, and unable to give any account of himself. No previous history ascertained. On admission imbecile, idiotic, intractable, irascible when interfered with, filthy in habits, health cachectic. Admitted into Hospital on the 16th December 1861 with Dysentery and Fever. Gradually began sinking and died on 1st January 1862.	Cachexia Diarrhœa, 2nd January 1862.	Membranes healthy. Venous congestion. Ventricles dilated. Considerable serous effusion. Grey and medullary substance healthy.	Lungs healthy. Heart healthy. Blood watery. Large fibrinous clots on both sides of the heart.	Liver fatty. Small intestines. Congested with dark green watery contents. Ulceration of the colon at cæcum and near the rectum. Mucus membrane being congested with extravasation of blood in patches.
2	Buxoo. Admitted from Dacca, 4th August 1832. Ætat 61. Moral Insanity.	Stated to have been very much addicted to Ganjah. Alleged cause of Insanity infidelity of wife. On addission abusive, obstinate, temper petulant. Admitted into Hospital with Fever and Bronchitis on the 14th January 1862, and sunk from gradual effusion into the chest and pericardium.	Anasarca from Cachexia, 6th February 1862.	Membranes healthy. Medullary and grey substance ancemic, otherwise healthy. Arteries generally atheromatous. No dilatation of ventricles. Considerable serous effusion on surface of brain and at base.	Lungs healthy. Venous congestion. Right lung adherent by old adhesion Right lung nearly collapsed from large quantity of serous effusion. On left side considerable effusion also. Heart large, flabby with considerable serous effusion into pericardium. Considerable atheromatous deposit in the valves and aorta.	Liver large, hard, very fatty. Spleen healthy. Considerable effusion into peretonœum. Stomach and intestines healthy. Kidnies not examined.
3	Ramkishore Chung. Admitted from Manickgunge, 2nd June 1859. Ætat 30. Monomania.	Nothing ascertained of his previous history. Sent in by Deputy Magistrate of Manickgunge arrainged on the charge of murder of his son by throwing him into the water. On admission imbecile, melancholic, attention defective, begs that he may be hanged or his throat cut, disposed to commit suicide. continued in a state of idiocy. Admitted into Hospital with Dysentery 21st November 1861, and gradually sunk.	Dysentery, 14th February 1862.	Membranes healthy. Considerable serous effusion on surface and base of brain. No dilatation of ventricles. Substances of brain ancemic. No softening or other alterations of structure.	Lungs healthy, ancemic. Blood thin and watery.	Liver healthy. Peretonœum inflamed and covered throughout with lymph. Small intestines healthy. Colon ulcerated throughout and thickened. Several sloughy patches with adhesion to surrounding parts. No extravasation into cavity of abdomen of fœcal matter. Myriads of ascandes on colon.

4	Commullee (female). Admitted from Dacca, 10th August 1861. Ætat 30. Mania Chronic.	Cause of Insanity assigned to loss of money; subjected at times to violent restraint, when excited said to have tendency to set fire to her house and to be dangerous to her neighbours, has homicidal tendencies, abusive, intractable, irascible. Was attacked with Choleraic Diarrhœa on the 14th April 1862, and died in Collapse.	Choleraic Diarrhœa, 16th April 1862.	Body in good condition. Extremities collapsed. Membranes healthy. Slight venous congestion. No unusual serosity. Cortical and medullary substance healthy. Ventricles of normal size.	Lungs congested. Heart healthy. Fibrinous clot on both sides. Blood black.	Liver fatty. Gall bladder distended with green bile. Stomach full of watery fluid. Duodenum contained yellowish mucus fluid. Illeum congested in large patches. Contents choleraic fluid. Colon healthy. Contents a light color thin pultaceous fluid of lumbrici in small intestines.
5	Berinyatee. Admitted from Gowhatty, 14th June 1861. Ætat 22. Dementia.	No previous history obtained. An Opium eater. On admission weak, emaciated, cachectic; suffering from Diarrhœa; vomitted and passing lumbricis on administring Santorime; speech incoherent, unintelligible, abusive. Has been in Hospital since admission.	Pleurisy and Pericarditis, 6th May 1862.	Body emaciated anasarcous. Membranes healthy. Much serous effusion under membranes of brain and ventricles. Grey and medullary substance of brain ancemic, but otherwise no apparent alteration of structure.	Left lungs collapsed. Cavity of pleura full of serum. Recent exudation covering the lung and lining the chest and heart. Pericardium inflamed and thin layer of recent lymph covering the heart and lining the Pericardium. Considerable effusion of serum. Structure of heart healthy. Right lung healthy. No pleuritic affection.	Liver very fatty. Intestines healthy. No Lumbrici. Colon—mucus membrane thickened, but no ulceration.
6	Adjubchunder Moozoomdar. Admitted from Dacca, 23rd July 1861. Ætat 22. Mania Chronic.	No *post mortem* examination.	Dysentery, 9th May 1862.			
7	Noyanbee (female). Admitted from Dacca, 12th March 1854. Ætat 40. Mania Chronic.	No previous history obtained. On admission subject to paroxysms of violence at long intervals, imbecile, sleeps, reserved, temper good, intractable, incoherent, restless. Has Goitre. In June 1861 became addicted to drinking her urine: blistered over the labia which prevented her from doing so any more. Was seized with Cholera on the 2nd June 1862 which proceeded to collapse, partial reaction ensued, and she died in a state of exhaustion.	Cholera in collapse, 7th June 1862.	Venous congestion. No unusal quantity of sereum under membranes. Structure of brain healthy. Ventricles small.	Lungs healthy, congested posteriorly. Heart healthy. Blood black and watery. Fibrinous clots in large vessels.	Liver healthy. Gall bladder distended. Small intestines congested in patches. No Lumbrici. Colon healthy. Kidney healthy.

CASUALTY LIST, *History, and Post Mortem Appearance for* 1862.—*(Continued.)*

Number.	Name. Admitted. Age.	History.	Cause of death.	Brain.	Chest.	Abdomen.
8	Kadir. Admitted from Tipperah, 22nd November 1859. Ætat 20. Dementia.	Stated in Descriptive Roll to be violent to the public. No other history obtained on admission. Imbecile, intractable, disposed to solitude, spirit melancholic, incoherent. He continued in the same state till March 1862, when he became very anemic and sunk under extreme ancemia and anasarca.	Ancemia, 22nd June 1862.	Body extremely emaciated and ancemic. Membranes healthy, great sub-archnoid serous effusion, also in ventricles and at base of brain. Ventricles somewhat enlarged. Cortical and medullary substance extremely ancemic, pale, otherwise healthy. Whole brain so blanched that it had almost a bloodless appearance.	Lungs healthy. Heart pale and flabby. Large fibrinous clots in the cavaties and large vessels. Blood very pale and watery.	Liver fatty. Gall bladder nearly empty. Small intestines thin and attenuated. Bloodless contents healthy but ancemic.
9	Tupposee Sing. Admitted from Dacca, 23rd May 1859. Ætat 30. Dementia.	No previous history obtained on admission. Imbecile, sleep disturbed, has terrific dreams, starts up, disposed to solitude, melancholic, temper good, conversation incoherent, peevish. He continued more or less in the same state of mind till May 1862, when he had an attack of Fever with symptoms of Phthisis which terminated fatally.	Phthisis, 23rd June 1862.	Body extremely emaciated. Brain—membranes healthy, large amount of serous effusion on surface, at base, and in the ventricles of the brain. Medullary substance of brain healthy. Cortical substance pale. Ventricles dilated.	Lungs—both lungs studded with tubercles and tubercular abcesses, several of the abscesses surrounded by inflamatory deposit. Heart pale. Blood healthy.	Liver fatty. Gall bladder empty. Peritoneum viscera adherent. Peritoneum covered throughout with numerous globular masses of lymph, result of peritonitis. Mesenteric glands enlarged, and tubercular deposit. No Lumbrici. Ulceration of colon.
10	Joomun. Admitted from Dacca, 4th December 1860. Ætat 40. Dementia.	Stated to have a disposition to commit suicide. Violent and intractable, destructive and filthy, subjected to violent restraint by his friends. On admission imbecile, sleepless, restless, walking, incoherent, and talkative. In March 1862 had debility (paralytic) apparently of lower extremities followed by frequent convulsive (epileptic) fit. On 24th August 1862 at night was seized with Hœmapligia left side, and died on the 26th August 1862, being in a comatose state the whole time. The patient slept in a single cell at night and in the Hospital during the day. He had	Hœmapligia, 26th August 1862.	Membranes healthy. On removing the calvarium a large quantity of blood effused on both sides, causing compression of the brain. Blood partly fluid and partly coagulated. A thin layer of febrin externally. Substance of the brain, as far as could be judged, healthy. No abnormal quantity of serum in ventricles. No external contusion or fracture of skull. No	On the left side seven of the ribs fractured, and on the right side five. Left lung contused and inflamed near the fracture. The right lung also affected, but less so. No contusions under muscles of chest or blood inside the pleura. Heart large, flabby, fatty.	Liver large and firm. Structure healthy. Intestines healthy.

		not been beaten or injured in any way by the other Lunatics as far as could be known, and there were no external contusions or extravasations among the muscles. He was latterly unable to stand up, but was able to sit up; and while sitting the fits to which he was subject seized him and he was often suddenly thrown down, chiefly on the left side. It is probable the fracture of the ribs and effusion of blood on the brain may have been caused in this way. He was a heavy unweildy man.		rupture of any vessel could be found		
11	Joy Kishore. Admitted from Tipperah. 18th February 1851. Moral Insanity	Was stated to be imbecile, sleepless, always violent and dangerous when interfered with, uproarious, intractable, abusive, talkative, makes violent gestures, and spitting on the face of the Keepers when taken hold off. From July 1862 suffered with Fever and dry Cough, he gradually sunk, and died on 28th October 1862.	Phthisis, 28th October 1862.	Body extremely emaciated. Brain—membranes healthy, considerable serous effusion on the surface of brain and at base. Ventricles contained normal quantity. Cortical substance healthy. Medullary substance healthy. No apparent disease of brain observed.	Both lungs infiltrated with tubercles in all stages. No open cavaties. Right lung most diseased. Heart small, pale. Blood thin.	Liver fatty. Mesenteric glands enlarged. No tubercular deposit in them. Intestines healthy.
12	Shaik Jumeer. Admitted from Furreedpore, 14th October 1858. Ætat.	No previous history obtained. The Medical Certificate of Insanity states that the prominent symptoms were as follows:—Extreme violence, incoherency, distortion of features, wild gestures, flushed face, blood—shot eyes, sleeplessness, voracity, and occasionally bursting out in loud idiotic laugther and singing. On admission imbecile, sleeps, behaviour reserved, temper good, speech intelligible, wears clothes. In April 1861 had a paroxysm for about a month, and in September and October 1861 had another and continued more or less in same state. Was attacked with Dysentery on the 20th October 1862, and began to have sloughing from 26th October 1862, and died on the 9th November 1862.	Phthisis and Dysentery sloughing, 9th November 1862.	Body emaciated and cachectic. Brain—membranes healthy, serous effusion slight. Cortical substance pale, otherwise healthy. Medullary substance anœmic. Ventricles normal. No appearance of disease of the cerebral ganglia.	Both lungs studded with miliary grey tubercles. No abscesses in cavaties. Heart healthy. Blood thin and watery.	Liver studded with numerous minute abscesses from size of shot to a pistol bullet, the contents of abscesses being the disorganized hepatic structure. Small intestines anœmic otherwise healthy. No ulcers. Mesenteric glands enlarged. No tubercular matter observed in them. Colon in a state of sloughing ulceration throughout, slough in process of suppuration.

CASUALTY LIST, History and Post Mortem Appearance for 1862.—*(Continued.)*

Number.	Name. Admitted. Age.	History.	Cause of death.	Brain.	Chest.	Abdomen.
13	Airhollah (female). Admitted from Dacca, 12th November 1859. Ætat 35. Mania Chronic.	Stated in Descriptive Roll to be abusive and violent. Sent in by the Police. On admission imbecile, sleepless, intractable, irascible, incoherent, melancholic, uproarious, and talkative. From February 1861 health declined, and she became cachectic, scratching and picking the skin off her legs and arms. In January 1862 pinches herself, takes off pieces of her skin and eats it, and sucks her blood. Suffered with Fever and Diarrhœa, and gradually sunk into a state of extreme Ancemia, and ultimately died from a slight attack of Diarrhœa.	Extreme Ancemia, Diarrhœa, and Fever, 2nd December 1862.	Membranes healthy. Slight serous effusion on surface, and into ventricles on extremity. Ancemic. Condition of the brain otherwise healthy.	Lungs healthy. Heart—slight effusion into Pericardium. Muscular structure of right ventricle very fatty.	Liver extreme fatty degeneration. Colon light clay, almost white. Gall bladder distended. Intestines ancemic. Contents fluid fœculence with little or no bile. No ulceration of Colon.
14	Baroo Patnee. Admitted from Sylhet, 5th June 1860. Ætat 32. Dementia.	Stated in Descriptive Roll to have been sent to Hospital on account of insanity. No previous history ascertained. Has voracious appetite and devours filth indiscriminately, remains for hours in one position, and swallows in his filth. On admission weak and cachectic suffering from Diarrhœa. Imbecile, sleepless, intractable, melancholic, spirit variable, incoherent, silent, does not come to his food, dirty in habits, does not daub himself with filth, does not bathe, naked, does not work, great desire for tobacco. In Hospital with Diarrhœa, passed 12 or 13 lumbrici in December 1861. Has cataract on his left eye. In Hospital with Dysentery from 9th December 1862, and died 21st December 1862.	Dysentery, 21st December 1862	Brain dark color and smaller than natural. A clot of blood on surface of left side of brain, otherwise healthy.	Heart healthy. Lungs healthy.	Liver healthy. Spleen enlarged. Kidneys healthy. Ulceration throughout the colon and small intestines.

ABSTRACT No. 14.

Chief appearances in Brain.

Membranes of brain healthy in	12 Cases.
Venous congestion in	4 ,,
Serous effusion considerable in	7 ,,
Ventricles dilated in	5 ,,
Ditto normal in	8 ,,
Medullary and cortical substance apparently healthy in	7 ,,
Ditto ditto ancemic, but otherwise healthy in ...	7 ,,
Atheromatous condition of arteries in	1 ,,
Softening in	none
Sanguineous effusion in	2 ,,

Causes of Death.

Sauguineous effusion (Hœmapligia)	1
Cachexia and Diarrhœa	2
Ditto Anasarca	2
Dysentery (ulceration, sloughing)	3
Ditto (hopatic abscesses and tubercles of lungs)	1
Phthisis (abscesses on lungs)	2
Pleuritis and Poricarditis	1
Choleraic Diarrhœa	1
Cholera Epidemic	1
	14

Ratio per cent. of death causes on total casualties.

From diseases of nervous system	7·14
,, ,, ,, respiratory system	21·43
,, ,, ,, digestive system	28·57
,, Cholora Epidemic	7·14
,, Phthisis	21·4
,, Cachexia	42·86

Ratio per cent. of death causes on strength (actual strength 296.)

From diseases of nervous system	0·33
,, ,, ,, digestive organs	2·02
,, Phthisis	1·01
,, Epidemic Cholera	0·34
,, Cachexia	1·01

STATEMENT No. 15.

Shewing the sickness and mortality in the Ducca Lunatic Asylum for the last eight years.

Years.	Daily average strength of Lunatics.	Deaths.				Ratio per cent. of deaths to Daily average strength.				Remarks.
		By ordinary diseases.	By cholera.	By suicide (hanging)	Total.	By ordinary diseases.	By cholera.	By suicide (hanging)	Total.	
1855	213	39	21	0	60	18·30	9·85	0	28·16	Old dietary. Defective Conservancy. Sleeping on ground.
1856	196	42	2	1	45	21·42	1·02	51	22·95	Ditto ditto.
1857	183	59	8	0	67	32·24	4·37	0	36·61	Ditto ditto.
1858	172	31	3	0	34	18·02	1·74	0	19·76	Ditto ditto.
1859	193	12	2	0	14	6·21	1·03	0	7·25	Improved dietary and Conservancy. Sleeping on wood.
1860	212	18	2	0	20	8·59	0·94	0	9·53	Ditto ditto.
1861	217	11	2	0	13	5·06	0·92	0	5·98	Ditto ditto.
1862	208	13	1	0	14	6·25	0·48	0	6·73	Ditto ditto.

STATEMENT No. 16.

The following is the Return for the Year 1862 of Males and Females admitted under Act XXXVI. of 1858, Act IV. of 1849, and Criminal Procedure.

Sexes.	Admitted under Act XXXVI. of 1858.	Admitted under Act IV. of 1849.	Admitted under Criminal Procedure.	Total.
Males ...	67	3	6	76
Females ...	9	0	2	11
Total ...	76	3	8	87

STATEMENT No. 17.

Establishment of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum on the 1st January 1863.

	Rs.	As.	P.
1 Superintendent	200	0	0
1 European Overseer	100	0	0
1 Native Doctor and Compounder	25	0	0
4 Naib Jemadars, at 10 each	40	0	0
1 Female Jemadarny	6	0	0
3 Washermen, at 5 each	15	0	0
2 Cooks, at 4 each	8	0	0
2 Barbers, at 3 each..	6	0	0
2 Mallees, at 4 each..	8	0	0
10 Mehters, at 6 each	60	0	0
22 Male Negabans, at 4 each	88	0	0
4 Female Negabans, at 4 each	16	0	0
	572	0	0

No. 18.

Tabular Statement of the Establishment of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum shewing the comparative Cost of Establishment and proposed increase.

Establishment sanctioned by Government under revised Rules of 19th July 1860. Males .. ... 180 Females ... 33 213	Rupees.	Present Establishment for Males ... 180 Females .. 33 213	Rupees.	Proposed Establishment for Males .. 180 Females ... 33 213	Rupees.	REMARKS.
1 European Overseer ...	100	1 European Overseer ...	100	1 European Overseer ...	100	
1 Native Doctor and Compounder...	25	1 Native Doctor and Compounder	25	1 Native Doctor and Compounder	25	
6 Naib Jemadars, at 10 each ...	60	4 Naib Jemadars, at 10 each ...	40	4 Naib Jemadars, at 10 each ...	40	
22 Male Negabans, at 4 „ ...	88	22 Male Negabans, at 4 „ ...	88	22 Male Negabans, at 5 „ ...	110	Pay of Negabans to be increased from Rupees 4 to Rupees 5 per mensem.
4 Cooks, at 5 each ...	20	2 Cooks, at 4 each ...	8	2 Cooks, at 4 each ...	8	
4 Dhobies, at 5 „ ...	20	3 Dhobies, at 5 „ ...	15	3 Dhobies, at 5 „ ...	15	
9 Mehters, at 4 „ ...	36	9 Mehters, at 6 „ ...	54	9 Mehters, at 6 „ ...	54	Mehters pay increased from Rupees 4 to Rupees 6 under Orders of Government dated 13th September 1862.
4 Barbers, at 3 „ ...	12	2 Barbers, at 3 „ ...	6	2 Barbers, at 3 „ ...	6	
2 Mallees, at 4 „ ...	8	2 Mallees, at 4 „ ...	8	2 Mallees, at 4 „ ...	8	
1 Head Female Keeper ...	6	1 Head Female Keeper ...	6	1 Head Female Keeper ...	6	
4 Female Negabans, at 4 each ...	16	4 Female Negabans, at 4 each ...	16	4 Female Negabans, at 4 each ...	16	
1 Mehtranee ...	4	1 Mehtranee or Mehter ...	6	1 Mehtranee or Mehter ...	6	
5 Bheestees, at 4 each ...	20					
1 Hindoo Water-carrier ...	4					
1 Hurkaru ...	4					
	423		372		394	

STATEMENT No. 19.

Shewing the average Annual Cost of each Lunatic in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for Establishment, Diet, Clothing, and Contingencies.

Years.	Annual Cost of Establishment.*	Annual Expenses of Diets including extras.	Annual Cost of Contingencies and Clothing.	Grand Total.	Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year.	Average yearly Expenses per each.	Remarks.
	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.		Rs. As. P.	
1855	4,831 2 10½	3,724 0 3	1,190 3 1	9,748 6 2½	313	31 2 6	
1856	4,884 0 0	3,544 12 0	1,133 12 6	9,562 8 6	289	33 1 4	
1857	4,884 0 0	3,265 6 7	676 15 11	8,826 6 6	306	29 0 6	Blankets not supplied, not procurable, therefore less.
1858	4,884 0 0	3,489 9 1½	1,285 6 7½	9,658 15 9	261	37 0 1	
1859	5,062 10 8	4,574 1 2	1,148 5 9½	10,785 1 7	274	39 5 9	European Overseer caused the increase.
1860	6,042 13 11	6,754 12 10	1,852 0 9	14,649 11 6	303	48 5 6	Establishment increased under revised Rules; also scale of diet to that of Dullunda Asylum under Orders of Government of August 1859.
1861	6,634 3 0	7,839 9 3	1,055 7 11	15,529 4 2	304	51 1 3	
1862	6,740 0 0	7,411 3 10	1,887 0 4	16,038 4 2	296	*54 2 11	

STATEMENT No. 20.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the Year 1862.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment ...	6,740	0	0
Dieting ...	7,411	3	10
Contingencies ...	574	0	10
Bazar Medicines ...	49	9	3
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1861	1,263	6	3
	16,038	4	2

* The cost for 1862 is increased by 9 annas 9 pies on each. In 1862 the charges include the cost of blankets for 1861, *viz.*, Rupees 402 paid in 1862, and also Rupees 350 for blankets of 1862 paid in 1862. By adjusting these items the actual cost of each for 1861 was Rupees 52-0-3, and for 1862 Rupees 53, the difference being 9 annas 9 pies.

STATEMENT No. 21.

List of Criminal Lunatics confined in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum on the 1st January 1863.

Number.	Name.	Zillah.	Date of Confinement.
1	Gour Sing	Tipperah ..	5th August 1843.
2	Kartick	Ditto ..	15th August 1846.
3	Soorjeemoney (female)	Dacca ..	2nd March 1851.
4	Woozur Mahomed	Backergunge ..	12th January 1852.
5	Mahomed Ally	Ditto ..	21st May 1852.
6	Koodruthoollah	Ditto ..	15th May 1853.
7	Ayah (female)	Tipperah ..	16th September 1854.
8	Netienundoo	Dacca ..	18th October 1854.
9	Ramsoonder	Backergunge ..	26th October 1854.
10	Doolal Dye	Furreedpore ..	8th December 1854.
11	Rammala (female)	Backergunge ..	16th March 1855.
12	Moorad	Noahkholly ..	8th April 1855.
13	Bhoburam Chung	Sylhet ..	19th August 1855.
14	Isserchunder Deo *alias* Kishore ..	Tipperah ..	6th October 1855.
15	Bucka *alias* Burkutoollah	Sylhet ..	23rd May 1856.
16	Goluck Nut	Backergunge ..	12th February 1858.
17	Mahomed Nazeem *alias* Hachoo Meah...	Sylhet ..	20th June 1858.
18	Ramgutty Chung	Noahkholly ..	15th August 1858.
19	Ramgobind Kurmokar	Mymensingh ..	4th October 1858.
20	Monuram Chung..	Noahkholly ..	26th December 1858.
21	Labor Ally	Sylhet ..	11th May 1859.
22	Ram Doss	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,
23	Nobinchunder Surma	Mymensingh ..	21st ,, ,,
24	Hoomuroodeen	Backergunge ..	23rd June ,,
25	Noozoomuddeen	Dacca ..	30th ,, ,,
26	Kabur Chung	Ditto ..	5th July ,,
27	Monu Chung	Sylhet ..	7th August ,,
28	Boydenath Deb	Ditto ..	26th September 1859.

List of Criminal Lunatics confined in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum on the 1st January 1863.—(Continued.)

Number.	Names.	Zillah.	Date of Confinement.
29	Durbesh Sikdar	Backergunge ..	25th October 1859.
30	Ameenuddeen	Tipperah ..	31st January 1860.
31	Shaik Looehun	Mymensingh ..	15th February 1860.
32	Abudoollah	Backergunge ..	6th March 1860.
33	Roostum Khan	Dacca ..	7th April ,,
34	Coomul Podar	Ditto ..	13th May ,,
35	Dhunnunjoy Doss	Backergunge ..	12th April 1861.
36	Roheemuddy	Noahkholly ..	1st June ,,
37	Chunder Kant Bhuttacharjhee	Dacca ..	,, ,, ,,
38	Hurree Chunder	Furreedpore ..	14th July ,,
39	Neekjaun (female)	Tipperah ..	12th November 1861.
40	Lalchund..	Mymensingh ..	13th December ,,
41	Radho Nath Pal	Dacca ..	13th January 1862.
42	Brijo Kishore	Mymensingh ..	18th ,, ,,
43	Puadhadhur Sing	Dacca ..	25th ,, ,,
44	Luckeekant Sircar	Mymensingh ..	10th April ,,
45	Matbur Simdar	Dacca ..	3rd July ,,
46	Leil Doss..	Sylhet ..	3rd September ,,
47	Tapee (female)	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,
48	Pendoo Rajhunshee	Mymensingh ..	11th ,, ,,
49	Roogoonath Shah	Ditto ..	16th November ,,
50	Anundoo (female)	Dacca ..	1st December ,,
51	Turreef Mohee	Sylhet ..	,, ,, ,,

Number.	Nature of Insanity.	Crime on account of which confined.	Present state of mind and behaviour.	Orders for detention and disposal.	REMARKS.
1	Dementia ...	Culpable Homicide ...	Insane, subject to paroxysms of Mania	Under orders of Magistrate of Tipperah as per letter No. 621 of 27th November 1860 ...	To be sent back on recovery to Tipperah Jail.
2	Mania Chronic ...	Perjury ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Tipperah as per letter No. 623 of 28th November 1860 ...	Ditto ditto ditto.
3	Moral Insanity ...	Murder (life prisoner) ...	Ditto, ditto ditto. Harmles	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca ...	To be sent on recovery to the Dacca Jail.
4	Mania Chronic ...	Murder ...	Insane, harmless	Under orders of Judge of Backergunge, Roobookary of 31st December 1851, and Magistrate's Memo. No. 262 of 19th November 1860 ...	To be sent back on recovery to Backergunge.
5	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Insane, subject to proxysms of Mania	Under orders of Judge of Backergunge, Roobookary of 15th May 1852, and Magistrate's Memo. No. 261 of 19th November 1860. ...	Ditto ditto ditto.
6	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Insane, occasionally violent ...	Under orders of Government No. 737 of 22nd April 1853, and No. 1798 of 17th July 1854 ...	Report to be submitted when sane.
7	Dementia ...	Implicated in a case of theft ...	Insane, harmless, Epileptic ...	Under orders of Government No. 2050 of 24th August 1855	Ditto ditto ditto.
8	Moral Insanity ...	Severely wounding ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Deputy Magistrate of Moonsheegunge's letter No. 47 of 10th October 1854, and Magistrate of Dacca's Memo. No. 701 of 31st October 1860...	To be sent for trial on recovery.
9	Mania Chronic ...	Implicated in a case of murder.	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Magistrate of Dacca's letter No. 270 of 28th April 1860, and Magistrate of Backergunge's Memo. No. 240 of 1st November 1860 ...	Report to be submitted quarterly if alive, and when sane to be sent to Backergunge.
10	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 2745 of 16th November 1854	Report to be submitted when sane.
11	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 323 of 28th February 1855	To continue in Asylum till further orders.
12	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Insane, harmless ...	Under orders of Government No. 436 of 19th March 1855	Ditto ditto ditto.
13	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, idiotic ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 1797 of 28th July 1855	Ditto ditto ditto.
14	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 2405 of 12th September 1855, and Magistrate of Dacca's letter No. 511 of 11th October 1855	Sentenced to death reprieved on grounds of insanity, order to be transported for life.

Number.	Nature of Insanity.	Crime on account of which confined.	Present state of mind and behaviour.	Orders for detention and disposal.	Remarks.
15	Mania Chronic ...	Murder ...	Insane, harmless, Epileptic ...	Under orders of Judge of Sylhet, 2nd May 1856...	To be sent back on recovery for trial.
16	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 3892 of 20th November 1857	To be confined until further orders.
17	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Insane, harmless ...	Under orders of Judge of Sylhet, 7th May 1858...	To be sent for trial on recovery.
18	Dementia ...	Ditto ..	Insane, harmless, subject to paroxysms of long intervals ...	Under orders of Government No. 2929 of 26th July 1858	To be confined until further orders.
19	Mania Chronic ...	Ditto ..	Insane, harmless ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Mymensingh's letter No. 349 of 15th November 1860	To be made over on recovery to Magistrate of Dacca.
20	Ditto ...	Severely wounding ...	Ditto, ditto, works ...	Under orders of Deputy Magistrate of Noakholly's letter No. 8 of 29th January 1861 ...	To be sent on recovery for trial.
21	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Judge of Sylhet, 18th April 1859	Ditto ditto ditto.
22	Ditto ...	Wounding ...	Ditto, ditto, works ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Sylhet ..	Ditto ditto ditto.
23	Dementia ...	Murder .	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 2753 of 29th April 1859	To be confined until further orders.
24	Mania Chronic ...	Severely wounding ...	Insane, subject to paroxysms at intervals ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Backergunge's Memo. No. 211 of 1st November 1860	To be sent on recovery for trial.
25	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca's Memo. No. 703 of 30th October 1860	Ditto ditto ditto.
26	Ditto ...	Wounding ...	Insane, harmless, works ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca No. 326 of 5th July 1859	Ditto ditto ditto.
27	Dementia ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 2670 of 26th April 1859	To be confined until further orders.
28	Ditto ...	Wounding ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Sylhet ...	To be sent on recovery for trial.
29	Mania Chronic ...	Murder ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 5607 of 22nd September 1859	To be confined until further orders.
30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Insane, harmless, works ...	Under orders of Joint Magistrate of Tipperah, No. 587 of 1st November 1860	To be sent on recovery for trial.
31	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 7461 of 31st December 1859	To be confined until further orders.
32	Mania Chronic ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 547 of 13th February 1860	Ditto ditto ditto.
33	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca No. 704 of 31st October 1860	To be sent on recovery for trial.
34	Ditto ...	Wounding ...	Insane, dangerous, works ...	Under orders of Government No. 165B of 26th June 1861	Ditto ditto ditto.
35	Dementia ...	Murder ...	Insane, harmless, will not work ...	Under orders of Government No. 78B of 27th March 1861	To be confined until further orders.

36	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto, works ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca No. 323 of 31st May 1861	To be sent on recovery for trial.
37	Mania Chronic ...	Wounding ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Dacca No. 397 of 5th July 1861	Ditto ditto ditto.
38	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Judge of Dacca of 27th December 1861	Ditto ditto ditto.
39	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 2567B of 30th October 1861	To be confined until further orders.
40	Mania Chronic ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 2715B of 20th November 1861	Ditto ditto ditto.
41	Dementia ...	Severely wounding ...	Insane, harmless, works ...	Under orders of Government No. 107 of 15th May 1862	Ditto ditto ditto.
42	Mania Chronic ...	Murder ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 1998B of 16th August 1861	Ditto ditto ditto.
43	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 55B of 6th January 1862	To be sent on recovery for trial.
44	Ditto ...	Incendiarism ...	Ditto, and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 811B of 22nd March 1862	Ditto ditto ditto.
45	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Ditto, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 1619 of 9th July 1862	A special Report to be submitted after every twelve months by Visitors.
46	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Sylhet No. 870 of 27th September 1862...	To be sent on recovery for trial.
47	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Insane, harmless, works ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Sylhet No 894 of 15th October 1862	Ditto ditto ditto.
48	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto, ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Government No. 2183 of 1st August 1862	To be confined until further orders.
49	Mania Chronic ...	Wounding ...	Rational, works and behaves well ...	Under orders of Government No. 3594 of 13th October 1862	To be sent on recovery for trial.
50	Ditto ...	Murder ...	Insane, harmless ...	Under orders of Government No. 680 of 22nd January 1863	To be detained until further orders.
51	Ditto ...	Theft ...	Ditto, ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Sylhet No. 22 of 6th January 1863	To be sent on recovery for trial.

STATEMENT No. 22.

Nominal Roll of Criminal Lunatics forwarded to their Zillah for trial from the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca during the Year 1862.

Number.	Names.	Zillah.	Date of confinement.
1	Kassim Khan ..	Dacca ..	15th December 1858.
2	Ramneedheo *alias* Needheeram	Tipperah ..	13th April 1855.

STATEMENT No. 23.

Abstract of admissions, forwarded for trial and deaths of Criminal Lunatics during the Year 1862.

Sexes.	Remaining on 1st January 1862.	Admitted during 1862.	Total.	Forwarded for trial.	Died.	Remaining on 1st January 1863.
Males	39	9	48	2	1	45
Females	4	2	6	...	...	6
Total ...	43	11	54	2	1	51

Number.	Nature of insanity.	Crime on account of which confined.	Present state of mind and behaviour.	Order for detention and disposal.	Orders for confinement and disposal after trial.
1	Monomania	Murder ...	Rational, works and behaves well.	Under orders of Deputy Magistrate of Moonsheegunge of 13th December 1858.	To be confined under Clause 1, Section 395 of Criminal Procedure under orders of Lieutenant-Governor, 24th December 1862.
2	Mania Chronic.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Under orders of Magistrate of Tipperah No. 580 of 19th October 1860.	Sent for trial to Tipperah 18th November 1862, not yet returned. Orders not yet received. Returned on the 8th March 1863.

ABSTRACT No. 24.

Shewing the Crimes on account of which they are confined.

Sexes.	Culpable homicide.	Implicated in a case of theft.	Implicated in a case of murder.	Murder.	Perjury.	Incendiarism.	Wounding.	Theft.	Total.
Males	1	...	1	30	1	1	10	1	45
Females	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	...	6
Total ...	1	1	1	35	1	1	10	1	51

No. 25.

Hindoo diet scale of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum—a daily ration.

Fish and dhall day ... ... Total 1 Seer.

Rice.	Dhall.	Fish.	Meat.	Vegetables.	Bread.	Salt.	Oil.	Ghee.	Mussalahs.	Tobacco.	Paun.	Firewood.
10 Chts.	2 Chts.	2 Chts.	...	...	One, wt. 1½ Chts.	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht	⅛ Cht.	One	12 Chts.

Fish and vegetable day ... ... Total 1 Seer 4 Chts.

Rice.	Dhall.	Fish.	Meat.	Vegetables.	Bread.	Salt.	Oil.	Ghee.	Mussalahs.	Tobacco.	Paun.	Firewood.
10 Chts.	1 Cht.	2 Chts.	...	5 Chts.	One, wt. 1½ Chts.	¾ Cht.	¼ Cht.	⅛ Cht.	¼ Cht.	⅛ Cht.	One	12 Chts.

Rice, Batee, and Umun supplied. Dhall, Mussoor, and Boot. Meat, Goat's flesh. Fish those in season, Mussalah composed of Chillies, Turmerick, Garlic, Ginger, Teizpath, Onions. Vegetables, those in season, weighed after being prepared for cooking.

No. 26.

Mahomedan diet scale of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum—a daily ration.

Meat and Dhall day ... ... Total 1 Seer.

Rice.	Dhall.	Fish.	Meat.	Vegetables.	Bread.	Salt.	Oil.	Ghee.	Mussalahs.	Tobacco.	Paun.	Firewood.
10 Chts.	2 Chts.	...	2 Chts	...	One, wt. 1½ Chts	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht.	⅛ Cht.	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht.	One	12 Chts.

Fish and Vegetables day ... .. Total 1 Seer 4 Chts.

Rice.	Dhall	Fish.	Meat.	Vegetables.	Bread.	Salt.	Oil.	Ghee.	Mussalahs.	Tobacco.	Paun.	Firewood.
10 Chts	1 Chts.	2 Chts.	...	5 Chts.	One, wt. 1½ Chts.	¼ Cht.	½ Cht.	⅛ Cht	¼ Cht.	¼ Cht.	One	12 Chts.

Rice, Batee, and Umun supplied. Dhall, Mussoor and Boot. Meat, Goat's flesh. Fish those in season. Mussalahs composed of Chillies, Turmerick, Garlic, Ginger, Teizpath, Onions. Vegetables, those in season, weighed after being prepared for cooking.

No. 27.

STATEMENT of profits of the labor of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the Year 1862.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit.	Remarks.
	Rs. As. P.	
Mustard oil making	155 0 9	
Rope and string making	63 0 9	
Bamboo and cane work	133 0 9	
Gardening	78 8 9	
Soorkie pounding	58 13 0	
Carpentering	151 6 9	
Coolies' labor	250 0 0	
Domestic duties	371 1 0	
Tailoring	12 0 0	
Grinding wheat	7 12 0	
Tin smith's work	4 0 0	
	1,284 11 9	
Add estimated labor as per Statement No. 28, for which cash is not received	998 12 0	
Total value of Lunatic labor for 1862 ...	2,283 7 9	

No. 28.

ABSTRACT of estimated value of Lunatic labor for 1862.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.	Remarks.
	Rs. As. P.	
Carpentering	119 12 0	
Gardening	447 0 0	Mitford Hospital party and Asylum garden party.
Water party	288 0 0	In lieu of Bheestees and Hindoo water-carriers allowed in sanctioned Establishment under Revised Rules of 19th July 1860.
Cooking	96 0 0	In lieu of two Cooks allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Tin man's work	22 0 0	
Sundries	26 0 0	
Total, Rupees ...	998 12 0	

A. SIMPSON, M. D.,
Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.

No. 29.

ACCOUNT CURRENT of the Labor Fund of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the Year 1862.

Dr. | *Cr.*

Cash Receipts.	Amount. Rs. As. P.	Abstract of Disbursement from Profits.		Amount. Rs. As. P.
To balance in Collector's hand of profits, 1861	1,082 7 3½	Disbursed for new work-shed to Executive Engineer in full payment, February 1863		1,020 11 0
Received during the year profits of Labor Fund	1,284 11 9	Disbursed on account of extra comforts, also Carpenter's and Tin smith's tools, &c.		407 12 3
Proceeds of sale of Oil mills	20 0 0	Donation to Overseer, Mr. Newing, for 1860 ...	100 0 0	
		Ditto ditto for 1861 ...	100 0 0	
				200 0 0
		Balance in hand		758 11 9½
Total, Rupees ...	2,387 3 0½	Total, Rupees ...		2,387 3 0½

A. SIMPSON, M. D.,

Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.

REPORT on the Moorshedabad Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1862.

BERHAMPORE, 25TH JANUARY 1863.

The Medical charge of this Asylum was held by Dr. J. A. Guise till the 13th June, on which date I took charge.

Number of Patients.—At the period of last report there remained in the Asylum thirty-seven patients, there have been since admitted eighteen, giving a total of fifty-five during the year. This great diminution on the numbers of former years I ascribe to the greater care and attention paid by District Magistrates to the personal examination of reputed Insanes previous to their being sent to the Asylum for treatment in compliance with the recent orders of Government on the subject.

Cures.—To the same cause is to be ascribed the diminished percentage of cures, which, in the past year, has been only 14·5 per cent. against 47·42 of the preceding year.

Mortality.—The mortality has been rather in excess of 1861,* somewhat less than that of 1860, and only about half as great as in the five years preceding the latter year.

*1861 ... ... 11·34 per cent.
1860 ... ... 14·94 „
5 years preceding.
1860 ... ... 26·462 „

In the year under review there have been eight deaths, which gives us a mortality of 14·5 per cent. Six (6) of the deaths occurred between January and April, and only two (2) between May and December, which, for the most unhealthy season of the year, is most satisfactory. The last death was that of an old Eunuch who attempted to cut his throat. After recovering from the immediate effects of this in the Moorshedabad Dispensary he was sent into the Asylum in an extremely weak and emaciated state, and died twenty-four days after admission.

Causes of Mortality.—The following Table shews the causes of mortality during 1862, with the average period of confinement in the Asylum previous to death :—

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Average period in confinement previous to death.
Apoplexy ..	1	23 days.
Encephalitis ..	1	1 year 11 months and 12 days.
Dysentery ...	1	1 „ 5 „ 26 „
Hepatitis ..	1	1 „ 7 „ 27 „
Phthisis ..	3	1 „ 2 „ 10
Debility from old age	1	24 „
Total ...	8	1 year and 25 days.

General health of Patients.—The general health of the patients has been excellent during the year, there having been only a few cases of Fever and Dysentery among them which have been generally amenable to treatment.

Being of the poorest class of community many of them reach the Asylum in a weak and debilitated state from want and exposure, and hence it is not to be wondered at that many die from diseases, such as Dysentery and Consumption, contracted long before their confinement. None of the better classes seem ever to be sent for treatment to the Asylum, their friends, doubtless, preferring to treat them in their own way at home.

The causes of insanity among the patients admitted to the Asylum are given in the annexed Table; but on this head I regret to observe that the information furnished by Magistrates, as given in the Rolls accompanying Lunatics, is of the most meagre description, "cause unknown" being stated in 69 per cent. of the admissions.

Causes of Insanity.—Smoking Ganjah and the use of intoxicating drugs	12
Grief from loss of a child	1
Hereditary	3
Sequelæ of Fever	1
Unknown	38
Total ...	55

Forms of Insanity.—In the following Table is shewn the different forms of insanity under which the patients labor, as also their sex, age, and the average period required for their cure :—

Forms of Insanity.	Total Number.	Sex.		Cured.	Average period under treatment.	Age on admission.				
		Male.	Female.		Days.	Under 20 years.	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 and upwards.
Monomania	1	1	......	......	....	......	...	......	......	1
Mania	46	37	9	7	217·7	......	9	26	8	4
Dementia	5	4	1	1	142	......	1	2	1	......
Amentia	3	3	......	......	....	1	2	......	......	......
Total ...	55	45	10	8	179·85	1	12	28	9	5

It will thus be seen that the middle period of life, *i. e.*, from thirty to forty, yields 50·9 per cent. of our Insanes.

Small proportion of Admissions to general Population of Division.—That a very large proportion of the insane population of the Districts under the Rajshahye Commission is at large and uncared for does not, I think, admit of doubt, and when we consider that the population of the Division is some 4,000,000 the number of Insanes treated in our Asylum in 1862, *viz.* fifty-five, can bear but a very small proportion to the total number, being only 0·01 per 1,000 of the population, a rate very far below that which prevailed in the old Sepoy Army, *viz.*, of 1 per 1,000. The reputed unhealthiness of the neighbourhood of the Moydapore Asylum may have some effect in preventing the more respectable classes sending to it their Insane relatives for treatment.

Criminal Lunatics.—There are eight criminal Lunatics in confinement in the Asylum by orders of Government, four of whom are perfectly sane and not proper subjects for detention

in an Asylum. Two of these have been officially reported as sane to the Magistrate of the District some time ago, but no orders as yet have been received for their removal from the Asylum.

General Conduct of Lunatics.—The general conduct of the patients has been excellent, and only two have made their escape from the Asylum, one of whom, a prisoner, was shortly after re-captured.

Treatment.—The treatment adopted has been of the most simple nature, consisting of a due regulation of the bowels with administration of Morphia to allay undue excitement and procure sleep. At times blisters to the head or nape of the neck have been required, and the cold douche is frequently used with good effect.

A very large proportion, however, of our patients require no other treatment than good feeding, and the effects of this are very soon apparent both in their bodily and mental health.

All force is avoided in their management, and the kind teatment they receive once they are within the walls of the Asylum seems to remove the irritation (caused in many cases by the cruelty of their friends) of the most violent, with few exceptions, in a very short time.

Diet.—No changes have been made in the quantity of the diet allowed, which is generally found ample. To debilitated patients milk and eggs are given in addition to the ordinary rations, and good rum when necessary. Vegetables are procured in sufficient abundance from the Asylum Garden.

Clothing—The usual clothing worn by the people of the District is allowed to the patients, and blankets in the cold weather and rains. At night they sleep on straw mats placed on low wooden platforms, the former being preferred to the tât bedding used in Jails, as affording less shelter to bugs, and when dirty being easily replaced by the patients themselves.

Employment and Manufactures—All the Insanes are encouraged to engage in work as much as possible, and they generally do so willingly. On first admission many sit idle, but the force of example induces them speedily to join in assisting their brother unfortunates. It is indeed one of the first marked symptoms of improvement when, from sitting in an idle, listless, unobservant mood, they betake themselves to work. This consists of spinning cotton yarn and flax twine, weaving cloth and tât, and the making of bamboo morahs and chairs.

Most of their work is well executed, and their manufactures consequently in considerable demand. By far the most profitable manufacture is that of bamboo morahs, and while mentioning this I may notice that, though entrusted with iron daos (knives) to split and clean the bamboos (which, on taking charge of the Asylum, I thought was a most dangerous weapon to place in the hands of Lunatics), none of the patients have ever been known to attempt to use them either with a view to injure themselves, their brother patients, or their keepers.

Cloth, owing to the immense increase in the price of cotton, is not now so profitable as it was, the price of cloth not having risen in the same proportion as that of the raw material.

Of the thirty-eight patients remaining in the Asylum on the 31st November about thirty were engaged in manufactures, while the remaining eight, who were either idiotic or imbecile, were engaged in the garden in light work.

Value of Manufactures.—Annexed is a Statement of the manufactures for the year 1862. The value of the articles sold has amounted during the year to Rupees 368-10 11, while the cost of raw material has been Rupees 143-15. To the former sum must be added a sum of Rupees 23-9-10, the value of cloth supplied to patients in the Asylum and given to others on their discharge.

Seven (7) patients have received on discharge Rupees 4 each (total Rupees 28) to keep them till they can procure employment, and Rupees 10 have been expended on fruit and sweatmeats as a reward for their industry.

After thus paying all expenses of manufactures and clothing the Insanes, &c., there remained on 31st December a Cash Balance to credit of the Manufacture Fund of Rupees 186-11-11, while cloth and materials to the value of Rupees 73-14-11 remained in store at the end of the year.

These results will, I trust, be considered satisfactory when it is borne in mind that the work done is quite voluntary, and that nearly all of the patients have to be taught their work at the expense of a considerable waste of material, with the exception of spining thread and twine, which all Bengallees have been accustomed to do in a way at their own houses.

I am desirous of introducing other manufactures for the sake of variety, such as blanket weaving, &c.; but the distance from the Station, and the reputed unhealthiness of the neighbourhood of the Asylum prevents us obtaining the services of instructors.

Statement of Articles manufactured at the Moorshedabad Asylum in 1862, *and of disposal of the same.*

Articles manufactured.	Remaining in store 31st December 1861.	Manufactured in the year 1862.	Total.	Sold in 1862.	Expended in the Asylum in 1862.	Given to patients on discharge in 1862.	Remaining in stores 31st December 1862.	Total.
Doosootee cloth, yards ...	194 3 6½	632 0 7	827 0 4½	586 3 1	......	......	240 1 3½	827 0 4½
Gujee „ „ ...	51 3 5	197 3 0	249 2 5	13 3 4	153 3 6	25 1 3	56 2 1	249 2 5
Tât „ ...	......	72 0 0	72 0 0	54 0 0	......	......	18 0 0	72 0 0
Cotton yarn, seers ..	15 3 0¾	52 5 0½	67 11 0¼	......	61 6 0¼	......	6 5 0	67 11 0¼
Flax string, maunds ...	0 21 13	17 0 5½	17 22 2½	0 6 12	17 2 13½	......	0 12 9	17 22 2½
Chairs, Bamboo, No. ...	... .	4	4	4	......	......	......	4
Morahs (large) „ ...	10	802	812	808	......	......	4	812
„ (medium) „ ..	......	51	51	50	1	......	......	51
„ (small) „ ...	......	17	17	17	......	......	... ..	17
Baskets	......	5	5	... ..	4	. ....	1	5

MOYDAPORE, 1st *January* 1863.

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Officiating Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad.

(Signed) J. FRAWLEY,
Overseer, Moydapore Asylum.

Asylum Buildings, &c.—In the Asylum buildings no changes have been made during the past year. The accommodation consists of fifty-six Cells used as Dormitories only with a small Hospital and comfortable work-shed where most of the patients spend their time.

To attempt a classification of the Insanes with accommodation such as we have is impracticable, and all that can be done is to make the most of the wretched old building we have, and adopt any possible measure of a sanatory nature to preserve the health of the inmates.

Unsuitableness of the Asylum.—Year after year reports as to the unsuitableness, both in its construction and locality, of the Asylum have been made by my predecessor, and in 1859 the late Lieutenant-Governor, having examined the building, observed "that the place must be abandoned and a new Asylum erected elsewhere as soon as financial considerations will admit of it," (letter No. 1850, from E. H. Lushington, Esquire, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal, to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department, dated Fort William, 3rd November 1859.)

A Plan of an Asylum was then drawn out and an eligible site near Berhampore selected, which I had the pleasure of pointing out lately to Dr. Dickson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, while on his tour of inspection, and which was approved of by him.

I trust, therefore, the time is not far distant when a new Asylum will be commenced worthy of a liberal and enlightened Government.

I believe none of the Asylums in Bengal labor under such disadvantages as affect that of Moydapore, situated as it is between four and five miles from Berhampore in the midst of a swamp. The greatest difficulty is experienced in procuring servants, none being willing to take service who can get emyloyment elsewhere, and those we get being constantly in the habit of absconding. Since August we have been without a Hindoo Cook, the provisions for the Hindoos having been prepared by one of the patients who fancies the work.

European Overseer.—In consequence of the former Contractor for the supply of provisions having found the distance from the Bazaars so inconvenient, he threw up his contract in September, and the Magistrate was unable to procure any one willing to supply his place. In consequence we have been obliged to purchase provisions as required and store them in the Asylum, though often considerable difficulty is experienced in procuring these at times in the small villages around. This plan answers very well though open to obvious objections, and in its execution I have been most ably aided by the European Overseer, Sergeant Frawley, of whose sobriety, steadiness, attention to his work, and kindness to the Lunatics I cannot speak too highly.

Few men could bear the solitary life he leads at the Asylum, and as he cannot get servants to live there, he is obliged to keep his wife and children at Berhampore.

Burkundauzes.—Since November the pay of the Burkundauzes attached to the Asylum has been increased from Rupees 4 to 5 per mensem, and this, I trust, will enable us to procure the services of a better class of men than we have hitherto had as keepers, and prove an inducement to their good conduct. They have hitherto been a constant source of annoyance.

Native Doctor.—The Native Doctor, though an unpassed man and deficient in many of the qualifications of a good Native Doctor, has been so long at the Asylum and gained so much experience in the management of Insanes, to whom he is invariably kind, that he is most useful, and as he only draws Rupees 16 a month I shall be glad if, on my re-

commendation, his pay be increased to Rupees 20 in consideration of his long service (1846), and the almost prison life he leads at the Asylum. He is a Christian, and was educated at the Native Hospital here by the late Civil Surgeon, Dr. Keane.

In conclusion, as remarked by the late Lieutenant Governor, "the fatal objection to the Asylum is its great distance from the Station where the Medical Officer in charge must necessarily reside". This renders it impossible to exercise over the Establishment the same degree of supervision which one would have were it nearer the Station, and for the same reason I regret to notice that the visits of the ex-officio Visitors of the Institution (so encouraging to the Officials of the Establishment) have, as the records in the Visiting Book shews, been like Angels' visits "few and far between".

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Offg. Civil Surgeon and
Supdt. of Lunatic Asylum,
Moorshedabad.

ANNUAL RETURN *of Patients treated in the Asylum for Native Lunatics at Moorshedâbad during the year* 1862.

BERHAMPORE, *1st January* 1863.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, or Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged, Cured.	Number Improved.	Number Not improved.	Transferred to friends, not improved.	Date of Death.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
1	Nuffer	40	Ryot	M	...	Moorshedabad	Dementia	Ganjah	...	11th Dec. 1848								
2	Hurry Doss Kybert	40	"	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	...	29th April 1856								
3	Mungul Ghose	35	"	H	...	Rajshahye	Mania	Ditto	...	21st May "								
4	Alum Sheikh Sirdar	40	Prisoner	M	...	Pubna	Ditto	Ditto	...	13th Feb. 1859								
5	Bindabund	13	Ryot	H	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	19th " "								
6	Bharut Cha sal	36	"	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ganjah	...	27th Dec. "	... ...	...	...	......	... ...	Encephalitis. Serous effusion in brain.		
7	Taree Bullee	35	"	M	...	Pubna	Ditto	Unknown	...	6th Feb. 1860								
8	Shooroo Dunnee	37	Female	H	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	7th April "	... ...	...	...	......	18th Jan. 1862			
9	Male (unknown)	15	Ryot	H	...	Bograh	Amentia	Ditto	...	23rd May "								
10	Doyamoye Kashobe	30	Female	M	...	Rungpore	Mania	Ditto	...	28th Aug. "	... ...	...	...	......	19th " "	Hepatitis.		
11	Male (unknown)	30	Ryot	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ditto	...	18th July "	... ...	...	...	......	26th Feb. "	Dysentery.		
12	Ramlochun	80	Prisoner	H	...	Maldah	Monomania	Ditto	...	17th Aug. "								
13	Lalla Pundit Lall	38	Ditto	H	...	Moorshedabad	Mania	Ditto	...	26th Sep. "	13th May 1862							
14	Mochia Pramanuk	40	Ditto	M	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	23rd Oct. "								
15	Pushoputta Lurmea	37	Ditto	H	...	Rungpore	Ditto	ditto	...	18th Dec. "								
16	Ameer Bukshee	30	Female	M	...	Bhaugulpore	Ditto	ditto	...	26th " "								
17	Hulal Khoree Purkodoss	30	Ryot	M	...	Maldah	Ditto	Ditto	...	28th Jan. 1861	... ...	...	...	......	2nd Aug. "	Anœmia, Phthisis.		
18	Female (unknown)	55	Female	H	...	Burdwan	Ditto	Ditto	...	25th Feb. "								
19	Unnoosooma	35	Ditto	H	...	Southul Pergs.	Ditto	Ditto	...	7th March "								
20	Mirtonjoy Buttacharjee	24	Ryot	H	...	Burdwan	Ditto	Ganjah	...	23rd " "	... ...	...	...	......	11th April "	Phthisis.		
21	Chettee Bunneeah	28	Ditto	H	...	Beerbhoom	Amentia	Unknown	...	30th April "	... ...	...	...	......	16th Feb. "	Ditto.		
22	Nilmony Mookerjee	24	Ditto	H	...	Moorshedabad	Mania	Ganjah	...	30th July "								
23	Pualee	32	Female	M	...	Rungpore	Ditto	Unknown	...	" " "	30th June 1862							
24	Lhooharee Tetee	35	Prisoner	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	" " "								
25	Pran Karigur	32	Ditto	M	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	5th Aug. "	... ...	...	...	......	... ...	... ...	...	Escaped 16th June 1862.
26	Mesoo Sheikh	40	Ryot	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	16th " "	... ...	...	...	......	... ...	... ...	...	Ditto 21st April. Recaptured 12th May 1862.
27	Mohun Pramanuk	23	Ditto	M	...	Ditto	ditto	Ditto	...	5th Sep. "								
28	Haboo Sheikh	30	Ditto	M	...	Ditto	Dementia	Ganjah	...	" " "								
29	Kylas Chunder	32	Priest	H	...	Ditto	Mania	Ditto	...	" " "								
30	Purthad Doss	30	Prisoner	H	...	ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	" " "								
31	Luchman Chowdry	35	Fakeer	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ditto	...	11th " "								
32	Bissumber Uddyram	32	Servant	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	16th " "	6th Mar. 1862							
33	Tooroo	32	Prisoner	H	...	Purneah	Ditto	Unknown	...	5th Oct. "								
34	Kristo Lall Shaha	28	Banneah	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ganjah	...	25th Nov. "								
35	Bhugwan Doss	50	Beggar	H	...	Bograh	Ditto	Unknown	...	4th Dec. "	13th May "							
36	Hurroo Mullah	20	Fisherman	H	...	Dinagepore	Amentia	Ditto	...	" " "	6th Mar. "							
37	Ameerun Beva	55	Female	M	...	Moorshedabad	Mania	Ditto	...	31st " "								
38	Unknown (Things?)	32	Ryot	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	16th Jan. 1862								
39	Dasi	30	Female	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	1st Feb. "	29th April "							
40	Purushoolah	42	Ryot	M	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	11th " "	... ...	...	...	......	3rd Mar. "	Apoplexy.		

41	Golam P. ...	30	Prisoner...	M	...	Maldah ...	Mania	...	Unknown ...	...	14th June 1862								
42	Females (unknown) F.	30	Female ...	M	...	Burdwan ...	Ditto	...	Ditto ...	...	17th " "								
43	Dooah Sheikh F. ...	45	Ryot ...	M	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	...	Ditto ...	...	1st July "	14th Oct. 1862							
44	Alladee P.	38	Female ...	M	...	Bheerbhoom..	Dementia	...	Ditto ...	...	10th " "	29th Nov. "							
45	Hurry Kyburt ...	39	Prisoner...	H	...	Maldah ...	Mania	...	Ditto ...	...	18th " "								
46	Dowlut Sheikh ...	35	Ryot ...	M	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	...	Fever ...	...	7th Aug. "								
47	Dookhee Sheikh ...	27	Ditto ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Ditto	...	Ganjah ...	...	12th " "								
48	Mohun Lall	25	Ditto ...	H	...	Dinagepore ...	Dementia	...	Ditto ...	...	25th Sep. "								
49	Humeem	27	Ditto ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Mania	...	Unknown ...	...	25th " "								
50	Poosoo	40	Ditto ...	M	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	...	Hereditary..	...	15th Oct. "								
51	? eeroo	50	Eunuch ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Ditto	...	Unknown ...	...	5th Nov. "	... ...	...	...	...	29th Nov. 1862	Effects of cut throat, want and old age, Dysentery.		
52	Jogeshur Opudia ...	22	Sepoy ...	H	...	Shahabad ...	Ditto	...	Hereditary..	...	12th " "								
53	Mohanundo	27	Banniah ..	M	...	Bheerbhoom .	Ditto	...	Dissipation..	...	24th " "								
54	Gopaul Roy	36	Chowkedar	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	...	Unknown ...	...	5th Dec. "								
55	Ram Coomar Ghose ...	27	Milkman ..	H	...	Bograh ...	Ditto	...	Hereditary and Ganjah smoking ...	...	18th " "								

ABSTRACT.

Remaining 1st January 1862.	Admitted.	Re-Admitted,	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured, discharged.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.	Total.
Males	30	15	45	6	......	5	33	44
Females	7	3	10	2	......	3	5	10 — 54 + 1 escaped = 55.

Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers ... ... 14·5
" " of Mortality ... ... 14·5
Influenced by the Moon.

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Officiating Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad,
Superintendent.

REPORT of the Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Dinapore Circle, the no working of the Patna Insane Asylum during the past Year.

Dinapore, 29th January 1863.—In forwarding the accompanying full and satisfactory Report of the working of the Insane Asylum at Patna during the year 1862, I am anxious to urge some of the points noted by the Superintendent upon the notice of the Authorities, because I think them of very great importance.

1. The site of the Asylum is bad, even last year the flood rose so high that it had to be dammed *out of the drains,* the ground got very damp, and nearly the whole of the male Asyum was so saturated that the walls are not dry yet. Add to the defective site, that the building is old fashioned and not well suited to the treatment of Lunatics, and in such bad repair that plaster can scarcely be made to adhere to the walls in some places, and I think there is sufficient cause for considering the site and cost of a new building, and this ought to be done quickly

2. I fully concur with the Superintendent on the character of the admissions, and that this has probably been caused by Circular 49, dated 27th February. The great majority have been of the very worst character, often in a state of serious bodily disease and hopeless as to their mental state. It is probable that 70 or 75 per cent. of these cases could have been cured had the patients been sent in at an early date, and the whole energies of those who have to treat Insanity in Europe are now directed to receiving *early admission* into Asylums. The reverse will not only restrict or altogether destroy the hope of cure, but will soon burden Government with numbers of hopeless cases who will have to be fed and clothed during the remainder of their life.

3. I also agree with the Superintendent as to the good effect of inducing patients to labor, and as to the character of which the labor should consist; not only do all curable cases improve much more rapidly when the patient has begun to labor, but the incurable greatly benefit. The violent generally find an outlet for their superfluous energy, and even poor imbeciles exhibit some interest in what they undertake, and improve in health from the exercise. It is to me very remarkable to observe the extent to which a very large majority of the Patna Insanes have been brought to labor without any undue pressure being exercised, and the interest they take in their work. I need only add that not only should there be nothing penal in the work undertaken, but the patients should learn to look on it almost as a privilege. Superintendents are often anxious to show a large Return from the labor of the patients; it is well when there is a profit, but even were this not the case, even were the works carried on at a loss, there would be an ample return in increased and more rapid cures among the curable, and in the greater quietness and happiness of the incurables.

4. One very striking result of the effects of judicious labor is that there is no necessity for restraint. No *mechanical restraint has been used during the year,* and to any one who knows what formerly was the custom in India—aye until very lately in some places—this is a satisfactory and wonderful change. Even at night the cell door of very few are locked, and thus the patients are able to come out at night to obey the calls of nature, and the floors are *very seldom soiled.* This I look on as a great point.

5. The Asylum has been visited regularly once a month during the past year, and on all occasions the servants appeared to be attentive; the patients, as a general rule, contented, well-fed, and employed.

JOHN BALFOUR,

Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Dinapore Circle.

ANNUAL REPORT *of the Patna Lunatic Asylum for the year* 1862.

The Asylum has not suffered during the past year from any severe epidemic outbreak of Cholera as in the preceding year, nor from an inundation, such as in 1861 converted the grounds into a swamp and left the Wards damp and unhealthy for months.

2. The overflowing of the Ganges and Soane in the past year brought the water above the level of the drains, and it had to be dammed out to prevent it entering the grounds. The consequence of this has been that the whole of the quadrangle, on three sides of which the Wards are ranged, is still damp in places where the direct rays of the sun cannot penetrate, and no remedy can be found for this faulty construction of the building, and for the bad site chosen for its erection.

3. The female Wards consist of two separate and detached buildings running parallel, but at some distance from one another. They are built so as to admit of free ventilation, facing the east and are never damp or unwholesome. The consequence of this is that the female patients are remarkably healthy at all times, and Dysentery is comparatively rare among them.

4. There remained in the Asylum—

Last report	91
Admitted since	40
Total	131
Cured and discharged	33
Died	11
Remaining, 1st January 1863... ...	87
Total	131

The above statistical result is somewhat less favorable as regards the number of cures than in some former years; but this admits of explanation, the admissions have been considerably less than in former years, and the cases admitted have been of a more chronic character than heretofore, frequently bordering on, if not actually in, a state of Dementia. In cases of this sort organic disease is often present, and they are less curable as regards their mental condition, and more liable to fall victims to ordinary disease than cases of acute Mania seen early.

5. I subjoin a Table of admissions, from which it appears that the large tract of country, including Monghyr, Bhaugulpore, and Maldah, did not send a single Insane to the Asylum during the past year, and other Districts comparatively few; there is reason, therfore, to suspect that the Circular Orders of Government No. 49 of the 27th February 1862, had the effect of deterring Magistrates from forwarding any but criminal Lunatics. Magistrates were warned that they must not trust their usual referee, the Civil Surgeon, in such cases, and probably thought the safest plan was not to send in any Insanes; the result has been a great diminution in the admissions as compared with former years.

6. It cannot be doubted that a large number of Insanes whose cases are curable in the early stage are left to wander about till they commit some crime or till their mental condition becomes that of confirmed imbecility.

7. Mental, like other diseases, can be cured with comparative ease in the early stages, and cases of Mania left without treatment fall into the condition of Dementia or hopeless

imbecility ; it is highly desirable, therefore, to send in all Lunatics early for treatment, and the omission to do so will have the effect of greatly increasing the number of permamently insane persons throughout the Province. At present there is reason to apprehend that the Patna Asylum will become the receptacle for the Insanes merely of the City and District of Patna, and that the usefulness of the Institution will be greatly impaired by the neglect of the Magistrates of neighbouring Districts to send in any but their criminal Lunatics. I have seen no instance of the mistakes alluded to by Dr. Payne, which were the cause of the orders of Government, namely, sending for treatment cases of drunkeness. Such a mistake is not likely to happen in the Provinces where the Insanes are generally kept under observation in Jail Hospitals till the nature of their illness is understood. There is much more probability that such persons are kept too long rather than sent away too early, as all the treatment they can receive in a Jail Hospital is not likely to be attended with very beneficial results.

8. Native families of the better class, whose means enable them to pay for the support of their Insane relatives, invariably remove them on a demand being made for payment, and prefer the trouble of looking after them to a fixed payment for their maintenance.

9. Of the 40 admissions 33 were male, and 7 female Lunatics.

They were classed as follows :—

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania	24	6	30
Dementia ...	8	1	9
Amentia... ...	1	0	1
Moral Insanity ...	0	0	0
Monomania ...	0	0	0
Total ...	33	7	40

An enquiry as to the causes of Insanity among the patients admitted give the following results :—

Ganjah smoking	13
Opium eating	2
Abuse of ardent spirits	6
Grief and domestic affliction	6
Hereditary	1
Unknown causes	12
Total.	40

It thus appears Ganjah smoking is by far the most frequent cause of Insanity among Natives.

10. The deaths were almost exclusively among the patients suffering from Chronic Mania or Dementia, or where more or less imbecility attended with organic disease had ensued an Acute Mania. In these casses recovery is hopeless, and life almost a blank. Some of the patients sunk soon after admission; in them organic disease had advanced to a hopeless extent before admission; in others the improvement from extreme weakness and emaciation was rapid and surprising.

It is the cold months that prove most fatal to the class of imbeciles, many of whom are liable to attacks of bowel complaint, the face, hands, and feet become odematous. *

11. No re-admissions took place during the year, a proof that the Insanes are not released without due caution.

12. *Diet,*—Some alterations have been made in the dietary without materially adding to its expense, and fish and dhyee are given every week in lieu of dhall. The patients have all the appearance of being well fed, and the addition of a new garden, which affords an abundant supply of fresh vegetables, will prevent hereafter the appearance of a single case of scorbutus.

13. *Clothing.*—Clothing of the patients had been carefully looked after; each Insane has a koorta or jacket and a large piece of cloth to cover the loins and hips (dhoty); they are washed weekly, and no Insane is ever allowed to remain in a filthy state. During the hot months they have a blanket, and in the cold months two. Some of the patients can with difficulty be made to wear clothing, others tear their clothing into shreds during a paroxysm of Mania, but this last occurrence is less frequent since the Insanes become accustomed to regular labor.

14. *General management and moral treatment*—With regard to the general management and moral treatment of the Insanes, the monthly Reports of the Visitors shew that this has been satisfactory. Labor, as during the preceding year, has been found an efficient means of tranquilizing the nervous system, improving the general health, and facilitating a cure, all, but the very imbecile, work, and this is effected, without any coercion, by persuaison, presents of fruits, &c.,

Many of the Insanes appear to feel a pleasure in occupation and are pleased and gratified where notice is taken of their work.

15. Mechanical restraint is never used.

16. The annexed Statement shows the quantity of work done, and that the profit on the manufactures of the Insanes amounted to Rupees (445-9-7) four hundred and forty five, nine annas, and seven pie. I have been enabled to erect a third Work-shed and have supplied most of the patients with a wooden cot to sleep on from the profits of the manufacture.

17. I trust the amount of profit will not be taken as a test of the success of industrial labor. Such occupation as pounding bricks, for which a considerable profit is derived in another Asylum, has always appeared to me to be unsuited to Insane patients, and to have too much of the character of a punitory occupation. Dr. Balfour, one of the official Visitors, who has had great experience in the treatment of Insanes, concurs with me in this view, and pounding bricks has never been an occupation of the Insanes at Patna.

---

* *(Sic in Orig.)*

18. Since my last report a space of ground to the extent of 1½ beegahs has been obtained for a garden; it was rapidly brought under cultivation in the early part of the year, and in the course of three months it produced an abundant crop of vegetables, and the supply continues quite equal to the wants of the Asylum. Gardening is a favorite occupation with several of the Insanes, and affords excellent and healthful employment, although, in a pecuniary point of view, the return for the labor is trifling.

19. The best workmen are patients classed under the head of Homicidal Mania, they are the most interesting of the criminal Lunatics. In general they are free from delusion or hallucination, and their case comes under the head of Moral Insanity or Insanity affecting the desires or passions only. Their crime has been committed under the influence of an insane impulse, at all other times they are perfectly rational and orderly.

One of the patients here was running away from the Police in a state of maniacal excitement, he met a female child on the way, seized her, and dashed her head on the ground till he fractured the skull extensively and killed her on the spot. Another patient had shewn signs of homicidal impulse, his friends made him over to the Magisterial Authorities: he was kept in a Jail Hospital, but manifesting no signs of Insanity was released: he returned to his home and shortly after murdered his own brother. Both the men alluded to are perfectly rational and quiet, orderly, and industrious at all times. It is a curious circumstance in the history of human improvement that it is only in late years that useful occupation could be found for such patients, their faculties and capacity for industrial occupation being quite equal to the average of the laboring population.

20. The establishment, including the Darogah, Native Doctor, Jemadars, and Keepers, have performed their duties in a very satisfactory way, and have been careful and attentive at all times.

21. I cannot finish this Report without expressing a hope that more of the unfortunate class of Lunatics will be sent in (while still in a curable condition) for treatment than during the past year, and that the benevolent intention of Government in building or supporting such an Institution will not be frustrated by the timidity of Magistrates, who appear to dread the responsibility of sending for treatment any but Homicides and Imbeciles.

PATNA;
Civil Surgeon's Office,
The 24th January 1863.

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon.

STATEMENT shewing the Articles manufactured in the Insane Hospital at Patna and Amount realized and disbursed during the Year 1862.

Particulars	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Paid for 17 Maunds, 20 Seers, 12 Chittacks Wool	280	3	0			
" 15 " 20 " 5 " Thread	368	3	0			
" 8 " 15 " 0 " Puttooa	27	4	9			
" 9 " 32 " 0 " Sabay	11	0	0			
" 161 " 8 " 11 " Oil seeds	212	13	10	899	8	7
EXTRA CHARGES.						
" Various Articles purchased for manufacture	...			80	0	6
Total, Rupees ...	...			979	9	1
" Various articles supplied to the Insanes	59	3	0			
" Thirty-eight wooden Cots...	100	0	0			
" Jhamps, Mody's house, &c.	107	1	7			
" A new Work-Shed, and repairing the old	174	5	0	440	9	7
Balance in hand	373	11	9			
Balance in store	99	15	0	473	10	0
Total, Company's Rupees	...			1,893	13	5

Particulars	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Sale of 260 Blankets	394	8	0			
" 119½ Pieces of Dosooty	539	0	0			
" 17 Durrys	112	0	0			
" 25 Pieces of Tâts	62	8	0			
" 15 Seers Twine	1	14	0			
" 8 Maunds, 21 Seers Sabay string	17	0	0			
" 18 " 12 " 15 Chittacks Oil	249	12	5			
" 16 " 27 " Khurree	9	2	3			
" Vegetables	39	6	0	1,425	2	8
Balance in hand of the last Account	205	7	8			
Balance in store of the last Account	63	3	1			
Balance held at the credit of the Executive Engineer for the erection of a Work-Shed in 1860, the amount not being called for is brought to credit this year	200	0	0	468	10	9
Total, Company's Rupees	...			1,893	13	5

ARTICLES IN STORE.	Rs.	As.	P.
3½ Pieces of Dosooty	14	0	0
6½ Pieces of Tâts	16	4	0
15 Seers Oil...	5	0	0
18 Blankets	27	0	0
9 Seers Nawar	7	3	0
4 Maunds Khurree	2	0	0
6 Durrys	28	8	0
Total, Rupees ..	99	15	0

The profit of this year is 445 Rupees, 9 annas and 7 pie, as shewn below:—

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Articles sold during the year				1,425	2	8
Deduct—						
Articles purchased... ...	899	8	7			
Contingent charges ...	80	0	6	979	9	1
Remaining ...				445	9	7

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,

Civil Surgeon.

STATEMENT *shewing the number of Insanes admitted during the Years* 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862.

Years.	Bhaugulpore.	Maldah.	Monghyr.	Tirhoot.	Chumparun.	Sarun.	Shahabad.	Behar.	Lohurdugga.	Hazareebaugh.	Patna.	Total.
1857	....	....	2	1	....	5	1	1	2	....	45	57
1858	....	....	1	6	4	1	2	....	....	....	38	52
1859	....	....	2	3	2	1	1	4	3	1	38	55
1860	1	....	1	3	2	6	3	1	....	....	44	61
1861	....	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	....	39	54
1862	....	....	....	1	1	6	....	2	1	1	28	40

(Circular No. 49.)

FROM

H. BELL, ESQ.,

Officiating Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal,

TO

DR. J. SUTHERLAND,

Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad.

Fort William, the 27th February 1862.

Medical.

SIR,

I AM directed by the Lieutenant-Governor to forward, for your information, and for communication to the several Magistrates within your Division, copies of the correspondence noted on the margin, and to request that you will call the particular attention of the Magisterial Officers to Dr. Payne's letter, and will impress upon them the serious responsibility which they incur in forwarding, without due examination, persons supposed to be of unsound mind to a Lunatic Asylum. It is not sufficient for a Magistrate to act upon the mere opinion of the Medical Officers as to the state of the patient's mind. He must satisfy himself by personal examination, or other proof, that the alleged Lunatic is a proper person to be sent to the Asylum.

To Superintendent, Lunatic Asylums at the Presidency, No. 39½, dated the 14th February 1862.
From Superintendent, Lunatic Asylums, at the Presidency, No. 35, dated the 18th February 1862.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) H. BELL,

Officiating Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

Table shewing the causes of Insanity among the Patients admitted into the Patna Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1862.

	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.
Hereditary	......	1	1
Loss of relatives and other domestic affliction ..	32	20	52
Use of Ganjah and Bhang	44	......	44
Excessive use of Ardent Spirits	13	2	15
Opium eating	7	.....	7
Unknown causes	7	5	12
Total ...	103	28	131

From the above it appears that next to family bereavements, and loss of property, the excessive use of Ganjah and Bhang is by far the most common cause of Insanity.

ABSTRACT.

	Remaining on the 1st Jan. 1862.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Discharged cured.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment.
Male	70	33	...	103	24	7	8	64
Female	21	7	...	28	2	.....	3	23

Ratio per cent. of cured and transferred	... ...	25·19
Ratio per cent. of mortality	... ...	8·39
Influenced by the Moon	... ...	none

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Numbers.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.
	Male Patients.							
	Synd Uckber Alee	31	Zemindaree	Mussulman	Imdad Alee	Patna	Dementia	Grief
	Rampertap Tewaree	32	Cultivator	Brahman	Rughoo	Shahabad	Ditto	Ditto
	Choonee	38	Laborer	Bania	Maheeput	Dinapore	Ditto	Ganjah
	Rumun	42	Ditto	Mussulman	...	Patna	Mania	Ditto
5	Mohkum	42	Servant	Mullah	Tekaram	Shahabad	Ditto	Grief
	Mohumud Alee	40	Jolaha	Mussulman	Bukhoree	Patna	Ditto	Opium
	Keeshoonloll	36	Cultivator	Bamhun	Shewdaal	Behar	Ditto	Grief
	Ramdhun Pathak	51	Ditto	Brahman	Jodhun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Ditto
	Boolakee	31	Laborer	Goala	Gunga	Patna	Mania	Drunkard
10	Saboodoss	33	Beggar	Byragee	Luchmun	Lohurdugga	Amentia	Grief
	Caushee	35	Servant	Hulwaye	Byjoo	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Edun Shah	56	Beggar	Mussulman	Roshun	Monghyr	Moral Insanity	Muddutt
	Goomnam Bhola	29	Shop-keeper	Bania	Hurree	Behar	Mania	Ganjah
	Gaindaroy	37	Cultivator	Mullah	Manick	Hazareebagh	Dementia	Ditto
15	Gopall Loll	35	Servant	Kaith	Zalim	Monghyr	Ditto	Ditto
	Shamnarian	25	Ditto	Rajpoot	Naik Singh	Patna	Moral Insanity	Grief
	Bukht Alee	25	Laborer	Mussulman	Sadik	Monghyr	Dementia	Opium
	Beerunchee	37	Ditto	Dhanook	Kurmoo	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Kurumchund	30	Ditto	Cahar	Tara	Ditto	Dementia	Grief
20	Thoca Panday	31	Cultivator	Brahman	Jugroop	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Ungnoo	32	Laborer	Cahar	Kasa	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Dhooparee	59	Jolaha	Mussulman	Jugun	Ditto	Mania	Grief
	Hydur Cooly	28	Laborer	Ditto	Bhyro	Ditto	Dementia	Muddutt
	Agah	58	Merchant	Ditto	...	Shahabad	Moral Insanity	Grief
25	Goorsuhoy Roy	35	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Gopall	Patna	Dementia	Ganjah
	Shunkurgeer	60	Beggar	Ateeth	...	Sarun	Monomania	Ditto
	Dhora Roy	32	Ditto	Ditto	Doal Roy	Chumparun	Mania	Bhang
	Deepnarian Tewary	36	Service	Brahman	Achumbhit	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Shewsurun	30	Shop-keeper	Telee	Puhul	Shahabad	Ditto	Drunkard
30	Rampershad	34	Laborer	Kandoo	...	Patna	Ditto	Bhang
	Ghumundee	30	Beggar	Chumar	Sumbhoo	Ditto	Amentia	Grief
	Chumroo Chaeen	36	Laborer	Chaeen	Shewdial	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto
	Goomnam Fakeera	30	Fakeer	Byragee	Shewnoth	Moteeharee	Mania	Ganjah
	Cundhai	30	Service	Mussulman	Buchroo	Behar	Dementia	Ditto
35	Goomnam	35	Beggar	Ditto	...	Patna	Amentia	Grief
	Meghun oorf Meghoo	35	Laborer	Ditto	Sookram	Hazareebagh	Dementia	Ganjah
	Doolar Singh	40	Cultivator	Bamhun	Surjoo	Patna	Mania	Ditto
	Pearey	36	Shop-keeper	Tumbolee	Keepoor	Tirhoot	Ditto	Bhang
	Rungoo	30	Sonaree	Sonar	Chumun	Patna	Ditto	Grief
40	Bhabheechun	45	Laborer	Goala	Donur	Sarun	Moral Insanity	Drunkard
	Dhareeram Sepoy	50	Servant	Seikh	...	Shahabad	Mania	Grief
	Shikh Wazeer	40	Laborer	Mussulman	Ameer Alee	Patna	Dementia	Ditto
	Chotoo oorf Bhurosee	33	Ditto	Kandoo	Bhurosee	Sarun	Moral Insanity	Ganjah
	Khadaroo		Ditto	Doosadh	Ootim	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
45	Nobob		Ditto	Mussulman	...	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Hulkhoree Roy		Cultivator	Rajpoot	Achumbhit	Sarun	Ditto	Ditto
	Dookhun		Laborer	Goala	Fakeera	Patna	Dementia	Grief
	Shewkeeshoon		Beggar	Rajpoot	Shewnarain	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Brijmohun Sing		Cultivator	Bamhun	Mahabul	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
50	Cullur	38	Shop-keeper	Banian	Phoolchund	Monghyr	Dementia	Grief
	Khurgdharee Singh	36	Service	Rajpoot	Beechook	Sarun	Mania	Ditto
	Juggurnath	38	Ditto	Coormee	Bundhoo	Patna	Monomania	Ganjah
	Boodhoo	31	Laborer	Mussulman		Ditto	Dementia	Grief
	Beekaoo	37	Ditto	Bania	Byjoo	Ditto	Mania	Drunkard
55	Gujraj	28	Cultivator	Goala	Fakeerchand	Ditto	Dementia	Grief
	Gondur Singh	35	Service	Bamhun	Byjnath	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Goorbux	25	Laborer	Hulwayee	Randhun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Drunkard
	Boodhun	40	Ditto	Tellee	...	Behar	Dementia	Grief
	Ramdaal Roy	30	Service	Bamhun	Hazaree	Chumparun	Mania	Bhang
60	Ghonsee	25	Laborer	Mussulman	...	Shahabad	Dementia	Muddutt
	Gopeeloll	26	Shop-keeper	Culwar	Ramloll	Patna	Mania	Grief
	Toolshee Singh	40	Cultivator	Bamhun	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Tilluck	20	Shop-keeper	Banian	Taingur	Ditto	Ditto	Grief
	Goomnam Lalljee	50	Laborer	Culwar	...	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
65	Ramsurun	30	Ditto	Tellee	Bhola	Tirhoot	Ditto	Grief
	Nuthoonee	35	Mahajun	Dhanook	Mohun	Patna	Dementia	Ganjah
	Adyanath	32	Shop-keeper	Brahman	Roopahath	Ditto	Mania	Ditto
	Gujjadhur	35	Service	Coormee	Bustee	Ditto	Ditto	Grief
70	Shewtuhul	30	Beggar	Ateeth	Boodhun	Ditto	Ditto	Bhang
	Soudagur Panday	32	Ditto	Brahman	Achayber	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto
	Shamloll	32	Shop-keeper	Culwar	Sookhloll	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Shekh Seedharee	25	Service	Mussulman		Ditto	Ditto	Opium
75	Mohumud Hossein	40	Zemindaree	Ditto	Jafer	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Chundoo	30	Laborer	Cahar	Bookee	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Shewburut	36	Ditto	Goala	Nurkoo	Ditto	Ditto	Grief
	Naik Misser	35	Cultivator	Brahman		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Shekh Oomra	30	Service	Mussulman		Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
80	Tilluckdharee Loll	40	Ditto	Kaeth	Ruttoo	Sarun	Ditto	Grief
	Bhonur	42	Laborer	Gurraree	Gobind	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto
	Resal Singh	25	Cultivator	Bamhun		Patna	Ditto	N. K.
	Deendaab	30	Service	Khetree		Behar	Ditto	Ditto

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1862.

Complication.	Rate of Admission.	Rate of Discharged cured.	Rate of Improved.	Rate of Not Improved.	Rate of Transferred to friends, improved.	Rate of Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
... ...	22nd June 1841								
... ...	5th May 1843								
... ...	26th June 1844								
... ...	27th May 1846								
... ...	15th June 1849								
... ...	24th Jan. 1850								
... ...	20th May „								
.. ...	30th „ „								
... ...	8th Sep. 1851								
... ...	23rd Nov. „								
... ...	8th Oct. 1852								
... ...	19th „ „								
... ...	14th Sep. 1853	... ...	...	...	... ...	7th May 1862	Phthisis ...	Mania ...	
... ...	24th Jan. 1854								
... ...	21st Dec. „								
... ...	10th April 1855								
... ...	21st Aug. „								
... ...	22nd Oct. „								
... ..	21st Mar. 1856	29th Dec. 1862							
... ...	7th June „								
Epilepsy...	25th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	13th July 1862	Epilepsy ...	Dementia ...	
... ...	28th „ „								
.. ...	25th July „								
.. ...	24th Oct. „								
... ...	25th Nov. „	... ...	...	...	7th July 1862				
.. ...	22nd Feb. 1857								
... ...	8th May „								
... ...	17th Dec. „								
... ...	4th April 1858								
.. ...	28th June „								
Epilepsy...	29th July „	... ...	...	...	... ..	11th Mar. 1858	Epilepsy ...	Amentia ..	
... ...	19th Oct. „								
. ...	9th Dec. „								
...	28th Feb. 1859								
.. ...	29th Mar. „								
... ...	2nd May „								
.. ...	2nd Aug. „								
.. ...	30th Jan. 1860								
... ...	22nd May „	... ...	...	...	... ..	6th Feb. 1862	Convulsion..	Mania ...	
... ...	4th June „	26th May 1862							
...	22nd „ „								
. ...	25th „ „								
...	15th Oct. „								
. ...	31st „ „								
... ...	3rd Nov. „								
. ...	4th „ „								
.. ...	12th „ „	20th Mar. 1862							
.. ...	19th „ „								
... ..	10th Feb. 1861	15th July 1862							
.. ...	1st Mar. „								
.. ...	10th „ „	13th June 1862							
.. ...	21st „ „								
... ...	31st „ „	6th Aug. 1862							
.. ..	23rd April „	... ...	...	...	... ..				
... ...	22nd May „	... ...	...	...	7th Feb. 1862	9th Oct. 1862	Dysentery..	Mania ...	
... ...	22nd „ „	28th Jan. 1862							
...	3rd June „								
...	1st July „	22nd Dec. 1862							
...	9th July „								
. ...	12th Aug. „								
.. ...	15th „ „	28th Feb. 1862							
... ...	16th „ „								
...	18th „ „	21st July 1862							
.. ..	3rd Sep. „								
.. ...	12th „ „	29th Nov. 1862							
.. ...	26th „ „	2nd „ „	...	..	21st Mar. 1862				
. ...	28th Oct. „	29th April 1862							
... ...	10th Nov. „	29th June 1862							
. ...	11th „ „	15th Nov. 1862							
... ...	10th Dec. „	... ...	...	...	29th Sep. 1862				
... ...	4th Jan. 1862	22nd Feb. 1862							
.. ...	3rd Feb. „	... ...	...	...	... ...	23rd June 1862	Diarrhœa...	Mania	
... ...	6th Mar. „	10th May 1862							
... ...	10th „ „	3rd Aug. 1862							
... ...	11th „ „	22nd Dec. 1862							
... ...	13th „ „	... ...	...	..	17th May 1862				
.. ...	19th „ „	... ...	...	...	27th April 1862				
... ...	9th April „	29th June 1862							
... ...	9th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	25th July 1862	Dysentery..	Dementia..	
.. ...	19th „ „								
..	22nd „ „								

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.
	MALE PATIENTS.—(*Concluded*)							
	Dhoonmoon	38	Laborer ...	Nonia ...	Oomaid ...	Sarun ...	Mania ...	Drunkard
	Kooer	30	Ditto ...	Coormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	N. K. ...
	Buldan	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Drunkard
85	Caushee	35	Shop-keeper	Lohar ...	Ganeshan...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Sheraj Singh	40	Service ...	Rajpoot ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Tujjoo	44	Beggar ...	Mussalman ...	Badloo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	N. K. ...
	Bhugaroo	30	Laborer ...	Kawat ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Chokra	12	Beggar ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
90	Cheetur Sein	52	Cultivator...	Rajpoot ...	Hulman ...	Sarun ...	Mania ...	Ganjah ...
	Ruddea	32	Laborer ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Hazareebaug	Ditto ...	N. K. ...
	Rampershad	30	Service ...	Bhaut ...	Narian ..	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Goolab Panday	35	Beggar ...	Brahman ...	Ram Krisser	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bang ...
	Shunkurloll	30	Service ...	Kaeth ...	Bundhoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Drunkard
95	Goonga	29	Laborer ...	Mussalman ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...
	Nukchaid	33	Ditto ...	Telee ..	Seeba ...	Tirhoot ...	Mania ...	Grief ...
	Heeramun	25	Shop-keeper	Culwar ...	Phagoo ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Drunkard,
	Undoo	50	Ditto ..	Sonar ...	Shew ...	Lohurdugga	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Mungur	30	Laborer ...	Goala ..	Tilluck ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
100	Jhurree	32	Service ...	Goala ...	Rungoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Ramsurun	30	Ditto ...	Coormee ...	... ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Shamloll	33	Shop-keeper	Bania ..	Sookhoo ..	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
103	Gopall	40	Laborer ...	Coeree ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Drunkard
	FEMALE PATIENTS.							
1	Mussamut Muriam Shah ...	38	Beggar ...	Mussalman ...	Ruhmoo ..	Patna ...	Mania ...	Grief
	„ Bhugmuntee	38	Service ...	Ditto ...	Mungur ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
	„ Doolmee	38	Shop-keeper	Culwar ...	Bhuttun ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
	„ Rungia	37	Laborer ...	Goalin ...	Saboor ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
5	„ Phoolmuttee	40	Cultivator...	Rajpoot ...	Achumbhit..	Shahabad ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...
	„ Goomnam Hindoo ...	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Patna ...	Moral Insanity	Ditto ...
	„ Lollbeebee	38	Laborer ...	Mussalman ..	Nazam ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...
	„ Teknee	45	Ditto ..	Caharin ...	Narian ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...	N. K. ...
	„ Heeria	20	Shop-keeper	Telin ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...
10	„ Mullohut Kaveez .	30	Service ...	Mussulman ...	Kulloo .	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...
	„ Shewluchmee	35	Shop-keeper	Culwar ...	Ramdaal ...	Sarun ...	Mania ...	Drunkard
	„ Murachia	26	Cultivator..	Mussalman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ..	N. K. ...
	„ Sonia	25	Laborer ...	Chumar ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	„ Bheekhnee	32	Beggar ...	Coormee ...	Gundauree...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
15	„ Doorga	12	Ditto ...	Rajpotin ...	Hurree ..	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...
	„ Beerunjee	38	Ditto ...	Byragin ...	Mundraj ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...
	„ Nuthia	25	Ditto ...	Mussalman ...	Chundoo ...	Ditto ...	Amentia ...	N. K. .
	„ Goomram . ..	38	Laborer ...	Coerin ...	...	Ditto ...	Dementia .	Ditto ...
	„ Soobhugia	30	Ditto ...	Mussalman	Motee ...	Tirhoot ...	Mania ...	Grief ..
20	„ Somaria	40	Ditto ...	Hulwaee ...	Bustee ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	N. K. ...
	„ Parbuttia	40	Ditto ...	Chumar ...	Ramdaal .	Sarun ...	Ditto ...	Drunkard
	„ Hayatun	40	Cultivator...	Mussalman .	Khoorm Alee	Behar ...	Ditto ...	Grief .
	„ Oomrania	22	Laborer ..	Ditto .	... .	Patna ...	Ditto ...	N. K. ...
	„ Radhia...	25	Ditto ...	Bunoudhia ...	... .	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
25	„ Suhodree	30	Ditto .	Goalin ...	Boolakee ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Hereditary
	„ Nusseebun	30	Beggar	Mussalman ...	Comar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	N. K.
	„ Gungia	28	Laborer ...	Doosadh ...	Shewdaal ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto
28	„ Jankey.. ..	30		Jath .	..	Chumparun,	Dementia ...	Ditto

PATNA;
Civil Surgeon's Office,
The January 1862.

Complication.	Date of							Class.	Remarks.
	Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.		
... ..	4th May 1862.								
... ...	23rd June "								
... ...	5th July "								
... ...	" " "	30th Sep. 1862							
. ...	23rd " "								
... ..	25th " "								
Epilepsy ..	12th Aug. "								
.	10th Sep. "								
.. ...	15th " "								
... ...	23rd " "								
... ..	24th " "	31st Dec. "							
... ...	27th " "	29th Nov. "							
. ..	8th Oct. "	20th Oct. "							
... ...	10th " "		...	...	18th Oct. 1862				
. ...	25th " "								
.. .	29th " "	29th Nov. "							
. .	31st " "	... .	...	...	... ...	21st Dec. 1862	Dysentery.	Mania ...	
... ...	9th " "								
. ...	14th Nov. "								
... ...	29th " "								
... ...	17th Dec. "								
... ...	26th " "								
... ...	22nd Feb. 1845								
..	9th May 1847								
... ...	8th June 1848								
... ...	22nd July 1849								
... .	23rd Aug. 1852								
... ..	9th Dec. "								
.. ..	3rd Aug. 1853								
... ..	1st Mar. 1854								
.. ...	1st July "								
Epilepsy...	10th Oct. "	... ...	...	...	... ...	21st Dec. 1862.	Convulsion.	Dementia...	
... ...	2nd June 1855								
..	23rd Mar. 1856								
. ...	3rd April "								
Epilepsy...	16th July "	... ...	..	...	... .	28th July "	Diarrhœa...	Ditto ...	
... ...	30th May 1857								
.. ...	13th Mar. 1858								
. ...	11th July 1859								
.. ...	28th Aug. 1860								
... ...	30th Dec. "								
.. ...	5th Feb. 1861								
... ...	10th April "	28th Aug. "							
... ...	13th May 1862								
... ...	18th May "								
... ...	3rd June "	... ...	...	...	... .	5th Dec. "	Phthisis...	Mania ...	
... ...	15th Sep. "								
... ...	19th " "								
... ..	20th " "	29th Dec. "							
... ..	31st " Oct.								

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon.

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT OFFICE.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

MEDICAL.

RESOLUTION.

Fort William, the 15th June 1863.

READ a letter No. 21, dated the 30th April last, from the Officiating Principal Inspector-General of the Medical Department, submitting the Reports of the several Lunatic Asylums under the Government of Bengal during the year 1862.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that there was a large falling off in the number of admissions in all these Asylums during the year under review. This will appear from the following comparative Statement :—

	Admitted in 1861.	Admitted in 1862.
Dullundah ...	142	78
Moydapore ...	61	18
Dacca ...	95	87
Patna ...	53	40

3. This decrease is attributed, in the first place, to the caution given to Magisterial Officers against sending to the Asylums persons of whose insanity they were not satisfied by a personal examination, and, secondly, to the introduction of the system of demanding payment for the maintenance in the Asylums of those Insanes whose relatives are in a condition to afford it. Dr. Payne mentions a third cause, the introduction of labor among the Insanes.

4. In respect to the first of these causes Dr. Simpson and Dr. Sutherland urge that the tendency of the Government Orders of the 27th February 1862 has been to leave to the treatment of their friends all Insanes in the incipient and easily cured stages of the malady, and to forward to the Asylums only the most confirmed Lunatics ; and that thus also the proportion of cures has diminished, as cases which might have been successfully treated at an early period are rendered difficult of cure by the delay. The testimony of Dr. Balfour on this point is remarkable. He writes, in reference to the Patna Asylum, "the great majority of admissions have been of the very worst character, often in a state of serious bodily disease and hopeless as to their mental state. It is probable that 70 or 75 per cent. of these cases could have been cured had the Patients been sent in at an earlier date." Dr. Payne, on the other hand, considers the decrease in question to be no more than what was contemplated by the Orders of the 27th February 1862, which, he maintains, have been productive of beneficial rather than of injurious consequence.

5. It appears to the Lieutenant-Governor that the intentions of Government must have been greatly misapprehended if the Magistrates fail to forward, for admission, persons really of unsound mind. With such a small proportion of admissions as 755 out of a population of forty millions, it was certainly not the intention of Government to discourage the admission to Lunatic Asylums of persons really insane.

6. The Lieutenant-Governor desires that it may be impressed on all Magistrates that the object of the Circular in question was solely to enforce care and circumspection on the part of the Local Officers in carrying out the provisions of the Law, but such a serious diminution in the number of admissions as the present Statement exhibits seems to shew that the objects of these Asylums are insufficiently understood, and their resources too rarely made available to the wants of the country.

7. The next cause assigned for the decrease in the number of admissions is the operation of the Government Orders of the 13th September 1861. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that these Orders have been carefully considered, and no reason is seen for altering or modifying them.

From Officiating Junior Secretary, to Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, No. 549T., dated 13th October 1862.

8. The entire sum realized under the Orders of the 13th September 1861 appears to have been Rupees 690-10-2, of which Rupees 38-13-5 was contributed by the relatives of two Patients in the Dacca Asylum, and the remainder, Rupees 651-13-9, was paid on account of Patients in the Dullundah Asylum.

9. The percentage of cures and transfers was 21·45, and of mortality 11·12. The ratio of mortality in each of the several Asylums was as follows :—

Dullundah ...	... 18·68
Dacca ...	... 4·76
Moorshedabad	... 14·5
Patna ...	... 8·39

10. The successful result in the Dacca Asylum, which is attributed to the conservancy arrangements there introduced, is viewed by the Lieutenant-Governor with great satisfaction.

11. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to observe that the Descriptive Rolls and Certificates of Insanes forwarded by District Magistrates have been prepared during the year under review with increased attention and accuracy. The Superintendents, however, still complain of the want of sufficient specification of the causes which have led to insanity. Out of 755 cases treated the cause of insanity is unknown in 317 cases. His Honor observes that the accurate discovery in all cases of the causes which lead to insanity is scarcely to be expected in the circumstances under which Insanes in India come under the notice of the Authorities. The attention of the Magistrates, however, will be directed to this point. The cause in 75·34 per cent. of the cases in which it has been ascertained is stated to be intoxication by drugs or liquors.

12. The Lieutenant-Governor observes with pleasure the success with which labor has been introduced among the Insanes by the several Superintendents. The results of the system of labor are equally satisfactory, whether viewed with reference to its salutary influence on the health and mind of the Patient, or in regard to the numerous comforts with which it has been possible to supply him out of the return which his labors yield. Dr. Payne shews that the rate of mortality was much less among the laboring than among the non-laboring Patients. The effect of labor as an agent of mental improvement is remarkably illustrated by the unanimous testimony of all the Superintendents to the fact that Lunatics, so long as they have regular employment, may be trusted with gardener's and carpenter's tools with the utmost safety.

13. The Lieutenant-Governor concurs in the remark made by Dr. Sutherland, in connection with the manner in which the Insanes should be employed, that all labor, however remunerative, should be avoided to which either the Lunatics or their friends attach a penal character.

14. The Superintendent of the Patna Asylum again urges the desirableness of erecting a new building. Dr. McClelland has no doubt as to the objectionable position of the Asylum which is constantly liable to be flooded. It does not, however, appear that the situation has at all affected the health of

the Inmates, and before taking any further steps in the matter His Honor would wish to receive a Report as to the likelihood of finding a better building site in the vicinity of Bankipore.

15. There can be no doubt, however, as to the many disadvantages of the Asylum at Moydapore, the chief of which is its unhealthiness. Its distance from the Sudder Station also materially detracts from the usefulness of the Institution. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that the site for a new building has been selected. Instructions will be issued to the Public Works Department to take the necessary steps for its construction.

16. The Lieutenant-Governor notices with pleasure that the Establishments of the several Asylums continue to be favorably reported on. Dr. Fleming mentions the peculiar inconveniences to which the European Overseer at Moydapore is subjected, and recommends that the pay of the Native Doctor be increased. A definite proposal with the usual Statement is requested on this point from the Principal Inspector-General. Dr. Simpson's recommendation to increase the pay of the keepers of the Dacca Asylum has been submitted for the favorable consideration of the Government of India.

17. The Commissioner of Rajshahye has been requested to report in regard to the detention of criminal Lunatics at the Moydapore Asylum after they have been reported to be perfectly sane. It does not appear, however, from the Superintendent's Report that the Report of the Visitors, which is requisite under the Act before Government can take any action in the matter, has ever been submitted.

18. The Lieutenant-Governor desires also that the Principal Inspector-General will favor him with a Report on the complaints made by Dr. Fleming of the small number of inspections made by the Visitors of the Asylum.

19. In conclusion the Lieutenant-Governor tenders his acknowledgments to the several Superintendents of Asylums for the remarkable ability and zeal with which the affairs of these Institutions have been conducted during the past year.

No. 2950.

ORDERED, that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Officiating Principal Inspectr-General for his information and guidance.

No. 2951.

ORDERED also, that a copy of the Resolution be forwarded to all Commissioners for the issue of the necessary instructions to the Magistrates in their Divisions as requested in paragraph 6.

No. 2952.

ORDERED further, that a copy also be forwarded to the Public Works Department, and the attention of that Department be drawn to paragraph 15 of the Resolution.

By Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

FORT WILLIAM,
The 15*th June* 1863.

A. EDEN,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

[Exd. J. H. Mondies.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1863.

BY

J. McCLELLAND, Esq.,

OFFICIATING PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR-GENERAL, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE MILITARY ORPHAN PRESS.

1864.

FROM

J. McCLELLAND, Esq.,

Offg. Principal Inspr Genl., Medical Department,

To

THE OFFG. SECY. TO THE GOVT. OF BENGAL,

FORT WILLIAM, 28*th March* 1864

SIR,

IN submitting to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal the accompanying Annual Returns and Reports, I have the honor to call attention to the fact, that the total number of Admissions and Re-admissions to the four Insane Asylums in 1863, exceeded by thirty-eight that of the year immediately preceding. The increase was as much as fifty-four for the three Mofussil Asylums, but there was an actual decrease of sixteen in the case of Dullunda, even on the reduced rate of 1862.

General numerical Results. 2. The general results for the past year, taking the four Institutions, are as follow :—

There remained under treatment on 1st January 1863	509
„ were admitted during the year	226
„ re-admitted	35
Total	770
Of whom were discharged cured	136
Improved, transferred to friends	33
Died	70
And there remained on the 31st December	531
The rate per cent. of Cures and Transfers was	21·94
And the rate per cent. of Mortality was	9·09

The proportion of Cures and Transfers was thus slightly greater than in 1862, while the Mortality shows a decrease of upwards of 2 per cent.

3. The deaths in the Dullunda Asylum were only 12½ per cent. of Strength, Death Rate. instead of 18 per cent. in 1862, and at Moydapore they amounted to only 3 per cent., thus contrasting very favorably with the rate of Mortality in former seasons, when it was never less than eleven.

The death rate, as is pointed out by the different Superintendents, must necessarily vary greatly in different years, so much depends on the stage at which cases are brought under treatment; but it is satisfactory to observe the improve-

ment last year in the case of Dullunda and of Moydapore, which have heretofore shown a higher rate of mortality than either Dacca or Patna.

Caste of Persons admitted.

4. Of the Admissions and Re-admissions during the year, 185 were Hindoos, 71 were Mahomedans, and 5 were Christians, the proportion of females to males being somewhat largest, perhaps accidentally, in the case of Mahomedans, *viz.*, 34 per cent.; while in Hindoos it was 29⅓, and in Christians 25.

Criminal Lunatics.

5. Of those admitted for the first time, 18 persons or 8 per cent. were Criminal Lunatics, of whom nine came under treatment at Dacca, four at Dullunda, four at Patna, and one at Moydapore.

Previous occupation, and Zillahs to which Insanes belonged.

6. The Tables noting the previous occupation or trade of the patients and the Zillahs to which they belonged, afford nothing to indicate that mental derangement is more prevalent in one class of men than another, or in one district than another; but a careful comparison of the Returns in future years may throw more light upon both these subjects. In the meantime it is observable that some large Zillahs still contribute no patients to any Asylum, while, as might be expected, the immediate neighbourhood of each institution supplies a much larger proportion of inmates than places at a greater distance.

Forms of Insanity.

7. The forms of Insanity under which the different patients have suffered are the following:—

Moral Insanity	14	Melancholia	3
Monomania	23	Dementia (from Protracted Mania) ...	166
Mania Acuta	155	„ Congenital	1
„ Chronica	307	Amentia	10
„ Recurrent	91		

Causes of Insanity.

8. Of the 416 Cases in which the causes of Insanity have been ascertained, the disease is attributed to indulgence in intoxicating drugs and liquor in 313 persons, or, as in 1862, to upwards of 75 per cent. The malady was hereditary in 24 instances, and was excited by moral causes,—principally grief on account of loss of relatives or property,—in 63.

Proportion of Insanes employed.

9. It is satisfactory to observe the large proportion of patients who have been fit for some sort of work, the average daily number of Inmates having been 526·75, and the number of those daily employed in some occupation 456.

Causes of Death.

10. The causes of the 70 deaths which occurred during the year, were as under:—

Abscess of the Arm	1	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	36
Asthenia or General Debility ...	7	Fevers...	4
Apoplexy, Epilepsy, and Convulsions	3	Phthisis (Consumption)	4
Cholera	12	Inflammation of the Lungs	1
Choleraic Diarrhœa	1	Suicide (by Hanging)	1

11. The average annual cost of each patient (including the expenses of Establishment) was Rs. 80-12; varying from Rs. 65-3-3, at Dullunda, to Rs. 147-8-6 at Moydapore. This difference is due to the small number of patients at present under treatment in the latter Asylum; a certain amount of Establishment being of course necessary under all circumstances, without reference to the proportion of Insanes under observation. No doubt, the very unfavorable and inconvenient position of the present Asylum at Moydapore is one principal reason why so few patients are sent there, and it is the more to be regretted that the Superintendent should have to notice the little progress yet made with the new building sanctioned by Government last year. In all the Asylums a much larger number of inmates than that now under care of the various Superintendents, might readily be accommodated, without any considerable increase in the general expenditure of each.

Cost of Insane Patients.

12. The Reports of the Superintendents on the working of their respective charges during the past year are, on the whole, very satisfactory, but do not call for many remarks. They show considerable profits to have been derived from the labor of the inmates, and continue to speak well of the conduct of the subordinates, and the attention paid by them to their duties.

Reports of Superintendents favorable.

13. The only exception is in the case of Mr. Newing, the Overseer of the Dacca Asylum, of whom Dr. Simpson remarks that he has not been careful in superintending the work of the Lunatics, or in taking care of the Clothing and Blankets. Under these circumstances, I would recommend that he receive no donation this year, besides being warned that more zeal will be expected to be shewn by him in future.

Exception in case of Overseer of Dacca Asylum.

14. The increase of pay to the Keepers of the Moydapore and Dacca Asylums has exercised a beneficial effect. There is less difficulty in securing the services of efficient men, and they are more attentive to their duties. It would, therefore, in my opinion, be very desirable to raise the pay of the Patna Asylum Keepers likewise from 4 to 5 Rupees per mensem, as proposed by Dr. Sutherland; and in the case of Dacca to extend the benefits of the higher rates, sanctioned last year for 22 Keepers, to all the men of that class whom the Superintendent may from time to time find it requisite to employ, for the charge of an increased number of Insanes.

Increase of the Pay of Keepers.

15. The unsatisfactory character of the Statements of the cases of Insanes, frequently sent to Superintendents, is still a subject of remark and regret, though some slight improvement has been effected; and the attention of the local Civil Authorities might again with advantage be directed to this matter. I believe that with a little more care, the causes of mental derangement might be ascertained and noted in a far larger proportion of cases than at present.

Statements of cases still unsatisfactorily prepared.

16. In conclusion, I have the honor to state that, with reference to the penultimate paragraph of his Report, Dr. Fleming has been informed, that the

senior Military Medical Officer present at Berhampore, will henceforth be an Ex-officio visitor of the Moydapore Asylum, whether he belongs to Her Majesty's British Service or to the Bengal Medical Establishment.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

J. McCLELLAND,

Offg. Prinl. Inspr. Genl., Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,
PRINL. INSPR. GENL.'S OFFICE;
The 28th March 1864.

No. 6.

FROM

DR. ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D.,
Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,
Secretary, Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,
DULLUNDA, 14*th January* 1864.

SIR,

I have the honor of forwarding herewith the Annual Return of the Native Insane Asylum under my charge for the past year, accompanied by the additional Returns called for in your Circular letter No. 33, dated 21st November 1863, and of offering the following observations on the working of the Institution during the period embraced in these papers.

2. *Admissions during the year.*—The admissions and re-admissions of the year have amounted to 62 only, showing a reduction even on the reduced rates of the previous year. This is no doubt due to the continued operation of the causes mentioned in my last report, viz., the greater caution observed by Magistrates and Civil Surgeons in dealing with alleged cases of insanity presented by the Police, and the disinclination of persons in good circumstances to send their relatives to the Asylum, now that they are no longer maintained there as paupers at the public expense; and is a result which, notwithstanding the contrary opinions which have been expressed, I venture to think very advantageous, so long as there is no evidence whatever of mischief or inconvenience having been consequent upon it.

3. Evils of great magnitude have been ascribed, in anticipation, to the reduction of the numbers of admissions into Asylums. Such consequences, if they were real, could not remain matter of conjecture long. They must ere this have shown themselves in increase of lunatics at large, in their accumulation in hospitals and jails, and in the calendars of Sessions Courts. No such evidence as this has, however, been adduced. The law provides simple and easy means of custody and treatment in every case in which it is desired by the relatives or required by the public.

4. *Cures and transfers.*—These, reckoned on the actual strength, give a percentage of 13·2. In recognition of the fact that Chronic cases, from their rare curability, remaining from year to year in Asylums, vitiate their statistics altogether, it is usual, as I have said before, in many English Asylums, to reckon cures and transfers on admissions only. This method would yield, in the present case, a rate of 50 per cent. under this head.

5. *Mortality.*—The deaths reckoned on the actual strength have fallen from 18 per cent. in 1862 to 12·5 per cent., a result to be ascribed to the exceptionally high rate of the previous year, and confirmatory of the special causes of that high rate mentioned in my last Report; inasmuch as no changes have taken place in the sanitary management of the Institution. The Return showing the periods of confinement in the several fatal cases bears testimony to the fact that by far the greater number are among the old inmates of the place. It is clear, nevertheless, that the rate per cent. of deaths is dependent almost entirely on the number of admissions, and that the figures therefore represent a much greater decrease on the mortality of former years than would at first sight be apparent.

6. I regret that I am compelled to introduce so vague a term as "asthenia" into the list of fatal diseases; but I am unable to find a more definite name for the gradual exhaustion which alone, devoid of distinguishing features and specific signs, precedes the death of many insane persons. Indeed the name might appropriately be given to some of the cases entered as diarrhœa and dysentery, for these conditions have been no more than the precursors of death from disorders having the character described.

7. *Sickness.*—If further proof than that adduced in former Reports were needed of the effect of regular labor on the health of the inmates, it would be found in the reduction of the death rate under an increased proportion of employed over unemployed lunatics, and in a sick list of which the daily average number throughout the year has been 6.

8. *Cost.*—The cost of the Asylum has been 11,412-1-0 against 12,714 of the previous year, the reduction being due to diminished numbers throughout the year and the lessened cost of clothing, no blankets having been purchased. The monthly cost per man reckoned on daily average has been Rs. 5-7-0.

9. *Income.*—The returns from the various branches of industry are given in table No. 10. The profit on Castor Oil manufacture, however, should not strictly be carried to credit under this head, until the heavy expenses of establishing it have been covered. The cost of building and machinery have not been taken into account in this reckoning, current expenditure only for materials having been debited. As, however, all buildings and machinary for the other branches have been provided from the General Industrial Fund, I have not thought it necessary to proceed differently in this case.

10. The sale of the finer Oil has been very limited during the year. There having been but little demand in the Calcutta market, and the prices ruling not being remunerative, the manufacture has been restricted. It was hoped at one time that contracts might have been obtained from the Commissariat Department which would keep our Oil makers in regular employment, as it was calculated that the requirements of the whole Presidency could easily be supplied from the Asylum. Objections, however, were entertained to this, and the fine Oil manufactured has been sold to Messrs. Scott Thompson and Co., and private individuals.

11. The cash account shows a balance at the close of the year of Rs. 733, after being debited with the cost of the buildings completed, the Oil machinery, the purchase of a garden pump for Rs. 200, and a donation of Rs. 300 to the Overseer.

12. *Payment by patients and their friends.*—A sum of Rs. 749 has been realized from the relatives of patients in good circumstances, whose maintenance as paupers at the public expense would have been an abuse of the Institution. As the orders of Government sanctioning this practice and extending it to the other Asylums of Bengal, were elicited by representations from this Office, it is satisfactory to me to find that, although it has met with opposition, no valid objections have been brought against it. The remarks from the Dacca Asylum on the subject noticed in para. 12 of the Principal Inspector General's Report for 1862, were based on instances of payment by persons who evidently could not afford it, and whose cases, therefore, I submit, have no application. It is not at all uncommon to find persons sent to the Dullunda Asylum whose relatives are wealthy, and others who are themselves possessed of large property, and whose friends are only too ready to take advantage of their incompetency. Two such persons have been maintained during the year 1863 on payment of Rs. 30 per mensem each, and smaller sums have been received from and willingly

paid by others. In one instance a native ship's Quarter Master serving on board a vessel then in Port, brought his insane wife to the Asylum, as he was quite unable to meet the heavy cost of her care and maintenance during his absence at sea. He spoke thankfully of the saving and comfort which he anticipated when he was told that Rs. 10 per mensem would be considered a fair payment. He received 30 Rupees a month, and had no expenses to meet but those incurred by his wife on shore, whose follies and eccentricities, he said, kept him in a state of hopeless indigence.

13. *Alterations, improvements.*—A large portico of masonry at the main entrance, and a small one on the south side of the centre building, have been constructed, and a masonry outfall drain from the bathing tank to Tolly's Nullah. There has been no urgent necessity for any further additions to the buldings during the year. The value of the work completed, as estimated in the Public Works Department, is given in Return No. 11.

14. *General treatment and management.*—There is little under this head to call for special remark. No instance of restraint or even of seclusion has occurred during the year. The efforts of the establishment have been directed to the continuance of the system of industrial occupation which had almost reached the limit of possible extension during the previous year. The advantages of this system have been so fully discussed and demonstrated in Asylum Reports, and so freely admitted by the Government, that it would be superfluous to enter into particulars again with a view to bringing further evidence on the point. It is sufficient to say that nothing has occurred either of a necessary or accidental kind, to disturb, in the smallest degree, the favorable conclusions drawn from the experience of former years. Dangerous weapons have been daily used without a disaster, and a tranquil, orderly state of the Institution maintained, in which its inmates might well compare with any equal number of sane persons in confinement in India.

15. But in presenting periodical accounts of the results which, in a modern Insane Asylum, are found to follow on measures of gentleness and training, as distinguished from the harrowing scenes formerly produced by restraint and severity, there is some danger lest an over-colored picture be drawn, and lest, in describing the freedom and happiness now witnessed among lunatics, the necessary discipline of an Asylum be unduly kept out of sight. Although many insane persons, on first admission, yield themselves at once to the order and discipline of the place by the mere force of example, and the imitative faculty, which is unimpaired, and take up without difficulty some one of the employments before them, there are others for whom occupation is no less necessary, who require the constant efforts of attendants to keep them at their work, and who frequently offer both active and passive resistance before they are drawn into diligent habits. It must not be supposed, because the labor of an Asylum is rightly called voluntary, that the character of a Native, naturally indolent and now exalted by mania, or depressed by melancholy, is of necessity; by admission to an Asylum, in a moment so transformed that industry becomes a pleasure to him. It is of the essence of his treatment that he be brought, by resolution of purpose and persistent effort, within the discipline of the place, if he do not at once conform to it, but without haste or, harshness of any description, and without punishment in case of failure.

16. Again false impressions are apt to arise from the nature of the occupation of lunatics. Some varieties of labor are the same which are adopted in jails, and this fact has been regarded as tending to impart a penal character to the work, and is therefore objectionable. This dreaded similarity, however, is quite imaginary. If it be held that the fact of a certain branch of industry being followed in a jail stamps its pursuit as penal, and prohibits its adoption in Asylums, it will not be easy to find for Native Insanes any occupation free from

objection, since the jails of Bengal are now great centres of industry, in which every description of simple and remunerative work is adopted as soon as it is suggested; and certainly there is none which lunatics can perform which is not liable to be so misinterpreted. But the penal character of work does not lie in its specific form; it is in the severity of its labor, and the alternative of punishment for neglect or failure, that this is to be found; and as long as a lunatic is guarded from these, it is fanciful to call his work penal, merely from its resemblance in kind and produce to the labor of a prisoner.

17. *Education.*—No attempts have been made to educate the Insanes in the Asylum during the year. The object of the Institution has been to restore as far as possible the state of mind which the patients before their insanity enjoyed, and as none of those admitted were known to have been given to literary pursuits, books have had no place among the means employed for this purpose.

18. *Conduct of Subordinate Establishment.*—I have again to speak in the highest terms of the conduct of Overseer Freeman; I cannot do so more warmly than by saying that he has fully sustained the character assigned to him in my former Reports. His duties have been discharged with the same unwearied activity and lively interest, and on no occasion has he been found wanting. The Native Doctor Sheikh Ahmud Ali has also given me the greatest satisfaction.

19. In the above observations, I have confined myself to such topics as call for special notice, bringing forward only the facts which belong specially to the history of the year under review. I have thought it unprofitable to bring afresh under the notice of Government the general principles of management adopted, and the system which has been reported upon on former occasions; or to enter into the minute details of management, which belong of necessity to the conduct of an Asylum and constitute the daily duties of its establishment. The conservancy of the place, and the clothing, diet, and cleanliness of its inmates, are duly cared for, and regularly scrutinized by the Official Visitors, and need not, I conclude, occupy a place in this Report.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1863.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total remaining, admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining 31st December 1863
Male	134	47	...	181	17	8	16	140
Female	33	14	1	48	4	1	13	30
Total ...	167	61	1	229	21	9	29	170

Average daily number sick throughout the year 6
Influenced by the moon (satisfactorily shown to be so) 0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 13·2
" " of mortality (ditto) ... ... 12·5
" " of ditto (on daily average strength) ... 16·6

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1863, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st December 1862	Admitted during 1863, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	......	....	...	...	...	...
Monomania	9	....	9	8	1	9
Mania Acuta	43	35	78	52	26	78
" Chronica	93	7	100	85	15	100
" Recurrent	1	2	3	3	...	3
Melancholia	1	2	3	2	1	3
Dementia (from protracted Mania)	19	16	35	28	7	35
" Congenital	.....	....	...	...	...	...
Amentia	1	....	1	...	1	1
Total ...	167	62	229	178	51	229

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1863.

Remaining on 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863.	Total.	Physical Causes. Epilepsy.	Ganjah.	Liquor.	Masturbation.	Opium.	Organic Cerebral Disease.	Moral Causes. Grief.						Cause unknown.	Total.
167	62	229	3	34	3	1	1	1	1						185	229

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1863, *with the Zilluhs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindu.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Baraset	2	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Burdwan	8	...	...	1	...	...	8	1	9
Calcutta	13	7	4	1	2	1	19	9	28
Hooghly	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Howrah	3	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	5
Jessore	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kishnagurh	0	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Manbhoom	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Midnapore	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
24-Pergunnahs	5	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
Serampore	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total ...	37	12	6	2	2	1	47	15	62

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1863.

	Males.	Females.
Beggars	2	......
Coolies	3	......
Cooks	3	......
Housewives	......	15
Husbandmen	10	......
Khalasee	1	.....
Mason	1	......
Milkman	1	......
Servants	2	......
Sweeper	1	......
Tailor	1	......
Writer	1	......
Unknown	21	......
Total ...	47	15

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1863, *the ages have been as follows:—*

Sexes.	10 to 20.	20 to 30	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Male	2	27	14	3	...	1	...	47
Female	...	9	5	1	...	...	...	15
Total ...	2	36	19	4	...	1	...	62

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Asthenia	6	361 days average.
Cholera	3	4771 " "
Diarrhœa	4	1099 " "
Dysentery	12	848 " "
Epilepsy	1	118 " "
Fever	3	2014 " "
	29	General average residence, 1,535 days.

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dullunda, for the year 1863.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	5,361	0	5
Dieting	5,346	9	4
Contingencies	425	9	7
Bazar Medicines	29	6	2
Clothing (Blankets not required)	249	8	0
Total	11,412	1	6

Number of lunatics under confinement during the year - - - Daily average 175.
Average yearly expenses for each - - - - - - Rs. 65-3-3.

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labor of Lunatics in Asylum at Dullunda, for the year 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profits.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Garden	158	8	7	
Oil	236	2	6	Including value of stock in hand on 31st December 1863.
Patients' maintenance paid by relatives ...	749	1	0	
Soorkee	77	7	0	Do. do., but exclusive of Soorkee used in building.
Stone-breaking	829	13	1	
Weaving and Spinning	200	3	3	Do. do. do. do.
Add estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	681	0	0	
Total ...	2,932	3	5	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement ... 175
Daily average number employed 164

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for **1863.**

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Construction of Masonry Porticoes and Drains (as per Executive Engineer's letter No. 1250, dated 20th January 1864) ...	681	0	0	
Total ...	681	0	0	

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1863.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA, 1*st January* 1864.

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	MALES.												
1	Joyoh	58	Cooly ...	Hindoo ...	Bengal ...	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	None ...	7th Jan. 1833...	... ...	... ...	16th May...	Cholera.
2	Choonee Diamal	64	Burmah ...	Mug ...	ditto ...	Monomania ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	3rd July 1836.				
3	Kristhurry	58	Shop-keeper..	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	2nd Dec. "				
4	Rajkrist Dutt	60	Carpenter ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Monomania ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th Nov. 1839.				
5	Ram Singh	59	Cook ...	Madrajee ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	8th Sept 1845.				
6	Nubboo, prisoner	45	Mason ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	26th Mar. 1846				
7	Nilmonee, prisoner	34	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	13th Oct. "				
8	Kadarnoth	37	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th Nov. "				
9	Ramgopaul, prisoner... ...	50	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	Masterbation	5th Nov. 1847.				
10	Mahamud Jamakhan, prisoner	54	Burkundauz..	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	None ...	5th Dec. "				
11	Khoyree	40	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	1st Jan. 1848.				
12	Zurhurullah Woozeer ...	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	24th Feb. 1849.				
13	Cossee Chamar	40	Shoemaker ...	Hindoo .	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	24th " "				
14	Kurrumally	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	2nd Oct. "				
15	Rajnaraine	49	Washerman...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd Dec. "				
16	Hurreenaraine, prisoner ...	65	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th Mar. 1850.				
17	Sreeram Mookerjee	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th Nov. "				
18	Gowsee...	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th " "				
19	Saugore Boy	22	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd " "				
20	Soseebhoosun	44	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th Apl. 1851.				
21	Juggurnauth	54	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	29th May 1852.				
22	Bhugwan	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	30th " "				
23	Mohes Chunder	48	Sirkar ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	6th Sep. "				
24	Takoordoss, prisoner... ...	45	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th Mar. 1853.				
25	Asseemudden Diamal ...	58	Husbandman..	Mussulman	ditto ..	ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	ditto ...	18th June "				
26	Boykunt	35	Milkman ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Monomania ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	28th " "				
27	Gopenauth Koondoo	46	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st Jan. 1854.				
28	Rammoye	42	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st " "				
29	Kallee Napith...	41	Barber ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th Feb. "				
30	Merageague, prisoner ...	40	Unknown ...	Mug ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th March "				
31	Taruck Cole Diamal	46	Husbandman..	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th Apl. "				
32	Bauee Madhub, prisoner ...	36	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	1st June "				
33	Soypoo	38	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	1st " "				
34	Sheikh Ausgur Diamal ...	46	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	19th " "				
35	Ugneeram	43	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	31st Aug. "				
36	Prankrist Bose	43	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th May 1855..	... ...	... ...	23rd Apl ...	Dysentery.
37	Peitember, prisoner	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	25th " "				
38	Mothoor Mohun, prisoner ...	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Imbecility .	Unknown ...	ditto ..	14th June "				

ANNUAL RETURN *of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum of Dullunda during the year* 1863.—(Continued.)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	MALES.—(*Continued.*)												
39	Jadhub Chunder Auduck ...	32	Unknown ...	Hindoo ..	Bengal ...	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown .	None ...	23rd July 1855.				
40	Mooneech Pode	28	ditto .	ditto ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	29th „ „				
41	Monohur Juggoodoss... ..	42	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	1st Aug. „				
42	Sheikh Hydar	40	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	21st „ „				
43	Nubbokrist Chuckerbutty ...	45	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th „ „				
44	Komul	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	25th Sept. „				
45	Omourtoo, prisoner	25	ditto ...	Dhangur ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	4th Oct. „				
46	Dabee Churn Mundul ...	35	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto	ditto .	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th „ „				
47	Muddoo or Seebboo Byragy...	24	Beggar ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto .	ditto ...	ditto ...	6th „ „				
48	Audoonauth Chuckerbutty .	31	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	6th Jan. 1856...	...	... ...	15th Nov....	Cholera.
49	Groo Churn Mundul	50	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	6th „ „				
50	Harradhun Barick	16	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	6th April „				
51	Sheikh Bundoo	40	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	25th „ „				
52	Bhogowan Ghose	10	Milkman ...	Hindoo ...	ditto .	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd Aug. „				
53	Hullodhur Mundul, prisoner..	32	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	7th Oct. „				
54	Frankrist Chuckerbutty ...	54	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	23rd „ „ ...	...	... ...	27th Feb....	Diarrhœa.
55	Hurnauth Sein	29	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	26th Nov „				
56	Pratab Shaw, prisoner ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th Mar. 1857.				
57	Sheikh Mungul	24	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	13th July „				
58	Banee Madhub...	34	ditto ...	Hindoo ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th „ „ ...	...	... 14th July.		
59	Kannooram, prisoner	53	ditto ...	Mug ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	3rd Aug. „				
60	Palaram Sackrah	40	Goldsmith ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	1st Sept. „				
61	Ram Chunder, prisoner ...	39	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th Feb. 1858.				
62	Bholanauth Mundul ...	31	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th Apl. „				
63	Biseen Chunder, prisoner ...	50	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	12th „ „				
64	Beeputh Hallye	32	Shop-keeper..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd May „				
65	Naraine Doss, prisoner ...	29	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th June „				
66	Goamyttee, prisoner	29	ditto ...	Mug ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	29th „ „				
67	Mungul Shaw	36	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th July „				
68	Koylass Chunder Doss ...	36	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th „ „				
69	Seibboo Kammar	26	Ironsmith ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	18th Aug. „				
70	Kadarnauth Banerjee... ...	29	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	18th „ „ ...	...	... ..	29th Aug....	Dysentery.
71	Sheikh Ameer	25	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	5th Sept. „				
72	Roop Chund Tallee	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	5th „ „				
73	Radhakrist	32	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd „ „				
74	Ram Coomar Haldar	49	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	21st Dec. „				
75	Mohes Chunder	27	Oilman ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	30th „ „				
76	Jodoonauth	25	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th Jan. 1859				
77	Ramah Jaleah	24	Fisherman ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	25th „ „	...	... ...	18th July...	Dysentery.
78	Nundoram Ghose	38	Milkman ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	6th Feb. „				
79	Mooneeoh Coormee	27	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto .	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	11th June „				

80	Luchoo Khatree	43	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	25th „ „				
81	Nobeen Chunder Haldar	30	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	27th Sept. „				
82	Rogoonath, prisoner	50	Husbandman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th Oct. „				
83	Groo Churn Banerjee	40	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Nov. „	...	...	22nd Feb.	Asthma.
84	Sheikh Boodhoo	21	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	28th „ „				
85	Takoordoss Napith	40	Barber	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	28th „ „				
86	Sheikh Acbour	32	Unknown	Mussalman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	5th Apl. 1860.				
87	Natookee, prisoner	22	ditto	Mug	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	9th May „				
88	Essur Tallee	16	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th „ „				
89	Bholanauth Dey	34	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd July „				
90	Sheikh Foyzoollah	40	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	8th „ „				
91	Mohchub Kotal, prisoner	25	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	8th „ „				
92	Kunkun Ghose	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th „ „				
93	Gobourdhun Ghose	36	Milkman	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	2nd Oct. „				
94	Meer Boodhun	30	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	11th „ „				
95	Kallee Chuckerbutty	37	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Dec. „				
96	Seetul Chunder	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	16th Dec.			
97	Takoor Persaud, prisoner	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	7th Feb. 1861.				
98	Matobour Hossein	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Mar. „				
99	Sheikh Noyem, prisoner	45	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th „ „				
100	Sheikh Nazam	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	Opium	ditto	17th Apl. „				
101	Koylas Chunder	30	ditto	Christian	ditto	Mania Actute	Unknown	ditto	25th „ „				
102	Name, Unknown, No. 35	32	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th May „				
103	Sheikh Rumjaun	30	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	28th „ „				
104	Gopaul Bustome	30	Beggar	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	Unknown	ditto	16th July „				
105	Ramdhun Roy	44	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	23rd „ „				
106	Ruttun	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	7th Aug „				
107	Ramdass Boggee	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	28th „ „				
108	Rodhakrist Dinunoth	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Oct. „				
109	Jeetoo Unknown, No. 44	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	9th „ „				
110	Ramlall Missur	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Nov. „	...	...	22nd Dec.	Fever.
111	Sagur Somurtoo	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	12th „ „	...	...	29th June	ditto.
112	Juggurnau Persaud, prisoner	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th „ „				
113	Roysing, prisoner	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	17th „ „				
114	Gobin Chunder	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th Jan. 1862.				
115	Golam Mostapha Khan	28	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	25th „ „	...	25th July.		
116	Rajram Chunder	28	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	31st „ „				
117	Sama Churn Bose	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	1st May „				
118	Sedhessore Nundee	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	28th „ „	29th Dec.			
119	Khethur Mundul	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th „ „				
120	Munsharam, prisoner	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Recurrent	Epilepsy	ditto	13th June „				
121	Damoo Lohar	26	Ironsmith	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Unknown	ditto	17th „ „	26th Jan.			
122	Sama Churn Mitter	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	6th Aug. „				
123	Obhoy Churn Sirkar	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	23rd „ „				
124	Juggee	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Sept. „				
125	Khodabux	30	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	3rd Oct. „	17th Oct.			
126	Mohendrololl Boysack	40	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd „ „				
127	Ahmud Hajee	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	19th „ „	...	...	15th Aug.	Dysentery.
128	Buzrungee	17	ditto	Unknown	ditto	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	20th „ „	20th Nov.			
129	Gopaul Tallee	34	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	21st „ „				
130	Nemoye	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Nov. „				
131	Brojonauth Chuckurbutty	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th „ „	...	...	18th Dec.	Dysentery.
132	Koylass Baugdee	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	22nd Dec. „				
133	Naraine Poreoh, prisoner	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Recurrent	Unknown	ditto	22nd „ „	21st Dec.			
134	Dookee	29	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania Acute	Ganjah Smg.	ditto	22nd „ „	22nd July			
135	Dwarkee Boyragee	30	Beggar	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	20th Jan. 1863.	...	19th Aug.		

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum of Dullunda during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause.
	MALES.—(*Continued.*)												
136	Amomally ...	38	Fokeer ...	Mussulman	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	Unknown ...	None ...	22nd Jan. 1863				
137	Name Unknown, No. 52 ..	52	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Howrah ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	24th " "				
138	Ramloll Bagdee, Unknown, No. 53 ...	27	ditto ..	ditto ...	Burdwan ...	ditto ...	Liquor ...	ditto ...	17th Feb. "				
139	Bholanauth Duchit ...	38	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	20th " "	... ...	18th July.		
140	Shawdoonauth Ghose ...	35	Milkman ...	ditto ...	24-Perghs.	Mania Ebutic ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	27th " "	... ...	21st May.		
141	Dammoodur ..	30	Unknown ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	9th Mar. "	15th March			
142	Banenauth Sandell ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	11th " "	... ...	16th April.		
143	Muddoo Paul ...	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	Burdwan ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	21st " "				
144	Gopaul Takoor ...	38	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	21st " "				
145	Ugnoo Koormee ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	25th " "				
146	Sreemunto Mundul ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	Howrah ...	Mania Recurrent ..	Unknown ...	ditto ...	30th " "				
147	Rajaram ...	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	Burdwan ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th April "				
148	Pallaguree, prisoner ...	31	ditto ...	ditto ...	Midnapore	Mania Chronic ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	6th " "				
149	Jadhub ...	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	24-Perghs.	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	13th " "	21st Sept.			
150	Nundo Chatterjee ...	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	8th May "	... ...	23rd May.		
151	Ugnoo Mohoton ...	22	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	26th " "				
152	Jhubboo Koomree ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th " "	26th Oct.			
153	Suddanund ...	24	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th " "	... ...	15th June.		
154	Meerah Luskhur ...	30	ditto ...	Mussulman	24-Perghs.	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	8th June "	... ...	... ...	9th June ...	Cholera.
155	Santiago Gomish ...	35	ditto ...	Christian ...	Calcutta ...	Melancholia ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	18th " "	22nd Dec.			
156	John Gomish ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	18th " "				
157	Sheikh Abrahim ...	25	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	2nd July "	19th Oct.			
158	Ahmud Gootee ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	11th " "				
159	Doolall Mundul ...	24	ditto ...	ditto ...	Baraset ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	19th " "				
160	Rooploll ...	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th Aug. "	17th Nov.			
161	Greedharree ...	34	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	4th " "	16th Oct.			
162	Gopaul ...	18	Beggar ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th " "				
163	Nubbokrist Doss ...	20	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg	ditto ...	6th " "	14th Oct.			
164	Nuphur ...	30	Unknown ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Melancholia ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	6th " "				
165	Tarun ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	6th " "				
166	Sreemunto ...	25	ditto ...	ditto ...	Serampore ..	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	13th " "				
167	Dinnonauth ...	25	ditto ...	ditto ...	Jessore ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	22nd " "	... ...	... ...	16th Dec. ...	Epileptic.
168	Hossein Burboree ...	35	ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	26th " "	... ...	... ..	26th Oct. ...	Asthma.
169	Parbutty Chunder Dey ...	35	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Howrah ...	Dementia ...	Liquor ...	ditto ...	28th " "	... ...	... ...	17th Sept.	ditto
170	Juggodeenauth ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Hooghly ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	2nd Sep. "				
171	Ramcoomar Gangoollee ...	42	ditto ...	ditto ...	Serampore ..	Imbecility ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	9th " "				
172	Sreehurree Ghose, prisoner ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Burdwan ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	21st " "				
173	Madha ...	25	ditto ...	Mussulman.	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	3rd Oct. "				

174	Sham Baboorchee ...	62	Cook ...	ditto ...	24-Perghs. ..	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	6th " "	20th Nov.			
175	Toyluckonauth ...	30	Unknown ..	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	Liquor ...	ditto ..	9th " "	13th Nov.			
176	Shewburn ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ...	ditto ...	Gaujah Smg.	ditto ...	16th " "				
177	Babooram Mytee ...	38	ditto ...	ditto ...	Midnapore .	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	26th " "				
178	Nubbabdee ...	60	ditto ...	Mussulman.	Howrah ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	4th Nov. "	... ...	... ...	26th Dec....	Dysentery.
179	Rayestullah ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Serampore..	Mania Acute ..	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	8th " "				
180	Deendoyal Chunder ...	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Burdwan ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	5th Dec. "				
181	Balluckram, prisoner ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Nuddea ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	14th " "				
	FEMALES.												
1	Amourtoo ...	62	Housewife ...	Hindoo ...	Bengal ..	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	None ...	30th Jan. 1831.				
2	Belatun ...	42	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ...	10th July 1846.				
3	Rajee or Kameenee ...	26	ditto ...	Hindoo ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	22nd Feb. 1849.				
4	Sailee ..	40	ditto ...	Christian ...	ditto ..	Dementia ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	25th Nov. 1850...	... ...	... ...	18th Oct. ...	Fever.
5	Marree ..	50	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	14th Feb. 1854.				
6	Dooknee or Peerun ...	32	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	23rd Sep. " ...	... ...	... ...	17th Nov....	Dysentery.
7	Jeerah ...	44	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Monomania ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th " "				
8	Unknown, Bobah ...	32	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	2nd Apl. 1857.				
9	Jeebnee or Jaunoobee ...	26	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th Mar. 1859				
10	Tarree Cowranee ..	26	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	18th " " ...	... ...	6th Apl.		
11	Kowswlla ...	28	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Melancholia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th Jan. 1860.				
12	Paohree ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	24th Mar. "				
13	Joymonee or Deeneo ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	2nd May "				
14	Topsee ...	15	ditto .	Christian ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	18th June " ...	... ...	... ...	23rd Aug. ...	Diarrhœ.
15	Doorgee ...	23	ditto ...	Hindoo .	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	29th July "				
16	Surfee ...	24	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ..	Imbecility ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	17th Nov. "				
17	Rassmonee ...	39	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	18th " " ...	17th May.			
18	Tellecoh Kalloarnee ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th Feb. 1861.				
19	Roshmonee ...	25	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th May "				
20	Sobhaw ...	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	28th " " ...	... ...	... ...	4th June...	Asthanima.
21	Bucktee ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Grief ...	ditto ...	31st " " ...	... ...	... ...	21st Feb. ...	Dysentery.
22	Norkish ...	35	ditto ...	Christian ...	ditto ...	Imbecility ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	12th June "				
23	Neemee ...	33	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	Dementia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	12th July "				
24	Name unknown, No. 45 ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	9th Oct. "				
25	Surjee ..	32	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Chronic ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	12th Dec "				
26	Bindoo ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	8th Jan. 1862...	... ...	... ...	19th June...	ditto
27	Surjee, Name unknown, No. 48	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	27th Feb. " ...	... ...	... ...	24th Jan. ...	Asthania.
28	Bissasee ...	10	ditto ...	Christian ...	ditto ...	Amentia ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	30th June "				
29	Obhoyoh ...	40	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ..	Mania Acute ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	10th July " ...	... ...	... ...	28th Oct. ...	Dysentery.
30	Parbutty ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	31st " " ...	... ...	... ...	25th Dec. ...	ditto.
31	Munnajohn ...	50	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	27th Sep. " ...	27th Jan.			
32	Saddu ...	30	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	10th Nov. "				
33	Keshmee Doorgee ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	31st Dec. "				
34	Sreemuttee Bimlee ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	Midnapore	Mania Chronic ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	2nd Jan. 1863...	... ...	... ...	1st Aug. ...	ditto.
35	Bidda Goobleenee ...	36	ditto ...	ditto ...	Nuddea ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	20th Feb. "				
36	Gungamonee ...	37	ditto ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	ditto	ditto ...	28th " " ...	27th June.			
37	Johnkee ...	22	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto ...	25th Mar. "				
38	Surrosotee ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	8th May "				
39	Surjee ...	35	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	14th " "				
40	Chunder Begdeenee ...	48	ditto ..	ditto ...	Howrah ...	ditto ...	Ganjah Smg.	ditto ...	23rd " " ...	... ...	... ...	31st May ...	Diarrhœ.
41	Unknown, Kooranee ...	90	ditto ...	ditto ...	Burdwan ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto ...	29th June "				
42	Razeenah Manual ...	40	ditto ...	Christian ...	Calcutta ...	ditto ...	ditto	ditto ...	11th July " ...	... ...	17th Oct.		

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum of Dullnuda during the year 1863.—(Concluded.)

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication	Date of			Deaths.	
									Admission.*	Discharged cured.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Date.	Cause.
43	Gungamonee Desso ...	35	Housewife ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...	Ganjah Smg.	None ...	6th Aug. 1863				
44	Annund ...	40	ditto ...	ditto ...	Nuddea ...	ditto ...	Unknown ...	ditto ...	14th ,, ,,	... ..	... ...	16th Dec....	Asthma.
45	Alladee ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	Calcutta ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	8th Sep. ,,				
46	Muddoo Bibee ...	30	ditto ...	Mussulman	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	16th Oct. ,,	... ..	... ...	19th Nov....	Dysentery.
47	Chundraw ...	25	ditto ...	Hindoo ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	12th Nov. ,,				
48	Gungamonee, prisoner ...	30	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	Imbecility ..	ditto ...	ditto ...	30th Dec. ,,				

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*
Superintendent.

REPORT on the Moorshedabad Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1863.

BERHAMPORE, 15TH JANUARY 1864.

Admissions.—At the date of last Report there remained in the Asylum thirty-eight patients. There have been twenty-four admissions during the year, giving a total of sixty-two patients who have been under treatment.

Cures.—The percentage of cures during the year on actual strength has been 35·48. Some of these have been very remarkable, and many of the cases on admission held out little hopes of cure.

General health of Patients.—The general health of the patients has been excellent. There having been only a few cases of fever and slight dysentery among them, which have speedily yielded to treatment. This is the more observable, as the Prisoners in the Jail close by the Asylum have been during 1863, extremely sickly, and in all the villages around great sickness and mortality have prevailed.

Mortality.—Only two deaths have occurred among the patients, giving a mortality on actual strength of patients of 3·2 per cent., which contrasts most favorably with the mortality of former years as noted below :—

For 5 years preceding	1860	the mortality was	26·4
For the year	1860	„	14·94
Ditto ditto	1861	„	11·34
Ditto ditto	1862	„	14·5

Of the two fatal cases one was of a man aged 40, who died from the exhaustion consequent on an extensive sloughing abscess of his right forearm, the result of the cruel way he had been tied with ropes previous to his admission; and the other was of a Prisoner about 40, who sunk very rapidly from what appeared but a slight attack of Remittent Fever of two days' duration. *Post mortem* examination in this case revealed fatty degeneration of the heart, with incipient tubercular deposit in left lung.

Causes and forms of Insanity.—The causes and forms of Insanity are stated in detail in Tables Nos. 3 and 4. As usual, the use of ganjah and other intoxicating drugs is here the most prolific source of mental disease recognized.

Small proportion of Insanes to general population of Division.—The very small proportion of Insanes sent to the Asylum to those who must be at large, out of so dense a population as is found in this Division, is a subject which urgently demands the attention of Government, and is one to which I particularly alluded in my last year's Report.

Criminal Lunatics.—Of the eight criminal Lunatics who have been in the Asylum during the year, six have been discharged, one died, and two remain under treatment.

General Conduct of Patients.—The general conduct of the Patients has been excellent; only one man escaped to his home in Rajshahye, but was speedily sent back to the Asylum by the authorities.

Treatment.—As a large proportion of the Insanes sent in for treatment have been suffering from want, exposure, and harsh treatment, it is natural to expect that good food and kindness should prove most important remedial measures. Insanity being in the majority of cases, a disease of debility, I find that nourishing food with wine or spirits is, in addition to a due regulation of the bowels, and sedatives to allay undue irritability and sleeplessness, about all that most of the patients require in the way of Medical Treatment. An occasional blister, seton, or tartar emetic ointment may be required, and great attention must be paid to restoring the functions of the skin by frequent ablutions, &c. All force is avoided in their management; and the only punishments inflicted are, a slight diminution of their daily rations, or confinement for a short time in a solitary cell.

Diet.—No changes have been made in the scale of rations, which is ample. Milk and eggs are allowed to debilitated patients, to whose diet the addition of a glass of good Commissariat Rum is not only acceptable but highly beneficial. Vegetables are supplied in abundance from the Asylum garden kept in order by the Insanes themselves.

Clothing.—This is of the usual kind; the light clothing being of the patients own manufacture, and the blankets bought this year being paid out of the Manufacture Profit Fund.

Manufactures and Employment.—As usual, the Insanes are encouraged in every possible way to occupy themselves in manufactures, and their work is most creditable and in demand. Morah and chair-making are our most profitable manufactures, and most easily learnt. As most of our best weavers have left the Asylum cured, but little cloth has been manufactured during the year. A little Tat has been made, and this, with thread and twine—spinning completes the list of our most important manufactures. Those who cannot be usefully employed in the workshops work in the gardens, but no force of any kind is used to make them work.

Value of Manufactures.—Annexed is a detailed Statement of the manufactures for the year 1863.—Table A. The value of the articles sold has amounted to Rs. 366-0-7, while the expense of materials incurred has been Rs. 125-7-0. In addition to this, the patients have been clothed, and from the above sum Rs. 51-4-0 have been paid to patients on their discharge, to keep them till they can find employment. After thus paying all expenses connected with the manufactures, clothing of the patients, &c., &c., there remained on 31st December to the credit of the Manufacture Fund, a Cash Balance of Rs. 255-9-5 for 1863.

Asylum Buildings.—In the Asylum Buildings, no changes have been made during the year.

New Asylum sanctioned.—A new Asylum has been sanctioned, and in compliance with orders received from the Secretary to Government of Bengal, in the Public Works Department, of date the 13th August 1863, a site was selected on the 18th September, and approved of by Captain Perkins, Executive Engineer, in whose hands the work of erection of the new building, so urgently required, rests. Unfortunately, owing to the loss of the original plan of the new Asylum, considerable delay has been occasioned, and as yet not a brick of the new building has been laid down, which I had hoped to have seen pretty far advanced this cold season. I trust some steps may be speedily taken to hasten on the work, as I need hardly repeat what is patent to all who have seen the present Moydapore Asylum, that it is quite unsuitable for a Lunatic Asylum of the modern epoch.

European Overseer.—The European Overseer still continues to give me satisfaction, and is a most sober, steady and attentive official. For want of a native contractor for the food of

the patients, it has all to be bought and stored as required, and this, though a little troublesome, insures a far better quality of food than contractors usually supply. To this cause may perhaps be assigned the greatly diminished mortality in the Asylum during the past year.

Native Doctor.—The pay of the Native Doctor has been increased from Rs. 16 to Rs. 20 during the past year, at my recommendation. He is a quiet attentive man, and invariably kind to the patients.

Keepers.—The conduct of the Keepers during the past year has been less troublesome; but while the Asylum remains at Moydapore, we shall never get a good class of servants, as none but those who cannot get employment elsewhere will endure the disagreeables of a prison-life at such a place, so far removed from their homes or the Bazar where they can obtain their food and other necessaries.

Visitors.—The visits of the Ex-Officio Visitors of the Asylum have not been so frequent during the year as could be desired, and no Medical Visitor resident at Berhampore ever seems of late years to have been informed it was part of his duty to visit the Asylum. This has been, in a measure, remedied by the recent orders of Government on the subject; but, at present, there is no Medical Officer except myself at Berhampore, where I have both Civil and Military charge. It might perhaps be as well if Government would decide if an Assistant Surgeon of Her Majesty's Service in charge of a detachment of European Troops at Berhampore, is to be considered an Ex-officio visitor of the Asylum, or if the order applies only to Medical Officers of Her Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

Insanes' Rolls.—In conclusion, I must allude to the very imperfect information furnished by Magistrates in the Rolls of Insanes sent to the Asylum, and the careless way these are in many cases prepared. Reasons such as "oppresses the people," "talks too much" &c., assigned for Insanes being sent for treatment, show too clearly that the preparation of these papers is in many cases entrusted to Office Writers, and that some Magistrates consider their duty is done when they affix their signatures to them. I am inclined to think that, as now prepared, very little dependence is to be placed on the information furnished as to the previous history of Insanes in the majority of these Rolls.

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad,
Supdt., Moydapore
Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

ABSTRACT of Annual Return of Insanes treated in Moydapore Asylum for the year 1863.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1863.	Admitted for the 1st time in 1863.	Re-admitted	Total.	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining 31st December 1863.
Males	33	19	2	54	20	1	2	31
Females	5	3	......	8	2	......	......	6
Total ...	38	22	2	62	22	1	2	37

Average daily number of Insanes throughout the year ... ... 36·75

Influenced by the Moon.

Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers on actual strength ... ... 37·

" " of mortality on actual strength ... . 3·2

" " of " (on daily average strength) ... ... 5·4

No. 3.

ABSTRACT from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum, Moydapore, during the year 1863, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Forms of Insanity.	Remaining 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863. Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity.						
Monomania	1	......	1	1	1	1
Mania	31	19	50	44	6	50
" Chronic	......	......	......	......	......	......
" Recurrent	......	......	......	......	......	......
Melancholia	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dementia (from protracted Mania)	4	5	9	9	......	9
" Congenital	......	......	......	......	......	......
Amentia	2	......	2	2	......	2
Total ...	38	24	62	56	7	62

No. 4.

RETURN showing the attributed causes of mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1863.

Remaining 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863.	Total.	Physical Causes.					Moral Causes.				Causes unknown.	Total.
			Ganjah and intoxicating drugs.	Want and ill usages.	Heriditary.	Fever.		Grief.					
38	24	62	15	1	7	1		3				35	62

No. 5.

RETURN showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1863, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindoo.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Moorshedabad	12	1	3	1	...	...	15	2	17
Beerbhoom	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bogra	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tirhoot	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rungpore	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Nuddea	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Unknown	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	16	1	5	2	...	...	21	3	24

No. 6.

RETURN showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1863.

	Males.	Females.
Chowkidar	1	...
Cultivator	6	...
Dhomo	2	...
Fakeer	2	...
Gwala	3	...
Servant	2	...
Shop-keeper	2	...
Silk Weaver	1	...
Prisoner	1	...
Unknown	1	3
Total ...	21	3

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1863, *the ages have been as follows:—*

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	...	7	8	3	3	...	...	21
Females	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	3
Total ...	...	7	10	4	3	...	...	24

No. 8.

CAUSES of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	No of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Abscess of left arm, caused by being cruelly bound with ropes before admission ...	1	3 Months and 8 days.
Febris Remittens	1	1 Year and 4 months.
Total ...	2	Average period of residence 9 months and 19 days.

No. 9.

ANNUAL Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Moydapore for the year 1863.

		Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment		4,723	6	10
Dieting ...	Included in one Bill	698	5	7
Contingencies ...				
Bazaar Medicines ...				
Clothing and Blankets				
	Total	5,421	12	5

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year ... 62

Average yearly expenses for each ... ... Rs. 87 5 6

No. 10.

STATEMENT of Profits of the Lunatics' labor at the Moydapore Asylum for the year 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit.			Remarks.
Weaving Cloth and Tât, making Bamboo chairs and morahs, spinning Flax Twine, or gardening	301	4	0	To this should be added a sum of Rs. 27-15-9, the value of clothing, &c., expended in the Asylum, of patients' manufacture.
Add estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	158	6	1	
Total ...	459	10	1	

Daily average No. of Lunatics ... ... 36·75

" " " employed on Manufactures 30

No. 11.

ABSTRACT of estimated value of Lunatics' labor for the year 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			REMARKS.
Bheesties' Work	10	6	6	Work performed by Lunatics instead of by servants who absconded, or could not be procured, and consequently saved to Government.
Mallies' ditto	88	0	0	
Cooks' ditto	60	0	0	
Total ...	158	6	6	

A.

ANNUAL STATEMENT of Manufactures, &c., in Moydapore Lunatic Asylum for 1863.

BERHAMPORE, *1st January* 1864.

Manufactures.	Remaining in Store, 31st December 1862.	Manufactured in 1863.	Total.	Sold in 1863.	Given to Patients on discharge	Expended in Asylum on Patients.	Remaining in Store, 31st December 1863.	Total.	REMARKS.
Doosootee cloth, yards ...	210 1 3½	117 2 1½	357 3 5	335 2 2	....	....	22 1 3	357 3 5	
Gujee „ „ ...	56 2 1	126 0 8½	182 3 0½	58 2 1½	52 2 8½	69 1 4½	22 0 4	182 3 0½	
Tât „ ...	18 0 0	70 0 0	88 0 0	...	....	88 0 0	....	88 0 0	
Cotton Yarn, seers ...	6 5 0	34 2 0	40 7 0	...	...	39 0 9½	0 0 13½	40 7 0	
Flax string ...	12 9 0	711 9 0½	754 0 2½	8 0 0	...	733 0 10½	12 8 0	754 0 2½	
Chairs, Bamboo, No. ...	....	36	36	35	...	..	1	36	
Morah, No. 1 ..	1	815	810	811	.	....	8	819	
„ No. 2 ...	.	82	82	82	..	....	...	82	
„ No. 3 ..		8	8	8	.	.	....	8	
Baskets ..	.	4	4	.	..	4	...	4	
Punkas, (Bamboo) .	...	18	18	18	..	...	...	18	
Leepes („) .	...	83	83	65	.	...	18	83	
Tât Bedding ..		8	8			8	....	8	
Tât Sacks ..	.	11	14	...	.	11	..	11	
Mohtaloos	...	9	9	..	.	9	...	...	

No. 1.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Moydapore Lunatic Asylum during the year **1863.**

BERHAMPORE, *1st January* 1864.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Residence.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Discharge. Improved.	Date of Discharge. Not improved.	Date of Transfer to friends improved.	Date of Death.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
1	Nuffer	40	Ryot	M	...	Moorshedabad	Dementia	Ganjah	...	11-12-48								
2	Hurry Doss Kybert	40	„	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	...	29-4-50								
3	Mungul Ghose	35	„	H	...	Rajshahye	Mania	Ditto	...	21-5-50								
4	Alum Sheikh Cirdar P.	40	Prisoner	M	...	Pubna	Ditto	Ditto	...	13-2-59	11-5-63							
5	Bindabund	43	Ryot	H	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	19-2-59								
6	Bhorut Chowsal	36	„	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ganjah	..	27-12-59								
7	Shooroo Dunnee F.	37	Female	H	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Unknown	...	7-4-60								
8	Man (unknown)	30	Ryot	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ditto	...	18-7-60								
9	Ramlochun P.	80	Prisoner	H	...	Maldah	Monomania	Ditto	...	17-8-60	20-6-63							
10	Mochia Pramanick P.	40	„	M	...	Rajshahye	Mania	Ditto	...	23-10-60	15-7-63							
11	Pushoo Puttee Surina	37	Ryot	H	...	Rungpore	Ditto	Ditto	...	18-12-60								
12	Hulal Khoree Peerkodalee	30	„	M	...	Maldah	Ditto	Ditto	...	28-1-61								
13	Female (unknown) F.	55	Female	H	...	Burdwan	Ditto	Ditto	...	26-2-61								
14	Chetter Buniah	25	Ryot	H	...	Beerbhoom	Amentia	Ditto	...	30-4-61								
15	Panlee Bewa F.	32	Female	M	...	Rungpore	Mania	Ditto	...	30-7-61								
16	Pran Kurigur P.	32	Prisoner	M	...	Rajshahye	Ditto	Ditto	...	5-8-61	15-7-63							
17	Nudoo Sheikh	40	Ryot	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	16-8-61								
18	Mohun Pramanick	23	„	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	5-9-61								
19	Haboo Sheikh	20	„	M	...	Ditto	Dementia	Ganjah	...	5-9-61								
20	Kylas Chunder	32	Priest	H	...	Ditto	Mania	Ditto	...	5-9-61								
21	Purlad Doss P.	30	Prisoner	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	5-9-61								
22	Bisshumber Uddyram	32	Priest	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ditto	...	16-9-61								
23	Tooroo P.	32	Prisoner	H	...	Purneah	Ditto	Ditto	...	5-10-61	7-3-63							
24	Heerooa Mulah	20	Fisherman	H	...	Dinagepore	Amentia	Ditto	...	4-12-61								
25	Ameerun Bewa F.	55	Female	M	...	Moorshedabad	Mania	Ditto	...	13-12-61								
26	Jheengo	32	Ryot	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	16-1-62	23-3-63							
27	Galem P.	30	Prisoner	M	...	Maldah	Ditto	Ditto	...	2-5-62	20-6-63							
28	Female (unknown) F.	30	Female	M	...	Burdwan	Ditto	Ditto	...	17-6-62	18-5-63							
29	Hurree Kybert P.	30	Prisoner	H	...	Maldah	Ditto	Ditto	...	18-7-62	....	...	...	......	18-11-63	Fever.		
30	Dowlut Sheikh	35	Ryot	M	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Fever	...	7-8-62	21-1-63							
31	Dookee Sheikh	27	„	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah	...	12-8-62								
32	Mohun Lall	25	„	H	...	Dinagepore	Dementia	Ditto	...	25-9-62								
33	Humeer	27	„	M	...	Ditto	Mania	Unknown	...	25-9-62								
34	Poosoo	40	„	M	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Grief	...	15-10-62	....	...	...	23-1-63				
35	Jogeshur Opadia	22	Sepoy	H	...	Shahabad	Ditto	Hereditary	...	12-11-62	....	...	...	2-2-63	....	Abscess.		
36	Mahanundo	27	Shopkeeper	H	...	Beerbhoom	Ditto	Ganjah	...	24-11-62								
37	Gopaul Roy	36	Chowkeedar	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Unknown	...	5-12-62	11-2-63							
38	Ram Coomar Ghose	27	Milkman	H	...	Bogra	Ditto	Hereditary	...	18-12-62	2-5-63							
39	Pran Kisto Mundle	32	Silk-weaver	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto	Ganjah	...	17-1-63	17-8-63							
40	Bugobun Audikaree	26	Priest	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	22-1-63	15-7-63	...	...	......	....	....	...	Re-admission.
41	Seetanath Rai	23	Servant	H	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	15-2-63								
42	Koodrut Sheikh	35	Ryot	M	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	20-3-63	16-5-63							

43	Ugoodia Doss ...	40	Beggar ...	H	...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	20-3-63	15-7-63						
44	Kungalee Mundle ...	38	Ryot ...	H	...	Moorshedabad	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	...	6-4-63	12-9-63						
45	Mochnee Bewa F. ...	40	Female ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	28-4-63	30-11-63						
46	Krista Chai ...	36	Ryot ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	7-5-63	30-11-63						
47	Khetter Chowdry ...	20	Cowherd...	H	...	Nuddea ...	Dementia ...	Hereditary...	...	5-6-63							
48	Ram Lall Napit P. ...	32	Prisoner...	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto ...	Grief ...	...	10-7-63							
49	Gour Shaha ...	26	Shopkeeper	H	...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Hereditary...	...	1-8-63							
50	Jeeb Lall ...	27	Chowkeedar	H	...	Tirhoot ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	4-8-63	30-11-63						
51	Kungal Nushya ...	40	Unknown	M	...	Rungpore ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	10-8-63							
52	Chundun F. ...	30	Female ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary...	...	19-8-63							
53	Ram Coomar Ghose ...	27	Milkman	H	...	Bogra ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	26-8-63	....	...	...	......	....	....	Re-admission.
54	Chelia Bewa F. ...	33	Female ...	H	...	Moorshedabad	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	30-8-63							
55	Sreenath Chowdry ...	44	Ryot ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	30-8-63	31-12-63						
56	Chomun Dhome ...	30	Dhome ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	16-9-63	31-12-63						
57	Motee Ram Sha ...	33	Cloth-seller	H	...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	...	5-10-63							
58	Kania Ghose ...	55	Gwala ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ganjah ...	...	9-10-63							
59	Churun Dhome ...	32	Dhoun ...	H	...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	12-11-63	30-11-63						
60	Shere Ali ...	55	Cook ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...	...	14-11-63							
61	Nasir Sheikh ...	25	Laborer ...	M	...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	27-12-63							
62	Nomeer Mullick ...	50	Cultivator	M	...	Beerbhoom ...	... ...	Ditto ...	...	28-12-63							

A. FLEMING, M. D.,

Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad,

Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL REPORT of the Patna Lunatic Asylum for the year 1863.

The admissions during the past year have considerably exceeded the year preceding, and I regret to have to report also that there has been an increase in the mortality.

There remained on the 1st January 1863	...	87
Admitted during the year ...	...	70
Total	...	157
Cured and made over to friends	...	43
Died ...	...	21
Remaining, 1st January 1864	...	93
Total	...	157

II. Of the causes of Insanity, the accompanying Return shows that the excessive use of the preparations of the Indian Hemp, Ganjah and Bhang, caused Insanity in thirty-one out of the seventy admitted. The use of Opium is supposed to have produced Insanity in only one case, ardent Spirits used in excess caused Insanity in fourteen, while loss of relatives and other bereavements or afflictions caused Insanity in fourteen of the admissions.

III. With regard to the mortality—the admissions of the previous year were chiefly cases of Chronic Mania and Dementia, persons whose general health was greatly impaired, in whom constitutional disease and Mania had alike gone on to an irremediable degree ; a large number of such cases were admitted in 1862, and terminating fatally in the past year, increased greatly the mortality. It may be recollected that in consequence of a Government Order which was misunderstood, Magistrates in 1862 did not send in the usual number of Insanes for treatment. Chronic cases of Mania, and cases of Insanity that had gone on to imbecility, could not be mistaken and were forwarded to the Asylum, while the curable cases were left to nature, unless a crime had been committed. Dr. Balfour, late Deputy Inspector, referred in his report to this hopeless condition of several of the patients admitted in 1862.

IV. In addition to this there were other unfavourable conditions which tended to increase the mortality—the season has been extremely unhealthy. The chief mortality in the Asylum has taken place from Dysentery. This disease (having a malarial origin) has been unusually prevalent throughout the last rainy and early part of the cold season in all places in this province, wherever a considerable number of persons have been collected together in the same building, as in Jails, &c. Cholera was also epidemic throughout the Province and the Asylum, as well as the Jail suffered from the unhealthy epidemic constitution of the season.

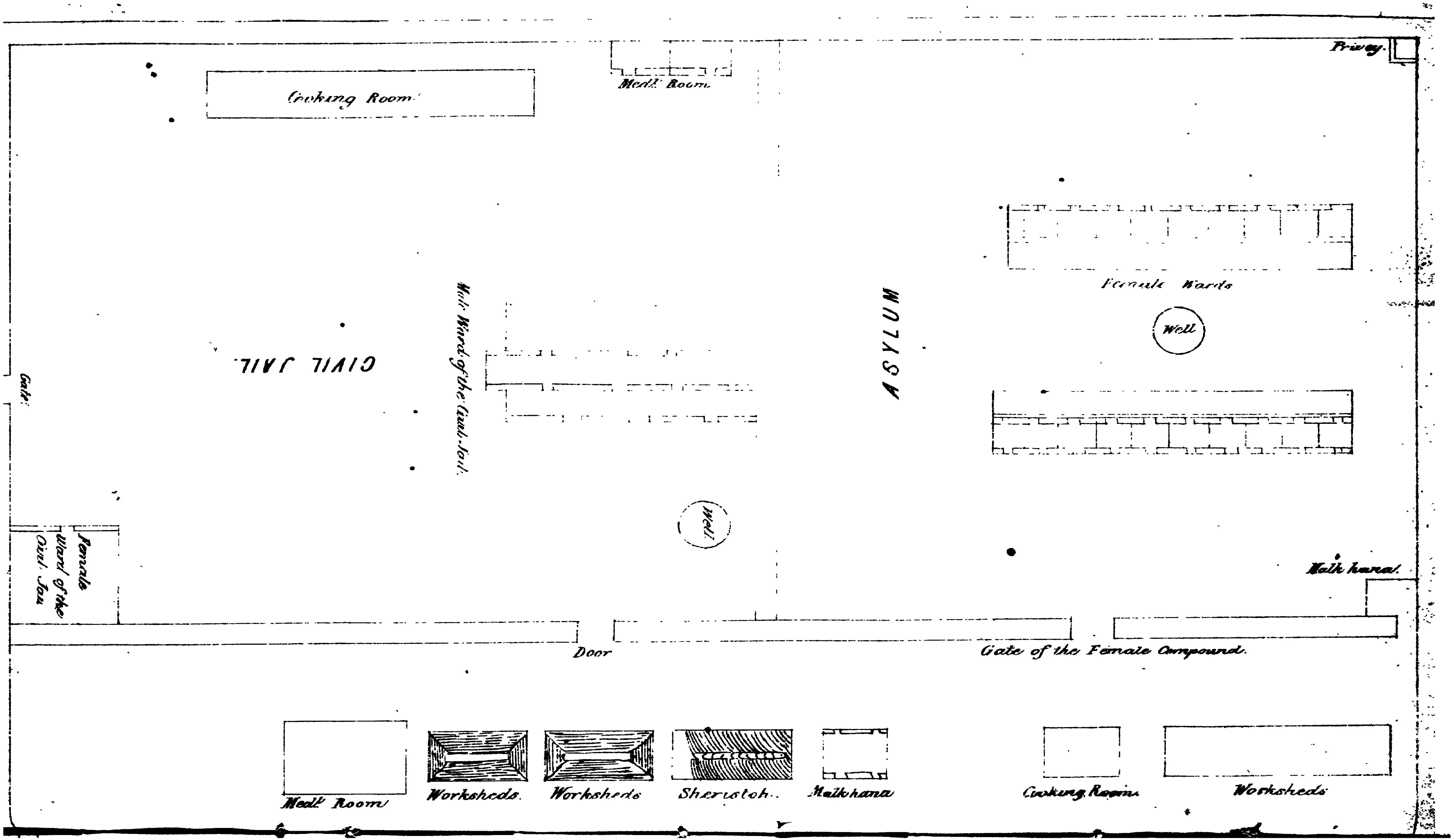
V. The Ganges and Soane again rose to an unusual height this year, inundating all the low country to the south of the station, and leaving not only the grounds but the wards of the Asylum extremely damp and unwholesome. It is singular that this extreme dampness (the floors of some of the wards being quite wet for several weeks,) was never observed before the great inundation of September 1861. Since that year, a portion of the male wards of the Asylum has been for some months in every year unfit to be occupied on account of their extreme dampness, and they do not become completely dry before April in the following year. It would appear that in the inundation of 1861, the stratum of earth below the floors had become saturated, and never having been completely dried, it readily imbibes moisture and

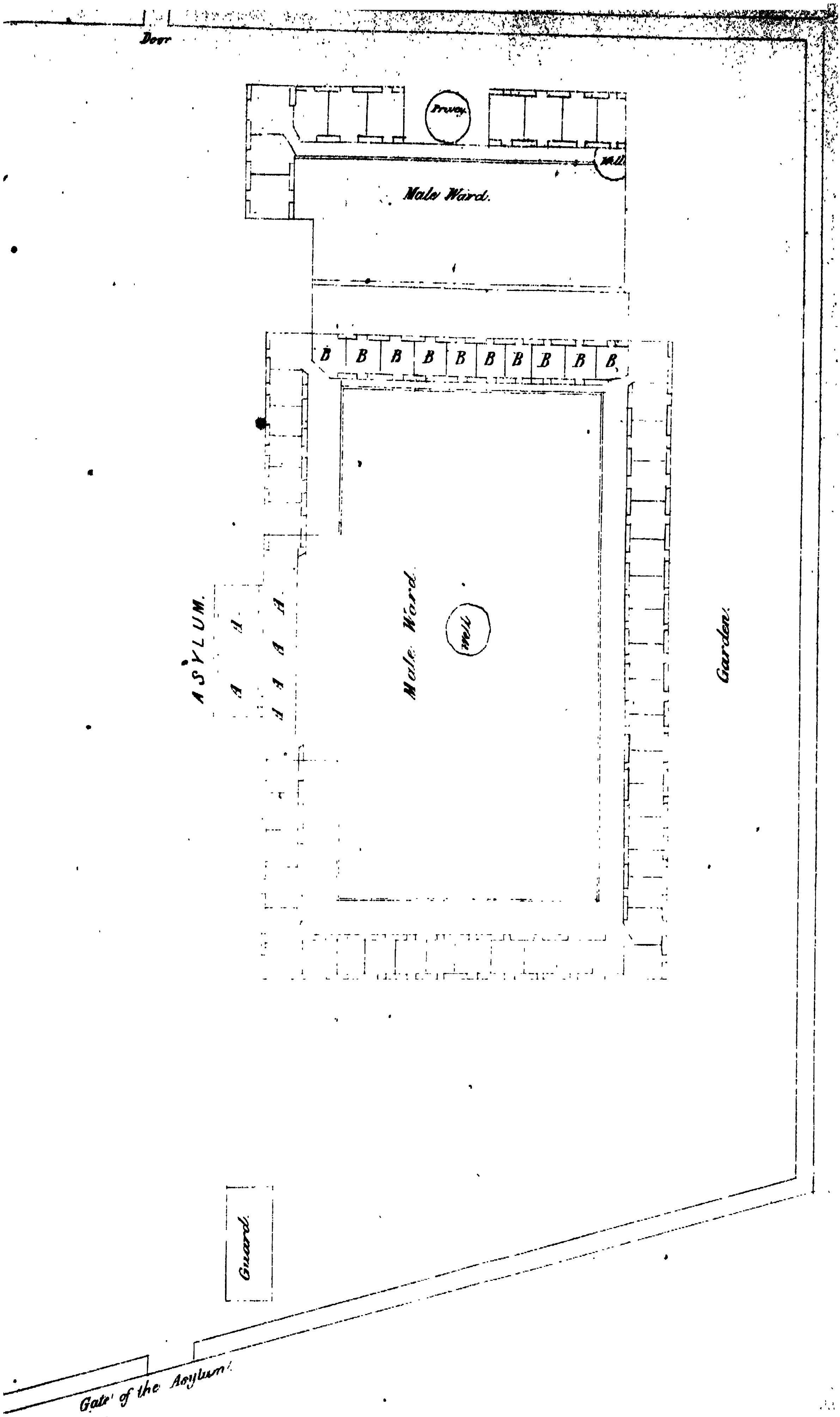
becomes again wet even although the flood line is far below the level of that year. It is probable that the Railway embankment, which runs parallel to the station and city to the south, has had the effect of throwing back the surface water, the Railway acting as a water-shed; and that the extreme dampness of the Asylum and some other localities formerly considered dry may have been caused in this way. This is an opinion held by the natives in which I concur, although the Engineers of the Railway deny that the surface drainage has been affected in this way.

VI. It is only a portion of the male wards that are in this damp condition; the female wards are dry and healthy, and the wards of the Civil Jail, made over to the Asylum by order of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, are dry. When this building is repaired, and its ventilation improved so as to fit it for a Hospital for Insanes, (the partition wall dividing it from the Asylum being thrown down,) I do not doubt that the old Civil Jail will afford excellent accommodation for a portion of the Insanes.

VII. The male wards require considerable alteration. In this opinion, the Deputy Inspector General, other Official Visitors, and the Executive Engineer entirely concur. The block of masonry, marked A A on the accompanying plan, is a useless obstruction to the free circulation of air; it should be thrown down and its place supplied by an iron grating.

The range of building marked B B in the plan cannot now be used on account of their extreme dampness; throwing them down would improve much the ventilation and dryness of the male wards of the Asylum; the accommodation they afford is no longer required, as the Civil Jail now added to the Asylum will contain a large number of Insanes; and I trust the sanction of Government will be obtained for these alterations.


Privy.
Cooking Room.
Medl. Room.
CIVIL JAIL.
Male Ward of the Civil Jail.
ASYLUM
Female Wards
Well
Well.
Malkhana.
Gate.
Female Ward of the Civil Jail
Door
Gate of the Female Compound.
Medl. Room
Worksheds.
Worksheds
Sheristoh.
Malkhana
Cooking Room.
Worksheds



Door
Privey
Well
Male Ward.
B B B B B B B B B B
Male Ward.
Well
ASYLUM.
A A A A A A A A
Garden.
Guard.
Gate of the Asylum.

VIII. I may here remark that the floor of the worksheds had become extremely damp after the inundation of last year; to remedy this I had them dug up to a depth of two feet, and a foot and a half of dry river sand put in the place of the removed earth, (the expense of this and other improvements were defrayed by the profits on the labour of the Insanes,) and I do not doubt that in the ensuing rainy season the sheds will be comparatively free from dampness.

IX. I have already entered into the causes which led to an increase of the mortality compared with former years. I shall now proceed to notice the admissions of the past year. Among the 70 admitted there were four Criminal Lunatics, all of whom are confined by order of Government; a few details regarding these four persons will be interesting.

1. Jutta Singh, Fukeer, was brought up under a charge of killing a child with a sword, dangerously wounding another child and a woman, and stabbing a bullock. The man was tried in the Magistrate's Court, and he was sent to the Sessions; the Magistrate did not consider that there was any thing in the case to show insanity, and the man did not attempt to feign madness. The Sessions' Judge formed a different opinion, and ordered an enquiry into his mental condition. I did not hesitate to state that the man had been and is still Insane; he was quite rational on nearly all subjects, but when questioned regarding the murder of the child and the assaults, he stated that a voice from heaven had ordered him to do what he had done; he admitted that he was in the habit of using ganjah; he seemed perfectly indifferent as to consequences, and did not wish to be considered Insane; he is now in the Asylum and has become a good workman, but is incoherent at times, and no one who has watched him attentively can doubt that he is lunatic.

2. Ukloo Roy—this man was found on the Railway in the Barh District lying between the Rails. He had placed pieces of wood on the rails, and a part of a ballast train had passed over him; the Guard stopped the train and took him into custody. He could give no intelligible account of himself when seized; under treatment in the Asylum he soon became rational, and is in a fit state to be discharged.

3. Musst. Taitree—this woman was under treatment in the Asylum in 1858, and recovered and was discharged cured; nothing further was heard of her till she was sent to Jail in August last, under a charge of killing her own child. In a fit of maniacal irritability she dashed her child on the ground and fractured the skull, causing instant death. She is silly and incoherent, low and melancholy at times, and will not recover.

4. Esur Roy—this man was transferred to the Asylum by order of Government from Chumparun. He had killed a man and seriously wounded another; his relatives state that he had been insane on a previous occasion and confined by them, and that he would at times put fire in his mouth. On admission he was noisy and incoherent, but soon became tranquil, and is now orderly and industrious.

X. Of the remaining admissions a large proportion were Chronic Mania bordering on Dementia. The general history of these cases is as follows:—the person is seized with mania, but till he commits some crime for which the police are called in, or till he becomes imbecile and requires care and attention on the part of the family, he is kept at home. The maniacal condition may exist for months, frequently for years, before any treatment has been received; confirmed organic disease having ensued, the patient is then sent to the Asylum to sink under his disease, or to be a permanent inmate of the Asylum. Some of these wretched creatures are most deplorable objects; they remain in one fixed position for hours, and they require to be fed, and their clothes changed when soiled like infants, they are generally

silent. They are liable to bowel complaint, their feet, hands and face, often become dematous. It is the cold season that is most trying to this class; they generally fall victims to the combined mental and bodily disease. On a post mortem examination, I find extensive organic changes in the internal organs; fatty degeneration of the heart, kidneys, and liver, is not uncommon. The grey substance of the brain is exceedingly thin, the brain itself anœmic. These are the only insanes that do not work, and I felt the want of a place to keep them sheltered but in the open air. This was provided for by extending one of the worksheds, leaving a space where the Imbeciles could remain under the observation of the keepers; the expenses of erecting the sheds was defrayed from profits of labour.

XI. It is among the abovementioned class of Insanes that nearly the whole of the mortality during the year has taken place.

XII. With regard to the general treatment and moral management of the Insanes, the object I have had in view has been to keep them occupied, happy and content. Nearly all the male and the whole of the female insanes are occupied in some industrial labour, (except on Sundays when I think it desirable to give them a day of rest); as a rule, they are comfortable and content, well fed, carefully looked after; there are several who would not leave the Asylum even if permitted to do so, and during the past year, three of the discharged Insanes have come back begging to be re-admitted. One of the three walked forty miles from the Civil Station of Barh. As might be expected, such men are somewhat silly, and they miss the kind care and attention to their wants when they go to their houses.

XIII. No mechanical restraint is ever used, and when a paroxysm of mania ensues, care is taken not to aggravate the maniacal excitement by injudicious meddling with the patient, and it is always best to appear not to notice in the slightest degree the declamation and excited talk of the Insane whose raving is kept up by any interference with him,—beyond taking care that he does no harm to any one. With some the maniacal paroxysm will occur weekly, others monthly, and in a few cases after a still greater interval of time.

XIV. Industrial labour, by tranquilizing the nervous system, has reduced maniacal paroxysms to a minimum, and it is comparatively rare now to have to use leeches or other active remedies for this purpose.

XV. Notwithstanding a rather large mortality among the class of Imbeciles and old standing cases of mania with organic disease, the general health of the great body of the Insanes is good, and they have the appearance of being well fed, healthy and robust. The diet is liberal and varied, and no trace of scorbutus (showing a defective dietary) is ever seen in the Asylum. Visitors are always pleased with the happy and contented appearance of the inmates; personally I feel a degree of affection for the unfortunate beings under my charge; I know most of them by name, and am familiar with all their whims, oddities and delusions. Some of them are very interesting from their humour and other peculiarities. One of these, well known to every visitor of the Asylum, is Hyder Cooly; this man has been in the Asylum since 1856, before that he had been for some years a cook to the European soldiers at Dinapore, where he acquired a vocabulary of about eighty or hundred English words. On the occasion of any European visiting the Asylum, Hyder always addresses them in the most absurd jargon of broken English that can be imagined, his countenance lighting up by degrees to a broad grin. Looking the person he is addressing full in the face, he generally ends a long rigmorole of incoherent talk with "go to hell you black fellow," and then bursts into a loud laugh. But Hyder is not always in a comic vein; at times (but rarely) he is lone and melancholy, and in tears; he does not then speak in English, but his lugubrious odd expression is almost as ludicrous as when he is in a more happy mood.

XVI. The very high price of raw material interfered in some degree with the sale of some articles of manufacture. It being necessary to raise the price, people who were in the habit of purchasing at a cheaper rate ceased to buy when the price became higher, and the manufacture of derries ceased for a time from this cause; but the annexed details show that manufactures were carried on successfully throughout the year, and that an actual profit of Rs. (429-9-0) four hundred and twenty-nine and nine annas has been realized. A considerable number of Insanes have been employed in the new garden; such occupation is a most excellent means of restoring and preserving health, but the sum realized from such labour is comparatively trifling.

XVII. The manufacture of cotton cloth and blankets has been carried out to a great extent, every article used as clothing, bedding, &c., have been manufactured by the Insanes themselves. I have already alluded to the effect of industrial occupation in tranquilizing the nervous system, and preserving the health of the Insanes. Persons who from their mental and bodily condition have been fit for weaving cloth, making blankets, &c., have enjoyed excellent health. Nearly the whole mortality has taken place among a class whose physical and mental condition unfitted them for any but the most primitive kind of employment, such as making twine.

XVIII. Conservancy. Dry sifted earth is now put in the iron vessels for receiving the night soil, with the effect of deodorizing the latter completely, and the old cess pool into which all the excreta were washed has been disused for some years; there is no source of impurity either within or without the Asylum. The night soil, carried away in iron vessels, is used to manure and fertilize the garden.

XIX. The profit of labour for the preceding year has been employed in purchasing wooden cots for the Insanes, building and extending worksheds, and providing a shed for Imbeciles, and for carting dry sand for the floor of the worksheds, &c.

XX. With the sum remaining in hand, I purpose carrying out various improvements, one of which will be raising the level of a portion of the ground of the Asylum, to prevent water stagnating in the rains.

XXI. The Darogah and Native Doctor have both performed their duties in a very satisfactory way; the latter from his knowledge of English has been able to make himself useful in keeping the accounts, &c., &c. The Keepers generally are steady and well trained, and are very rarely inattentive.

XXII. In an Asylum like this, where there is no mechanical restraint, and the whole of the Insanes are allowed to go about, much vigilance is required on the part of the Keepers, and I am of opinion that their present wages, Rs. 4 a month, is insufficient remuneration for men of this class who have very active duties to perform; and I take the liberty to suggest that their pay be raised to Rs. 5 per mensem, these men having far more arduous duties to perform than police who receive a larger salary.

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon Major.

PATNA,
The 29th January 1864.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained, 1st January 1863.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining, admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st Dec. 1863.
Males	64	48	3	115	28	4	14	69
Females	23	19	0	42	10	1	7	24
Total ...	87	67	3	157	38	5	21	93

Average daily number of sick throughout the year 95
Influenced by the moon 0
Rate per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 27·38
" " of mortality ... ... 13·57
" " of ditto (on daily average strength) ... 0·0605

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1863, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining on 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	8	3	11	10	1	11
Monomania	3	1	4	3	1	4
Mania	7	20	27	18	9	27
" Chronic	29	12	41	29	12	41
" Recurrent	11	22	33	24	9	33
Melancholia	......	....	...	...	...	...
Dementia (from Protracted Mania)	25	11	36	27	9	36
" Congenital	1	....	1	1	...	1
Amentia	3	1	4	3	1	4
Total ...	87	70	157	115	42	157

No. 4.

Statement showing the attributed Causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1863.

Remaining on 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863.	Total.	Physical Causes.						Mental Causes.							Unknown Causes.	Total.
			Ganjah.	Bhang.	Opium.	Excessive use of ardent spirits.			Loss of Relatives.	Loss of Property.	Hereditary.						
87	70	157	48	9	5	22			34	14	1					24	157

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1863, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindu.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Patna	30	12	7	2	...	...	37	14	51
Tirhoot	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
Moonghyr	3	...	...	1	...	...	3	1	4
Sarun	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Behar	2	3	1	...	...	...	3	3	6
Shahabad	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ranchee	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2
Chumparun	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	40	16	10	3	1	...	51	19	70

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1863.

	Males.	Females.
Living by private employment	16	2
Cultivator	9	......
Zemindaree	2	......
Beggar	12	......
Shopkeeper	3	......
Barber	1	......
Labourer	6	17
Bearer	2	......
Total ...	51	19

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1863, *the ages have been as follows:—*

Sexes.	10 to 20.	20 to 30	30 to 40.	40 to 50	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	1	19	19	11	1	...	...	51
Females	2	7	6	4	...	...	...	19
Total ...	3	26	25	15	1	...	...	70

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Apoplexy	1	2742 days average.
Cholera	4	242 " "
Convulsions...	1	13 " "
Diarrhœa	5	1696 " "
Dysentery	9	504 " "
Phthisis	1	4552 " "
Total ...	21	General average period of residence, 416 days.

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Patna, for the year 1863.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	4,798	0	0
Dieting	2,660	1	11
Contingencies	655	15	9
Bazar Medicines	33	15	9
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of blanket of 1863	1,106	8	0
Total Co.'s Rs. ...	9,254	9	5

Number of lunatics under confinement during the year,—daily average 95

Average yearly expense for each ... . Rs. 97-6-7

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of the Labor of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Patna, for the year 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profits			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Making Cloths	150	8	9	
" Derries	8	0	0	
" Nawar	4	0	0	
" Blankets	160	0	3	
" Tâts for Beddings	24	8	9	
" Sabay string	2	12	0	
" Oil	27	3	3	
" Gardening	52	8	0	
Add estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	154	8	0	
Total Amount of Lunatic labor for 1863 ...	584	1	0	

Daily average number of Lunatics under confinement 95

Daily average number employed 90

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Gardening	92	0	0	
Building Work-sheds	40	0	0	
Making up the clothing of Insanes for which Tailors were formerly paid	22	8	0	
Total ...	154	8	0	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.
	MALE PATIENTS.							
1	Syud Uckber Aleo	31	Zemindaree	Mussulman	Imdad Aleo	Mongulpore	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relatives
	Rampertap Tewaree	32	Cultivator	Brahman	Rughoo	Shahabad	Ditto	Ditto
	Choonee	38	Laborer	Nonia	Maheeput	Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
	Rummun	42	Ditto	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ditto
5	Mohkum	42	Service	Mullah	Tekran	Shahabad	Ditto	Loss of property
	Mohumud Aleo	40	Jolaha	Mussulman	Bukhoree	Patna	Ditto	Opium
	Keeshoonloll	36	Cultivator	Bamhun	Showdaal	Behar	Ditto	Loss of relatives
	Ramdhun Pathak	51	Ditto	Brahman	Jodhun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Loss of property
	Boolakee	31	Laborer	Goala	Gunga	Patna	Mania Chronic	Drunkard
10	Saboodoss	33	Beggar	Byrageo	Luchmun	Lohurdugga	Amentia	Loss of relatives
	Caushee	35	Service	Hulwaye	Byjoo	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Edun Shah	56	Beggar	Mussulman	Roushun	Monghyr	Moral Insanity	Opium
	Gaudaroy	37	Cultivator	Mullah	Manik	Hazareebagh	Dementia f. p. m	Ganjah
	Gopall Loll	35	Service	Kaith	Zalim	Monghyr	Ditto	Ditto
15	Shamuarian	25	Ditto	Rajpoot	Naik	Patna	Moral Insanity	Loss of property
	Bukht Aleo	25	Laborer	Mussulman	Sadik Aleo	Monghyr	Dementia f. p. m.	Opium
	Beerunchoo	37	Ditto	Dhanook	Kurmoo	Patna	Mania R.	Ganjah
	Thoca Panday	34	Cultivator	Brahman	Jugroop	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relatives
	Dhooparee	59	Jolaha	Mussulman	Jugun	Ditto	Mania R.	Ditto
20	Hydur Cooly	28	Laborer	Ditto	Bhyro	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	Opium
	Agah	58	Merchant	Ditto	... ...	Shahabad	Moral Insanity	Loss of property
	Shunkurgeer	60	Beggar	Ateeth	... ...	Sarun	Monomania	Ganjah
	Dhora Roy	32	Ditto	Dttto	Doal	Chumparun	Mania ...	Bhang
	Deepuarian	36	Service	Brahman	Achumbhit	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto
25	Shewsurun	30	Shop-keeper	Telee	Puhul	Shahabad	Mania ...	Drunkard
	Rampershad	34	Laborer	Kandoo	... ...	Patna	Mania Chronic	Bhang
	Chumroo	36	Ditto	Chaen	Showdaal	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m,	Loss of relatives
	Fakeera	30	Beggar	Byrageo	Shewak	Chumparun	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Cundhai	30	Service	Mussulman	Buchroo	Behar	Dementia f. p. m.	Ditto
30	Goomnam	35	Beggar	Ditto	... ...	Patna	Amentia	Unknown
	Meghoo	35	Laborer	Ditto	... ...	Hazareebagh	Dementia f. p. m.	Ganjah
	Doolar Singh	40	Cultivator	Bamhun	Surjoo	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Paaray	36	Shop-keeper	Tumbali	Keepoor	Tirhoot	Ditto	Bhang
	Dhareeram	50	Service	Seik	... ...	Shahabad	Ditto	Loss of property
35	Shaik Wazeer	40	Laborer	Mussulman	Ameer Aleo	Patna	Dementia f. p m	Loss of relatives
	Chotoo	33	Ditto	Kandoo	Bhuroseo	Sarun	Moral Insanity	Ganjah
	Khadaroo	35	Ditto	Doosadh	Ootim	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
	Nobob	20	Ditto	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Hulkhoree	50	Cultivator	Rajpoot	... ...	Sarun	Ditto	Ditto
40	Shewkeeshoon	30	Beggar	Ditto	Shewnarian	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Cullur	38	Shop-keeper	Bania	Phoolchund	Monghyr	Dementia f. p m	Loss of relatives
	Juggurnath	38	Service	Coormee	Pundoo	Patna	Monomania	Ganjah
	Goorbux	25	Laborer	Hulway	Ramdhun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Drunkard
	Ramdaal Roy	30	Service	Bamhun	Hazaree	Chumparun	Mania Chronic	Bhang
45	Ghonseo	25	Laborer	Mussulman	... ...	Shahabad	Dementia f. p. m.	Opium
	Toolshee Singh	40	Cultivator	Bamhun	... ...	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Lollgeo	50	Laborer	Culwar	... ...	Ditto	Mania R.	Drunkard
	Resal Singh	25	Cultivator	Bamhun	... ...	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m	... ...
	Deendaal	30	Laborer	Khutree	... ...	Behar	Ditto	... ...
50	Dhoonmoon	38	Ditto	Nonia	Oomaid	Sarun	Mania	Drunkard
	Koer	30	Ditto	Coormee	... ...	Ditto	Mania R.	... ...
	Buldan	38	Ditto	... ...	... ...	Patna	Mania Chronic	Drunkard
	Shewraj Singh	40	Service	Rajpoot	... ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Tujjoo	44	Beggar	Mussulman	Budloo	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	... ...
55	Bhugaroo	30	Laborer	Kawat	... ...	Ditto	Ditto	... ...
	Chokra	12	Beggar	... ...	... ...	Ditto	Ditto	... ...
	Cheetur Sein	52	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Hulman	Sarun	Mania R.	Ganjah
	Ruddea	32	Laborer	Doosadh	... ...	Hazareebagh	Mania Chronic	... ...
	Nukchaid	33	Ditto	Teleo	Shiwa	Tirhoot	Mania R.	Loss of property
60	Mungur	30	Ditto	Goala	Tilluck	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Jhurreo	32	Service	Ditto	Rungoo	Ditto	Mania R.	Ditto
	Ramsurun	30	Ditto	Coormee	... ...	Sarun	Mania	Ditto
	Shamloll	33	Shop-keeper	Bania	Sookhloll	Patna	Mania R.	Dtto
	Gopall	40	Laborer	Coereo	... ...	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	Drunkard
65	Khodabux	30	Service	Mussulman	Bhyro	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Naimchund	60	Cultivator	Tutwa	Gobind	Ditto	Mania R.	Drunkard
	Jhulloroy	50	Ditto	Rajpoot	Cudan	Tirhoot	Mania	Ganjah

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year 1863.

Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Improved	Not improved	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
... ...	22nd June 1841								
... ...	5th May 1843								
... ...	26th June 1844	... ...	...	...	... ...	13th Nov. 1863	Diarrhœa ...	Dementia.	
... ...	27th May 1846								
... ...	15th June 1849								
... ...	24th Jan. 1850	... ...	...	...	... ...	14th June 1863	Phthisis ...	Mania.	
... ...	20th May „								
... ...	30th „ „								
... ...	8th Sep. 1851								
... ...	23rd Nov. „								
... ...	8th Oct. 1852								
... ...	19th „ „								
... ...	24th Jan. 1854								
... ...	21st Dec. „								
... ...	10th April 1855	22nd Dec. 1863							
... ...	21st Aug. „								
... ...	22nd Oct. „	22nd Dec. 1863							
... ...	7th June 1856								
... ...	28th „ „								
... ...	25th July „								
... ...	24th Oct. „								
... ...	22nd Feb. 1857								
... ...	8th May „								
... ...	17th Dec. „								
... ...	4th April 1858								
... ...	28th June „								
... ...	19th Oct. „								
... ...	9th Dec. „								
... ...	28th Feb. 1859								
... ...	29th Mar. „	... ...	...	...	... ...	14th Jan. 1863	Dysentery ..	Amentia.	
... ...	2nd May „								
... ...	2nd Aug. „								
... ...	30th Jan. 1860								
... ...	22nd June „								
... ...	25th „ „	... ...	...	...	5th Jan. 1863				
... ...	15th Oct. „								
... ...	31st „ „								
... ...	3rd Nov. „								
... ...	4th „ „								
... ...	19th „ „								
... ...	1st Mar. 1861	... ...	...	...	... ...	18th March 1863	Cholera ...	Dementia.	
... ...	21st „ „								
... ...	3rd June „								
... ...	9th July „	... ...	...	...	... ...	23rd Feb. 1863	Diarrhœa ...	Mania Ch.	
... ...	12th Aug. „	... ...	...	...	... ...	11th Dec. „	Dementia.		
... ...	16th „ „								
... ...	3rd Sep. „								
... ...	19th April 1862								
... ...	22nd „ „								
... ...	4th May „	18th Mar. 1863							
... ...	23rd June „								
... ...	5th July „	... ...	...	...	... ...	20th May 1863	Dysentery ..	Mania Ch.	
... ...	23rd „ „								
... ...	25th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	16th May 1863	Cholera ...	Dementia.	
... ...	14th Aug. „	... ...	...	...	... ...	27th July „	Dysentery ..	Dementia.	
... ...	10th Sep. „								
... ...	15th „ „								
... ...	23rd „ „								
... ...	25th Oct. „	... ...	...	...	30th Apl. 1863				
... ...	9th Nov. „	28th April 1863							
... ...	14th „ „	30th June 1863							
... ...	29th „ „	22nd Mar. 1863							
... ...	17th Dec. „	31st Mar. 1863							
... ...	26th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	8th Jan. 1863	Convulsion	Dementia.	
... ...	28th Jan. 1863	19th Feb. 1863							
... ...	7th Feb. „	31st May 1863							
... ...	21st „ „	29th May 1863							

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.
	MALE PATIENTS.—(*Continued.*)							
	Mirzajan	50	Zemindaree	Mussulman ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania	Ganjah ...
	Hoossa Alee	26	Beggar ...	Mehter ...	Gungoo ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity	Ditto ...
70	Soorjoo	27	Shop-keeper	Coormee ...	Runum ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...
	Wazeer Alee	42	Laborer ...	Mussulman ...	Ameer ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of property
	Ram	36	Beggar ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	... ...
	Gobind	33	Service ...	Gurraree ...	Bakeshosen	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ganjah ...
	Ramdharee Pand	30	Ditto ...	Brahman ...	Shewburt ...	Tirhoot ...	Ditto	Loss of property
75	Phool Dass	32	Beggar ...	Beggar ...	Moghun ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...
	Shewpershad	32	Shop-keeper	Bania ...	Mehurchund	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Ditto ...
	Mahabob	40	Service ...	Goala ...	Chuttoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
	Boudha	32	Cultivator	Coormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	... ...
	Gujjadhur	38	Service ...	Ditto ...	Oomrao ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Ganjah ...
80	Jeodhun	25	Beggar ...	Brahman ...	Noonoo ...	Behar ...	Mania R. ...	Opium ...
	Jutta	40	Ditto ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Patna ...	Moral Insanity	Ganjah ...
	Kamta	26	Barber ...	Hujjam ...	Sheodeen ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	Meelunloll	20	Service ...	Kaith ...	Khurk ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...
	Mohun	50	Cultivator	Goala ...	Roopoo ...	Monghyr ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Drunkard
85	Doulutram	30	Service ...	Nonia ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania R ...	Ganjah ...
	Dumree	22	Laborer ...	Goala ...	Kundhai ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Drunkard
	Boolakee	35	Ditto ...	Cooree ...	Chintaram	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
	Mankey	30	Service ...	Kahar ...	Boolakee ...	Ditto ...	Mania	Ganjah ...
	Gyanee	34	Ditto ...	Doosadh ...	Sohawan	Sarun ...	Ditto	Drunkard
90	Boojhawan	40	Beggar ...	Mussulman ...	Jodhee ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Bhang ...
	Runchore	40	Ditto ...	Gosain ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...
	Jaffer Alee	30	Service ...	Mussulman ...	Hingun ...	Behar ...	Ditto	Drunkard
	Kundhai	45	Laborer ...	Tutwa ...	Oogree ...	Patna ..	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
	Jhurree	30	Ditto ...	Goala ...	Rungoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...
95	Kulpoo Ojha	30	Service ...	Brahman ...	Kirpal ...	Monghyr ...	Mania R. ...	Bhang ...
	Puhulwan	50	Bearer ...	Cahar ...	Lungut ...	Shahabad ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Drunkard
	Bhyro	30	Cultivator	Coormee ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania	Loss of property
	Goneshee	12	Beggar ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Amentia ...	... ...
	Ahmud Alee	25	Service ...	Mussulman ...	Emdad ...	Tirhoot ...	Mania	Ganjah ...
100	Bundhoo	50	Bearer ...	Cahar ...	... ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Drunkard
	Meelun	35	Shop-keeper	Telee ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...
	Kundhailoll	44	Beggar ...	Kaith ...	Mahadeb ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...	Ganjah ...
	Dhuneeram	35	Laborer ...	Coormee ...	Ruttee ...	Ditto ...	Mania	Bhang ...
	Uklooroy	25	Service ...	Rajpoot ...	Mana ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ganjah ...
105	Edward Good Fellow	28	Ditto ...	Christian ...	William ...	Ranchee ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	Ramsurun	25	Cultivator	Cooree ...	Radhay ...	Patna ...	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
	Gyaseo	35	Shop-keeper	Bania ...	Moonee ...	Behar ...	Ditto	Drunkard
	Esur Roy	32	Cultivator	Rajpoot ...	Pergoss ...	Chumparun	Ditto	Ganjah ...
	Mahabeer	40	Ditto ...	Kaith ...	Asman ...	Patna ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
110	Khoosa Alee	25	Service ...	Mehter ...	Gungoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	Bujrung Dass	40	Beggar ...	Gosain ...	Rampershad	Monghyr ...	Ditto	Bhang ...
	Hydarjan	30	Zemindar ...	Mussulman ...	Mohem ...	Patna ...	Ditto	Loss of relatives
	Jugmohun Dass	45	Beggar ...	Gosain ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ganjah ...
	Abdoolkurreem	30	Service ...	Mussulman ...	Shumshair	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Ditto ...
115	Kehree	54	Cultivator	Coormee ...	Roopa ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	... ...
	FEMALE PATIENTS.							
1	Mussamut Muriam Shah ...	28	Beggar ...	Mussulman ...	Ruhmoo ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	Loss of property
	" Bhugmuntee ...	28	Service ...	Ditto ...	Mungur ...	Behar ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	" Doolmee	38	Shop-keeper	Culwar ...	Bhunpershad	Shahabad ...	Ditto	Loss of relatives
	" Rungia	37	Laborer ...	Goalin ...	Suboor ...	Behar ...	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
5	" Phoolmuttee ...	40	Ditto ...	Rajpoot ...	Achumbhit	Shahabad ...	Monomania ...	Loss of property
	" Goomnam	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Patna ...	Moral Insanity	Loss of relatives
	" Lollbebee	38	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	Nazim ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...
	" Teknee	45	Ditto ...	Cahar ...	Narain ...	Behar ...	Ditto	Loss of property
	" Heria	20	Shop-keeper	Telin ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relatives
10	" Shewlochnee ...	35	Ditto ...	Culwar ...	Ramdaal ...	Sarun ...	Ditto	Drunkard
	" Murachia	26	Laborer ...	Mussulman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Loss of relatives
	" Sonia	25	Ditto ...	Chumain ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	" Doorga	45	Beggar ...	Bengalin ...	Hurree ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...	Ditto ...
	" Beerunjee	38	Ditto ...	Byragin ...	Mundraj ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...
15	" Nuthia	25	Jolahin ...	Mussulman ...	Chunda ...	Ditto ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...
	" Goomnam	38	Laborer ...	Coerin ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Ditto ...
	" Soobhujea	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	Motee ...	Tirhoot ...	Mania	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
... ...	28th Feb. 1863	31st Aug. 1863							
...	2nd Mar. „	...	..		8th July 1863				
...	3rd „ „	14th „ „							
...	14th „ „								
...	25th „ „								
... ...	2nd Apl. „	21st Sept. „							
	4th „ „	18th July „							
...	9th „ „								
...	25th „ „								
...	9th May „	3rd Aug „							
...	10th „ „								
...	11th „ „	... ...			15th Aug. „				
..	13th „ „	14th Dec. „							
...	17th „ „								
	2nd June „	15th Aug „							
	5th „ „								
	13th „ „	...			...	18th Nov 1863	Dysentery..	Dementia.	
...	22nd „ „	31st Dec „							
	29th „ „								
	11th July „								
	11th „ „								
...	17th „ „								
	21st „ „								
	27th „ „								
	31st „ „								
...	1st Aug „	14th „ „							
	6th „ „								
	13th „ „	28th „ „							
...	15th „ „	30th Nov. „							
...	18th „ „	18th Sept „							
Epilepsy	24th „ „	...	...		..	4th Oct „	Dysentery.	Amentia.	
	26th „ „	31st Dec. „							
	30th „ „	...	...			3rd Sept „	Cholera	Dementia.	
	3rd Sept „	...	.	...	..	11th Oct „	Dysentery..	Mania Ch.	
..	7th „ „	27th Nov „							
	22nd „ „	28th „ „							
	26th „ „								
..	21st Oct. „	22nd Dec „							
..	29th „ „								
...	1st Nov. „								
	7th „ „								
...	13th „ „	26th Nov „							
	17th „ „	28th Dec „							
...	18th „ „								
...	19th „ „								
...	11th Dec. „								
	16th „ „								
...	17th „ „								
	22nd Feb 181[illegible]								
	9th May 1847								
	8th June 1848								
..	22nd July 1849								
...	23rd Aug 1852								
... ...	9th Dec „								
...	3rd Aug. 1853	... ...	.	...	...	5th Nov „	Apoplexy	Mania Ch.	
... ...	1st May 1854								
... ...	1st July „								
...	2nd June 1855								
...	23rd Mar 1856								
...	3rd April „								
... ...	8th May 1857								
...	13th Mar. 1858								
...	11th July 1859								
	28th Aug 1860	.. ...							
... ...	30th Dec „	15th Mar. „	...	..	...	27th Dec. „	Dysentery	Dementia.	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Diseases.	Cause.
	FEMALE PATIENTS.—(*Contd.*)							
	Mussamut Somaria	40	Laborer ...	Hulwaye ...	Bustee ...	Patna .	Mania Chronic	Loss of relatives
	" Hayatun	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman...	Khoonwali	Behar ...	Mania. ...	Ditto ...
20	" Oomrania	22	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	... ...
	" Suhodreo	30	Ditto ..	Goalin ...	Boolakee ...	Ditto ...	Mania R ...	Hereditary
	" Nusseebun ...	30	Beggar ...	Mussulman...	Ameer ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	... ...
	" Jaukey ..	30	Service ...	Jath	... ...	Chumparun	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relatives
	" Hosseinee	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman...	. ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	Loss of property
25	" Moonia	30	Laborer ...	Cahar ...	Heera ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Loss of relatives
	" Jhulliah	34	Ditto ...	Tutwa ...	Jodha ...	Ditto ...	Mania R ..	Ditto ...
	" Jugtarun ...	40	Ditto ..	Rajpoot ...	Mahadeb ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
	" Beefia . ..	30	Ditto ..	Doosadh ...	Chuttoo ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
	" Murachia	30	Service ...	Caharin ...	Hoolass ..	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
30	" Putasia	12	Laborer ...	Soorin ...	Boolakee ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	... ...
	" Taitree	30	Ditto ..	Telin ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Drunkard
	" Goolapjan .. .	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	... .	Monghyr ...	Dementia f. p. m.	... ...
	" Lakho	50	Ditto ...	Hulwaye ...	Sreo ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic	Loss of property
	" Bundhea	34	Ditto ...	Coormin ...	... .	Ditto ...	Mania	Drunkard
35	" Rumeeja	50	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	Hemayut ..	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic	Loss of property
	" Dhunjotia	35	Ditto ...	Beldarin ...	..	Behar ...	Mania	Loss of relatives
	" Choochosee ...	26	Ditto ...	Bengalin ...	... ...	Ranchee ...	Mania R. ...	... ...
	" Sumpatia	44	Ditto ...	Kaith ...	. ...	Behar ...	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relatives
	" Mossrun	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	.. ...	Patna ...	Mania	Ditto ...
40	" Shewcooarce ..	30	Ditto ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	... ...
	" Taitree	30	Ditto ...	Coormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R ...	... ...
42	" Beolia	44	Ditto ...	Telin ...	... ...	Behar ...	Dementia f. p. m.	... ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year **1863.**—(Concluded.)

Complication.	DATE OF Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
... ...	5th Feb. 1861	...			... ...	19th Mar. 1863	Diarrhœa ...	Mania Ch.	
. ...	13th May 1862	27th May 1863							
... ..	18th " "								
..	15th Sept. "	19th Feb. "							
...	19th " "	27th May "							
... ..	31st Oct ,								
. ...	2nd June 1863								
... ,	7th Feb. "								
... ...	" " "	14th Dec. "							
...	9th April "	18th Sept. "							
...	23rd June "								
.. .	29th " "	2nd Oct. "							
. .	30th " "	.. ...				20th July "	Cholera	Mania	
...	3rd July "	18th Sept. "							
...	8th " "	..			..	23rd Dec ,	Dysentery..	Dementia.	
	9th " "								
...	12th Aug. "								
	13th " "					31st Oct. "	Diarrhœa	Mania Ch	
	22nd " "	30th Nov. "							
...	24th " "								
.	31st " "	..	..	..	.	3rd Sept. "	Diarrhœa..	Dementia	
...	4th Sept. "								
.	10th " "	31st Dec. "							
...	16th " "								
...	1st Nov. "								

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon.

STATEMENT *showing the Articles manufactured in the Insane Hospital at Patna, and amount realized and disbursed during the Year* **1863.**

		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Paid for	14 Maunds, 12 Seers, 11 Chittacks, Thread ...	601 7 0	
,,	19 ,, 19 ,, 12 ,, Wool ...	325 6 0	
,,	12 ,, 18 ,, 0 ,, Puttooa ...	53 2 0	
,,	3 ,, 5 ,, 0 ,, Sabay ...	3 4 0	
,,	65 ,, 28 ,, 12 ,, Oilseeds ...	193 11 3	
			1,176 14 3
	CONTINGENT EXPENSES.		
,,	Various Articles supplied for manufacture ...		71 10 9
	Total, Rupees ...	.....	1,248 9 0
,,	Various Articles supplied to the Insanes, including the repairs of Jhamps and Mody's House, &c. ...	104 14 3	
,,	Fifty-one wooden Cots ...	147 15 0	
,,	One Almirah ...	22 0 0	
,,	One Table ...	4 0 0	
,,	A new Work-shed, and repairing the old ones, (including carting for sands) ...	128 13 9	
			407 11 0
	Balance in hand ...	414 6 0	
	Balance in store ...	81 2 9	
			495 8 9
	Total Company's Rupees ...		2,151 12 9

		Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Sale of	120 Pieces of Dosooty ...	750 4 6	
,,	5 Durrys ...	27 0 0	
,,	9 Seers Nawar ...	13 8 0	
,,	310 Blankets ...	536 12 0	
,,	31 Pieces of Tâts ...	77 8 0	
,,	28 Seers Twine ...	3 12 0	
,,	3 Maunds Sabay string ...	6 0 0	
,,	18 ,, 29 Seers, 1 Chittacks, Oil ...	240 13 6	
,,	Vegetables ...	52 8 0	
			1,678 2 0
	Balance in hand on the 1st January 1863 ...	373 11 9	
	Balance in store on the 1st January 1863 ...	99 15 0	
			473 10 9
	Total Company's Rupees ...	...	2,151 12 9

ARTICLES IN STORE.	Rs. As. P.
5 Webs of Dosooty ...	30 0 0
6 Pieces of Tâts ...	15 0 0
2 Seers Nawar ...	3 0 0
1 Maund, 10 Seers Oil ...	16 10 9
20 Seers Ropes ...	1 0 0
2 Durrys ...	7 0 0
Tobacco ...	2 0 0
4 Blankets ...	6 8 0
Total Rupees ...	81 2 9

	Rs. As. P.
Articles sold ...	1,678 2 0
Deduct—	
Articles purchased ...	1,248 9 0
Profit ...	429 9 0

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,

Civil Surgeon.

No.

FROM

A. SIMPSON, Esq.,
Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum, Dacca,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,
Secretary, Principal Inspector General,
Medical Department.

Dacca, the 30th January 1864.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward the Annual Returns of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year ending 31st December 1863.

1. *Abstract of Annual Return.*—Statement No. 2 is the Abstract of the Annual Return, and shews a total of 322 treated during the year; of these seventy-six were fresh admissions, twenty-nine re-admissions, being eighteen in excess of 1862. The daily average number under treatment has been 220, slightly in excess of that of 1862. There have been fifty-five discharged cured, eighteen transferred to friends improved, eighteen died, and 231 remain under treatment.

Of the total 105 admissions there have been nine admissions under the Criminal Code, and ninety-six under Act XXXVI. of 1858.

The proportion of Lunatics under treatment to the Insane population of the District from which Lunatics are sent to this Asylum, is utterly insignificant so and must continue to be ten, until Section 5 of Act XXXVI. of 1858 is properly carried out. This Section provides that Lunatics are to be kept under proper care and not cruelly treated or neglected, and the Police are directed to report every case of neglect or cruel treatment. This hitherto has been unattended to. Pauper Lunatics are neglected when harmless, and cruelly treated when mischievous or dangerous. Violent restraint in some form or other is the rule, and considered proper and humane.

If the Section was carried out in its integrity, there would not be sufficient accommodation for the Lunatics who would be sent in. As soon as violent restraint was prohibited as cruel, the relatives of Lunatics would no longer keep them at their houses, but would send them to the Asylum and refuse to maintain them there, unless compelled by law. This system of violent restraint frequently leads to homicidal acts on the part of Lunatics.

2. *Nature of Insanity.*—Statement No. 3 gives the Nature of Insanity of the cases under treatment during the year.

In order of frequency they stands as follows :—

166	Under	Mania Chronic, viz.,	135	Males	and	31	Females.
86	„	Dementia, viz.,	72	„	„	14	„
55	„	Mania Recurrent, viz.,	43	„	„	12	„
9	„	Monomania, viz.,	9	„	„	12	„
3	„	Moral Insanity, viz.,	2	„	„	1	„
3	„	Amentia, viz.,	3	„	„	0	„

The numbers correspond closely with those of the previous year.

M

3. *Causes of Insanity.*—Statement No. 4 gives the causes of Insanity of the cases under treatment during the year. The results are almost similar to those of last year. Of the 322 treated, 201 have been traced to physical causes, eleven to moral causes, and in 110 the causes are unknown. The chief physical cause has been indulgence in Gunjah; 165 or fifty per cent. of the total number treated, have been distinctly traced to that cause, sixteen have been traced to hereditary tendency, eight to Opium, seven to Epilepsy, and five to ardent Spirits.

4. *Caste and Sex of the Admissions, and Zillahs from whence received.*—Statement No. 5 gives the Caste and Sex of the Admissions, and Zillahs from which they were received during the year. There were 105 admissions: of these sixty-one were Hindoos, *viz.*, forty-eight Males and thirteen Females; forty-three Mahomedans, *viz.*, thirty-two Males and eleven Females; and one Christian.

This District has supplied eighty, Mymensing nine, Sylhet five, Backergunge four, Assam four, Tipperah two, and Furreedpore one.

The cause of such a difference in the relative number from each District is probably the proximity of the Asylum to the people of this District, and less unwillingness on the part of the relatives of Lunatics to send them for treatment. Since occupation has proved part of the regular system of treatment, it does not seem to have exercised any apparent influence in checking applications for admission.

Many of the admissions from this District, were Pauper Lunatics found wandering about, without relatives or friends to provide for, or take care of them, more or less mischievous, and therefore sent in for treatment under Act XXXVI. of 1858.

The majority of the admissions from the surrounding Districts have been dangerous Lunatics, ordered to be confined under the Criminal Procedure Code, or under Section 4 of Act XXXVI. of 1858.

5. *Trades or Occupation of the Admissions.*—Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of the admissions during the year. There were eighty-one Males and twenty-four Females. They have been all from poorer classes of society; the greatest number nineteen, were agriculturists. Next in order were shop-keepers, then beggars, and last of all tradesmen, of whom there were seven. Among the Females, the greatest number were wives of Cultivators, next in order were Prostitutes.

6. *Ages of Admissions.*—Statement No. 7 shows the ages of the admissions during the year. Of the 105 admissions, the greatest number forty were between thirty and forty years of age. Next thirty-nine, between twenty and thirty years; then seventeen, between forty and fifty years; then five, between fifty and sixty; then three, between ten and twenty years; and one, between sixty and seventy years—so that the adult age has yielded the vast majority.

7. *Discharge and Transfers.*—During the past year, sixty Males and thirteen Females have been discharged cured, or transferred improved to friends, being 23·01 per cent. on actual strength.

These do not include cases of temporary insanity from intoxication from Ganjah and narcotic drugs. Such cases are found out during the period of observation in the Jail Hospital, and certificates of insanity for admission into the Asylum are given only in well-marked cases of insanity. In cases of non-criminal lunatics a lucid period of two or three months, or even less in some cases, is considered sufficient for discharge or transfer; in the case of criminal lunatics, a prolonged period of several years is necessary to justify recommendation

for release. In recommending for release, each case is considered separately. The cause and nature of the insanity, the habits and disposition of the individual, and the liability to relapse, are fully weighed. If the cause of insanity has been Ganjah, or intemperance, and the crime has been homicide, a lucid period of several years is absolutely necessary, and even then there is danger in granting release unless under security of relatives.

8. *Sickness and Mortality.*—The most prevalent diseases among the Lunatics have been the same as heretofore—fevers, pulmonary, and bowel complaints. The daily average of sick in Hospital has been twenty, or nine per cent. on strength. Among these are included all who are physically unfit for labor.

Statement No. 8 shows the causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death. Of the 322 under treatment, there have been 18 casualties, or 5·59 per cent. on actual strength, or 8·18 on daily average strength.

	1862.	1863.
Casualties by ordinary diseases	13	12
„ by Epidemic Cholera	1	5
„ by Suicide	......	1
Total	14	18

This is a little in excess of 1862, the corresponding ratio being 4·76 on actual strength, and 6·73 on daily average strength. The difference has, it will be observed, arisen from the greater number of Cholera cases, and the case of Suicide. Cholera was more prevalent during the year; and consequently from the greater pre-disposition of the Lunatics to the disease, and their being more intractable under treatment, the mortality among them was greater.

The case of suicidal hanging was reported in the Visitors' Report for May 1863, and shows the tendency of Jail discipline and confinement to bring on relapse of Insanity, after even a long period of apparent recovery.

The deceased had been sent up for trial, after nearly two years of apparent recovery, with a view to his being recommended for release, and was, contrary to my request, detained in Jail Hajut at Tipperah for three and half months before trial; during this time, relapse took place with suicidal tendency. As he was unable to stand his trial, he was returned to the Asylum, Maniacal, Melancholic, and laboring under the delusion that he would be hanged. Under kind treatment he was gradually regaining strength, and becoming more rational and cheerful, and had taken to his previous employment, when early on the morning of the 26th April he was found hanging to the top of his Cell-door, having committed suicide by means of his Chudder. To effect his purpose, he must, after tying the Chudder round his neck, have climbed up on the door, and then passed his Chudder between the top of the door and lintel; and the door being half penalled, with the upper half iron bars, he was able to pass it between the bars and tie it, and then have dropped. His determination must have been strong, as he could have so easily saved himself, by holding the iron bars or putting his knees or feet between the bars above the lower panelling. He had seized the opportunity of effecting his object, between the rounds of the Keeper on duty.

Since this occurrence, I have requested, and obtained permission to forward Lunatics on recovery and fit to stand their trial in this District, direct to the Court, under charge of an Asylum-keeper, and not made over to the Magistrate to be put into Hajut previous to trial; when the trial has to take place in another district, this cannot be so easily adopted.

Among the Lunatics who have been working regularly, there have been nine casualties, and among the non-working, or those who have worked so little as to be classed among the non-working, there have also been nine casualties.

During the year, the daily averages of employed and unemployed have been—

Sick in Hospital and physically unfit for work	20
Intractable or laboring under delusions, or idiotic ...	34
Working regularly...	166

The mortality, therefore, among the non-working has been triple that among the working, but the cause cannot justly be attributed entirely to their not working. The majority would have died, under any circumstances. The greatest number of casualties must always occur among the imbecile and idiotic, and the old and physically unfit for work, and not among the Monomaniacs who do not work in consequence of some particular delusion, strongly influencing them against useful occupation. Almost all of the latter class are here in good physical condition.

The list, as it at present stands, of those who are not working, gives the following causes of inability :—

Idiotic and Imbecile...	11
Physically unfit from age and decrepitude	11
Laboring under Maniacal delusions	12
Sick in Hospital from physical diseases	7
Total ...	41

Among the above, there are some who might with care and supervision be made to work a little, but at a loss, as the agency to induce them would be more expensive than would be balanced by the result of the labor. I would not wish to employ for such cases extra establishment, chargeable to the profits of the labor.

The average duration of confinement of the casualties at death has been three years eleven months. This might be expected from the bad state of health in which so many of the Lunatics are sent in.

9. *Annual expenditure.*—Statement No. 9 shows the amount of expenditure during the past year, viz., Rs. 16,456-3-9 after deducting income tax. The expenditure has been a little in excess of 1862 on account of the greater number under treatment, but the average yearly expenditure for each has been less.

In 1862 the annual cost for each was Rs. 53.

For 1863 the annual cost has been Rs. 51-1-8 for each. This has been, notwithstanding the increased price of Cotton Clothing and Blankets.

In calculating the cost of each Lunatic, all charges, inclusive of Superintendent's salary, have been taken.

During the past year, there has been no unusual expenditure; no alterations have been made in the Asylum, with the exception of the alteration of the roof of the Work-shed. There have been no extra charges of any kind on account of Diet, Clothing, Bedding, or Contingencies.

10. *Payment of Expenses by relatives of Lunatics.*—As already reported, there is great disinclination on the part of the relatives to pay the expenses of maintenance of Lunatics in the Asylum. They prefer maintaining them at home, and so long as they can use violent restraint or coercion on the mischievous and dangerous, they will not pay for their maintenance in the Asylum, even if able to do so.

The relatives of the vast majority of those sent in here, are really unable to pay for their maintenance.

During the past year, Rs. 24-10-9 have been contributed by relatives, in part of the maintenance of Lunatics, and brought to credit in the Monthly Bills.

11. *Occupation.*—During the past year, there had been a daily average of—

Sick in Hospital from Physical disease	20
Intractable, not working	34
Employed	166
Total ...	220

The occupations of the Lunatics have been Soorkie pounding, gardening, working as Carpenters, Masons, Tailors, Tin-smiths; bamboo and cane work, domestic duties, assisting in cooking, bringing river water.

The labour has not been more than the physical capacity fully admitted; and while endeavoring to obtain profit from the occupation, the profit has not been considered the great object in view; the difficulty has been to find suitable employment. More work might have been obtained by employing more instructors or Keepers, but after deducting the cost of such agency, the profits would have been greatly reduced.

Carpentering has been the most profitable, but more might have been accomplished in teaching this occupation, had more zeal been displayed on the part of the Establishment; but the Overseer has no turn for mechanical employment, and has not been careful in superintending the work. To teach this trade, when it has not been previously learned, is found from the above cause, difficult. There are now three Carpenters by trade who have recovered so far as to have been brought to work regularly, two of them after nearly two years of refusal to work at their trade.

All wood work for the Department Public Works within the Asylum is now done by our own Carpenters, and contracts for work from private individuals are also taken.

Masonry Work.—The white-washing of the Asylum was done during the past year by Lunatic labour, and during the ensuing year, petty masonry repairs will also be taken.

Tin-smith's Work.—In this occupation, one Lunatic is kept steadily at work, in making and repairing tin-plates and cups, water jugs, tin splints for the Hospitals, &c.

Washing clothing by Machine.—During the past half-year, the Cotton Clothing has been washed by Lunatic labour by means of two washing Machines made in the Asylum, from an English pattern. They are simple and efficient, and readily worked by the Lunatics under superintendence of a Dhobee. The great advantage of them is that the Clothes are not destroyed so much in washing as in the ordinary mode, as the most delicate fabric can be washed in them without injury. The only expense attending them is for Soap. By these Machines the work of two Dhobees is done by Lunatics and credited to the Labour Fund.

Bread-making.—Bread-making has been commenced at the close of the year in the Asylum. The bread is for Asylum use; wheat is ground by the Female Lunatics, and the attah is made into cakes with ghee, and given to each early in the morning. An oven has been made, and a baker has been entertained, whose services will be dispensed with, as soon one of the Criminal Lunatics can be taught the work.

This work has been commenced not so much from any saving that will be effected, but to give occupation to the Lunatics, and to secure to them good bread.

12. *Profits of Labour of the Lunatics*—Statements Nos. 10 and 11 show that during the past year the realized profits of the lunatic labour have been Rs. 1,832-5-9; and adding the estimated value of labour for which cash is not received, or Rs. 1,080-13-0, makes a total of Rs. 2,913-2-9, or Rs. 17-8-9 per Lunatic on daily average number employed.

There is thus an increase of profits of Rs. 547-10-0, and on estimated labour Rs. 82-1-0, making a total increase of Rs. 629-11-0 over that of the previous year. With a full compliment of Establishment, the profits to the Asylum might be increased.

There is, however, a yearly saving to Government in Establishment on the present strength of Lunatics of Rs. 828, from the present Establishment being less than that sanctioned under the Revised Rules for the management of Native Lunatic Asylums.

The Establishment is less by the following :—

2 Naib Jemadars	at Rs. 10 each ...	... Rs. 20	per mensem.
2 Cooks	" " 5 " ...	... " 10	
1 Dhobee	" " 5 " ...	... " 5	
2 Barbers	" " 3 " ...	... " 6	
5 Bheestics	" " 4 " ...	... " 20	
1 Hindoo Water-carrier	" " 4 " ...	... " 4	
1 Hurkara	" " 4 " ...	... " 4	
	Total Rs. ...	69	

or yearly Rs. 828.

Credit has only been taken in the estimated value of Lunatics' labour for the Cooks, Bheesties, Dhoby, and Hindoo Water-carrier, as the work is done by Lunatics.

The balance to credit of the Labour Fund on 1st January 1863 was Rs. 758-11-9, and adding the realized profits Rs. 1,832-5-9 during the year, gives a total of Rs. 2,591-1-6. From this Rs. 437-3-8 have been expended, leaving a balance to credit of the Fund of Rs. 2,153-13-10.

Conduct of Establishment.—I have not been satisfied with the manner in which Mr. Newing, Overseer of the Asylum, has performed his duties. He has not been careful in superintending the work of the Lunatics, or in taking care of the Clothing and Blankets.

Native Doctor, Baboo Brindabun Chunder Bannerjea, has shown zeal and care in the performance of his duties, and is now Officiating as Overseer, during the temporary absence of Mr. Newing.

The increase of pay to the Keepers has had a beneficial effect; no difficulty is now experienced in getting men, and they are more attentive to their duties. Notwithstanding the precautions adopted, there has been considerable loss of Clothing and Blankets, reflecting discredit on the Overseer and Jemadars.

In the application made to Government for increased rate of pay for Keepers, increase was only granted to twenty-two Keepers, the number at the time on the Muster Roll. The number of Keepers, as per Revised Rules of 19th July 1860, fluctuates according to the number of Lunatics. The number of Lunatics has since increased, and the Civil Pay Master has not passed increased pay for the number in excess of twenty-two. Application will therefore be made for a revisal of the order, to meet the fluctuation of scale.

14. *General Management and Treatment.*—As no alteration has been made in the general management and treatment, it has not been considered necessary to touch on the conservancy, diet and clothing. Every endeavour has been made to make the Lunatics as comfortable as possible, consistent with economy. Coercion and physical restraint are never resorted to.

Under this system, I am happy to report that there have been no acts of violence on the part of Lunatics towards each other or to the Keepers, although from the nature of the occupation there were the means at hand.

15. *Visitors of the Asylum.*—The monthly Reports of the Visitors have given full details of the working of the Asylum, and shew their interest in the welfare and comfort of Lunatics committed to their charge.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

A. SIMPSON, M. D.,

Superintendent, Dacca Asylum.

No. 2.

ABSTRACT of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1863.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st December 1863.
Males	165	59	22	266	46	14	18	188
Females...	32	17	7	56	9	4	...	43
Total ...	217	76	29	322	55	18	18	231

Average daily number of sick throughout the year 220

Influenced by the Moon ... ... None.

Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... ... 23·01

„ „ of mortality (on actual strength) ... ... 5·59

„ „ of „ (on daily average strength) ... ... 8·18

No. 3.

ABSTRACT from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum, during the year 1863, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining on 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	3	......	3	2	1	3
Monomania	9	......	9	9	......	9
Mania	......	......	......	......	......	......
„ Chronic	99	67	166	135	31	166
„ Recurrent	33	22	55	43	12	55
Melancholia	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dementia (from protracted Mania)	70	16	86	72	14	86
„ Congenital	......	......	......	......	......	......
Amentia	3	......	3	3	......	3
Total ...	217	105	322	264	58	322

No. 4.

RETURN showing the attributed causes of mental disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1863.

Remaining on 31st December 1862.	Admitted during 1863.	Total.	Physical Causes 201							Moral Causes ... 11					Causes Unknown, 110	
			Ganjah.	Intemperance from Ardent Spirits.	Epilepsy.	Fever.	Blow on head.	Hereditary.	Opium.	Loss of Property.	Grief.	Religious exaltation.	Fright.	Jealousy.	Causes unknown.	Total.
217	105	322	163	5	7	1	1	16	8	4	1	3	1	2	110	322

No. 5.

RETURN showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1863, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindoo.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Backergunge	1	1	1	...	1	...	3	1	4
Dacca	35	10	25	10	...	...	60	20	80
Furreedpore	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gowalparrah	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Gowhatty	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Mymensingh	4	1	4	...	...	...	8	1	9
Seebsagur	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sylhet	1	1	2	1	...	...	3	2	5
Tipperah	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total ...	48	13	32	11	1	...	81	24	105

No. 6.

RETURN showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1863.

	Males.	Females.
Agriculturer	3	...
Barber	1	...
Beggar	8	1
Boatmen	2	...
Brazier's wife	...	1
Comb-maker	2	...
Constable	1	...
Coolies	3	...
Ditto wife	...	1
Cultivator	14	...
Ditto wives	...	2
Domestic	4	8
Fishermen	3	...
Ditto wives	...	2
Husbandry	2	...
Latial	1	...
Milkman	1	...
Mohurer	1	...
Mollah	1	...
Poharer	1	...
Poddar's wife	...	1
Prostitute	...	5
Shepherd	1	...
Shoemaker	2	...
Shop-keeper	13	...
Sooree's wife	...	1
Sweeper	1	...
Sweetmeat-seller	1	...
Syce	1	...
Tailor	2	...
Talookdar	3	...
Unknown	5	2
Washerman	1	...
Weavers	2	...
Writer	1	...
Total ...	81	24

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1863, the ages have been as follows:—

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	3	28	32	13	5	...	...	81
Females	...	11	8	4	...	1	...	24
Total ...	3	39	40	17	5	1	...	105

No. 8.

CAUSES of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Anœmia (Cachexia)	1	0	1	26
Cholera Epidemic	5	13	7	21
Choleraic Diarrhœa	1	15	2	0
Dysentery	6	28	10	25
Pneumonia	1	0	7	0
Pthisis	3	11	11	15
Suicide (Hanging)	1	0	1	18
Total ...	18	Average period of residence, 3 years and 11 months.		

No. 9.

ANNUAL Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1863.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment (after deducting Income Tax)	6,980	13	9
Dieting	7,953	13	6
Contingencies	453	1	0
Bazaar Medicines	46	1	9
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1863	1,022	5	9
Total	16,456	3	9

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year average Daily 220

Average yearly expenses for each ... ... Rs. 74 12 9

ESTABLISHMENT on 1st *January* 1864 *for* 230 *Lunatics.*

1	Superintendent	Rs.	200	per mensem.
1	Eurasian Overseer	„	100	„
1	Native Doctor and Compounder ...	„	25	„
4	Naib Jemadars, at 10 Rs. each	„	40	„
1	Female Jemadarnee	„	6	„
3	Washermen, at 5 Rs. each	„	15	„
2	Cooks, at 4 Rs. each	„	8	„
2	Mallees, at 4 Rs. each	„	8	„
2	Barbers, at 3 Rs. each	„	6	„
10	Mehters, at 6 Rs. each	„	60	„
23	Male Negabans, at 5 Rs. each	„	115	„
4	Female Negabans, at 4 Rs. each	„	16	„

No. 10.

STATEMENT of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit.			Remarks.
Rope and String-making	54	10	8	
Bamboo and Cane work	41	8	9	
Gardening Vegetables, &c.	45	4	9	
Soorkie-pounding	329	14	6	
Carpentering	291	11	9	
Coolies' labor for Road work	245	6	6	
Domestic duties	660	7	6	
Grinding wheat	17	10	0	
Tinsmiths' work	14	10	6	
White-washing of Asylum	31	1	3	
Add estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	1,080	13	0	
Total Rupees ...	2,913	2	9	

Daily average No. of Lunatics in confinement 220

„ „ „ employed 166

ABSTRACT of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1863.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rupees.	Annas.	Pie.	
Carpentering	30	0	0	
Gardening	460	0	0	Mitford Hospital garden-party, and Asylum garden.
Water-party	292	0	0	In lieu of Bheesties and Hindoo water-carriers allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Cooking	96	0	0	In lieu of two Cooks allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Tinman's work	57	13	0	Making Tin Plates, Cups, Water Jug, repairing ditto ditto for Asylum.
2 Washing Machines	24	0	0	For washing the Clothes.
Repairing Fences and Jhamps of Asylum ...	48	0	0	Making and repairing fences, &c., of garden, and jhamps for verandah, &c.
Raising Cook-room floors	5	0	0	
Repairing Mitford Hospital River Frontage Bund	25	0	0	Repairing bund after the rains.
Tailoring in making and repairing Clothes, &c....	48	0	0	
Total Rupees ...	1,080	13	0	

A. SIMPSON, M. D.

Superintendent of Dacca Asylum

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
1	Kurreem Khan ...	65	Darogah ...	M	Bengalee ...	Zillah Mymensingh ...	Monomania ...
2	Syed Mujeed Ally ...	55	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
3	Chamaroo Chung ...	49	Cultivator...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Pulkonee, Thanah Furreedabad, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto... ...
4	Gour Sing ...	43	Podder ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Humucksar, Pergunnah Bickram-pore, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto... ...
5	Baltee ...	61	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Cooch Behar ...	Ditto... ...
6	Madhub Chung ...	66	Cultivator..	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Ditto... ...
7	Shaik Dhunnoo ...	47	Mosalchee..	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Monomania ...
8	Gopaul ...	43	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Dementia ...
9	Juggernauth Dass ...	51	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	" Cuttack ...	Amentia ...
10	Surroop Chunder ...	40	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	" Furreedpore ...	Mania Chronic
11	Bulloram Shah ...	38	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Govindpore, Thaunah Sindoory, Zillah Pubnah ...	Amentia ...
12	Kartick ...	49	Fisherman.	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Sultanpore, Pergunnah Seraile, Zillah Tipperah ...	Mania Chronic
13	Unknown (Markally) Female	46	Ayah ...	C	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
14	Rubbeoollah ...	44	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	" Noahkholly ...	Ditto ... ...
15	Ramjoun ...	32	Sepoy ...	H	Hindoostanee	" Arrah ...	Mania Chronic
16	Peeroo "Alias" Runnoo ...	48	Shop-keeper	M	Bengalee ...	" Noahkholly ...	Dementia ...
17	Nubboo ...	38	Fisherman..	H	Ditto ..	" Chittagong ...	Ditto ... ...
18	Alum ...	45	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Meharool, Zillah Tipperah ...	Ditto ... ...
19	Johuruddeen ...	56	Fisherman.	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Noahkholly ...	Ditto ... ...
20	Durbesh ...	67	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Mothoorpore, Pergunnah Gungaput, Zillah Furreedpore ...	Monomania ...
21	Shaik Lall ...	42	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
22	Horee Shah ...	40	Cultivator..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Kagady Bistody, Zillah Furreedpore.	Ditto ... ...
23	Ramsunker ...	37	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	" Recaby Bazaar, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
24	Suddaie ...	41	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Golgunge, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ... ...
25	Husnoo Meah ...	38	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
26	Mahomed Hossain ...	46	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Cochooa, Pergunnah Sulleemabad, Zillah Backergunge ...	Dementia ...
27	Soorjeemoney (female) ...	40	Barber's wife	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Moral Insanity
28	Rajchunder Seal ...	36	Barber ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
29	Woozeer Mahomed ...	46	Latial ...	M	Ditto ...	Pergunnah Sulleemabad, Zillah Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic
30	Bhowancy (female) ...	41	Ayah ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
31	Mahomed Alee ...	44	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Ramnaghur, Pergunnah Sulleemabad, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ... ...
32	Azeezullah ...	39	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
33	Aradhun Dey ...	44	Burkundauz	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Monomania ...
34	Kiam Khan ...	35	Kidtmutghur	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Mania Chronic
35	Endromoney (female) ...	40	Prostitute...	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto ... ...
36	Koodruthoollah ...	38	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Baddabagash, Pergunnah Moolshoogunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
37	Sookoor Mahomed ...	34	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Demrah, Pergunnah Ramarpargh, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
38	Nundoo (female) ...	51	Ditto wife...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
39	Reetaram ...	38	Cooly ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Mozurherpore, Pergunnah Shata, Zillah Cachar ...	Ditto ... ...
40	Ramgopaul Doss ...	38	Shell-Cutter	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
41	Dengur Doss ...	42	Fisherman..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Nawagunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
42	Roopram Mally ...	40	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouza Moeguthpoor, Pergunnah Etah, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ... ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1868.

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Remaining. Improved	Date of Remaining. Not Improved	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of Property	Occasional Epistaxis	18th Sep. 1832	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Hydrocele	25th July 1839	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	None ...	28th Feb. 1842	... ...	......	......	1st Mar. 1868	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	5th Aug. 1843	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia (general)	12th May 1844	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia (Phthisis)	14th Mar. 1845	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None .	21st „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia (Brain).	5th May „	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah	None ...	16th Aug. „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	3rd Feb. 1846	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia (General)	12th Mar. „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	15th Aug. „	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Angry passion	Cachexia (general)	9th Sep. „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah ...	None ...	20th May 1847	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy.	9th April 1848	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia (general)	28th June „	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	22nd Aug. „	... ...	.....	......	... ...	20th Oct. 1868	Choleraic Diarrhœa ..	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	5th Sep. „	... ...	Impd.	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	13th „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Paralysis agitans.	25th Mar. 1849	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Cachexia (general)	1st April „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	27th July „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th Sept. „	... ...	Ditto	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia (general)	5th June 1850	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	24th July „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Unknown	Ditto ...	7th Sept. „	... ...	Ditto	......	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia (general)	2nd Mar. 1851	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal .	Life-prisoner.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th July „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ..	Non-criminal	
Unknown	None .	12th Jan. 1852	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia (Elephantiases) ...	21st „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah.	None ...	21st May „	19th Jan. 1868	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Escaped.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto .	Ditto ..	25th Aug. „	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st Oct. „	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Syphilis secondry	26th Feb. 1853	... ...	....	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	15th May „	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Epilepsy.	22nd June „	... ...	.. ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia	12th July „	... ...	Impd.	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah. .	None ...	5th Aug. „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Blownhead	Ditto ...	23rd „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	12th Sep. 1853	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
43	Mahomed Moostafa ...	37	Beggar ...	M	Affghan ...	Zillah Kandahar ...	Monomania ...
44	Ayah (female) ...	45	Domestic ...	M	Bengalee ...	Vil. Portah Bhoonie, Pergunnah Loohogur, Zillah Tipperah ...	Dementia ...
45	Mowlat Buksh ...	27	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Nagermahalla, Zillah Nuddeah ...	Mania Chronic
46	Nittanundo ...	41	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Moonsheegunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Moral Insanity
47	Ramsoonder ...	47	Carpenter...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bhorapul, Pergunnah Chunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic
48	Doolal Dye ...	50	Weaver ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Bunarkandee, Pergunnah Teelhatty, Zillah Furreedpoor ...	Ditto ...
49	Rammalla (female) ...	46	Fisherman's wife ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Foulgourie, Thannah Meersagunge, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ... ...
50	Moorad ...	36	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Chulallamara, Thannah Luckeempoor, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Ditto ... ...
51	Needheeram ..	34	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Habeetoollah, Pergunnah Jautrip, Zillah Sylhet ...	Monomania ...
52	Bhoobunram Chung ...	36	Cultivator...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Hurrepore, Pergunnah Turrup, Zillah Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic
53	Issur Chunder "alias" Kishore	24	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Tipperah ...	Ditto ... ...
54	Lukheenarain ...	49	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
55	Soondernauth ..	35	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Hushunpore, Pergunnah Lungta, Zillah Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic
56	Muneeram Mally ...	40	Cultivator..	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Gamtalloh, Pergunnah Looaticka, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ... ...
57	Bharut Joogy ...	30	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Jingorag, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ..
58	Bydenauth "alias" Ramsoonder	12	Fisherman..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Berurghoan, Pergunnah Burbuzo, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
59	Buca "Alias" Burkutoollah ...	40	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Noorpoor, Pergunnah Turrup, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ... ...
60	Suffermolk ...	40	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Shukerhill, Zillah Chittagong...	Ditto ... ...
61	Punchanund ...	56	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ... ...
62	Unknown (female) right ear split by Ring ...	39	Unknown..	H	Ditto ...	" Kamroop ...	Dementia ...
63	Churn Doss ...	36	Cultivator...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
64	Kistomoney (female) ...	41	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Noggaduah, Thannah Torwargunge, Zillah Chittagong ..	Mania Chronic..
65	Mohesram ...	23	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Roharagur, Pergunnah Narap Singh, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
66	Katabdee ...	30	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Kullagutteah, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
67	Gridharee Singh ...	29	Servant ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Mugrah, Zillah Patna ...	Mania Chronic..
68	Dooly ...	23	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Backergunge ...	Dementia ...
69	Soshee Brahminlo (Female) ...	31	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Gourboat, Pergunnah Jamala, Zillah Gowalparrah ...	Mania Chronic..
70	Goluck Nut ...	28	Songster ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Churamoodhu, Pergunnah Sultanabad, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
71	Bhuggeruth ...	33	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bhaugulpore, Thannah Laulbaugh, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
72	Fyezoo ...	31	Cooly ...	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
73	Fuckeera ...	53	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
74	Harow ...	33	Fisherman..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Rujjeeparrah, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
75	Mahomed Nazeem "alias" Hachoo Meah ...	58	Talookdar..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Bukhahet, Pergunnah Sutho, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
76	Allabux ...	57	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Shurreepore, Thannah Sunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ...
77	Kaderbux ...	38	Mason ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Emetgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
78	Poorno Chunder Roy ..	29	Mohurer ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Sanba, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
79	Ramgutty Chung ..	38	Cultivator...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Lutteepore, Thannah Umbrabad, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Dementia ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Religious exaltation	Ditto ..	1st April 1854	... ...	......	......	... ...	2nd May 1863	Dysentery sloughing	Ditto ...	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	16th Sep. "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	28th " "	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th Oct. "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	26th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	8th Dec. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	16th Mar. 1855	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	8th April "	... ...	Ditto	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th June "	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	19th Aug. "	... ...	......	Ditto	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	None ..	6th Oct. "	... ...	......	......	... ...	23rd Oct. 1863	Cholera Epidemic ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ..	27th Dec. "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th Feb. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Syphilis secondary	" " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None .	1st April "	... ...	.....	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	7th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	23rd May "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	23rd June "	... ...	......	Not impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah ..	Do. old age	1st Aug. "	... ...	......	... ..	... ...	5th Oct. 1863	Dysentery sloughing	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	27th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	None ...	17th Jan. 1857	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	22nd Apl. 1857	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Cachexia	20th May "	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	30th " "	... ...	...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th Aug. "	... ...	Impd.	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	23rd Nov. "	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	26th Dec. "	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	12th Feb. 1858	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah	Ditto ..	30th April "	11th Dec. 1863	...	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	22nd May "	.. ...	Impd.	...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	" " "	... ...	Ditto	...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	3rd June "	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia (old age)	20th " "	... ..	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	None ...	5th July "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	9th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	15th Aug. "	... ...	Impd.	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
80	Unknown (Soya Gazee) ...	28	Cultivator...	M	Bengalee ...	Vil. Moleepore, Thannah Begumgunge, Zillah Bulloosh ...	Dementia ...
81	Sreenath Dass ...	29	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
82	Ramgobind Kurnokar ...	29	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Pagla, Pergunnah Singdhee, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Mania Chronic..
83	Golabee (Female) ...	38	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Shalloear, Pergunnah Seraile, Zillah Tipperah ...	Ditto ...
84	Jannoo (ditto) ...	38	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
85	Rahoemoodeen ...	48	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Tipperah ...	Ditto ... ...
86	Muneeram Chung ..	38	Agriculturer	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Noolgoorah, Pergunnah Dhukun Shabuzpore, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Ditto ...
87	Kishoree "alias" Pudomalla (Female) ...	62	Unknown...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Backergunge ...	Dementia ...
88	Golee Khan ...	27	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Village Chundpassah, Pergunnah Chunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic
89	Unknown (Male) cicatrix on epigustrium ...	47	Unknown	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Backergunge ...	Dementia ...
90	Kunteeram ...	30	Cultivator..	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Burhole, Pergunnah Utterpass, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
91	Hazaree Chung ...	27	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Village Rabday, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
92	Unknown (Mahomedally) ...	37	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Amentia ...
93	Moorad Ally ..	37	Bheestee ...	M	Hindoostani	Zillah Jaunpore ...	Mania Chronic
94	Netaie Shah ...	42	Merchant...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Bujpore ...	Dementia ...
95	Ramdhun Joogy ...	40	Cultivator...	H	Bengalee ...	Village Balla, Pergunnah Buggasur, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
96	Saber Ally ...	32	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Sylhet ...	Moral Insanity
97	Ram Doss ...	37	Unknown...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Noogram, Pergunnah Tulsooka, Zillah Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic
98	Joy Doorga (Female) ...	27	Prostitute...	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
99	Nobin Chunder Surma ...	32	Priest ..	H	Ditto ...	Ditto Mymensigh .	Dementia ...
100	Koomeroodeen ..	37	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	Village Tulee Kandee, Pergunnah Futtingpore, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
101	Noozoomuddeen ...	31	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Village Denga Maniok, Thannah Moolfutgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
102	Kubeer Chung ...	32	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
103	Ram Chung ...	32	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bosdhunpoorah, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
104	Monee Chung ...	32	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Rajapore, Pergunnah Inderher, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
105	Boydonath Deb ...	29	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Adma, Pergunnah Kamutsoonderatoe, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
106	Ameeroodeen ..	27	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Pobyabonza, Thannah Murdalgunge, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
107	Durbesh Sikdar .	34	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Soraile, Thannah Cachoon, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
108	Anthony Silva ...	27	Servant ...	C	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
109	Khodabux .	25	Talookdar. .	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Paschatorea, Pergunnah Sheelimabad, Zillah Backergunge	Ditto ...
110	Ameenuddeen ...	37	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Jooly Khail, Pergunnah Shampoor, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic..
111	Bhogoban Shah . .	37	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Hidgelee, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
112	Shaik Loochun ...	37	Husbandry	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Nunderbarree, Pergunnah Allapsing, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...
113	Gobindodoss Koiburto ..	31	Fisherman	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
114	Abadoolah ...	52	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Dhamarrap, Pergunnah Boosoorgovindpore, Zillah Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic..
115	Waz ...	37	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Joshpore, Pergunnah Meharcool, Zillah Tipperah ...	Dementia ...
116	Roostum Khan ...	47	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Hazeekata, Pergunnah Oartickpore, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic..
117	Mullic Chumun ...	42	Sepoy ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Booreah, Zillah Chittagong ...	Dementia ...
118	Gungagobind Surma ...	32	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Munla, Pergunnah Kushba, Zillah Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic..
119	Shaik Ashruff ...	32	Cultivator...	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Datokin, Pergunnah Fooline, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
120	Buddinath ...	47	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Matrial, Pergunnah Doolaby, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
121	Shony (Female) ...	32	Servant ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Esspoorah, Pergunnah Torab, Zillah Tipperah ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged, cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown	Cachexia	15th Sep. 1858	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	None ...	22nd „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia.	14th Oct. „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Epilepsy	10th Nov. „	... ...	Ditto	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ..	None ...	16th „ „	.. ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	7th Dec. „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ..	26th „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Cachexia (old age)	31st „ „	9th Feb. 1863.	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	10th Feb. 1859	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	„ „ „	... ...	......	......	... ...	16th May 1863	Dysentery...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia	18th „ „	2nd May 1863	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	20th „ „	... ...	..	......	... ...	2nd May 1863.	Dysentery Sloughing	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	„ „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	„ ...	. ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia.	22nd „ „	... ...	......	......	... ...	9th May 1863	Pthisis ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ..	None ...	9th April „	.. ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	11th May „	... ...	Ditto	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah	Ditto ...	„ „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	15th „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ..	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	None ...	21st „ „	... ..	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal .	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd June „	... .	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Diarrhœa	30th „ „	.. ...	Ditto	......	... ..	. ...	. ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Leprosy ..	5th July „	... ...	......	......	... ...	8th July 1863	Pthisis ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	6th „ „	... ...	Impd	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ..	7th Aug. „	... ...	Ditto	.....	... ...	... ..	. ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	26th Sept. „	... .	Ditto	... ..	. ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... .	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Pthisis ...	25th Oct. „	.. ...	.. ...	......	... ..	19th Aug. 1863	Pthisis ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Cachexia.	29th Nov. „	... ...	Impd	......	... ...	... ...	...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	None ...	12th Dec. „	. ...	Ditto	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st Jan. 1860	... ..	Ditto	...	.. ..	... ...	. ...	Criminal ..	
Ganjah .	Ditto ...	10th Feb. „	20th Mar. 1863	......	. ...	...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia.	15th „ „	.. ..	Impd	......	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th Mar. „	... ...	Ditto	..	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Cachexia (old age)	„ „ „	... ...	Ditto	... .	... ...	.. ...	.. ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ...	None ...	18th „ „	18th June 1863	......	......	... ..	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	7th April „	... ...	Impd.	......	.. ...	... ..	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ „ „	... ...	......	......	.. ..	16th Nov. 1863	Dysentery Sloughing	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Cachexia.	8th „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	„ „ „	... ...	......	.. ...	... ...	9th July 1863	Cholera Eped.	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	„ „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Epilepsy .	Cachexia.	20th „ „	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum.

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
122	Rajcoomaree (Female) ...	23	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Brahmeeburiah, Pergunnah Shutterkindal, Zillah Tipperah ...	Mania Chronic
123	Oprokas (Female) ...	32	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Tipperah ...	Dementia ...
124	Gabriel Astan ..	24	Assistant Engineer	C	Armenian	„ Dacca ...	Monomania ...
125	Coomul Soutar ...	32	Carpenter ..	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Nursingobee, Thannah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
126	Bunnoo (Female) ...	27	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
127	Ocazee ...	47	Burmenick	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Lushkur, Pergunnah Noyakpore, Zillah Noyakpore ...	Mania Chronic..
128	Gourmohun Dey ..	32	Husbandry	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Gheegong, Pergunnah Sherepore, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...
129	Gunness Raha ...	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Noyarpoor, Purgunnah Nuseeoojah, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Mania Chronic
130	Horee Doss ...	42	Begger ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouza Khoorpary, Purgunnah Chowketa, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
131	Hoolas ...	27	Cooly ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
132	Oprokas Lame (male) ...	45	Unknown	M	Ditto ...	„ Chittagong ...	Ditto ...
133	Dhunnenjoy Doss ...	36	Cultivator	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Barioreaparah, Pergunnah Bangoorah, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
134	Bubber Khan ...	36	Wrestler ...	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Gwalior ...	Mania Chronic..
135	Issurchunder Kur ...	31	Writer ...	H	Bengallee...	Vil Parab, Thannah Naraingunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
136	Maun Bee (female) ...	68	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
137	Rohirmuddy ...	31	Agriculturer	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Hushanapore, Pergunnah Dukhunshorbezpore, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Dimentia ...
138	Chunderkaunt Bhuttacharjea	41	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Nobodeep, Thaunah Sudder, Zillah Nuddea ...	Mania Chronic..
139	Golam Allee ...	31	Cultivator	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Jaunpoor ...	Dementia ...
140	Kaman Sing ...	26	Ditto ...	H	Assamese ...	„ Gowhatty ...	Ditto ...
141	Hurneechunder ..	27	Carpenter	H	Bengallee...	Vil. Chowdapee, Pergunnah Jelalpore, Zillah Fureedpore ...	Mania Chronic..
142	Ally Mahomed ..	36	Labourer ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Fureedpore ...	Ditto ...
143	Mirza Jafer Khan ...	51	Zemindar .	M	Hindoostanee	„ Lucknow ...	Ditto ...
144	Karra Kelletah ...	44	Cultivator	H	Assamese ...	„ Gowalparah ...	Ditto ...
145	Jurreef Shah ...	45	Beggar ...	M	Bengallee..	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...
146	Neezamuddeen ...	38	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...
147	Biroile (female) ...	36	Unknown	H	Assamese ...	Vil. Doobature, Pergunnah Sindvonghapa, Zillah Kamroop ...	Dementia ..
148	Ramjoy *alias* Joyder Khan ..	31	Mally ...	M	Bengallee...	Vil. Magoorie, Thannah Kapaseeah, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic..
149	Koylas (female) ..	26	Prostitute	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Gopaulgunge, Pergunnah Mymensingh, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...
150	Gobindo Mundul .	21	Cultivator	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Gowalgon, Pergunnah Talateeah, Zillah Furreedpore ...	Mania Chronic ..
151	Nobinchunder Dey ...	24	Burkundaz	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Saktah, Thaunah Paschundee Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
152	Niekjaun (female) .	15	Cultivator	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bahimpore, Pergunnah Meharooor, Zillah Tipperah ...	Dementia ...
153	Bago Gope ..	30	Milkman	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Noyahmuttee, Thannah Narangunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic..
154	Lalchand .	45	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Chotaburkahapun, Pergunnah Tabozgungeelero, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...
155	Radhanath Pal .	30	Cultivator	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Moonsheegunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
156	Brijokishore ...	35	Blacksmith	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Samkia, Thannah Run Bhowal, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Mania Chronic
157	Guadadhur Sing ...	23	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Roogoonathpoor, Thannah Sebar, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
158	Soometra (female) ..	61	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Ackrampore, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
159	Kannye Kur ...	25	Servant ...	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Lucknow ...	Ditto ...
160	Aprokas (male) marks on a part of left shoulder ...	32	Beggar ...	H	Bengalee ..	„ Dacca ...	Dementia ...
161	Munalal ...	21	Blacksmith	H	Ditto ...	„ ditto ...	Mania Chronic
162	Anna (female) ...	30	Ayah ...	C	Madrassee	„ Madras ...	Ditto ...
163	Ameerun (female) ...	30	Prostitute ..	M	Bengalee ...	„ Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
164	Chand .	20	Mahout ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...
165	Doomun Shah ...	49	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	„ ditto ...	Dementia ...
166	Luckeekant Sircar ...	40	Mooktear ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Seetapore, Pergunnah Allopsing, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Mania Chronic

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown	None ...	30th Apl. 1860	... ...	Impd	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st May "	1st June 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	18th " "	... ...	Ditto	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	17th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	21st July "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th Aug. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	4th Sept. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Cachexia	18th " "	... ...	Ditto	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	18th Sept. "	2nd May 1863	.....	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd Oct. "	... ...	Impd.	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	12th April 1861	... ...	Ditto	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	20th " "	2nd Dec. 1863	... .	... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th " "	... ...	Impd.	....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Loss of property	Cachexia	4th " "	18th June 1863	.....	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	1st June "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ..	None ...	" " "	... ..	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Opium ..	Ditto ...	14th " "	... ..	Ditto	. .	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" " "	... ...	Ditto	. .	... .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	14th July "	.. ...	Ditto	......	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto .	Ditto ...	" " "	7th Nov. 1863	... ..	. . .	... .	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Religious exaltation	Cachexia	" " "	... ...	.	Not Impd.	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Opium .	Fever ..	1st Aug. "	... ..	Impd.	. .	..	..	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	5th Sep. "	... ...	Ditto	...	. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Unknown	Ditto ..	" " "	... ...	.	. ...	6th Jan. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Opium ...	Ditto ...	14th " "	18th June 1863	...	...	... ..	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	26th " "	4th Nov. 1863	. .	....	... ...	. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st Oct. "	.. ..	..	Not Impd.	... .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	" " "	.. ...	.. . .	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	8th Nov. "	... ..	Impd	.	.. ...	.. ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	12th " "	. ...	Ditto	..	... ...	... ..	.. ...	Criminal ..	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	17th " "	11th Dec. 1863	.....	..	.. ..	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ...	13th Dec. "	... ..	Impd.	...	... ...	.. .	... ...	Criminal .	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	13th Jan. 1862	... ...	Ditto	...	... ...	.. ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	18th Jan. "	... ...	Impd.	..	. .	... ..	. ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	25th " "	.. ...	Ditto	.....	.. ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Spirits ...	Elephantiasis ...	27th " "	2nd June 1863	......	......	. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah...	Cachexia	12th Feb. "	... ...	Impd.	......	... .	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	26th " "	... ...	.. ...	......	... ..	24th May 1863	Cholera Epd.	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	1st March "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th " "	... ...	...	Not impd.	. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd " "	... ..	Impd.	....	... ...	... ...	... .	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th " "	.. ...	......	....	. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	1st April "	. ...	. ...	Not impd.	.. ...	... ...	. ...	Ditto ..	
Ganjah...	Dysentery	10th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	. ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.		Occupation.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Vil and	Diseases.
167	Gopaul		Boatman	Bengalee	Zillah Dacca	Mania Chronic.
168	Rajaram Ghose		Milkman ..	Ditto	Vil Omeerath Daokhally, Thannah Sudderpore, Zillah Furreedpore	Ditto
169	Sukur Bee (Female)		Domestic	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca	Ditto
170	Motee Bee (Female)		Ruffuger's wife .	Ditto	Vil. Ecuriah, Thannah Pushchundee, Zillah Dacca	Ditto .
171	Deen Mahomed		Beggar	Ditto	Vil Soonatoollah, Thannah Jorbanpore, Zillah Sylhet	Ditto
172	Johar Bux		Cultivator	Ditto	Vil Bagbarry, Thannah Laulbaugh, Zillah Dacca	Ditto
173	Mudden Shah		Shop-keeper	Ditto	Zillah Dacca	Ditto .
174	Soonaram		Carpenter	Ditto .	Vil Bang Bhouab, Thannah Gafferdhee, Zillah Mymensingh	Ditto
175	Aratoon William		Trader	Armenian	Vil Hoshunpore, Zillah Mymensingh	Ditto .
176	Kristoram Doss		Domestic	Bengallee	„ Rajnuggur, Pergunnah Bickrampore, Zillah Dacca	Ditto .
...	Unnoo (Female)		Prostitute	Ditto	Vil. Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca	Ditto
178	Matbur Surdar		Maker of Looms .	Ditto ...	„ Koannur, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca	Ditto
179	Ramjoy Chung .		Cultivator	Ditto ...	Vil Moorussour, Pergunnah Ayteah, Zillah Dacca	Ditto .
180	Brijolal Boysack		Weaver ...	Ditto	Vil Islampore, Zillah Dacca	Ditto
181	Romzan .		Burkundaz	Ditto	Zillah Dacca	Ditto
182	Shaik Sooban		Beggar	Hindoostanee	Zillah Furruckabad	Ditto ..
183	Gunness Biswas .	37	Mohurrer	Bengallee	Vil Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca	Ditto
184	Shaik Dookhoo		Cooly .	Ditto	Vil Nawabgunge, ditto	Ditto ..
185	Auttei Bee, (Female)		Domestic	Ditto	Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
186	Huzrut Ally		Beggar .	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..
187	Babooa Khan		Maker of Brass Rings	Ditto	Vil Ferasgunge, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
188	Tareenee Kanto Mitter		Jotedar	Ditto	„ Luckee Koostia, Pergunnah Nussur Mattyole Byo Zillah Pubnah ...	Ditto ..
189	Leel Doss		Agriculturer	Ditto	Vil Alumpoor, Pergunnah Bhadepur, Zillah Sylhet	Ditto
190	Tapee (Female)		Domestic	Ditto	Vil Barrput, Pergunnah Moolagool, Zillah Sylhet	Ditto ..
191	Netaie Chung	50	Cultivator.	Ditto	Vil Pobdee, Thannah Puschumdee, Zillah Dacca	Dementia
192	Ramohun Deb ..		Domestic	Ditto ..	Vil Rowah Battaparrah, Pergunnah Roydoom, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Mania Chronic
193	Kulleem		Cultivator	Ditto	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia .
194	Gendoo Rajbunshee	60	Beggar	Ditto	Vil Pubunnugger Pergunnah Sherepore, Zillah Mymensingh	Ditto ..
195	Runjeet Sing		Ditto	Punjabee	Zillah Umritsur ..	Mania Chronic.
196	Juggye Patnee ..		Boatman .	Bengalee	„ Sylhet .	Ditto
197	Roydhun Baroye		Pawnseller	Ditto ..	Vil. Khola Cheroa, Pergunnah Khoorsapool, Zillah Sylhet .	Dementia
198	Soonatun Dey	25	Weaver	Ditto	Vil Goalnugger, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca	Mania Chronic
199	Moteeoollah	46	Beggar	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca	Ditto .
200	Nobin	85	Cultivator.	Ditto	Vil Mahometpore, Thannah Chur Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
201	Mohes Chunder Chuckerbutty	35	Priest	Ditto .	Vil Satarparrah Thannah Nursinghdee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
202	Abdool Kader		Domestic	Ditto ...	Vil Cheetalkata, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ...
203	Horee Doss		Cultivator .	Ditto .	Vil Bankshall, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
204	Begum (Female)		Mason's wife	Ditto	Vil Bankshall, Thannah Suddor, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ...
205	Hurreemohun Bunickur	3[illegible]	Shop-keeper	Ditto	Vil. Dhamrye, Thannah Sabar, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto
206	Roogoonath Shah	40	Ditto	Ditto	Vil Chakooa, Thannah Futtehpore, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto .
207	Seuchurn	60	Coachman	Ditto	Vil Gooltungunge, Zillah Chuprah ..	Ditto ...
208	Horee Dass	20	Blacksmith	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
209	Aunundo (Female)	40	Cultivator's wife ..	Ditto	Vil Soonakandha, Thannah Nursingdhee, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
210	Sureef Mohee ...	45	Fisherman	Ditto .	Mouza Rughubpore, Pergunnah Benga, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto .

for Native Lunatics, at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Religious exaltation	None	12th April 1862	...	Impd.	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah	Ditto	17th " "	2nd May 1863	...	...		...	...	Ditto ...	
Opium ...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	17th March "	...	...	..	...	...	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto	23rd " "	17th " "		..	..	..	...	Ditto .	
Ganjah ...	Ditto	3rd May "	18th June 1863		...		...	...	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto	13th " "	...	...	Not Impd	..	...	...	Ditto	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia	22nd " "	17th April 1863	....	...	..	...	...	Ditto	
Ditto	Ditto	11th June "	...	Impd	...		.	...	Ditto .	
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "	...	Ditto	.	...	..	...	Ditto	
Ditto	None ...	19th " "	29th Aug. 1863	...	...	...		...	Ditto	
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "	29th July 1863	...	...	..	..	...	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto	3rd July "	..	Impd	...	..			Criminal .	
Ganjah .	Ditto	16th " "	3rd May 1863	...	.				Non-criminal	
Ditto	Ditto	26th " "		...	...	11th Dec. 1863	.	...	Ditto ..	
Unknown	Cachexia	6th Aug "	6th Jan 1863			...	..	..	Ditto	
Ganjah	None	6th " "	10th Sept 1863	...		...	..	...	Ditto	
Ditto .	Cachexia.	6th " "	6th Jan 1863	.			...	...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	None	16th " "	13th Feb 1863	.		...		...	Ditto	
Jealousy ..	Ditto	27th " "	29th July 1863	..	..	...	..		Ditto .	
Ganjah	Cachexia	29th " "		Impd				...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	29th " "	..	Ditto	...	.	...	...	Ditto	
Ditto ...	None ..	30th " "	19th Jan 1863		.			...	Ditto ..	
Ditto	Ditto ...	3rd Sept "	..	Impd		..	...	...	Criminal ...	
Ditto	Ditto ...	3rd " "	..	Ditto			...	...	Ditto .	
Ganjah .	Ditto	6th " "	2nd June 1863	...		..	...	..	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto	6th " "	6th June 1863	.	...				Ditto	
Epilepsy	Ditto	10th Sept "		.	Not Impd	..		...	Ditto	
Unknown	Goitre	11th " "			..		8th April 1863	..	Criminal .	
Ganjah ...	None .	12th " "	18th June 1863	..	...	..	..	...	Non-criminal	
Ditto	Ditto	12th " "	...	.	Not Impd	..	...	...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	12th " "		..	Ditto		...	...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah	Cachexia	15th " "	..	...			12th Jan. 1863	Dysentery Sloughing	Ditto	
Ditto ...	None	21st " "	3rd May 1863	...		...			Ditto ..	
Unknown	Cachexia.	26th " "	3rd May 1863	..	..	..	..		Ditto	
Ganjah ...	None	30th " "	10th Mar. 1863	..		...		...	Ditto .	
Ditto	Ditto	30th " "	6th Jan. 1863		..		.		Ditto .	
Unknown	Cachexia	9th Oct. "	...	Impd.	.	...	...	.	Ditto	
Ditto	None ...	15th Oct. "	29th July 1863	...	.	..		...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah .	Ditto	5th Nov. "	3rd May 1863	......	......		...	...	Ditto ...	
Loss of Money	Ditto ...	16th " "	...	Impd	...	...	...	...	Criminal	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia	20th " "	19th Jan. 1863	....			...	...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	None .	20th " "	...	Impd.	.		...	...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	1st Dec. "	.	Ditto.		...	..	...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ..	1st " "	...	...	Not Impd.	...	...	...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in th

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
211	Jader Chung ...	32	Fisherman	H	Bengalee .	Mouza Doobkebund Ketta Khaggyle, Pergunnah Essaraunth, Zillah Sylhet	Dementia ...
212	Nilcomul .	28	Carpenter	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
213	Kisnocoomar Chuckerbutty ...	48	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Seebooramporc, Thaunah Sudder, Zillah Pubna ...	Mania Chronic
214	Dusseeiah	22	Cultivator	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Dunpoorah, Pergunnah Hoshunpore, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
215	Monohur Sing	36	Beggar ...	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Muzapore ..	Mania Chronic
216	Horee Koiburto ...	25	Cultivator	H	Bengalee ...	Vil Tackoombareo punchat, Thaunah Dhamrye, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
217	Moodoossooden Chuckerbutty	28	Priest ..	H	Ditto .	Vil. Mundial, Thaunah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
218	Kassim khan ..	46	Agriculturer	M	Ditto .	Vil. Patabock, Thaunah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
219	Chandmoney (Female) ...	16	Soorie's wife	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Doyle Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
220	Kallachand Doss ...	15	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Chorien, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
221	Shaik Basunto ..	35	Domestic ..	M	Ditto	Vil. Kateekooly, Pergunnah Kartickpore, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
222	Moneeram Ahomo ...	35	Agriculturer	H	Asamese ...	Vil. Bausharria, Mouzah Obhoypoor, Zillah Seebsagur ...	Ditto ...
223	Soogolam .	40	Shepherd .	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Ghazeepore ..	Dementia ...
224	Ackatee ...	35	Weaver ...	H	Bengalee .	Vil. Baleeaparrah, Thannah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
225	Neezamuddeen ...	39	Beggar .	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Dukhuushabazpore, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Mania Chronic..
226	Mofeezuddeen .	28	Ditto .	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
227	Ramueedhee "alias" Needheeram ..	43	Cultivator..	H	Ditto .	Vil. Ochanga, Pergunnah Hazeegunge, Zillah Tipperah	Ditto ...
228	Gendooram Katanee ...	30	Ditto	H	Asamese ...	Vil. Joy Bhoom, Pergunnah Muchparrah, Zillah Gowalparrah .	Dementia ...
229	Chanaapa "alias" Soonaram Kooch .	28	Husbandry.	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Pocholagur, Pergunnah Pateo Durrung, Zillah Kamroop ...	Ditto .
230	Bholanath ..	28	Cultivator..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Howrah ...	Mania Chronic..
231	Oprokas (Male) .	30	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Dacca ..	Dementia ...
232	Cassy Chung	31	Latial ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca .	Mania Chronic..
233	Sukur Bee (Female) ..	26	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Emamgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
234	Ozur Bee (ditto) .	40	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ruthenpoora, Thannah Khoolie, Zillah Tipperah ...	Dementia ...
235	Goolam Ally ...	32	Mollah .	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Soonakandah, Pergunnah Russulpoorah, Zillah Dacca .	Mania Chronic..
236	Gyreebollah .	40	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto ...	Roysahibka Bazzar, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
237	Esah .	41	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
238	Pandub Doss	15	Domestic ...	H	Ditto	„ Sylhet ...	Ditto ..
239	Shamlol Chuckerbutty ...	27	Talookdar ..	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...
240	Soona Bie (Female) ...	35	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	Chowdry Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
241	Collyas Chunder Moozoomdar	36	Talookdar..	H	Ditto ...	Vil Rajoor, Pergunnah Futtagungpoor, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ...
242	Esah	41	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
243	Akootram Mallow ..	52	Fisherman..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Rujubpoor, Pergunnah Mymensingh, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...
244	Khoolie Bewah (Female) ..	35	Ditto wife ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Chettarpore, Pergunnah Allapsing, Zillah Mymensing ...	Ditto ...
245	Joygopaul Mungul ..	21	Washerman	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Tataree Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
246	Rumun ...	25	Cultivator..	M	Ditto ...	„ Dasparrah, Thannah Futtehpore, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...
247	Shadoo ..	35	Combmaker	M	Ditto ...	Chowdry Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
248	Oprokas, (Male) ..	30	Unknown	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
249	Phallanee (Female) ..	45	Domestic	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Batparrah, Thannah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
250	Monohur Khan ...	55	Syce ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
251	Hallat Chonee alias Denoeper	20	Cooly ...	M	Ditto ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto ...
252	Azeem ...	25	Unknown	M	Ditto ...	„ ditto ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah ..	None ...	1st Dec. 1862	... ...	.....	Not Impd.	. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Spirits ...	Ditto ...	12th „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	12th „ „	19th April 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Epilepsy..	Cachexia	19th „ „	1st Feb. 1863	......	.. ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	None ...	19th „ „	... ...	.. ...	......	...	21st May 1863	Cholera Eped.	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „	. ...	.. ...	Not Impd.	...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Fright ...	Cachexia	24th „ „	.. ...	Impd.	......	... ..	. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Elphantiasis ...	1st Jan. 1863	... ...	Ditto	....	. ...	...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ..	None ...	20th „ „	2nd May 1863	..	......	... ..	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	28th „ „	.. ...	....	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Opium ...	Ditto ...	1st Feb. „	11th July 1863	..	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Ditto .	1st „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	. ..	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Ditto	5th „ „	7th July 1863	.. ...	.. ...	... .	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th „ „	... ...	......	......	. ...	2nd Nov. 1863	Cholera Epd.	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	2nd Mar. „	... .	.....	Not Impd.	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Moral ..	Cachexia	6th „ „	18th Jan. 1863	.. ...	...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto .	8th „ „	... ...	. ...	.....	...	26th April 1863	Suicide ...	Criminal ...	Committed suicide.
Ditto ...	Diarrhœa	8th „ „	2nd Dec. 1863	..	....	. ..	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Hereditary	Cachexia	8th „ „	. ...	. ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None	8th „ „	.. ..	. ...	Ditto	. ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	14th „ „		... .	Ditto	... ...	.. .	... ..	Criminal ...	
Ganjah ..	None	19th „ „	18th June 1863	.	... ..	. ...	.. ..	.. ...	Non-criminal	
Opium ..	Cachexia	23rd „ „	... ...	...	Not Impd.		... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	None ...	26th „ „	... ...	Impd.		.	.. ..	... ..	Ditto ..	
Ganjah...	Cachexia	2nd April „	5th Aug. 1863	. ...	...	.	... .	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ..	„ „ „	18th June „	...	.	. ...	..	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	5th „ „	9th April „	. ..		. ..	. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	18th „ „	7th May „	...	.	...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	
Intemperance ...	Cachexia	21st „ „	5th Sept. „	.....	......	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Ditto ...	22nd „ „	24th Oct. „	.	......	.. ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	
Intemperance ..	None .	1st May „	18th June „	...	... ..	.	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ..	2nd „ „	18th „ „	.....	......	..	... ..	. ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	3rd „ „	... .	.	Not Impd.	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Unknown	Ditto ...	3rd „ „	... .	Impd.	.....	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah..	Ditto ...	6th „ „	11th Dec. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Ditto ...	8th „ „	.. ..	....	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia	9th May 1863	21st June 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	18th „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	14th „ „	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah...	Cachexia	24th „ „	28th Aug. „	... ..	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th „ „	5th „ „	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	29th „ „	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
253	Isuf ...	30	Unknown...	M	Bengalee ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
254	Gopeo (Female) ...	22	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	„ ditto ...	Dementia ...
255	Daggu alias Bahma, (Female)	40	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Furreedabad, Zillah Dacca .	Mania Chronic
256	Ram Kannyo Chung ...	40	Cultivator	H	Ditto .	„ Pobdee, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
257	Bhyrub Bhusu ..	35	Shoemaker	H	Ditto .	Vil. Dhamrye Islampore, Thannah Sabor, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
258	Koodruth ...	25	Cooly ...	M	Ditto ..	Bankshall, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
259	Ramgutty ...	36	Shoemaker	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Shahpoor, Zillah Arrah ...	Ditto ...
260	Soonee (Female) .	25	Prostitute...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
261	Puddoolochun Dey ...	40	Sweetmeat seller ...	H	Ditto .	Chowdhry Bazar, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
262	Doorgachurn Pal ...	20	Shopkeeper	H	Ditto .	Vil. Budgon, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
263	Ramshurn Shah ...	35	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Putteah Jhansie, Mouzah Gangdha, Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ...
264	Jungochungo Paramanick	35	Barber ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Champta, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
265	Sheikh Alum .	55	Cultivator	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Peepoolea, Thannah Hurreerampoor, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
266	Hazaree Chung ...	29	Ditto ...	H	Ditto	Vil. Furreedabad, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
267	Chundra (Female) .	31	Fisherman's wife ...	H	Ditto .	Vil. Khulsee, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
268	Shadhoo ...	35	Combmaker	M	Ditto .	Vil. Kashatally, Pergunnah Cutwaliparrah, Zillah Backergunge .	Ditto ...
269	Dwarkanath Biswas ...	25	Talookdar..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Kashatally, Pergunnah Cutwaliparrah, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ...
270	Deenoo Sircar ..	10	Cooly ..	H	Ditto	Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
271	Luckhee (Female) ...	15	Ditto wife..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Ghatall, Pergunnah Ghatall, Zillah Hooghly	Ditto ...
272	Dilbour (ditto) ..	30	Prostitute..	M	Ditto ..	Pergunnah Lungla, Zillah Sylhet .	Ditto ...
273	Radhakisto Teor .	15	Fisherman..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Choriel, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ...
274	Kanoonee (Female) ...	32	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
275	Calloo Shah .	15	Ditto ...	M	Hindoostanee	Vil. Hydrabad ...	Ditto ...
276	Sheik Poerbux ..	28	Tailor ...	M	Bengalee ...	„ Waree, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ...
277	Hurreenath Koiburto ...	35	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bareeteah, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
278	Sunkur Dooreah	32	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Kulty Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
279	Brijonath Pal .	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	„ Baeltooler, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
280	Meertonjoy Shah ..	46	Ditto .	H	Ditto	Vil. Baggir, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
281	Kurreembux ..	10	Ditto ...	M	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
282	Saik Joodoo	35	Weaver ...	M	Ditto	Vil. Luckimcool, Thannah Naraingunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
283	Jaher Bee (Female) ..	30	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	Bankshall, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
284	Surusutty (ditto) ...	30	Brazier's wife	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Sunlea, Thannah Sabor, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
285	Bulloram Dey	36	Mohurer ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Feringee Bazaar, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
286	Maun Bee (Female) ..	69	Domestic ...	M	Ditto	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
287	Nujjoo ...	28	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto .	Vil. Cachooa, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
288	Kallachand Shah	40	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto .	Chowdry Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
289	Oprakas (Male) ...	45	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
290	Ramnarian ...	38	Cultivator	C	Ditto ...	Vil. Amboly, Pergunnah Bancara, Zillah Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic ..
291	Atter Bee (Female) ..	50	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
292	Shaik Abdool	25	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Dakhunshabazpore, Zillah Noahkholly ...	Ditto ...
293	Neamaye ...	35	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Backergunge ...	Dementia ...
294	Adoit Dass Byragee .	26	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Nuggerghattah, Pergunnah Daton, Zillah Jessore ...	Ditto ...
295	Holliram Bertell ...	35	Paharee ...	H	Asamese ...	Vil. Doomparah, Zillah Gowalparah ...	Mania Chronic ..
296	Allee Meah ...	80	Beggar ...	M	Bengallee...	Zillah Noahkholly ...	Ditto ...

for Native-Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah...	Cachexia	29th May 1863	4th Nov. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	None ...	29th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	1st " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Ditto ...	1st " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	1st " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st " "	4th Nov. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	5th " "	5th Aug. "	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	7th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	13th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Ditto ...	14th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	17th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Horeditary	Ditto ...	20th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Grief ...	Ditto ...	21st " "	19th Nov. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	4th " "	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	27th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	6th July "	5th Aug. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Hereditary	None ...	10th July "	... ...	Impd.	...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah...	Cachexia.	11th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ...	None ...	11th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	11th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ..	Cachoxia	12th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	12th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	14th " "	4th Nov. 1863	......	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	15th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	18th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	19th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Fever ...	Cachoxia.	27th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	27th " "	... ...	......	......	19th Aug. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Horeditary	Ditto ...	27th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	2nd " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Loss of property	Cachexia	3rd " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	None ...	7th " "	... ...	......	......	12th Nov. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	16th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Unknown	Cachexia.	19th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Cachoxia	24th Aug. 1853	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	1st Sept. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	15th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	None ...	15th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Hereditary	Diarrhoea	15th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	15th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
297	Radanath Dass ..	30	Shop-keeper	H	Bengalee.	Vil. Jiffshur, Thannah Moolutgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic..
298	Shaik Gabroo Miah ...	15	Cultivator	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Muddenpore, Pergunnah Pauch Khaul Khalee, Zillah Sylhet	Ditto ...
299	Sumput (Female) ...	28	Poddar's wife	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Amleegoola, Thannah Laulbaugh, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
300	Faddoo Meeadha ...	45	Cultivator	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Jhatee, Thannah Sreenuggur, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
301	Shaik Ashruff ...	22	Ditto	M	Ditto	Mouzah Rampersaudpore, Pergunnah Bulookhall, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
302	Rampersaud ...	25	Fisherman	H	Ditto .	Vil. Ajeepore, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
303	Issur Mundul ..	30	Agriculturer	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Pootunteeparah, Thannah Boosuneah, Zillah Furreedpore ...	Dementia ..
304	Shaik Auleem ...	23	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto	Mouzah Samapore, Zillah Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic
305	Ramchurn ...	35	Constable...	H	Hindoostanee	Vil. Nonye, Thannah Kau, Zillah Ghazeepore ..	Ditto ...
306	Deenoonath Shah ..	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ...
307	Shajan Facqueer .	32	Beggar ...	M	Ditto	Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto .
308	Lall Mahomed ..	30	Husbandry	M	Ditto .	Vil Jollee Pergunnah Nosuruzial, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...
309	Seeboo Khan "alias" Seeroo Khan ...	50	Domestic ...	M	Ditto .	Vil. Moondeah, Pergunnah Pookoonish, Zillah Mymensingh .	Ditto ...
310	Bishonath Gope ..	17	Milkman ...	H	Ditto	Vil. Subpopuchimparah, Pergunnah Mymensingh, Zillah Mymensingh	Ditto
311	Auttur Bee (Female) .	37	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
312	Aprokas (Female) ...	25	Unknown ...	H	Bengalee ...	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia
313	Prusnoo (Female) ...		Prostitute...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bundeehoolgunge, Pergunnah Uttershabuzpore, Zillah Buckergunge	Mania Chronic.
314	Hurroo (Female) ..	...	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto .
315	Ramchurn ..		Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	Mouza Bendi Kandee, Pergunnah Ronga, Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ...
316	Jusmunto Nung ..	...	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bugdeah, Thannah Sreenuggur, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ...
317	Manick Bee (Female) ..	...	Domestic .	M	Ditto ..	Vil Janbazar, Thannah Narayungunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto
318	Bhogobun Shah .	...	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto
319	Kanie Shah .	...	Ditto ...	H	Ditto .	" Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...
320	Kurreemooddeen		Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto
321	Hurroo (Female)	...	Prostitute...	H	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Ditto ...
322	Jugobundo Shah		Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Soolagur, Thannah Sreenuggur, Zillah Dacca	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1863.—(Concluded.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining Improved	Remaining Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class	Remarks.
Ganjah..	None ...	27th Sept. 1863	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Unknown	Dysentery	27th " "	... ...	......	......	... ...	22nd Nov. 1863	... ...	Ditto .	
Hereditary	None ...	27th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	27th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Ditto ...	Diarrhœa	27th " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
Ganjah...	None ...	1st Oct. "	... ...	Impd	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	2nd " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto ...	3rd " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	8th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	18th " "	... ...	.. ...	.. ...	12th Nov. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Loss of property	Diarrhœa	22nd " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Dysentery	22nd " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	22nd " "	... ...	.. ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	None ...	22nd " "	... ...	Impd.	. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Jealousy	Ditto ...	22nd " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Cachexia	22nd " "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah...	Ditto ...	1st Nov. "	... ...	......	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
Ditto ..	None ...	1st " "	... ...	.....	......	12th Nov. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st " "	. ...	Impd	......	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Grief ..	Cachexia	4th " "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Diarrhœa	8th " "	... ...	......	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah	None ...	10th " "	... ...	.. ...	.	11th Dec. 1863	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Unknown	Ditto	16th " "	... ...	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto	Cachexia	" " "	...	Ditto	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ganjah	None .	2nd Dec. "	... ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Ditto	Ditto	2nd " ..	. ...	Ditto	......	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	

A. SIMPSON, M. D.,

Superintendent, Dacca Asylum.

Errata.

Page 6,	Return No 5,	Dullunda	Asylum—	Total of the 1st Column, *for* 37 *read* 39
" 18,	" " 3,	"	"	Column 6, Monomania, *for* 1 *read* none
" 20,	" " 9,	"	"	Daily Average No of Lunatics, *for* 62 *read* 36 75.
" 20,	" " 9,	"	"	Average yearly expense for each, *for* Rs 87-5-6 *read* Rs. 147-8-6
" 31,	" " 2,	Patna	"	Ratio per Cent of Mortality on daily average Strength, *for* 0 0605 *read* 22 10.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

LAHORE LUNATIC ASYLUM,

FOR THE YEAR 1868.

Lahore, 1st January, 1869.

During the past 12 months the following additions and improvements have been made to the Asylum buildings and premises :—

Additions and improvements to the Asylum.

1st. The Quarantine wards, male and female, situated outside the entrance gate, have been completed and are in regular use. The male compartment is capable of accommodating five patients in the general ward, and is also furnished with three solitary cells for the unruly or dangerous. The female ward consists of three separate cells. Both male and female compartments are provided with spacious airing enclosures, and are in all respects well suited for the purpose they are intended for. Every new admission is placed under observation in the Quarantine wards for 15 days, previous to being admitted inside the Asylum or in contact with the old inmates.

2nd. The partition walls enclosing and dividing the female ward from the Criminal, which were formerly merely constructed of mud, have been replaced by good substantial walls of pucka kutcha masonry of a proper height ; this has effected a great improvement, not only in the increased security afforded, but also to the general appearance of the Asylum.

3rd. The erection of seven new solitary cells in the vacant square space in the Criminal ward. This portion has been walled off from the rest of the enclosure, and seven cells have been built in it ; they are constructed of solid pucka masonry, and are of the same plan as those in the Central Jail, each cell having its own airing yard. These cells possess the great advantage of being completely isolated from the rest of the Criminal ward, so that a violent or an unruly patient can now be at once separated from the other patients, and by his cries and gestures is no longer able to excite and disturb others, which, from the situation and construction of the old solitary cells, could not formerly be prevented. Proper accommodation and means of perfectly separating noisy or dangerous lunatics has hitherto been a great want in the Asylum, and is now amply provided for. The dimensions, cubical space, &c., of these new cells will be found in the table giving the dimensions, &c., of all the different wards. (Vide table No. 1.)

4th. The servants and attendants belonging to the Asylum formerly occupied quarters placed along the rear of No. 1 ward, and facing the ornamental flower garden ; these have now been knocked down, and, with the materials, fresh houses have been built for their accommodation in the square space on the opposite side, and corresponding to the one now occupied by the new solitary cells. The entrance to this square is now provided with an iron gate to prevent the Lunatics having access to these quarters. The ground lately occupied by the servants' quarters makes a good addition to the flower garden, and is now being laid down in turf and planted with flowering shrubs, &c.

5th. The cooking rooms have been greatly improved and enlarged in size by arches being made in the different partition walls, and the ventilation has been made efficient by skylights and additional windows. The entrance has been changed and is now situated within the square occupied by the servants' houses, while the interior fittings up, ovens, kneading troughs and cooking places have also been improved.

The foundation of the large pucka well in the flower garden having sank, the whole of the upper masonry has been repaired, and the well has been thoroughly cleaned out.

6th. In addition to the above, several minor improvements have been effected from the savings fund. Such as pucka water-courses, improved drainage, pucka masonry boundaries in hospital and female compounds, purchase of fruit trees, and flowering plants, &c.

The strictest supervision has been maintained over all portions of the Asylum, the slightest speck of dirt in the sleeping wards is at once removed; the wards are constantly leeped with fresh earth, and the upper portions whitewashed; and as regards cleanliness, I believe no improvements can be made.

General cleanliness and supervision.

Measurements of wards and cells.

Table No. 1, shewing the measurement of the Lahore Lunatic Asylum.

Wards, &c.	Dimensions of			No. of beds.	Cubical contents per man.	Superficial space per man.
	Height.	Length.	Breadth.			
	Feet.	*Feet.*	*Feet.*	*No.*	*Feet.*	*Feet.*
Number 1 ...	10	138	39	40	1345·½	134·½
" 2 ..	11	138	38	42	1373 42	124 85
" 3 ...	10	325	12¾	40	1035·937	103·593
Criminal ward.						
Cells 10 ..	10	125	22½	46	975·54	97·55
" 7 ..	10	134	12½			
Solitary new 7 each	10	20	10	7	2000·	200·
Female ward.						
Cells 23 ..	10	358	12½	45	994·44	99·44
Hospital ...	11½	91	37	26	1489 25	129·5
Male Quarantine.						
Ward No. 1 ..	12	45	25	5	2700·	225·
Cells " 3 each	12	14	7	1	1176·	98·
Female Quarantine.						
Cells 3 each	11	13	10	1	1430·	130·
Cookrooms 3 each	10	14	21	...	..	...
Servants' houses.						
10 each	10	13	12	...	...	...

The flower garden has been well kept up and is the admiration of all visitors, while the whole of the large vegetable garden has been under constant cultivation and has afforded abundant vegetables of all kinds, tobacco, &c., and thus has been a source of profit as well as useful occupation.

Gardens.

Every attention has been paid to the diet; the rations are inspected and passed by the Deputy Superintendent, both in their raw and cooked state. The meals have been issued at regular hours twice a day, and the same order and decency of conduct during meals has been enforced. The food, which has been of the same description as heretofore, (Vide diet table) has been uniformly of good quality and sufficient in quantity.

Diets.

No. 2.—Diet Table, shewing the issue of diets to the Lunatics in the Lahore Lunatic Asylum.

Days.	*Atta.*			*Dall.*			*Ghee.*			*Meat.*			*Condiments.*			*Vegetable.*			*Firewood.*			*Salt.*			*Milk.*			*Sugar.*			*Rice.*			*Soojee.*		
	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.	M.	S.	C.
Sunday ...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Monday ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	⅛	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Tuesday ...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Wednesday ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	⅛	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Thursday ...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Friday ...	...	...	10	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	⅛	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	
Saturday ...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	⅛	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	½	...	...	8	...	...	½	...	...	4	...	...	

N. B.—Soojee, sugar, milk and rice are only given to weakly lunatics as extra diets.

Clothing.

The clothing has been the same description as heretofore; the summer suits are issued early in April, and the winter ones in October. Straw mattresses, jhamps to the open doors, tent purdahs and extra blankets to the sick or infirm have been provided; the greatest attention has been paid in keeping the clothing in good order and perfectly clean, while the patients themselves undergo ablution at the washing places built for this purpose.

Ablution, &c.

General and Medical History.

On the 1st of January, 1868, there were 205 patients under treatment, *viz.*, males 166, females 39; and the admissions during the year have amounted to 171, making a total of 376.

No. 3.—Table shewing the admissions, deaths, &c., by their caste and sexes, for the year 1868.

		Total.		
Admissions of male lunatics ...	137	=171	Hindoo, males ..	60
			Ditto, females ...	10
Ditto of female ditto ...	34		Mussulmen ...	77
			Ditto, females ..	24
Discharged and liberated, males ...	77	=104	Hindoo, males ..	41
			Ditto, females ..	7
Ditto ditto, females ...	20		Mussulmen ...	40
			Ditto, females ..	13
Transferred, males ...	7		Christian, males ..	3
Deaths, males ...	44	= 56	Hindoo, males ...	20
			Ditto, females ..	7
Ditto, females ...	12		Mussulmen ..	24
			Ditto, females ...	5

The daily average number of sick in Hospital has been 21. Ratio per cent. of cured and transferred to actual strength 27·66. Ditto of mortality to ditto ditto 14·89.

No. 4.—The following table shews the admissions into Hospital and deaths during each month of the year 1868.

Months.	Remained.	Admitted.	Cured.	Liberated.	Died.	Remaining.	Remarks.
January, 1868 ...	10	17	8	...	1	...	
February ,, ...	...	13	12	...	2	...	
March ,, ...	...	9	8	...	...	...	
April ,, ...	...	14	12	...	1	...	
May ,, ...	...	11	10	1	4	...	
June ,, ...	...	18	10	...	5	...	
July ,, ...	...	18	12	...	4	...	
August ,, ...	...	26	15	...	4	...	
September ,, ...	...	31	15	...	10	...	
October ,, ...	...	26	13	...	11	...	
November ,, ...	...	12	19	...	9	..	
December ,, ...	...	15	11	...	5	18	
Total ...	10	210	145	1	56	18	

It will be seen that the Asylum was healthy until August, and that the principal number of casualties took place in the months of September, October and November—39 out of the entire number of deaths having occurred in these three months. The cause of this mortality was a type of low fever that assumed an epidemic and contagious form; it was marked by no decided symptoms; at first the patient had slight paroxysms of fever of an intermittent type, and then gradually became weak and listless, refusing food; œdema of the feet and hands supervened; diarrhœa of a bilious character set in—speedily reducing the little strength left; and the patient sank in spite of stimulants, quinine, opium and nourishments, &c. Being convinced of the infectious character of the fever, I ordered the hospital to be abandoned and removed the patients to another part of the Asylum. The change was marked with benefit; in the meantime the whole of the earth in the hospital floor and compound was removed and replaced with fresh; the hospital fumigated, re-leeped and white-washed; and was not re-occupied till the end of December. The same type of fever was prevalent in the City and neighbourhood. The Sanitary Commissioner visited the Asylum with me in November. I pointed out these cases to him, and, after conducting him over the Asylum, requested his opinion regarding the existence of any local cause for the disease. He admitted that, as far as cleanliness, space, ventilation, clothing and food, he could find nothing wanting; we inspected the water in the wells,—to the eye and taste there was nothing objectionable to be discovered; the natives all pronounced the water sweet and good; but on subsequent analysis Doctor DeRenzy found the water in both wells to be highly impregnated with organic matter and salts, and, in his opinion, to such a degree, as not only to be prejudicial to health, but actually poisonous. At my request the Chemical Examiner, Punjab, analysed the water of the large well in the flower garden, and confirmed Doctor DeRenzy's report of its being strongly impregnated with organic matter. On this I at once issued strict orders that the wells should be closed, as far as drinking purposes are concerned, and had a water cart at once made up to bring water from the Rajbaha of the Canal; but unfortunately this source of supply cannot be depended upon, as the water is constantly cut off, and the channel remains dry for many days together, and when the water is let on again, for the first few days it is so impregnated with earthy matter as to be undrinkable. The wells in the neighbourhood and in the city have all been examined by Doctor DeRenzy, and the water in all is found full of organic matter, to the same extent as the Asylum wells. I have had the large well thoroughly cleaned out, and the water, though somewhat improved, is still unfit for drinking purposes; there can be no doubt that the whole water supply in the Civil station and city requires immediate attention, and that a general scheme for a supply of pure water either from the canal or river is imperatively demanded. The Asylum would of course be included in such a plan, but in the meantime I trust to obtain sanction for the construction of a proper tank in the Asylum, capable of containing two months' supply of drinking water, to be conveyed from the Rajbaha, which runs close to the Asylum garden; and I have called upon the Executive Engineer to furnish a plan and estimate to be submitted to Government. There can be no doubt that excessive drought of last hot weather exerted a considerable influence on the state of the water in all the wells, the quantity was much diminished, so that the poison became more concentrated and powerful; but I am not prepared to state that the whole of the sickness was caused by the impurity of the water, as the monthly returns show that there was no excessive mortality or sickness until the fever appeared, and since its disappearance the Asylum has been remarkably healthy and quite free from bowel complaint—or diseases attributable to poison—although the greatest proportion (owing to the supply of canal failing) of water used for drinking purposes has been supplied from a well near the Railway Station, which though perhaps the purest in the neighbourhood, is still impregnated with organic matter and salts.

I regret also to have to record a disastrous out-break, attended with loss of life, and severe injuries to several of the attendants, that took place in the Asylum on the 24th of March. An inmate of the Asylum named Keetapai, a non-criminal lunatic who had

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

VOLUME II.

APPENDICES AND TABLES.

APPENDIX A.

Correspondence regarding the taking a census, and circulars issued thereon, &c.

APPENDIX B.

Reports of the Deputy Commissioners on the taking of the Census.

APPENDIX C.

Suggestions on taking the next census in Oudh.

APPENDIX D.

Extracts from articles in Asiatic Researches and the Journal of the Asiatic Society concerning Censuses of Bardwán, Murshidábád, Benares and Allahábád, taken in 1814, 1829, 1832, *and* 1834.

APPENDIX E.

Translation of the Chapter on the Súbah of A'vadh from the Aráish-i-Mahfil.

APPENDIX F.

APPENDIX G.

APPENDIX H.

APPENDIX J.

TABLES No. I.

Area and Population

TABLES No. II.

Population and proportions of males and females.

TABLES No. III.

Area, land revenue, rates of revenue per acre and population.

TABLES No. IV.

Statement of castes.

TABLES No. IV.—*(Continued.)*

TABLES No. V.

Professions.

TABLES No. VI.

Number of enclosures and houses and the average number of persons to an enclosure and a house.

TABLES No. VII.

Towns and villages classed according to population.

ERRATA TO TABLES No. V.

Page		Column		Line		For		Read	
Page	5	Column	74	Line	Roy Bareilly Division Total,	For	30	Read	37
„	...	„		„	Seetapoor,	„	57	„	50
„	6	„	92	„	Oonao,	„	2	„	21
„	...	„	91	„	Roy Bareilly Division Total,	„	098	„	1098
„	10	„	11	„	Poorwa,	„	...	„	43
„	...	„	...	„	Mowrawn,	„	43	„	...
„	.	„	18	„	Oonao District Total,	„	3819	„	3891
„	11	„	36	„	Koorsee Total,	„	321	„	331
„	...	„	26	„	Bhitowlee,	„	1	„	7
„	13	„	57	„	Lucknow,	„	526	„	520
„	14	„	77	„	Nawabganj,	„	737	„	137
„	15	„	95	„	Soorajpoor,	„	...	„	1
„	..	„	.	„	Rudowlee,	„	1	„	...
„	17	„	15	„	Putti Total,	„	..	„	4
„	18	„	24	„	Kumrawun,	„	.	„	1
„	...	„	...	„	Hardui,	„	1	„	...
„	19	„	51	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	495	„	491
„	20	„	58	„	Ditto,	„	67	„	76
„	.	„	57	„	Salone Total,	„	123	„	1238
„		„	63	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	34	„	384
„	.	„		„	Behar Total,	„	20	„	208
„		„	61	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	40	„	408
„		„	65	„	Ditto,	„	71	„	374
„	.	„	...	„	Behar Total,	„	.	„	82
„	...	„	67	„	Salon Total,	„	15	„	155
„	.	„		„	Pertabgurh District Total,	„	73	„	735
„		„	68	„	Magraur,	„	1	„	31
„		„		„	Behar Total,	„	28	„	283
„	...	„	69	„	Amethee Total,	„	...	„	1834
„		„	...	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	...	„	5612
„	...	„	71	„	Ditto,	„	...	„	486
„	..	„	72	„	Sarainee,	„	15	„	153
„		„	...	„	Hydergarh Total,	„	30	„	380
„		„	..	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	90	„	980
„	..	„	..	„	Parsadpoor,	„	57	„	51
„		„	73	„	Kheron,	„	8	„	83
„	...	„	...	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	92	„	952
„	...	„	.	„	Dhingwas,	„	35	„	36
„	21	„	76	„	Gowra Jamee,	„	...	„	3
„	...	„	77	„	Doundi Khera,	„	4	„	42
„	...	„	...	„	Ghatampoor,	„	2	„	4
„	.	„	...	„	Magraur,	„	4	„	6
„		„	78	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	17	„	187
„		„	83	„	Inhona Total,	„	68	„	685
„		„		„	Tappa Asil,	„	21	„	211
„	...	„	88	„	Mohanganj Total,	„	33	„	313
„	.	„	90	.	Jagdeespoor,	„	...	„	2
„	...	„	91	„	Sultanpoor District Total,	„	30	„	308
„	23	„	118	„	Ditto,	„	1903	„	2903
„	21	„	5	„	Tulsipoor,		1	„	31
„	25	„	36	„	Gondah,	„	213	„	212
„		„	..	„	Paharapoor,	„	2	„	3
„	26	„	42	„	Mahadowa,	„	71	„	17

Page		Column		Line		For		Read	
Page	26	Column	45	Line	Tarufganj Total,	For	510	Read	370
„	27	„	55	„	Baraich District Total,	„	...	„	7
„	...	„	57	„	Fyzabad Total,	„	3663	„	3763
„	...	„	68	„	Dostpoor Total,	„	297	„	207
„	31	„	5	„	Seetapoor District Total,	„	1127	„	1727
„	32	„	31	„	Biswan,	„	...	„	2
„	...	„	...	„	Kundri (North),	„	2	„	...
„	33	„	52	„	Seetapoor District Total,	„	2115	„	211
„	...	„	53	„	Ditto,	„	...	„	5
„	34	„	71	„	Gondlamau,	„	15	„	2
„	...	„	...	„	Machrota,	„	1	„	15
„	...	„	...	„	Chandra,	„	26	„	1
„	...	„	..	„	Misrik,	„	4	„	26
„	...	„	...	„	Maholi,	„	...	„	4
„	36	„	102	„	Seetapoor Total,	„	12	„	10
„	...	„	113	„	Seetapoor District Total,	„	...	„	5
„	37	„	125	„	Hurdui District Total,	„	3,16,528	„	3,16,525
„	38	„	4	„	Pyla,	„	221	„	220
„	...	„	7	„	Kasta Abgaon,	„	...	„	3
„	...	„	...	„	Mahamdi,	„	3	„	...
„	39	„	34	„	Mahamdi Total,	„	4,399	„	1,399
„	43	„	113	„	Pasgawan,	„	1	„	7

TABLE NO. V.

OUDH CENSUS.

TABLE No. V.

CLASS.		CLASS I PROFESSIONAL.													CLASS II.				
ORDER.		ORDER I GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.			ORDER II ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY	ORDER III THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE, ARTS AND SCIENCES, &c.									ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTER PERSONAL OFFICES				
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman	Village Watchman.	Government Servant	Soldier.	Priest or teacher of the Hindu religion	Priest or teacher of the Muhammadan religion	Lawyer	School Master, teacher	Surgeon, Physician &c.	Midwife	Actor, Juggler, &c	Singer Dancer.	Picture painter	Nurse	Water carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name		[illegible]	Chaukidar, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pandit, Guru	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hakim, [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kanwal, Bhat, Tawaif	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bhangi	Bhatiyara	Hajjam, Nao
Name of Division	Name of District	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LUCKNOW.	LUCKNOW, ..	10	[illegible],119	2,526	51,25[illegible]	1,100	[illegible]	16	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	101	379			489	743	27	2,752
	BARABUNKI, ..		[illegible]	[illegible]	2,[illegible]	1,497	53	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	161	75[illegible]	2	5	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,055
	OONAO, ...	100	3,[illegible]	1,71[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	71	12	35	[illegible]	1	157	518	1	5	31	612	135	3,[illegible]91
	TOTAL, ...	110	[illegible]	[illegible],051	5[illegible],701	5,7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]6	529	38	419	1,[illegible]49	3	10	581	[illegible],21[illegible]	1,00[illegible]	10,69[illegible]
ROY BAREILLY.	ROY BARBILLY, .	1[illegible]5	3,[illegible]91	5[illegible]	930	2,042	5	5[illegible]	71	64		117	327		1	21	1[illegible]4	92	4,116
	PERTABGURH, ...	..	[illegible]	[illegible]91	121	1,[illegible]21	1	2	2[illegible]	28	.	112	2[illegible]2		..	10	357	40	3,373
	SULTANPOOR, .	2[illegible]3	1,[illegible]	21[illegible]	1,917	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	17	[illegible]91	27	340	917	40	21	221	346	73	2,[illegible]50
	TOTAL,	3[illegible]	10,[illegible]20	[illegible]7[illegible]	2,[illegible]1	[illegible]21[illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]6	27	56[illegible]	1,1[illegible]6	40	22	258	897	205	10,339
FYZABAD	FYZABAD, ...	192	2,95[illegible]	472	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	43	2[illegible]	11	[illegible]1	26	311	3	2	742	1,091	395	2,607
	GONDAH, ...	120	[illegible],[illegible]1	4[illegible]	1,[illegible]77	7[illegible]7	7	1[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	7	67	[illegible]77	2	19	121	399	145	2,149
	BARAICH, ..		[illegible]20	537	2[illegible]	1,[illegible]10	6	1[illegible]	1	[illegible]0	..	2[illegible]	1[illegible]1	1	4	27	3[illegible]7	35	2,124
	TOTAL,	212	[illegible]	1,1[illegible]	7,110	2,110	222	1[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]0	[illegible]	5[illegible]0	[illegible]5	6	25	[illegible]93	1,[illegible]77	575	6,[illegible]80
SEETAPOOR.	SEETAPOOR,	2	[illegible],911	1,[illegible]31	1,[illegible]8	1,727	33	16	62	1[illegible]	1	2[illegible]6	419	3	35	96	930	112	2,960
	HURDUI, ...	.	1,[illegible]97	11[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2	11		8[illegible]	.	2[illegible]4	366	...	...	39	1,076	180	3,963
	KHERLE, ..	30	3,39[illegible]	73[illegible]	5,1[illegible]	65	4	6	5	47	...	[illegible]6	11	...	7	38	706	136	1,836
	TOTAL, .	32	12,23[illegible]	2,1[illegible]	[illegible]	2,610	39	66	67	316	1	546	796	3	42	173	2,712	42	8,759
	GRAND TOTAL, ...	[illegible]12	4[illegible],531	15,147	7,213	16,01[illegible]	522	293	77[illegible]	1,421	102	2,094	4,826	52	99	1,905	7,728	2,209	36,676

DOMESTIC.			CLASS III COMMERCIAL													CLASS IV. AGRICULTURAL		
...TAINING AND PERFORMING FOR MEN			ORDER VI PERSONS WHO BUY OR SELL, KEEP OR LEND MONEY AND GOODS OF VARIOUS KINDS, &c.					ORDER VII ENGAGED IN THE CONVEYANCE OF MEN, ANIMALS AND GOODS								ORDER VIII PERSONS POSSESSING OR WORKING THE LAND, &c.		
Washerman	Personal attendant	Maker of caste marks.	Banker	Merchant	Agent	Wandering grain dealer	Petty dealer	Coachman Livery Stable keeper	Railway Employés	Post carrier on bullocks	Weighman	Letter out of camels	Porter	Boatman	Palki bearer	Proprietor of land	Cultivator.	Gardener and Agricultural labourer.
Dhobi.	Khidmatgir	Gudnevala	Mahajan	Saudagar	Dalal Kamunda Gumashta	Byapari	Bhatti	Alachalar Gadiwan	Mulazim Rail	Lar[illegible]	Bai[illegible], Wazankash	Sarwan	Votiya	Malla	Palki bardar	Zamindar	Kashtkar	Mali, Halwahi, Charwaha
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1,918	51,333	3	797	712	330	309	87	27			104	4	31	15	3,111	1,662	1,33,976	1,198
2,790	5,975	17	710	1,[illegible]87	163	517	312	221	2	127	1[illegible]	1	437	13	1,561	5,181	1,48,72	517
2,537	7,007	490	2,2[illegible]9	[illegible]00	14	710	3[illegible]	713	31	71	1[illegible]		78	5[illegible]	1,213	11,[illegible]	1,27,845	1,018
7,275	67,315	515	2,81[illegible]	2,6[illegible]9	507	1,66[illegible]	435	1,[illegible]6[illegible]	62	501	4[illegible]	5	516	5[illegible]5	5,915	18,179	4,10,549	2,733
2,1[illegible]0	9,[illegible]01	7	1,4[illegible]	610	16[illegible]	601	1[illegible]	[illegible]1	1	[illegible]	1[illegible]1		.	[illegible]3	1,131	9,217	1,23,[illegible]30	850
2,111	6,[illegible]	1	7[illegible]	217	[illegible]6	111	[illegible]	124		1[illegible]	17[illegible]		.	10	1,2	5,91[illegible]	1,73,[illegible]07	290
2,322	7,870	4	1,881	1,1[illegible]4	291	1,[illegible]	570	[illegible]5		17	2[illegible]	5[illegible]	271	17[illegible]	917	8,871	1,[illegible]4,[illegible]42	74
6,943	21,35[illegible]	12	4,034	2,0[illegible]1	[illegible]1[illegible]	[illegible]4	7	643	1	[illegible]4	[illegible]	[illegible]	271	311	[illegible]4	24,100	4,51,779	1,214
1,833	4,630	61	1,218	1,90[illegible]	187	1,870	508	[illegible]9	8	.	21		211	17	3,[illegible]37	4,114	2,95,209	1,694
1,151	5,039	103	214	311	211	36[illegible]	103	911			1[illegible]	[illegible]	9	17	3,7[illegible]	1,770	2,[illegible]5,619	6[illegible]8
1,507	11,511	...	676	1,562	1,2[illegible]	1,479	12	[illegible]27		1[illegible]	[illegible]105		[illegible]	[illegible]5[illegible]	1,177	1,[illegible]6[illegible]	1,63,[illegible]27	271
4,491	21,210	170	2,088	3,7[illegible]1	1,767	3,712	5[illegible]	767		1	[illegible]	2	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]2[illegible]	6,[illegible]4[illegible]	6,[illegible]1,6[illegible]	2,573
2,0[illegible]0	20,981	55	666	1,2[illegible]	67[illegible]	1,058	173	6[illegible]	2[illegible]	1,522	2[illegible]7	10	10	9	92[illegible]	3,551	1,75,77[illegible]	414
3,428	15,259	10	1,224	1,218	174	3,090	61		..	173	2[illegible]8	9	..	1[illegible]	2,[illegible]4	20,927	1,78,[illegible]50	502
1,432	64[illegible]	4	400	797	226	4,847	17	2[illegible]6	2[illegible]	501	93	25	17	3[illegible]	650	8,109	1,74,[illegible]15	112
6,940	36,8[illegible]8	69	2,290	3,327	1,055	8,995	274	[illegible]51	5[illegible]	2,19[illegible]	59[illegible]	44	27	258	4,243	32,587	5,29,1[illegible]	1,028
25,649	1,49,802	796	12,224	11,81[illegible]	4,141	17,036	2,042	3,600	156	3,521	2,132	416	1,127	1,195	22,024	81,812	2,076,181	7,543

TABLE NO. V.

	CLASS IV AGRICULTURAL							CLASS V										
ORDER	ORDER IX PERSONS ENGAGED ABOUT ANIMALS							ORDER X.—ARTS AND MECHANICS										
Profession or occupation in English Name	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trapper [illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter and [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Painter [illegible]	Saddler	Jeweller and ring engraver	Necklace maker	Musical instrument maker	Book seller, Book binder, Stationer
Profession or occupation in Vernacular Name	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Patwa	[illegible]	Kutub farosh
Name of District	57	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	1	13	14	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	5	54
LUCKNOW — Lucknow	9	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	53	4	41	[illegible]	2	22
Balabunki	5[illegible]		7	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	211	[illegible]	[illegible]			207	67	4	3	107	2	107
Oonao,	5		.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	5		37	140	[illegible]	1
Total	101	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	171	1	[illegible]	105	8	51	[illegible]	21	[illegible]
ROY BAREILLY — Roy Bareilly,	20		3	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	2	9			171	.	
Pertabgurh,	2	4		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]		6	3		..	164		
Sultanpoor,	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	13	182	[illegible]	212	253	108	15	491
Total,	[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]	[illegible]	446	[illegible]	491
FYZABAD — Fyzabad,	17	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	96	646	78	64
Gondah,	[illegible]	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	1	[illegible]	1		133	[illegible]	17		282	2	16
Baraich,	-	-		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	113	7	[illegible]	6		62	23	3	4	99		..
Total,	57	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81		[illegible]	321	65	100	1,027	80	80
SEETAPOOR — Seetapoor,	34		[illegible]	11	721	3	221	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	270	87	[illegible]	43	211	5	10
Hurdui,		1		[illegible]	712	[illegible]	112		[illegible]	35		[illegible]	11	16	..	[illegible]	6	
Khiree,	1		4	[illegible]	[illegible]	86	63	3	[illegible]			[illegible]	14	34		245		...
Total,	[illegible]	1	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	401	12	[illegible]	97	[illegible]	334	112	[illegible]	43	[illegible]	11	10
GRAND TOTAL,	492	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57	27,613	84	172	1,883	[illegible]	441	477	2,528	130	711

PROFESSIONS.

INDUSTRIAL

Scent maker	Watch maker	Weaver	Calico printer, cloth printer	Cotton cleaner	Carpet drugget and blanket maker	Dyer	Silk spinner	Embroiderer of gold and silver thread, Lace maker	Thread [illegible]	Shoemaker	Tailor	Wine seller	Milk seller	Grain seller	Corn grinder	Tobacco seller	Pan leaf seller	Confectioner, Sweet meat seller	Sugar seller
ORDER XI — TEXTILE FABRICS AND DRESS												ORDER XII — FOOD AND DRINK.							
[illegible]	Ghari [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dhuniya	Dari [illegible]	Ran[illegible]	R[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	D[illegible]	A[illegible]	Gh[illegible]	Bans [illegible]	P[illegible]	Tambaku farosh	Tambol.	Halwai	Shakar farosh.
55	[illegible]	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70	71	72	73	74
57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	407	[illegible]	[illegible]	76
[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	749	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	[illegible]	1,421	[illegible]	8
111		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	212	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,151	[illegible]	164
21	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17		1 071	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	756	1 990	[illegible]	192	1 497	[illegible]	31
[illegible]	.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	569	[illegible]	2
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	952	4
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	247	764	3 016	2 315	30
48	26	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 310	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	1 252	1,321	1 517	93
9	1	7 527	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	79		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	314	1,100	[illegible]	22
7		[illegible]	21	1 201	121	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	..	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 161	3	495	510	706	16
61	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	151	910	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,103	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	131
33	1	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	83		[illegible]	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 199	101	600	620	913	57
26		5,971	49	2,124	535	[illegible]		[illegible]	..	113	[illegible]	392	341	[illegible]	..	191	1,232	[illegible]	
40	.	3,155	16	990	112	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	723	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	200	420	[illegible]	79
99	1	19,606	79	5,407	703	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	189	[illegible]	1,917	[illegible]	12,160	[illegible]	991	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
337	53	81,212	697	21,625	2,107	2,460	125	6,220	[illegible]	2,321	9,015	9,336	12,612	[illegible]	1,305	[illegible]	11,108	[illegible]	461

TABLE No. V.

Class.		Class V.																	
Order.		Order XII.—Food and drink.									Order XIII.—Dealers in animal substances.			Order XIV.—Dealers in					
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Spice seller.	Butcher.	Green grocer.	Seller of Bhang, Opium and Ganjhi	Fruit seller.	Poulterer.	Fishmonger.	Baker	Grain Parcher.	Leather seller or worker.	Soap maker.	Comb maker and worker in bone and ivory.	Oil maker and seller.	Bamboo worker.	Thatcher.	Matting, and Gunny maker.	Leaf plate maker.	Wood cutter.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Attár, Pansári.	Kasái.	Kunjrá.	Ganjhewálá, Bhang-farosh.	Mewá-farosh.	Khángik, Murgh-farosh.	Machhwá.	Nánbái.	Bhar bhunja.	Chamár, Mochi.	Sábungar.	Kanghi-saz.	Telí.	Bánsphor.	Chhawaiya.	Tátbáf.	Bári.	Lakarhárá.
Name of Division.	*Name of District.*	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
LUCKNOW.	Lucknow, ...	337	792	754	102	15	269	97	135	1,095	1,911	10	13	2,387	768	39	10	423	117
	Barabunki, ...	205	649	858	26	...	7	3	45	1,603	2,556	...	..	3,731	615	.	59	137	1
	Oonao, ...	230	509	575	20	12	12	1	16	1,739	2,498	...	.	3,161	128	...	5	416	2
	Total, ...	772	1,950	2,187	148	27	288	101	191	7,737	6,798	10	13	9,582	1511	39	74	976	117
ROY BAREILLY.	Roy Bareilly, ...	188	391	133	51	...	67	..	11	2,620	2,503	..	...	2,942	158	...	..	607	3
	Pertabgurh, ...	40	255	365	2	8	...	3	1	2,296	1,611	.	...	3,367	232	..	...	193	14
	Sultanpoor, ...	171	540	240	157	5	198	...	101	3,012	2,092	761	..	3,341	552	2,853	92	308	200
	Total, ...	399	1,186	1,038	213	13	265	3	113	7,95[illegible]	6,229	761	..	9,650	942	2,853	92	098	249
FYZABAD.	Fyzabad, ..	1,503	691	253	84	138	95	...	237	1,658	1,425	16	8	2,068	285	340	6	285	50
	Gondah, ...	518	393	101	40	12	21	9	17	1,956	1,099	4	5	2,353	129	25	3	451	7
	Baraich, ...	121	217	133	23	39	27	1	10	1,237	1,141	9	21	2,118	169	15	63	349	113
	Total, ...	2,172	1,301	1,087	147	189	146	10	264	4,851	3,665	29	34	6,539	583	380	72	1,085	170
SEETAPOOR.	Seetapoor, ...	145	536	567	8	14	20	1	79	2,308	2,155	14	...	3,423	584	...	3	108	40
	Hurdui, ...	121	421	508	11	...	...	1	24	3,295	799	...	...	5,119	623	...	...	137	1
	Khereb, ...	1	268	850	16	1	.	119	...	1,018	1,279	...	...	1,632	245	...	9	171	35
	Total, ...	267	1,225	1,925	35	15	20	[illegible]	103	6,621	4,263	14	...	10,174	1,452	...	12	416	76
	Grand total, ...	3,610	5,662	6,237	573	244	719	235	704	27,167	20,945	814	47	35,945	4,518	3,272	250	3,575	642

PROFESSIONS.

INDUSTRIAL.

Vegetable substances.					Order XV.—Dealers in Mineral substances.															
Charcoal maker.	Catechu maker.	Rope and string maker	Paper maker.	Lac worker.	Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker	Persons who extract metals from soil	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brick maker.
Koelsaz	Kathsaz	Rasanbaf.	Kaghaz	Lakhar.	Tarkash.	Thatheri Kasera Misgar	Chunapaz	Sunar.	Shorasaz	Bagi	Shishagar	Kalaigar	Kumhar, Kasgar.	Lohar.	Sangtarash, Nakkash	Chudihari.	Nyariya.	Namak-farosh.	Naichasaz, Hukkasaz.	Khishtpaz.
93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
2	7	30	10	6	57	237	35	921	4	32	1	111	1,991	2,186	41	975	23	100	63	72
15	15	17	..		6	268	27	1,098	83	..	..	63	1,774	2,051	20	803	12	282	1	.
13	31	14	2	2	6	261	13	830	1	18	..	22	1,520	1,790	61	611	2	59	..	17
30	52	61	12	70	69	766	77	2,[illegible]	91	50	4	220	5,288	5,967	122	2,393	37	441	64	89
..	..	34			20	98	..	1,060	..	27	..	8	1,973	1,931	105	743	19	17	3	...
1	..	4	.	6	.	22	7	745	...	12		3	1,888	2,491		453	-	143	3	3
.	87	54	1163	532	248	407	22	1,413	175	10	2	219	1,993	1,667	10	674	401	485	89	316
1	87	586	1,463	538	268	727	29	3,215	175	49	2	230	5,854	6,089	115	1,870	420	648	95	319
2	.	2 5	2	104	64	801	7	1,998	25	24	5	189	1,968	1,369	5	571	101	38	165	11
3	2	17	6	11	12	306	7	1,116	4	...	2	114	1,298	1,330	127	413	7	201	34	44
	..	65	22	..	.	299	5	510	93	10		15	1,022	951	50	613	7	110	7	...
5	2	367	30	115	76	1,106	19	3,654	122	24	7	31	4,288	3,650	215	1,600	115	349	206	85
2	7	8	67	..	8	202	13	1,052	122	23		50	1,234	2,05	45	610	14	261	16	5
2	...	63	.	6	1	114	77	1,085	...	18	.	8	2,056	2,519	163	852	8	44	10	
16	73	...	31	2	4	48	.	542	140	32	...	..	856	1,170	33	405	18	54	..	10
20	80	71	101	8	13	364	90	2,679	262	78	...	58	4,146	5,777	241	1,867	40	359	23	15
56	221	1,055	1,606	781	426	3,263	213	12,400	650	206	13	835	19,576	21,483	699	7,730	612	1,797	301	508

TABLE No. V. PROFESSIONS.

CLASS.		CLASS VI.—INDEFINITE AND NON-PRODUCTIVE.											
ORDER.		ORDER XVI.—LABOURER.	ORDER XVII.—PERSONS OF RANK OR PROPERTY NOT RETURNED UNDER ANY OFFICE OR OCCUPATION.			ORDER XVIII.—PERSONS SUPPORTED BY THE COMMUNITY AND OF NO SPECIFIED OCCUPATION.							
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Labourer.	Pensioner.	Wasíkadár.	Persons of independent means.	Beggar.	Pimp.	Prostitute.	Eunuch.	Fortune teller.	Traveller, &c.	Professions unknown.	TOTAL
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Mazdúr.	Inglísdár, Panshandár.	Wasíkadár.	Sáhib-i-jáedád.	Bhíkhári, Fakír.	Bharwá.	Kasbí.	Hijrá, Khwájasará.	Bhadri.	Musáfir, &c.	Pesha námalúm.	
Name of Division.	*Name of District.*	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
LUCKNOW.	LUCKNOW, .	25,000	17	588	...	2,716	113	400	50	38	736	...	3,40,457
	BARABUNKI, ..	28,623	2[illegible]	...	..	4,0[illegible]0	132	185	22	52	2,48[illegible]	2[illegible]9	2,84,637
	OONAO, ...	24,777	11[illegible]	...	7	2,778	67	133	1[illegible]	191	1,339	1,381	2,39,852
	TOTAL, ...	78,400	138	588	7	9,604	312	718	90	281	4,557	1,670	8,64,946
ROY BAREILLY.	ROY BAREILLY, ...	30,875	222	...	64	2,502	9	56	56	61	1,631	205	2,38,019
	PERTABGURH, ...	41,6[illegible]	52	...	23	3,028	20		13	9	3,489	8,250	2,91,9[illegible]4
	SULTANPOOR, ...	26,[illegible]50	215	.	401	2,903	1,371	254	28	35	1,275	83	2,81,807
	TOTAL, ...	99,413	4[illegible]9	...	488	8,433	1,100	310	97	105	6,395	8,538	8,11,840
FYZABAD.	FYZABAD, ...	69,231	29	..	...	3,029	137	500	43	624	2,013	1,201	4,57,075
	GONDAH, ..	54,15	[illegible]	...	1	4,631	55	136	63	40	2,932	200	3,59,364
	BARAICH, ..	26,186	5	..	2	3,254	22	48	20	37	1,587	244	2,56,407
	TOTAL, ...	1,49,[illegible]75	42	...	3	10,914	214	684	126	701	6,562	1,735	1,072,846
SEETAPOOR.	SEETAPOOR, ...	29,674	6	..	2	4,021	68	166	28	146	4,203	399	3,16,744
	HURDUI, ...	29,947	...	...	...	4,281	144	28	10	673	430	639	3,16,525
	KHEREE, ...	30,906	3	...	...	3,077	10	162	47	120	1,559	185	2,65,754
	TOTAL, ...	1,00,527	9	...	2	11,379	222	356	85	939	6,192	1,223	8,99,023
	GRAND TOTAL, ...	4,28,215	834	588	500	40,330	2,145	2,068	398	2026	23,706	13,166	36,48,655

TABLE NO. V.

OUDH CENSUS.

LUCKNOW

CLASS.		CLASS I. PROFESSIONAL.													CLASS II.				
ORDER.		ORDER I GOVERNMENT SERVANTS			ORDER II. ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY	ORDER III THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE, ARTS AND SCIENCE, &c.									ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTER[TAINING AND] PERSONAL OFFICE[S]				
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman	Village Watchman.	Government Servant.	Soldier.	Priest or teacher of the Hindu religion	Priest or teacher of the Mahomedan religion	Lawyer	School Master, teacher	Surgeon, Physician, &c.	Midwife	Actor, Jugler, &c.	Singer, Dancer.	Picture painter.	Nurse.	Water carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn-keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Polis.	Chaukidár, Gorait.	Naukar i-Sarkár	Sipáhi.	Pundit, Gurú.	Qázi, Mulla.	Vakil Mukhtár, Arzinavis, Mutarajim	Mudarris.	Hakim, Baid, Jarráh, Singyá	Janái	Bahrúpiyá, Bázigar	Kawwál, Bhát, Tawáif.	Mussauwir.	Áyá.	Bihishti.	Bhangi.	Bhatiyárá.	Hajám, Náo.
Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LUCKNOW.																			
	LUCKNOW, ...		590	1,175	53,520	2	.	..	..	10	5	1	53	.	...	52	80	9	510
	BIJNOUR, ...		289	75	99	19	7	...	5	52		15	84	..		90	83	..	275
	KAKOREE, ...	2	202	129	5	98	.	10	12	1	.	2	36		...	5	49	4	141
	TOTAL, ...	2	1,081	1,382	53,621	119	7	10	17	63	5	18	173	.		147	212	13	926
KOORSEE.																			
	MAHONA, ...		318	87	36	136	1	...	..		..	..	1	.	..	34	35		268
	DEWA, ...		296	35	224	86	2		..	..	..	14	13	.		15	87	6	233
	KOORSEE, .		139	46	40	231	5	..	2	2	..	35	5			41	56		169
	TOTAL,		753	168	300	456	[illegible]		2	2		49	19		.	90	178	6	670
MOHUNLALL GUNJ.																			
	MOHUNLALLGUNJ,		351	165	159	252	12		9	1	2	13	107			107	142	5	402
	NIGOHAN, SISSENDI,		194	635	1	71		..	5			5	10	.	...	2	20		160
	TOTAL, ...		545	800	160	323	12		14	1	2	18	117	..		109	162	5	562
MULLIABAD.																			
	OURAS MOHAN,	8	511	84	112	173	18	6	22	12	25	9	70		.	91	115	3	379
	MULLIABAD,		229	92	62	29	3		2	4		7				52	76	.	215
	TOTAL,	8	740	176	174	202	21	6	24	16	25	16	70		..	143	191	3	594
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	10	3,119	2,526	54,258	1,100	49	16	57	82	32	101	379	..		489	713	27	2,752

BARABUNKI

Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NAWAB GUNJ.																			
	NAWABGUNJ,		507	518		143	3	20	2	12		16	112	.		8	125	516	292
	PERTABGUNJ,	.	404	115	5	118			1	161	1		43	..		16	82	44	
	SUTRIK,	.	198	236		43	1		1	.		17	9	..			28		122
	SIDHOUR,		973	449	103	191	20	5	6	2	..	17	49	.		19	127	6	770
	TOTAL,		2,082	1,348	108	498	24	25	10	175	1	50	213			43	362	596	1,184
RAM NAGGER.																			
	RAMNAGGER,		556	42	...	177	.	3	1	4	.	35	53		...		42	4	395
	BHITOWLEE, ...	.	101	223	15	10			..		..			..	...		7		80
	BUDDEL SARAI,	.	2,016	321	..	27	.	...	6	4	...	1	26	.		1	28	..	159
	FUTTEHPOOR,	.	986	45	1,840	31	6		4	22		5	48	...	...	15	108		504
	MOHOMMUDPORE,	.	892	75		87			.	...		27	7		..	1	10		143
	TOTAL,		4,041	706	18,55	332	6	3	11	30	.	68	134	..		17	195	4	1,231
SANAI GHAT.																			
	DURRIABAD,	.	1,567	366	22	288			.	3	1	.	100	2	5		46	137	575
	SOORUHOOR,	.	520	67	..	94	.	.	..			28			...	1	55	12	222
	RUDOWLEE, .		731	456		212	11		1	1		8	244	.	...		218	64	55.
	MAWAYI MAHULARA,		479	755	70	17	5			..		...	8	..	.		7	15	175
	BUSSOURBLE,	.	138	59		56	7		2			7	53	..	.		4	11	116
	TOTAL, .		3,435	1,733	92	667	23	...	3	4	1	43	405	2	5	1	330	239	1,640
	DISTRICT TOTAL, .		9 558	3,787	2,055	1,497	53	28	24	209	2	161	752	2	5	61	887	839	4,055

OONAO

Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OONAO.																			
	OONAO, .	100	161	332		127	..	6		7	.	16	29		..	1	60	33	190
	PURIUR, .	.	43	9	.	33	.	..	..			...	10	..	..	..	9	..	77
	SECUNDERPOOR, ...	...	155	27	..	314	..	2	..	2		4	67	...	.	..	18	..	174
	HURHA, ..	..	580	765		794	1	...	9	34	.	9	58	..	..	.	100	14	749
	TOTAL,	100	944	1,183		1,268	1	8	9	43	.	29	164	...	...	1	187	47	1,190
SUFFEE PORE.																			
	SUFFEEPOOR,	..	417	61	388	908	61	1	1	16		...	..	1		3	27	6	323
	BANGERMOW,	..	489	158	...	420	.	...	12	15	.	10	37	...		17	40	15	513
	FUTTEHPOOR CHOURASEE,	..	194	7	.	87	...	.	1	149	.	41	6	...	..	.	2	..	
	TOTAL,	...	1,100	221	388	715	61	1	14	180	.	51	43	1	.	20	75	21	836
POORWA.																			
	POORWA, .	...	346	119	...	38			6	7	4	.	65	...	...	3	40	10	403
	MOWRAUN,	..	279	...	..	535	8	...	1	1	.	43	82	...	...	.	55	6	423
	TOTAL,	.	625	119	..	573	8	...	7	8	4	43	147	..	...	3	95	16	826
NAWAB GUNJ.																			
	ASOHA PURSUNDUN,	..	268	27	...	121	4	...	4	2	...	...	2	...	..	2	75	...	[illegible]
	ASSEAVAN RASOOLABAD,	...	383	137	...	220	...	..	1	..	...	8	118	...	...	5	88	18	[illegible]
	JHULLOTUR AJGAIN,	.	310	81	...	289	..	3	...	5	..	26	49	...	5	..	92	38	[illegible]
	TOTAL, .	..	906	245	..	630	4	3	5	7	...	34	164	...	5	7	255	51	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL ...	100	3,575	1,718	388	3,186	74	12	35	238	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

DOMESTIC.			CLASS III. COMMERCIAL.													CLASS IV. AGRICULTURAL.		
...TAINING AND PERFORMING FOR MEN.			ORDER VI. PERSONS WHO BUY OR SELL, KEEP OR LEND MONEY AND GOODS OF VARIOUS KINDS, &c.					ORDER VII. ENGAGED IN THE CONVEYANCE OF MEN, ANIMALS AND GOODS.								ORDER VIII. PERSONS POSSESSING OR WORKING THE LAND, &c.		
washerman.	Personal attendant.	Maker of caste marks.	Banker.	Merchant.	Agent.	Wandering grain dealer.	Petty dealer.	Coachman, Livery Stable keeper.	Railway Employes.	Pack carrier on bullocks.	Weighman.	Letter out of camels.	Porter.	Boatman.	Palki bearer.	Proprietor of land.	Cultivator.	Gardener and Agricultural labourer.
Dhobí.	Khidmatgár.	Gúdnewálá.	Mahájan.	Saudágar.	Dalál, Káranda, Gumáshtá.	Byápárí.	Bisátí.	Argaridár, Gárívan.	Mulázim Rail.	Banjárá.	Bayá, Waznkash.	Sarbán.	Motiyá.	Mallah.	Pálki bardár.	Zamindár.	Káshtkár.	Mált, Háliwáhá, Chárwáhá.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
436	49,539	.	128	168	32	285	9	91			64		20	15	198	759	20,650	110
222	539	...	72	89	12	28		30		.	5				215	107	13,564	150
195	412	...	52	29						.			2		99	.	5,948	90
853	50,520		252	186	41	313	9	121			69		22	15	512	926	40,162	350
157	842	...	52	29									2		499	15	13,615	90
113	339		48	24							5	..			280	143	12,249	71
83	181		32	..			1					.			180	.	7,275	170
353	1,362	..	132	53			1				5		2		959	158	33,139	321
251	872	22	164	130	36	10	22	57			13				624	107	19,830	226
118	38	...	36	49	5	23	6	3				1			60	117	6,417	31
369	910	22	200	179	41	33	28	60			13	1			684	224	26,247	257
264	826	16	154	112	124	11	37	12			17	3	7		357	225	19,299	148
109	715		59	82	121	12	12	79							599	129	15,129	112
373	1,541	16	213	194	245	23	49	91			17	3	7		956	354	34,428	260
1,918	54,333	38	797	712	330	369	87	272			101	4	31	1	3,111	1,662	1,33,976	1,198

DISTRICT.

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
264	409	.	112	377	15	211	33		9		11		201		102	178	9,47[illegible]	41
118	521		50	71	3	16	6	24		9					116	239	6,285	21
75	139	..	26	30	2		1			16					53	390	3,710	7
457	1,127	15	181	101	13	72	101	1	5	6	5		109	2	155	580	15,781	43
914	2,796	15	369	579	[illegible]	33[illegible]	141	25	11	31	16		310	2	426	1,393	35,201	112
327	848	...	41	119	1		32	148	4					27	222	595	12,140	53
19	104		4	12	13	1	1	14		11				100	15	92	6,906	5
72	118	..	10	55										24	28	443	3,769	13
301	61		59	123	19	3	48	1		365	42	1	127	41	292	499	16,427	40
90	310	2	44	6	7	76		4						.	40	424	6,188	11
809	1,431	2	161	315	40	80	87	167	4	376	42	1	127	192	597	2,053	45,430	122
301	1,208	..	71	131	16	50	3	11		17	22			28	307	278	25,334	87
159	570	..	70	69	43	4	17	18		3				7	24	80	11,914	16
388	377		45	54	1		61		10		24				27	641	19,494	160
119	110		..	139			3			.	2			3	23	322	7,615	2
100	83		...	.		81									97	183	3,740	18
1,067	2,348		186	393	60	135	84	29	10	20	48			38	538	1,735	68,097	283
2,790	5,975	17	716	1,287	163	547	812	221	28	427	106	1	437	232	1,561	5,181	1,48,728	517

DISTRICT.

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
128	680	55	51	24		109		87		.	7		.	4	25	325	5,450	61
47	23	15	28	5	.	84	..		.	2		.			42	357	3,105	11
148	299	53	90	9	.	64	.	2	5	1	30			32	93	684	5,596	68
392	979	...	480	183	5	92		450	.	.	.	..	..	7	121	1,[illegible]03	18,975	201
715	1,981	123	649	221	5	349	...	4[illegible]9	5	3	37	..		43	281	2,669	33,126	341
196	12	...	123	7	.	48	..	2	7	4	.		68	.	7	1,485	14,783	93
428	217	...	397	..	..	14	1	.	13	8	91	..			247	1,467	16,585	162
106	217	...	95	52	...	65	1		1	.	15	..	..	13	117	566	9,474	26
730	446	...	615	59	...	127	2	2	21	12	106	...	68	13	371	3,518	40,842	281
209	1,351	89	410	67	1	..	3	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	47	125	9,910	79
268	1,197	28	247	46	..	40	12	125	..	59	35	...	.	...	291	598	15,535	106
477	2,548	117	657	118	1	40	15	125	...	59	35	...	...	...	338	723	25,445	186
115	487	54	188	88	..	24	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	52	787	8,190	50
207	798	100	140	218	8	140	19	45	..	...	10	...	10	...	108	1,454	9,819	81
293	747	96	125	46	..	69	..	82	8	...	7	...	...	...	93	2,185	10,123	80
615	2,032	250	378	297	8	233	19	127	8	...	17	...	10	..	253	4,426	28,432	211
[illegible]	7,307	490	2,299	690	14	749	36	745	34	74	195	...	78	56	1,248	11,336	1,27,845	1,019

LUCKNOW

CLASS.		CLASS IV. AGRICULTURAL.							CLASS.—										
ORDER.		ORDER IX. PERSONS ENGAGED ABOUT ANIMALS.							ORDER X.—ARTS AND MECHANICS.										
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Horse merchant, Veterinary surgeon, Farrier, Horse breaker	Elephant keeper or driver.	Camel driver.	Herdsman.	Shepherd.	Pig keeper.	Trapper and bird catcher.	Fire worker and gunpowder maker.	Carpenter and turner.	Cartmaker.	Boat builder.	Mason.	Painter, Varnisher and Gilder.	Saddler.	Jeweller and ring engraver.	Necklace maker.	Musical instrument maker.	Book seller, Book-binder, Stationer.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Ghore saudágar, Na'lband.	Mahâwat, Fílbán.	Shutur Sawár.	Gallabán, Ahír.	Gareriyá.	Pási, Khatik.	Shikári, Chirimár.	Átishbáz, Bárútsáz.	Barhae, Kharádi Mistri.	Gári banánewálá.	Kishtisáz.	Ráj.	Rangsáz.	Zíngar.	Jauhari.	Patwá.	Bájá banánewálá.	Kutub farosh.
Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
LUCKNOW.	Lucknow. ..	.	...		109	175	65	7	..	774	29	...	61	..	..	...	51	..	...
	Bijnour ..	...	..	.	233	247	234	5	11	190	5	...	106	...	...	...	16	...	4
	Kakoree, ..	..	...	...	255	101	277	..	2	86	...	...	14	..	.	...	2	...	...
	Total, ..	..		.	597	523	576	12	13	1,040	34		181	.	..	.	69	..	4
KOORSEE.	Mahona, ..	...	..	.	255	301	373	...	.	154	20	...	3	...	...	.	...	...	...
	Dewa, .	.	.	..	149	184	28	18	..	139	8	.	20	...	..	.	2	...	3
	Koorsee, ..	.	...		87	117	45		..	110	5	.	9	...	..	..	..	.	...
	Total, ...	..	..	.	491	602	446	18		403	33	.	32	..	...	.	2	...	3
MOHUN LALL GUNGE.	Mohunlallgunj, .	.		...	293	390	302	20	4	326	34	.	15	5	..	.	19	...	2
	Nigohan. Sessendi,	9	.	.	10	5	5	6	...	113	.	..	13	...		...	6	...	..
	Total, ...	9	.		303	395	307	26	4	439	34	.	28	5	..	...	25	...	2
MULLIABAD.	Ouras Mohan, .	11	3	2	157	167	168	18	.	252	35	..	152	9	4	2	12	2	9
	Mulliabad, .	19	1	..	352	212	525	21	5	402	21	.	115	19	...	39	17	...	4
	Total, ...	30	4	2	539	379	693	39	5	654	56	.	267	28	4	41	29	2	13
	District Total, .	39	4	2	1,930	1,899	2,022	95	22	2,536	157	...	508	33	4	41	125	2	22

BARABUNKI

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
NAWAB GUNJ.	Nawabgunj, ..	6	..		49	36	1	5		204	...	.	50	41	..	..	25	...	2
	Pertabgunj, ..		.	..	332	24	23	...	...	121	.	...	19	...	...	..	8	...	...
	Sutrik,	.	.		7	3	4	11	.	57	..	...	17	..	..	..	2	...	...
	Sidhour, .	7	.		77	120	112	17	15	318	..	...	11		.	3	21	...	104
	Total, ..	13			465	183	140	33	15	700	.	..	97	41	..	3	56	..	106
RAM NAGGER.	Ramnagoor, ..	..	.	...	64	99	87	25		449	...	...	11	1	.	...	1	...	...
	Bhitowlee, ..	..		..	15	.	..	.	..	18	.	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	...
	Buddee Sarai,	.	..	...	8	7	5	.		87	..	...	1	..	..	...	...	...	1
	Futtehpoor, .	44	.	..	180	62	39	51	1	325	..	..	12	11	.	...	16	1	...
	Mohemedpoor,		..	..	37	6	4	8	.	96	...	3	..	.	..	...	4	1	...
	Total, .	44	.	.	804	174	135	84	1	975	.	3	27	12	..	...	21	2	1
SANAI GHAT.	Durriabad, ..	..	...	7	153	113	116	21	...	348	...	2	27	3	4	..	20	...	...
	Soorujpoor, ..		...	...	14	24	7	4	.	160	..	..	1	11	...	...	10	...	...
	Rudowlee,	.	...	.	37	214	580	66	12	376	..	..	39	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Mawayi Mahulara,		...		...	..	138	2	...	120	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Bussourhee, ...	.	—		.	75	110	1	.	87	...	...	16	...	...	...	..	..	...
	Total,	..	..	7	204	426	951	94	12	1,091	..	2	83	14	4	...	30	...	...
	District Total, ..	57	—	7	973	783	1,226	211	28	2,766	.	5	207	67	4	3	107	2	107

OONAO

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
OONAO.	Oonao, ...	..	.	.	6	23	37	...	.	122	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	19	...
	Puriur, .	...	.	.		33	2	1	...	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	Secunderpoor, ..	..	.	.		91	69	...	...	141	...	...	2	...	...	..	3	...	...
	Hurha, ..	1	..	.	27	52	138	5	...	443	8	...	12	...	...	..	49	...	...
	Total, ...	1	..	..	33	190	246	6	..	780	9	...	17	...	..	..	62	19	...
SUFFEEPOOR.	Suffeepoor, ...	4	...	.	49	77	4	8	2	243	5	1	7	...	..	...	2	...	1
	Bangurmow, ...	...	...	...	7	14	...	17	...	380	...	...	16	...	..	...	12	...	...
	Futtehpoor Chourasee, ...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	90	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...
	Total, ...	4	...	...	57	91	8	25	2	713	5	1	23	2	...	...	18	...	1
POORWA.	Poorwa, ...	...	...	...	2	...	42	22	...	158	...	...	...	1	...	..	9	...	...
	Mowraun, ...	...	...	..	...	317	687	11	...	284	...	...	7	...	...	..	11	...	...
	Total, ...	...	...	..	2	317	729	33	...	437	...	...	7	1	...	...	20	...	...
NAWAB GUNJ.	Asoha Pursundun, ...	...	...	...	..	40	3	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Asseewan Rasoolabad,	...	...	...	33	34	103	19	...	274	3	2	...	2	...	35	22	...	...
	Jhullotur Ajjain,	...	...	...	5	8	17	2	...	259	...	2	1	...	...	2	18	1	...
	Total, ...	...	...	...	38	82	128	21	...	676	3	4	1	2	...	37	40	1	...
	District Total, ...	5	...	...	180	689	1,106	85	2	2,556	17	5	48	5	...	37	140	20	[illegible]

PR[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL.

Order XI.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.												Order XII.—Food and Drink.							
Scent maker.	Watch maker.	Weaver.	Calico printer, cloth printer.	Cotton cleaner.	Carpet dragget and blanket maker.	Dyer.	Silkspinner.	Embroiderer of gold and silver thread, Lace maker.	Thread spinner and seller.	Shoe maker.	Tailor.	Wine seller.	Milk seller.	Grain seller.	Corn grinder.	Tobacco seller.	Pan leaf seller.	Confectioner, Sweet-meat seller.	Sugar seller.
Gandhi.	Ghariság.	Juláhá.	Chhípi.	Dhuniyá.	Daribáf, Gilimbáf.	Rangrez.	Reshamsáz.	Zardoz.	Sút Banánewálá, Kátnewálá.	Júti Banánewálá, Mochi.	Darzi.	Abkár, Kalwár.	Ghosi, Ahir, Gaddi.	Banyá, Baqqál.	Pisanhárá.	Tambákú-farosh.	Tamboli.	Halwái.	Shakar farosh.
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
6	...	526	...	222	111	15	...	...	4	11	257	200	370	673	5	102	84	247	...
3	...	288	13	194	14	46	..	6	102	71	169	72	253	283	22	51	77	119	10
2	...	204	...	47	3	9	2	42	2	...	...	13	42	221	2	11	31	31	...
11	...	1,021	13	463	128	70	2	48	108	82	426	285	665	1,177	29	164	192	397	10
...	...	321	...	195	...	1	...	...	38	133	119	27	208	352	...	29	54	23	1
2	...	259	9	136	...	3	...	...	52	20	103	13	180	344	...	22	49	86	...
...	...	168	...	102	...	2	...	...	65	51	66	28	271	84	...	14	30	44	...
2	...	748	9	433	...	6	...	...	155	204	288	68	659	780	...	65	132	153	1
...	...	580	13	279	...	58	...	...	192	132	226	109	634	525	6	62	70	79	21
1	...	370	...	65	15	6	...	73	27	...	...	19	13	102	...	37	302	22	...
1	...	950	13	344	15	64	...	73	219	132	226	128	647	627	6	99	372	101	21
38	...	478	17	216	22	51	5	7	200	154	224	185	187	352	69	49	73	134	26
5	...	654	12	201	..	92	4	18	150	207	412	207	505	902	79	90	215	129	18
43	...	1,132	29	417	22	143	9	25	350	361	636	392	692	1,254	148	139	288	263	44
57	...	3,851	64	1,657	165	283	11	146	862	779	1,576	873	2,663	3,838	183	467	984	914	76

DISTRICT.

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
...	...	1,687	49	167	...	20	...	...	111	47	176	65	196	456	3	107	63	174	...
4	...	278	37	238	21	5	...	...	160	5	84	47	31	208	..	51	36	55	15
...	...	175	...	61	6	...	...	...	96	...	37	10	2	63	2	15	24	35	...
...	...	1,976	3	458	...	60	..	...	113	10	136	112	113	218	...	96	122	151	21
4	...	4,116	89	924	27	85	...	...	480	62	433	234	342	945	5	359	245	415	36
...	...	1,620	3	316	...	46	...	...	112	...	191	150	66	548	...	66	71	209	...
11	...	143	..	18	...	...	...	...	42	..	17	11	...	38	12	28	2	12	...
2	...	288	...	73	9	3	...	...	29	2	39	17	10	123	1	23	24	42	21
3	...	1,404	7	300	15	29	...	18	112	...	236	116	79	592	15	90	82	136	...
...	...	225	...	50	1	..	...	...	118	...	39	13	...	159	3	21	17	3	...
16	...	3,680	10	757	25	78	...	18	413	2	522	307	155	1,460	31	228	196	402	21
...	...	1,672	...	465	2	18	...	1	216	13	224	183	262	542	16	88	88	107	23
...	...	1,554	...	166	...	8	...	...	115	...	96	103	8	186	...	61	46	41	...
2	...	1,376	...	327	13	44	...	3	212	11	243	195	342	749	...	103	126	223	...
...	...	579	...	152	...	11	...	...	99	...	49	46	60	43	...	13	10	55	...
...	...	482	...	71	...	...	...	...	7	...	86	61	204	107	...	...	36	45	...
2	..	5,663	...	1,181	15	81	...	4	679	24	698	588	876	1,627	16	265	308	531	23
22	...	13,459	99	2,862	67	244	...	22	1,572	88	1,653	1,129	1,373	4,032	52	852	749	1,348	80

DISTRICT.

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
...	...	196	...	110	58	7	...	...	13	2	...	97	15	197	...	7	73	86	...
...	...	181	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	14	1	...	1	4	...
...	...	337	...	76	7	8	...	...	48	6	...	76	208	102	...	5	32	70	...
...	...	550	5	205	165	22	...	...	344	...	226	97	11	418	2	27	250	137	...
...	...	1,214	5	427	230	37	...	...	405	8	226	278	236	731	3	39	356	297	...
4	...	391	6	242	...	...	...	...	132	3	178	42	32	505	2	32	133	42	...
14	...	592	...	269	...	30	8	...	121	9	174	62	18	402	...	39	150	137	...
...	...	133	1	43	21	1	...	...	37	...	47	15	...	173	14	6	37	12	...
18	...	1,116	7	554	21	31	8	...	290	12	399	119	50	1,080	16	77	320	191	...
...	...	494	...	100	...	24	...	...	88	5	81	62	7	465	...	1	227	53	...
3	...	953	2	202	...	37	...	...	98	2	147	158	834	252	1	49	147	71	8
3	...	1,447	2	302	...	61	...	...	186	7	228	220	841	717	1	50	374	124	8
...	...	296	...	100	...	1	...	...	96	...	...	37	11	71	11	1	108	29	...
10	...	585	...	427	53	30	...	...	24	2	1	85	37	411	20	49	124	127	...
1	...	741	13	262	38	9	...	...	61	...	96	82	1	484	1	3	139	85	...
11	...	1,622	13	789	91	40	...	...	181	2	97	204	49	966	32	53	371	241	...
32	...	5,399	27	2,072	342	169	8	...	1,062	29	950	821	1,176	3,494	52	219	1,421	853	8

CLASS.																			
ORDER.		ORDER XII.—FOOD AND DRINK.									ORDER XIII.—DEALERS IN ANIMAL SUBSTANCES.			ORDER XIV.—DEALERS IN [illegible]					
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Spice seller.	Butcher.	Green grocer.	Seller of Bhang, Opium and Ganjha.	Fruit seller.	Poulterer.	Fishmonger.	Baker.	Grain Parcher.	Leather seller or worker.	Soap maker.	Comb maker and worker in bone and Ivory.	Oil maker and seller.	Bamboo worker.	Thatcher.	Matting and Gunny maker.	Leaf plate maker.	Wood cutter.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular name.		Attár, Pansári.	Kasái.	Kunjrá.	Gánjhewálá, Bhang-farosh.	Mewá-farosh.	Khaṭik, Murg-farosh.	Machhwá.	Nánbái.	Bharbhúnji.	Chamár, Mochi.	Sábungar.	Kanghisáz.	Teli.	Bánsphor.	Chhawaiyá.	Táṭbáf.	Bári.	Lakarhárá.
Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
LUCKNOW.	Lucknow, ...	...	101	116	28	...	...	...	4	457	78	9	...	510	71	...	2	215	25
	Bijnour, ...	27	103	92	29	...	...	25	7	194	273	...	...	215	142	...	...	18	5
	Kakoree, ...	8	41	29	..	...	...	...	2	120	36	...	...	140	15	...	1	7	6
	TOTAL, ...	35	250	237	57	...	...	25	13	771	387	9	...	865	228	...	3	235	36
KOORSEE.	Mahona, ...	17	34	37	...	...	...	...	1	192	272	...	2	191	78	...	...	...	...
	Dewa, ...	14	40	55	...	3	...	...	2	155	108	...	...	155	48	...	...	...	...
	Koorsee, ...	11	18	37	...	...	...	...	2	71	134	...	...	115	14	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL,	45	92	109	...	3	...	...	5	418	514	...	2	461	140	...	...	...	...
MOHUNLALGANJ.	Mohunlalganj, ...	84	37	129	...	...	17	22	9	224	371	...	2	263	183	89	...	4	15
	Nigohan, Sessendi,	8	6	16	...	3	...	...	...	113	90	...	...	200	24	...	...	8	...
	TOTAL, ...	92	43	145	...	3	17	22	9	337	461	...	2	463	207	89	...	12	...
MULLIHABAD.	Ouras Mohan, ...	53	115	124	24	6	168	85	15	262	267	...	4	279	75	...	...	57	52
	Mullihabad, ...	112	292	139	21	3	84	12	91	217	315	1	5	319	118	...	4	119	10
	TOTAL, ...	165	407	26	45	9	252	50	106	479	582	1	9	598	193	...	7	176	62
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	287	792	754	102	15	269	97	133	1,935	1,944	10	13	2,987	763	89	10	428	118

BARABUNKI

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
NAWABGANJ.	Nawabganj, ...	154	109	737	8	...	...	...	11	401	105	...	...	328	52	...	52	52	...
	Pertabganj, ...	1	33	45	5	...	...	...	...	244	...	...	...	184	48	...	...	...	...
	Sutrik, ...	2	20	45	...	...	5	...	...	73	62	...	...	104	10	...	...	...	...
	Sidhour, ...	4	122	177	...	..	...	...	6	492	279	...	...	471	15	...	...	39	3
	TOTAL, ...	161	284	864	13	...	5	...	17	1,155	437	...	...	1,037	125	...	52	91	3
RAM NAGGER.	Ramnagger, ...	10	13	73	...	...	...	...	...	556	172	...	...	400	129	...	...	3	...
	Britowlee, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	15	...	...	76	8	...	...	...	...
	Buddee Sarai, ...	4	21	70	...	...	2	...	...	107	33	...	...	110	25	...	7	1	
	Futtehpoor, ...	30	67	85	4	...	..	...	3	415	210	...	...	273	177	...	...	9	...
	Mohommedpoor, ...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	19	28	...	...	139	41	...	...	11	4
	TOTAL, ...	44	117	239	4	...	2	...	3	1,228	463	...	...	993	380	...	7	24	4
SARAI GHAT.	Durriabad, ...	...	63	69	...	...	...	2	...	509	554	...	...	465	51	...	...	14	6
	Soorajpoor, ...	...	3	24	...	...	...	...	2	250	171	...	...	251	12	...	...	8	...
	Rudowlee, ...	...	142	150	9	...	...	1	23	529	532	...	...	655	69	...	...	...	...
	Mawayi Mahulara,	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	98	...	...	178	8	...	...	...	...
	Bussourhee, ...	...	10	12	...	...	...	...	...	140	101	...	...	147	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	...	248	255	9	...	...	3	25	1,620	1,456	...	...	1,696	140	...	...	22	6
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	205	649	858	26	...	7	3	45	4,003	2,356	...	...	3,731	645	...	59	137	13

OONAO

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
OONAO.	Oonao, ...	...	68	58	...	...	...	...	...	162	90	...	...	48	1	...	...	13	6
	Puriur, ...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	17	15	...	...	66	4	...	...	3	...
	Secundurpoor, ...	6	25	89	...	12	...	...	...	79	221	...	...	203	16	...	...	12	...
	Hurha, ...	157	56	72	11	...	...	1	...	288	458	...	...	406	26	...	5	87	...
	TOTAL, ...	163	150	172	11	12	...	1	...	546	784	...	...	728	47	...	5	135	6
SUFFEEPOOR.	Suffeepoor, ...	...	48	48	...	...	...	...	...	17	111	...	...	356	28	...	...	43	...
	Bangermow, ...	...	67	50	...	...	...	...	14	185	92	...	...	659	10	...	...	9	...
	Futtehpoor Chourasee, ...	1	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	13	33	...	...	306	15	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	1	123	107	...	...	...	...	14	215	236	...	...	1,321	53	...	...	52	...
POORWA.	Poorwa, ...	14	54	76	7	...	...	...	...	210	520	...	...	322	3	...	...	53	6
	Mowhaun, ...	52	53	140	...	...	...	...	2	229	637	...	...	361	9	...	...	75	...
	TOTAL, ...	66	107	216	7	...	...	...	2	439	1,157	...	...	683	12	...	...	128	6
NAWABGUNJ.	Asoha Pursundud, ...	...	11	41	...	...	...	...	...	137	69	...	...	171	9	...	...	23	[illegible]
	Asmenvan Rasoolabad,	...	60	...	2	...	12	...	...	91	98	...	...	318	7	...	...	37	1
	Jhullotur Ajgain, ...	...	52	59	...	...	...	...	...	311	144	...	...	248	...	...	...	41	1
	TOTAL, ...	...	129	80	2	...	12	...	...	539	311	...	...	737	16	...	...	101	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	230	509	575	20	12	12	1	16	1,739	2,455	...	...	3,464	123	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL

Vegetable substances.					Order XV.—Dealers in Mineral substances.															
Charcoal maker.	Catechu maker.	Rope and string maker.	Paper maker.	Lac worker.	Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer.	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker.	Persons who extract metals from scoria.	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brick maker.
Koelásá.	Kathásá.	Rasanbáf.	Kághazí.	Lakhera.	Tárkash.	Thatherá, Kaserá, Misgar.	Chúnápaz.	Sonár.	Shorásáz.	Báriyá.	Shíshágar.	Kala'igar.	Kumhár, Kasgar.	Lohár.	Sangtarásh, Naqqásh.	Chúrihára.	Nyáriyá.	Namak-farosh.	Naichásáz, Huqqasáz.	Khisgar.
93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	..	22	...	...	..	67	..	176	...	5	4	15	[illegible]	277	...	140	...	33	...	...
...	...	...	...	27	6	[illegible]	5	116	...	6	...	19	239	246	...	102	8	20	13	22
...	..	...	...	...	[illegible]	1	10	39	.		.	3	[illegible]	50	2	14	...	..	...	...
...	...	22	.	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	.	11	4	37	[illegible]	582	2	256	8	53	13	28
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	79	.	3			407	[illegible]	17	98	...	2	2	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	5	3	[illegible]	.	4	..	7	246	151	24	21	...	5	2	...
...	...	...	..	..	..	2	.	[illegible]	.			2	115	161	..	59	...	...	5	...
...	...	.	...	1	.	8	[illegible]	[illegible]		7		9	76	598	41	173	...	7	9	...
...	5	...	...	11	25	9	4	[illegible]	.	5		21	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	193	...	10	10	21
...	..	..	..	...	..	...	[illegible]	[illegible]					43	[illegible]	1	43	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	..	11	25	9	7	[illegible]		5		21	366	474	1	236	..	10	10	21
...	2	5	10	22	2	52	10	[illegible]	1	5		35	75	272	...	102	15	16	15	29
2		5	...	4	21	[illegible]	..	11		4		[illegible]	152	220	...	212	...	14	16	...
2	2	8	10	26	23	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	1	9		77	230	492	...	314	15	30	31	29
2	7	30	10	65	57	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	4	114	1,994	2,126	44	979	23	100	63	72

DISTRICT.

93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	...	...	...	..	...	..	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	33	...	41	1	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	1	.	[illegible]	2			4	[illegible]	73	...	23	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	.	...	..	..	[illegible]	.				[illegible]	53	...	13	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	..	.	7	11	[illegible]	[illegible]			3	172	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	1	32	...	...
...	..	2	..	.	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7			36	431	484	8	177	1	73	1	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	25	.	[illegible]	..	...	.	1	[illegible]	177	...	121	...	84	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	[illegible]	7	..	..	...	42	24	...	10	...	15	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	[illegible]	..	.	.	..	51	49	..	21	3	18	...	...
...	...	13	...	...	..	18	...	[illegible]	...	.	...	5	196	231	..	55	...	26	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	3	6	..	[illegible]	...	..	.	...	16	76	17	4	...	22	...	...
...	...	14	...	...	3	49	...	[illegible]	7	..	..	6	669	557	17	211	3	100	...	...
...	15		...	...	...	175	3	134	69	.	.	5	231	304	..	197	3	9	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	84	..	...	.	...	83	105	..	38	...	8	...	...
...	...	1	...	..	3	24	...	180	...	...	..	13	250	344	..	154	5	4	...	...
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	..	3	48	185	...	9	...	[illegible]	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	45	.	...	...	...	59	72	.	17	...	..	...	...
15	15	1	...	...	3	211	3	501	69	..	..	21	674	1,010	...	415	8	49	...	...
15	15	17	...	...	6	268	27	1,098	83		..	63	1,774	2,071	20	803	12	282	1	...

DISTRICT.

93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...	28	...	...	...	...	61	78	...	50	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	..	..	36	16	...	6	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	32	...	...	...	7	109	72	...	32	..	...	..	...
...	12	5	...	...	...	12	...	179	...	...	..	...	271	345	15	150	2	12	...	...
...	12	12	...	...	...	21	...	247	...	...	...	7	480	511	15	238	2	12	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	132	1	60	...	1	...	3	111	108	..	19	...	3	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	8	5	81	...	2	...	7	190	331	...	93	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	21	...	...	...	..	45	81	...	10	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	142	6	162	..	3	...	10	346	520	..	122	...	3	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	118	...	13	...	5	153	116	18	59	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	2	...	54	...	119	4	2	...	...	212	186	...	96	...	44	...	...
1	...	2	...	2	...	84	5	[illegible]	4	15	...	5	365	302	18	155	...	44	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	77	67	29	...	...	...	...	17
12	13	...	...	...	...	7	2	89	...	...	...	...	132	160	2	54	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	6	7	...	75	...	...	...	...	130	210	...	42	...	...	...	...
12	13	...	...	...	6	14	2	184	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	457	31	96	...	...	...	17
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	15	...	22	1,520	1,790	64	611	2	[illegible]	...	17

LUCKNOW DISTRICT.

CLASS.		CLASS VI.—INDEFINITE AND NON-PRODUCTIVE.											
ORDER.		ORDER XVI.—LABOURER.	ORDER XVII.—PERSONS OF RANK OR PROPERTY NOT RETURNED UNDER ANY OFFICE OR OCCUPATION.			ORDER XVIII.—PERSONS SUPPORTED BY THE COMMUNITY AND OF NO SPECIFIED OCCUPATION.							
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Labourer	Pensioner	Waslidar.	Persons of Independent means.	Beggar.	Pimp.	Prostitute.	Eunuch.	Fortune teller.	Traveller, &c.	Professions unknown.	TOTAL.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name		Mazdúr.	Inglisdár, Panshandár	Waslidár.	Sáhib-i jáedád	Bhikhári, Fakír	Bharwá.	Kasbí.	Hijrí, Khwájasará	Bhadrí	Musáfir, &c.	Peshae námálúm.	
Name of Tahsil	Name of Pargana.	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
LUCKNOW.	LUCKNOW,	4,208	6			445	..	15	15	1	83	.	1,40,072
	BIJNOUR,	2,229				231	19	45	8	14	69	...	23,612
	KAKORLE,	715				125			3		147		10,546
	TOTAL,	7,152	6			801	19	60	26	15	299		1,74,230
KOORSEE.	MAHONA,	3,584				263	6	10			1		24,399
	DEWA,	1,928				415	6	14				.	19,564
	KOORSEE,	1,605				103		8			16		12,510
	TOTAL,	7,117				781	12	32			17	.	56,473
MOHUNLAL GANJ.	MOHANLALGANJ,	4,731				390	25	32	4		252	.	36,477
	NIGOHAN, SESSENDI,	1,979	6			133			5	6	22		12,059
	TOTAL,	6,710	6			523	26	32	9	6	274		48,536
MULLIHABAD.	OURAS MOHAN,	2,781	1			105	27	161	4	8	41	.	32,275
	MULLIHABAD,	1,828	4			536	29	112	11	9	105		28,943
	TOTAL,	4,609	5			641	56	276	15	17	146		61,218
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	25,588	17			2,746	113	400	50	38	736	.	3,40,457

BARABUNKI DISTRICT.

Name of Tahsil	Name of Pargana.	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
NAWABGANJ.	NAWABGANJ,	1,194				566		66	1	29	238	289	21,906
	PURTADGANJ,	1,225	1			251		12			81	..	12,496
	SUTRIK,	1,360				78		5			38	.	7,652
	SIDHOUR,	3,835	5			265	18		2	11	25	.	32,329
	TOTAL,	7,614	6			1,160	18	83	3	40	322	289	74,383
RAMNAGGER.	RAMNAGGER,	5,249				543	60	25			227		28,814
	BHITOWLEE,	538				134					7	.	9,004
	BUDDEE SARAI,	588	4			145	2				38	..	9,293
	FUTTEHPOOR,	2,133	2			498	9	11		11	141		30,759
	MOHOMADPOOR,	1,364				129		1			607		11,379
	TOTAL,	9,872	6			1,449	71	37		11	1,020		88,749
SANAI GHAT.	DURRIABAD,	3,754	4			481		22	3	1	264	...	48,275
	SOORAJPOOR,	2,143	3			40					620		20,639
	RUDOWLEE,	5,572	4			785	5	14	15		256	...	36,844
	MAWAYI MAHULARA,	1,210				47	32	25	1	.		..	13,488
	BUSSOURHEE,	428				118	6	4				.	7,259
	TOTAL,	11,137	11		.	1,471	43	65	19	1	1,140	.	1,21,505
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	28,623	23			4,080	132	185	22	52	2,482	289	2,84,637

OONAO DISTRICT.

Name of Tahsil	Name of Pargana.	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
OONAO.	OONAO,	1,047				74	2		3	4	18	..	10,920
	FURRUH,	572	.			141					3	..	5,061
	SICUNDERPOOR,	1,341	3		.	137	2	9	..	1	39	..	11,637
	HURHA,	5,279	89			364		32	.	4	418	806	39,057
	TOTAL,	8,239	92		.	716	4	41	3	9	478	806	66,675
SUFFEEPOOR.	SUFFEEPOOR,	2,203	3			283		28	..	12	94	48	24,255
	BANGERMOW,	3,456	1			289	4	26	...	39	453	..	29,926
	FUTTEHPOOR CHOURASEE,	1,362	5		..	81	6		..	...	44	..	13,918
	TOTAL,	7,051	9	.	.	653	10	54	.	51	591	48	68,099
POORWA.	POORWA,	1,913	10		..	398	39		7	106	104	489	20,060
	MOWRAUN,	2,115	11			230		33	4	..	58	...	28,988
	TOTAL,	4,028	21		.	628	39	33	11	106	162	489	49,048
HASANGUNJ.	ASOHA PURSUNDUN,	1,651	14	. .	..	188	2	...	...	..	16	6	14,196
	ASSEEVAN RASOOLABAD,	1,898	5	..	6	358	4	5	4	25	55	32	26,455
	JHULLOTUR AJGAIN,	1,910	7	.	1	235	8	...	...	...	37	...	[illegible]
	TOTAL,	5,459	26	.	7	781	14	5	4	25	108	38	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	24,777	148	...	7	2,778	67	133	18	191	1,339	1,381	[illegible]

TABLE No. V. PROFESSIONS.

ROY BAREILLY DISTRICT.

CLASS.		CLASS I. PROFESSIONAL.													CLASS II. DOMESTIC.				
ORDER.		ORDER I. GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.			ORDER II. ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY	ORDER III. THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE, ARTS AND SCIENCES, &c.									ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTERTAINING AND PERFORMING PERSONAL OFFICES FOR MEN.				
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman.	Village Watchman.	Government Servant.	Soldier.	Priest or teacher of the Hindu religion.	Priest or teacher of the Mahommedan religion.	Lawyer.	School Master, teacher	Surgeon, Physician, &c.	Midwife.	Actor, Jugler, &c.	Singer, Dancer.	Picture painter.	Nurse.	Water carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn-keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Polis.	Chaukidár, Gorait.	Naukar-i-Sarkár.	Sipáhi.	Pandit, Gurú.	Qázi, Mullá.	Vakil, Mukhtár, Arzinavis, Mutarajjim.	Mudarris.	Hakim, Baid, Jarráh, Singiyá.	Janái.	Bahrúpiyá, Bázigar.	Kawwál, Bhát, Tawáif.	Mussauwir.	Ayá.	Bihishti.	Bhangi.	Bhatiyárá.	Hajjám, Náo.
Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana,*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BEHAR.	DOUNDIA KHERA, ...	...	186	19	1	156	1	...	2	...	...	8	37	...	1	...	2	...	217
	GHATAMPOOR, ...	...	69	4	...	69	...	...	..	1	...	...	5	...	...	2	5	...	103
	MAGRAUR, ...	...	65	21	...	330	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	2	...	123
	PANHAN, ...	...	69	10	...	20	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	36
	PATAN, ...	...	44	5	...	27	...	...	..	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	37
	BHAGWANT NAGAR,	...	109	16	...	109	...	...	15	18	...	...	47	...	...	...	11	...	148
	BEHAR KHAS, ...	...	96	18	...	70	...	...	...	6	...	6	10	..	...	...	4	3	86
	KHERON, ...	...	205	55	...	190	...	...	20	6	...	...	42	..	...	...	38	11	311
	SARAINEE, ...	...	233	20	...	35	...	4	10	15	...	27	7	...	...	...	...	13	448
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,066	168	1	1,006	1	4	48	49	...	41	169	...	1	2	62	27	1,509
ROY BAREILLY.	BAREILLY, ...	125	897	318	890	389	4	52	19	12	...	40	62	...	...	21	81	28	1,007
	DALMAU, ...	...	619	48	11	127	...	..	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	37	...	739
	TOTAL, ...	125	1,516	366	901	516	4	52	19	12	...	40	130	...	...	21	118	28	1,746
HYDARGARH.	HYDARGARH, ...	...	693	...	...	216	...	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	12	357
	KUMRAWAN, ...	...	121	45	28	126	.	..	...	...	...	...	12	..	...	...	...	...	181
	BACHRAWAN, ...	...	118	20	...	89	..	..	...	1	...	36	7	...	...	...	...	25	242
	HARDUI, ...	...	77	...	...	59	..	..	3	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	81
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,009	65	28	520	...	...	4	4	...	36	28	...	...	1	14	37	861
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	125	3,591	599	930	2,042	5	56	71	61	...	117	327	...	1	24	194	92	4,116

SULTANPOOR DISTRICT.

Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana,*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
INHONA.	INHONA, ...	95	161	125	...	197	21	...	...	..	...	35	...	...	...	60	...	2	93
	JAGDISPOOR, ...	...	313	346	1,567	..	1	...	11	14	..	4	73	3	...	9	28	6	481
	SOBEHA, ...	...	233	1	168	68	3	...	...	...	...	14	1	...	...	1	...	1	223
	TOTAL, ..	95	707	472	1,735	265	25	...	11	14	...	53	74	3	...	76	28	9	802
MOHANGANJ.	ROKHA JAIS, ...	...	..	...	158	...	..	...	69	..	...	...	165	25	6	...	5	...	23
	SAMRAUTA, ...	...	89	478	...	114	3	...	...	10	..	14	21	...	...	...	33	...	208
	GOWRA JAMU, ...	...	93	612	...	37	..	...	...	...	...	19	31	...	...	...	32	1	205
	MAHUNGANJ, ...	...	30	...	...	86	...	...	..	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	15	...	208
	TOTAL, ...	...	212	1,090	158	237	3	...	69	14	...	35	217	25	6	...	85	1	644
AMETHEE.	AMETHEE, ...	...	96	74	10	83	1	...	93	237	25	244	540	12	11	55	67	...	91
	ISAULEE, ...	...	121	181	...	67	..	...	...	..	...	2	4	...	...	...	20	20	197
	TAPPA ASIL ...	...	175	11	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	19	2	168
	TOTAL, ...	...	392	266	10	210	1	...	93	237	25	249	549	12	11	55	106	22	456
SULTANPOOR.	SULTANPOOR, ...	138	276	143	14	63	...	6	...	4	...	8	5	...	4	13	57	21	743
	CHANDA, ...	...	322	218	...	150	10	5	...	25	...	...	72	...	...	80	70	20	205
	TOTAL, ...	138	598	361	14	213	10	11	...	29	...	8	77	...	4	93	127	41	948
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	233	1,909	2,189	1,917	925	39	11	173	294	25	340	917	40	21	224	346	73	2,850

PERTABGURH DISTRICT.

Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana,*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PERTABGURH.	PERTABGURH, ...	...	1,333	629	...	350	31	1	7	1	...	11	105	...	...	...	49	2	633
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,333	629	...	350	31	1	7	1	...	11	105	...	...	...	49	2	633
PUTTI.	PATTI DALIPPOOR, ...	...	733	119	89	182	11	...	...	4	...	69	19	...	...	4	63	5	691
	TOTAL, ...	...	733	119	89	182	11	...	...	4	...	69	19	...	...	...	63	5	691
BEHAR.	BEHAR, ...	...	904	159	...	84	...	...	16	2	...	15	24	...	...	...	67	...	447
	DHINGWAS, ...	...	316	29	32	12	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	28	...	120
	MANIKPOOR, ...	...	426	...	...	108	...	1	8	12	...	...	22	...	...	2	38	2	256
	RAMPOOR, ...	...	527	49	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	54	...	308
	TOTAL, ...	...	2,173	237	32	270	...	1	22	14	...	17	72	...	...	2	187	2	1,131
SALON.	SALON, ...	...	707	...	3	150	...	...	...	5	...	15	55	...	...	...	47	26	518
	ATEHA, ...	...	157	5	...	39	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	4	10	5	211
	PARSHADEPOOR, ...	...	217	4	...	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	189
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,081	9	3	446	...	...	...	9	...	15	56	...	...	4	58	31	918
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	...	5,320	994	124	1,248	[illegible]	2	29	28	...	112	252	...	...	10	357	40	3,373

ROY BAREILLY

CLASS		CLASS II, DOMESTIC			CLASS III. COMMERCIAL														CLASS IV.		
ORDER		ORDER V ENGAGED IN ENTERTAINING AND PERFORMING PERSONAL OFFICES FOR MEN			ORDER VI PERSONS WHO BUY OR SELL, KEEP OR LEND MONEY AND GOODS OF VARIOUS KINDS, &C					ORDER VII ENGAGED IN THE CONVEYANCE OF MEN, ANIMALS AND GOODS.									ORDER VIII. PERSONS POSSESSING OR WORKING THE LAND, &C.		
Profession or occupation—English Name		Washerman	Personal attendant	Maker of caste marks	Banker	Merchant	Agent	Wandering grain dealer	Petty dealer	Coachmen, Livery Stable keeper	Railway Servants	Pack carrier on bullocks	Weighman	Letter out of camels	Porter	Boatman	Palki bearer	Proprietor of land	Cultivator	Gardener and Agricultural labourer
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name		Dhobi	Khidmatgar	Gudnewálá	Mahájan	Saudágar	Dalál Káríndá, Gumáshtá	Byapárí	Bisátí	Argaradár, Gárîwán	Mulazim Railway	Banjárá	Bayá, Wazmkash	Sárbán	Motiya	Mallah	Pálki bardar	Zamindár	Káshtkár	Málí, Halwáhá, Charwáhá
Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
BEHAR,	DOUNDIA KHERA,	120	531	2	12	83	4	1[illegible]					24			8	57	376	5,736	45
	GHATAMPOOR,	43	209		75	35		17									31	123	2,802	19
	MAGRAUR,	41	302		92	6	2	80		21			10	.			16	101	2,267	25
	PANHAN,	34	110		14	5		1		3			3				5	75	1,180	4
	PATAN,	18	211		36		8	17						..			2	21	840	12
	BHAGWANT NAGAR,	8	644		119	106	27	41	13	32		27	2[illegible]				54	451	2,775	40
	BEHAR KHAS,	37	551		91	11	5	27						.			16	100	1,806	22
	KHERON,	210	961		146	46	1[illegible]	118	26	[illegible]1		12	30	...			134	325	8,676	56
	SARAINEE,	93	85	5	63			5	3	53			13			55		5,995	8,769	133
	TOTAL,	679	[illegible]84	7	731	292	95	321	45	170		39	100			63	315	7,567	34,911	356
ROY BAREILLY,	BAREILLY,	519	1,800		419	191	44	250	84				69				443	783	34,062	167
	DALMOU,	699	2,322		71			8									271	314	22,280	180
	TOTAL,	1,218	4,122		520	191	44	258	84				69				714	1,097	56,342	347
HYDARGARH,	HYDERGARH,	2[illegible]9	1,015		1[illegible]	41	21	19	5	69	1		2	..			247	51	12,041	55
	KUMRAWAN,	119	[illegible]73		53	58		15		25			..	..			38	291	7,751	54
	BACHRAWAN,	142	588		56	20	1	30	3					..			63	266	9,271	34
	HARHUI,	3	152		25	29	1	6									57	45	3,014	4
	TOTAL,	5[illegible]	2,158		149	157	26	7[illegible]	[illegible]	94	1		2				40[illegible]	653	3,20,77	147
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	2,4[illegible]0	9,[illegible]64	7	1,400	640	165	661	137	204	1	39	161			63	1,434	9,317	1,23,830	850

SULTANPOOR

Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
MOHANGANJ INHOVA,	INHOVA,	53	421		20[illegible]			278	15			7					47	19	9,581	
	JAGDEESPOOR,	303	57	1	92	156	3[illegible]		1				3	..	84	19		687	15,731	9
	SOBEHA,	174	421		2	2[illegible]		62	13				22			1	65	951	9,334	7
	TOTAL,	538	[illegible]	4	42[illegible]	181	3[illegible]	340	[illegible]			7	25		84	20	112	1,657	34,646	16
MOHANGANJ	ROKHA JAIS,		360			58[illegible]	212	[illegible]	201	166			72	247		4[illegible]		3	18,030	.
	SAMRAUTA,	137	488		22[illegible]	1[illegible]8	2	104					18	..			83	251	9,675	6
	GOWRA JAMU,	12[illegible]	1[illegible]9		11[illegible]	[illegible]	11	3[illegible]	5				14				153	397	8,363	10
	MAHANGANJ,	13[illegible]	1,064		21[illegible]	[illegible]0		18	2				2	..			62	45[illegible]	7,782	1
	TOTAL,	3[illegible]9	2,0[illegible]1		90	75[illegible]	22[illegible]	41[illegible]	20[illegible]	1[illegible]			106	247		4[illegible]	298	1,109	38,800	17
AMETHEE	AMETHEE,	360	1,694		437	17		3[illegible]	231	8[illegible]		160	50	112	187	68	20	69[illegible]	27,783	..
	ISAULEE,	151	510		10[illegible]		2	212	11				13	..		7	62	1,412	5,411	4
	TAPPA ASIL,	103	350		9	12		7	1				..				16	961	5,835	2
	TOTAL,	614	2,5[illegible]4		[illegible]4	29	2	607	24	[illegible]3		160	63	112	187	75	98	3,071	39,029	6
SULTANPOOR,	SULTANPOOR,	44[illegible]	1,[illegible]18		287	4		202	30				12	6		29	214	2,804	26,734	10
	CHANDA,	[illegible]8	[illegible]18		2	1[illegible]	2[illegible]	2	0			10		.			195	230	15,633	25
	TOTAL,	771	2,[illegible]		312	19[illegible]	25	227	60			10	12	6		29	439	3,034	42,367	35
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	2,322	7,870	4	1,[illegible]1	1,164	231	1,5[illegible]9	570	255		177	206	365	271	172	947	8,971	1,54,842	74

PERTABGURH

Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
PERTABGURH,	PERTABGURH,	433	1,513	1	128	66	32	41		49		43	..	...			228	2,090	40,901	43
	TOTAL,	433	1,513	1	128	66	32	41		49		43					228	2,090	40,901	43
PATTI,	PATTI DALIPPOOR,	454	1,137		86	26	19	163	23	34			95	.		26	502	1,684	48,716	108
	TOTAL,	454	1,137		86	26	19	163	23	34			95	..		26	502	1,684	48,716	108
BEHAR,	BEHAR,	278	45		95		22					213		...		6	163	555	19,810	42
	DHINGWAS,	112	60		10	1						85		...		13	71	131	8,739	3
	MANIKPOOR,	168	683		93	31	24	1	22			2	13	...		34	64	166	7,824	27
	RAMPOOR,	184	731		37	52	153	6	38			99	2	..		4	145	382	14,019	15
	TOTAL,	742	1,519		240	81	199	7	60			399	15	...		57	443	1,234	50,392	87
SALONE,	SALONE,	332	1,580		153	41	35	180	7				24	...		23	45	710	19,989	27
	ATEHA,	86	505		44			23				16	36	...			31	140	8,137	6
	PARSADEPOOR,	94	371		102		71	.		41	.		...	...		..	34	54	5,522	19
	TOTAL,	512	2,456		299	41	106	203	7	41	.	16	60	[illegible]		23	110	904	33,598	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	2,141	6,625	1	758	217	356	414	90	124		458	170	..	..	106	1,288	5,912	1,7[illegible]	[illegible]

PROFESSIONS.

DISTRICT.

AGRICULTURAL. Order IX. Persons engaged about animals. Horse merchant, Veterinary surgeon, Farrier, Horse breaker. Ghore saudágar, Na'l-band.	Elephant keeper or driver. Mahâwat, Filbân.	Camel driver. Shutur Sawár.	Herdsman. Gallabán, Ahír.	Shepherd. Gareriyá.	Pig keeper. Pásí, Khaṭik.	Trapper and bird catcher. Shikári, Chiṛimár.	CLASS V. INDUSTRIAL. Order X.—Arts and Mechanics. Fire worker and gunpowder maker. Atishbáz, Bárútsáz.	Carpenter and turner. Barhái, Kharádí, Mistrí.	Cartmaker. Gárí banánewálá.	Boat builder. Kishtísáz.	Mason. Ráj.	Painter, Varnisher and Gilder. Rangsáz.	Saddler. Zingar.	Jeweller and ring engraver. Jauharí.	Necklace maker. Paṭwí.	Musical instrument maker. Bájá banánewálá.	Book seller, Book-binder, Stationer. Kutub farosh.
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
...	...	...	...	35	72	3	...	22	...	...	5	...	...	...	9	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	27	52	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	49	...	..	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	4	...	..	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	55	46	64	7	5	138	...	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	...
49	...	..	...	16	32	...	..	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	3	89	121	135	7	2	238	...	...	6	...	...	...	11	...	...
...	...	...	30	...	193	13	...	75	...	..	11	...	...	...	13	...	...
49	..	3	174	257	681	30	7	680	...	...	27	...	...	...	49	...	...
156	...	...	34	584	351	31	...	680	19	...	1	9	...	...	47	...	...
...	...	...	61	261	53	...	...	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...
156	...	...	95	845	404	31	...	1,260	19	...	1	9	...	...	75	...	...
...	...	...	127	139	95	17	...	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...
...	...	...	5	...	23	...	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	..	8	...	97	2	...	110	..	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
...	...	...	3	22	41	..	...	43	...	4	...	...	..	...	3	...	...
...	...	...	143	161	256	19	...	542	...	4	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
205	...	3	412	1,263	1,291	80	7	2,482	19	4	28	9	...	...	174	...	...

DISTRICT.

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
...	...	...	25	...	72	...	...	104	...	...	28	30	...	84	...	...	...
...	...	1	54	74	9	26	...	269	1	...	44	2	..	...	14	...	...
2	...	...	71	22	93	2	...	150	...	...	2	...	...	...	9	..	...
2	...	1	150	96	174	28	...	523	1	...	74	32	...	84	23	...	...
75	...	...	...	...	44	26	105	395	...	...	86	...	103	126	38	...	240
...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
...	...	...	4	91	5	12	...	153	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	...
...	...	...	8	34	...	18	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	..	15	..	...
75	...	...	12	145	49	56	105	835	...	...	91	...	103	126	66	...	240
3	...	...	...	49	10	26	183	1,522	...	133	...	41	106	1	6	15	147
...	...	...	11	52	...	...	...	128	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	2	8	1	...	...	96	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	...
13	...	...	13	109	11	26	183	1,746	...	133	1	43	108	1	12	15	147
2	...	...	12	182	...	...	2	358	...	...	11	6	1	40	4	...	...
...	...	...	350	185	100	18	...	...	...	...	5	7	...	2	3	...	4
2	...	...	362	367	100	18	2	358	...	...	16	13	1	42	7	...	4
92	...	1	537	717	334	128	290	3,462	1	133	182	88	212	253	108	15	495

DISTRICT.

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
1	...	...	298	252	21	29	...	116	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	298	252	21	29	...	116	...	...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	18	452	206	55	...	115	9	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
...	...	...	18	452	206	55	...	115	9	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...
...	...	...	41	341	26	...	...	27	...	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	...
1	...	...	12	46	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
...	...	...	19	154	4	6	6	51	...	...	5	...	...	...	25	...	...
...	4	...	8	141	24	5	6	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...
1	4	...	80	682	54	11	12	127	...	...	6	...	...	...	88	...	...
...	...	...	1	239	33	5	2	188	...	...	...	...	...	..	40	...	...
...	...	...	28	151	34	7	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
...	...	...	43	96	14	21	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	67	483	81	33	2	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	9	...	6	3	...	...	164	[illegible]	...

ROY BAREILLY

Class.		CLASS V.																			
Order.		Order X. Arts and Mechanics.		Order XI.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.										Order XII.—Food and drink.							
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Scent maker.	Watch maker.	Weaver.	Calico painter, cloth printer.	Cotton cleaner.	Carpet, drugget and blanket maker.	Dyer.	Silkspinner.	Embroiderer of gold and silver thread, Lace maker.	Thread spinner and seller.	Shoemaker.	Tailor.	Wine seller.	Milk seller.	Grain seller.	Corn grinder.	Tobacco seller.	Pan leaf seller.	Confectioner, Sweet-meat seller.	Sugar seller.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Gandhi.	Gharísáz.	Juláhá.	Chhípí.	Dhuniyá.	Daríbáf, Gilimbáf.	Rangrez.	Reshamsáz.	Zardoz.	Sút Bantnewálá, Kátnewálá.	Júti Bantnewálá, Mochi.	Darzi.	Abkár, Kalwár.	Ghosí, Ahír, Gaddí.	Banyá, Baqqál.	Pisanhárí.	Tambákú-farosh.	Tambolí.	Halwáí.	Shakar-farosh.
Name of Tehsil.	Name of Parganá	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Behar.	Doundia Khera, ...	...	...	178	2	53	5	16	...	70	30	7	..	31	4	89	1	4	50	53	...
	Ghatampoor, ...	...	...	115	5	25	5	8	...	30	...	...	...	10	17	63	...	...	13	19	...
	Magraur, ...	...	..	168	...	28	...	1	...	3	51	6	...	15	1	39	...	10	42	70	5
	Panhan, ...	..	..	35	...	10	...	1	...	17	6	...	...	8	7	13	...	5	1	10	...
	Patan, ..	...	...	55	...	9	1	3	...	11	2	...	...	5	12	4	..	...	25	12	...
	Bhagwant Nagar,	9	..	199	17	93	...	9	...	30	58	4	...	20	47	90	...	23	75	35	3
	Bahar Khas, ...	...	...	33	...	14	...	1	...	19	4	...	...	21	14	15	2	3	26	22	...
	Kheron, ...	...	...	433	13	168	...	8	...	102	69	..	...	67	118	272	2	46	96	83	16
	Sarainee, ..	...	..	155	33	53	13	13	..	...	17	8	.	13	33	38	22	10	153	35	7
	Total, ...	9	...	1,371	70	453	24	60	...	282	237	25	...	193	283	618	27	101	481	299	31
Roy Bareilly	Bareilly, ...	12	...	2,175	12	512	83	69	...	387	83	51	...	212	92	850	2	14	444	105	...
	Dalmau, ...	...	...	983	9	537	...	...	...	129	70	...	...	249	7	79	...	...	192	264	...
	Total, ...	12	...	3,158	21	1,019	83	69	..	516	153	51	...	461	99	929	2	14	636	369	...
Hydargarh.	Hydargarh, ...	...	...	408	..	221	...	21	..	108	..	...	...	148	373	217	...	15	130	132	...
	Kumhawan, ..	...	...	411	..	110	17	4	...	63	244	...	..	32	...	44	3	8	69	20	...
	Bachhrawan, ...	...	...	5·1	12	181	71	16	...	84	312	8	..	60	...	125	...	51	138	49	...
	Hardui, ...	...	...	2·0	...	43	...	2	...	21	47	...	...	26	1	57	1	...	43	11	...
	Total, ...	..	...	1,620	12	555	88	43	..	276	603	8	...	266	374	443	4	77	380	212	...
	District Total ...	21	..	6,149	103	2,057	195	172	...	1,071	993	84	...	920	756	1,990	33	192	1,497	880	31

SULTANPOOR

Name of Tehsil.	Name of Parganá	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Inhona.	Inhona, ...	24	..	1·8	55	180	140	25	...	18	...	38	...	88	...	415	88	1	248	182	3
	Jagdeespoor, ..	..	...	1,603	...	120	...	19	...	...	...	32	133	56	...	611	15	27	142	79	..
	Sabeha, ..	..	..	793	...	107	...	22	...	...	8	2	68	43	20	119	16	52	41	50	...
	Total, ...	24	...	2,584	55	407	140	66	...	18	8	72	201	187	20	1,145	119	80	431	311	3
Mohan Ganj.	Rokha Jais, ...	...	22	...	...	109	135	...	93	54	37	...	...	...	107	145	...	182	...	107	...
	Samrauta, ...	...	3	896	2	174	10	21	...	3	3	15	84	22	2	112	14	2	105	49	...
	Gowra Jamee, ...	...	...	494	6	72	...	2	...	1	12	16	65	25	25	211	...	4	36	9	...
	Mohanganj, ...	...	...	778	13	94	5	18	...	...	17	12	75	39	...	373	27	11	62	48	...
	Total, ...	..	25	2,168	21	449	150	41	93	58	69	43	224	86	134	841	41	199	203	213	...
Amethee.	Amethee, ...	8	...	1,183	...	...	86	99	6	283	313	105	304	59	41	1,398	4	23	68	254	1
	Isaulee, ...	...	...	276	...	62	...	8	..	...	3	16	56	29	...	281	...	72	21	...	...
	Tappa Asil, ...	...	...	141	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	11	1	155	...	44	20	7	...
	Total, ...	8	...	1,600	..	129	86	107	6	283	316	121	404	99	42	1,834	4	139	104	261	1
Sultanpoor.	Sultanpoor, ...	2	...	1,391	...	220	...	54	...	25	...	26	244	117	29	1,229	...	43	127	92	...
	Chanda, ...	2	...	376	..	85	...	7	...	...	15	12	95	50	...	563	22	25	115	75	...
	Total, ...	4	...	1,767	..	305	...	61	...	25	15	38	339	167	29	1,792	22	68	242	167	...
	District Total, ..	36	25	8,119	67	1,290	376	275	99	384	408	274	1,168	539	225	5,612	186	486	980	952	4

PERTABGARH

Name of Tehsil.	Name of Parganá	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Pertabgurh.	Pertabgurh, ...	2	...	637	2	363	...	10	...	...	...	41	...	242	38	451	6	26	110	151	...
	Total, ...	2	...	637	2	363	...	10	...	...	...	41	..	242	33	451	6	26	110	151	...
Patti	Patti Dalkeppoor, ...	...	..	648	...	374	101	3	...	169	...	7	...	119	73	292	...	20	181	104	...
	Total, ...	...	...	648	...	374	101	3	...	169	...	7	...	119	73	292	...	20	181	104	...
Behar.	Behar, ..	...	...	765	...	307	...	2	...	1	...	64	179	160	...	563	...	...	54	65	...
	Dhingwas, ..	...	...	51	...	50	...	1	...	54	...	...	...	13	...	160	...	...	3	35	...
	Manikpoor, ...	3	...	666	101	130	...	9	...	75	1	13	...	13	4	408	16	1	50	37	...
	Rampoor, ...	...	...	276	1	167	7	7	...	78	...	5	...	27	...	418	5	23	18	19	...
	Total, ..	3	..	1,758	102	654	7	19	...	208	1	82	179	218	4	1,544	21	24	125	157	...
Salon.	Salon, ...	1	...	998	...	272	...	11	...	158	2	17	...	84	15	758	1	11	122	54	...
	Ateha, ...	...	...	47	...	71	...	1	...	52	...	...	...	16	6	141	...	1	30	17	2
	Parsadpoor, ...	...	...	193	...	23	...	6	...	17	...	...	...	55	191	188	...	4	57	...	...
	Total, ...	1	...	1,238	...	366	...	18	...	227	2	17	...	155	212	1,087	1	16	202	71	[illegible]
	District Total, ...	6	...	4,281	104	1,757	108	50	...	604	3	147	179	734	322	3,374	28	86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL.

Order XII — Food and drink.									Order XIII.—Dealers in animal substances.			Order XIV.—Dealers in vegetable substances.										
Spice seller.	Butcher.	Green grocer.	Seller of Bhang, Opium and Ganjha.	Fruit seller.	Poulterer.	Fishmonger.	Baker.	Grain Parcher.	Leather seller or worker.	Soap maker.	Comb maker and worker in bone and ivory.	Oil maker and seller.	Bamboo worker.	Thatcher.	Matting and Gunny maker.	Leaf plate maker.	Wood cutter.	Charcoal maker.	Catechu maker.	Rope and string maker.	Paper maker.	Lac worker.
Attár, Pansári.	Kasái.	Kunjrá.	Gánjhewálá, Bhang-farosh.	Mewá-farosh.	Khaţik, Murgh-farosh.	Machhwá.	Nánbái.	Bharbhúnjá.	Chamár, Mochi	Sábungar.	Kanghisáz.	Teli.	Bánsphor.	Chhawaiyá.	Táţbáf.	Bári.	Lakarhárá.	Koelásáz.	Kathásáz.	Rasanbáf.	Kághazi.	Lakheri.
75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
11	11	4	...	..	...	...	...	84	144	..	...	168	...	..	...	36	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	37	46	...	...	74	16	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	7	4	8	...	...	...	...	49	111	...	..	78	...	..	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	6	1	...	..	...	...	...	33	52	...	...	33	...	...	...	5	..	...	...	...	...	..
...	4	5	...	...	...	..	...	10	30	...	...	15	..	...	..	11	...	...	...	1	...	...
28	12	17	12	..	...	...	..	57	263	...	...	141	2	...	...	31	25	...	...	4	...	...
4	7	8	1	..	...	..	..	37	88	...	...	49	..	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	64	54	15	...	...	...	.	193	230	...	..	255	43	...	...	57	4	...	...	.	...	...
...	12	...	2	...	...	..	10	73	215	...	...	175	3	..	...	55	5	...	...	...	...	...
83	123	137	38	...	..	...	10	572	1149	...	.	9[illegible]8	87	..	...	250	35	...	...	3	...	..
71	157	178	1	...	66	...	31	678	5[illegible]7	...	...	...	65	...	...	104	...	...	...	23	...	...
...	23	41	...	..	...	...	...	733	257	...	...	1,014	3	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	180	214	13	...	66	...	31	1,411	824	..	...	1 014	71	.	...	187	...	...	...	23	...	..
...	27	43	...	..	...	..	...	223	292	..	...	360	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	16	...	...	1	...	...	110	15	..	...	176	.	..	..	27	...	...	...	3	...	..
34	49	..	3	..	...	..	...	230	12	..	...	322	..	..	..	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	10	23	..	...	...	.	..	74	61	..	...	82	...	.	.	7	..	...	...	...	...	...
34	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	...	1	...	..	637	550	.	..	940	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	3	...	..
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51	...	67	.	41	2,620	2,5[illegible]		..	2,942	158	.	..	607	35	...	...	34	...	...

DISTRICT.

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
...	...	...	...	...	20	...	10	19[illegible]	..	50	..	151	45	..	11	..	50	...	3	60	25	15
..	41	17	9	...	..	...	3	310	501	.	..	401	73	...	.	24	2	...	14	...	...	1
...	22	4	...	...	7	...	1	177	317	..	...	225	3	...	...	29	...	..	...	9	...	...
...	63	21	9	..	27	..	14	68	821	50	.	780	121	...	16	50	52	...	17	59	25	16
19	60	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	325	262		66	...	101	...	...	308	1,369	500
27	15	2.	...	..	...	...	...	193	290	.	..	342	8	842	..	34	...	...	...	..	...	5
8	:	5	...	...	...	...	...	229	167	..	.	189	23	2,001	...	29	...	...	...	...	..	8
...	17	9	4	..	..	...	...	182	30	...	...	196	20	...	...	9	...	...	25	...	...	...
48	93	41	127	...	...	...	...	593	80[illegible]	.	...	1,052	3 3	2,843	66	70	101	..	25	308	1,369	513
122	199	...	1	5	165	...	84	607	73	711	...	367	79	10	10	130	14	..	31	156	70	...
...	2	...	..	...	.	...	...	222	76	...	...	163	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
...	22	...	.	..	...	...	...	211	42	...	...	216	8	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	
122	223	...	4	5	165	...	84	1,040	191	711	..	746	105	10	10	130	14	...	31	161	70	3
1	66	103	..	...	6	.	3	724	65	...	...	515	1	...	...	33	18	..	14	20	...	...
...	95	73	44	..	...	..	..	...	200	...	...	218	12	...	...	25	15	...	..	...	...	...
1	161	178	48		6	...	3	724	265	...	...	763	13	...	..	58	33	...	14	20	...	...
171	540	240	187	5	193	...	101	3,042	2,082	761	...	3,341	552	2,853	92	308	200	..	87	548	1,463	532

DISTRICT.

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
25	23	39	...	...	...	..	...	415	644	...	...	574	46	...	...	17	8	...	...	3	...	...
25	23	39	...	..	...	...	...	415	644	...	...	574	46	...	...	17	8	...	...	3	...	...
10	23	116	1	...	...	...	...	460	333	..	..	550	70	..	...	96	...	...	...	1	...	5
10	23	116	1	..	...	...	...	460	333	...	...	550	70	...	...	96	.	...	...	1	...	5
...	20	68	...	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	532	72	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	67	18	...	...	198	10	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
...	65	48	...	8	...	...	1	158	39	...	...	271	15	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	55	1	...	..	...	...	192	149	...	...	316	10	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	94	169	1	8	...	3	1	690	206	...	...	1,317	67	...	...	53	...	1	...	...	...	...
4	102	34	...	...	...	...	...	461	158	...	...	550	36	...	...	17	6	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	153	215	...	...	196	13	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1
...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	88	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	[illegible]	41	...	...	...	...	...	731	461	...	...	926	49	...	...	17	6	...	...	...	...	1

ROY BAREILLY

CLASS.		CLASS V. INDUSTRIAL															
ORDER.		ORDER XV.—DEALERS IN MINERAL SUBSTANCES.															
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer.	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker.	Persons who extract metals from scoriæ.	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brick maker.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name		Tàrkash.	Thathera, Kasera, Misgar.	Chúnàpaz.	Sonár.	Shorasàz.	Biriyá.	Shíshagar.	Kala'igar.	Kumhár, Kasgar.	Lohár.	Sangtrásh, Naqqásh.	Chúrihárá.	Nyáriyá.	Namak-farosh.	Naichíasàz, Huqqasàz.	Khishtpaz.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of District.*	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BEHAR.	DOUNDIA KHERA ...	..	5	..	67	..	.	.	...	70	180	31	9	1	8	...	...
	GHATAMPOOR, ...	.	1	...	37	.	..	...	...	22	30	...	6	...	...	...	...
	MAGRAUR, ...	..	...	..	43	.	...	..	.	41	37	...	17	...	...	...	...
	PANHAN, ..	...	...	..	7	.	..	...	...	10	20	...	8	...	...	...	...
	PATAN, ...	...	.	...	11	.	..	...	.	26	13	...	9	.	...	...	...
	BHAGWANT NAGAR,	..	37	..	38	.	2	.	.	89	94	4	37	...	...	..	...
	BEIAR KHAS, ...	...	...	..	25		...	..	..	32	40	...	7	..	4	...	...
	KHERON, ..	19	..	..	102	...	3	.	..	127	122	...	57	.	..	.	...
	SARAINEE, ...	...	13	.	43	...	13	..		110	113	.	45	...	4	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	19	56	.	373	...	18			530	619	35	225	1	16	...	...
ROY BAREILLY.	BAREILLY, ...	1	31	..	297	..	9	...	8	489	512	35	242	14	1	8	...
	DALMAU, ...	...	..	.	122	..	...	...	.	566	340	...	129	..	...	...	..
	TOTAL, ...	1	34	...	419	.	9	...	8	1,055	882	35	371	14	1	8	...
HYDERGURH.	HYDARGARH, ...	...	...	..	115	..	..	.	..	205	200	.	32	...	..	...	...
	KOOMBRAWAN, ..	...	..	..	43	.	...	...	..	67	80	6	46	..	...	...	..
	BACHRAWAN, ...	..	8	..	85	..	.	..	..	93	103	29	49	4	..	...	...
	HARDUI, ...	...	.	..	25	.	..	...	..	23	17	..	20	...	.	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	..	8		268	.	..	.	...	388	400	35	117	4	..	...	...
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ..	20	98	...	1,060	.	27	...	8	1,973	1,931	105	743	19	17	3	...

SULTANPOOR

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of District.*	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
INHANA.	INHONA, ..	35	.	.	.	...	...	2	23	32	66	..	9	42	5	8	11
	JAGDEESPOOR, .	..	67	.	141	..	...	...	..	197	227	...	74	8	66	...	...
	TSBEHA, ..		17		35	.	..	.	1	94	151	...	52	...	9	...	...
	TOTAL,	35	84	...	176	...	...	2	24	323	444	..	135	50	90	8	11
MOHAN GUNJ.	RAKHA JAIS, .	207		..	417	48	.	..	..	510	..	...	...	182	247	79	52
	SAMRAUTA, .	...	41	6	74	..	..	.	..	131	136	...	4	...	22	...	...
	GOWRA JAMU, .	2	...	3	41	2	...	...	..	60	63	.	16	...	31	...	...
	MOHANGANJ, ..	...	17	..	101	..	...	...	...	80	110	..	46	1	17	...	...
	TOTAL, ..	209	58	9	633	50	..	.	..	781	309	..	96	183	317	79	52
AMETHEE.	AMETHEE, .	4	50	..	183	...	.	...	179	128	69	10	150	148	13	...	150
	ESAULEE, .	...	3	12	87	..		..	1	102	79	..	34	...	78	...	...
	TAPPA ASIL, .	..	..	1	40	..	...	.	...	90	194	...	39	18	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	4	53	13	310	...	...	...	180	320	342	10	223	166	91	...	150
SULTANPOOR.	SULTANPOOR, ...	..	197	..	239	...	...	...	...	324	367	...	135	2	...	2	103
	CHANDA, ...	...	15	...	55	125	10	..	15	245	205	...	85	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	..	212	..	294	125	10	...	15	569	572	...	220	2	..	2	103
	DISTRICT TOTAL. ...	248	407	22	1,413	175	10	2	219	1,993	1,667	10	674	401	488	89	316

PERTABGURH

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of District.*	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
PERTABGURH.	PERTABGURH, ...	...	33	2	119	...	7	..	3	383	449	...	71	...	1	...	...
	TOTAL,	...	33	2	119	...	7	...	3	383	449	.	71	...	1	...	...
PUTTY.	PATTI DALIBPOOR, ...	...	9	.	146	..	...	...	...	523	565	...	93	...	1	...	...
	TOTAL, ..	..	9	...	146	...	...	...	...	523	565	...	93	...	1	...	...
BEHAR.	BEHAR, ..	..	71	..	67	...	2	..	...	348	416	...	86	...	79	...	...
	DHINGWUS, ...	...	...	.	12	...	...	...	...	82	114	...	26	...	21	...	...
	MANIKPOOR, ..	...	33	...	69	...	...	...	...	93	167	...	22	...	...	...	...
	RAMPOOR, ..	...	53	..	71	...	3	...	...	132	328	...	47	...	23	2	...
	TOTAL, ...	...	157	...	219	...	5	...	...	655	1,025	...	181	...	123	2	...
SALON.	SALON, ...	...	22	2	184	...	...	...	...	220	303	...	73	..	13	1	...
	ATEHA, ...	...	1	..	35	...	...	...	...	64	90	...	24	...	...	...	3
	PARSADEPOOR, ...	...	...	3	42	...	...	...	...	43	59	...	11	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	...	23	5	261	...	...	...	...	327	452	...	108	...	13	[illegible]	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	...	222	7	745	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

CLASS VI.—INDEFINITE AND NON PRODUCTIVE

Order XVI.—Labourer: Labourer (Mazdúr)	Order XVII.—Persons of rank or property not returned under any office or occupation: Pensioner (Inghadár, Panshandár)	Wasíkadár (Wasíkadár)	Persons of independent means (Sáhib-i jáedád)	Order XVIII.—Persons supported by the community and of no specified occupation: Beggar (Bhikhári, Faḳír)	Pimp (Bharwá)	Prostitute (Kasbí)	Eunuch (Hijrá, Khwájasará)	Fortune teller (Bhadrí)	Traveller, &c. (Musáfir, &c.)	Professions unknown (Pesha námálúm)	Total.
114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
1,279	10		1	144					301		11,098
380	9			51					20	12	4,779
523	19			66	6	4			71		5,198
373				96	3	5			20		2,484
144				23						11	1,773
964	22			90		4		21	110	.	8,015
541	10			71			2				4,268
1,499				216		22		7	175		17,131
1,945			63	113		12	35	3	17		20,101
7,648	70		64	870	9	47	37	61	714	23	74,847
9,322	103			888			15		633	82	64,485
8,291	14			213		3					43,128
17,613	122			1,101		3	15		633	82	1,07,613
2,484	2			181					12	100	22,095
1,140	8			100		6			76		12,474
1,590	20			213			..		149		16,044
400				37			4		47		4,979
5,614	30			531		6	4		284	100	55,589
0 875	22		64	2,502	9	56	56	61	1,631	205	2,38,049

DISTRICT.

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
1,845	15		75	119		25		26	115	83	16,738
4,178	5			196	24	41	9	4	89		30,162
2,752	31			190				2	15		17,651
8,775	51		75	505	24	66	9	32	219	83	64,546
1,936	48		211	20		122	1		50		25,263
754	39			262	4	6			214		17,278
306	13			30	12	16		2	63		15,005
860	16			145	3	5			79		14 184
3,856	116		211	457	19	149	1	2	406		71,680
4,159	1		115	467	3				132		49,180
1,626	7			132	5				412		12 680
2,412	3			187			3	1	65		11 900
8,197	11		115	786	9		3	1	609		73,710
4 995	7			899	1,275	21	15		41		48 551
1,027				256	44	18					23,320
6,022	7			1,155	1 319	39	15		41		71 871
26,850	215		401	1,903	1,371	254	28	35	1,275	83	2,81,807

DISTRICT.

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
8,918				454					2,132	3,738	69,628
8,918				454					2,132	3,738	69,628
7,686	1		23	346	20		3	5	348	999	70,400
7,686	1		23	346	20		3	5	348	999	70,400
7,324				654					401	802	36,769
2,973				138			4		190	998	15,064
2,285	19			294			4	3	77	465	15,920
2,948	19			283					188	300	23,353
15,450	38			1,364			8	3	856	2,565	91,106
5,961	8			648			2	1	112	300	36,852
2,082	..			162					49	349	18,580
1,611	5			54					2	300	19,469

FYZABAD

CLASS.		CLASS I. PROFESSIONAL.														CLASS II.			
ORDER.		ORDER I. GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.			ORDER II. ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY.	ORDER III. THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE, ARTS AND SCIENCE, &c.										ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTER... PERSONAL OFFICE...			
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman.	Village Watchman.	Government Servant.	Soldier.	Priest or teacher of the Hindú religion	Priest or teacher of the Mahommedan religion	Lawyer.	School Master, teacher.	Surgeon, Physician, &c.	Midwife.	Actor, Jugler, &c.	Singer, Dancer.	Picture painter.	Nurse.	Water carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn-keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Polis.	Chaukídár, Goraít.	Naukar-i-Sarkár.	Sipáhí.	Pandit, Gurú.	Qázi, Mulla.	Vakil, Mukhtár, Arzi-navis, Mutarajjim.	Mudarris.	Hakím, Baid, Jarráh, Singiyá.	Janáí.	Bahrúpiyá, Bázígar.	Kawwál, Bhát, Tawáif.	Mussauwir.	Ayá.	Bihishti.	Bhangi.	Bhatiyárá.	Hajjám, Náo.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
AKBERPOOR.	AKBERPOOR, ...	12	288	84	987	103	2	2	13	2	...	19	89	...	..	1	49	20	446
	TANDAH, ...	27	150	17	215	32	8	1	4	12	...	51	19	...	...	19	45	172	271
	BIRHAR, ..	...	218	12	225	19	11	3	2	10	...	12	17	...	...	25	112	17	392
	TOTAL, ...	39	656	113	1,427	154	21	6	19	24	...	82	125	..	...	45	206	209	1,109
DOSTPOOR.	MANJHAURA, ...	11	356	24	43	3	29	6	27	10	...	...	25	2	...	53	51	56	112
	ALDEMAU, ..	19	259	54	525	19	13	2	7	17	2	...	17	..	...	197	201	10	282
	SURHURPOOR, ..	17	151	14	100	18	8	4	15	30	...	...	10	1	...	12	35	99	136
	TOTAL, ...	47	766	92	668	40	50	12	49	57	2	...	52	3	.	262	287	165	580
FYZABAD.	HAWELI OUDH, ...	102	482	104	37	98	27	15	8	19	4	2	82	...	2	212	304	7	482
	MANGALSEE, ..	...	112	48	..	52	8	...	...	4	...	...	17	..	...	41	98	...	102
	AMSIN, ...	...	98	18	...	39	5	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	32	4	...	65
	PACHHAURATH, ..	4	78	7	7	18	...	.	4	3	..	..	19	...	.	17	29	4	105
	TOTAL, ...	106	770	177	44	207	40	15	12	26	4	2	118	...	2	302	435	11	701
BHARTIPOOR.	SULTANPOOR, BHAROSA,	...	278	42	119	4	...	..	...	4	...	...	4	..	...	21	51	..	102
	ISAULEE, ...	.	188	21	112	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	72	...	71
	JAGDISPOOR KHARASA,	.	298	27	65	1	26	10	165	2	25	179	15	..	...	100	40	10	91
	TOTAL, ..	...	764	90	296	12	26	10	165	6	25	179	19	..	.	133	163	10	264
	DISTRICT TOTAL, .	192	2,956	472	2,435	413	137	43	245	113	31	263	314	3	2	742	1,091	395	2,607

GONDAH

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
GONDAH.	GONDAH, ..	102	598	198	2,145	188	41	22	17	14	7	4	31	2	19	2	115	17	192
	PAHARAPOOR, ...	..	78	3	148	15	2	..	1	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	5	...	14
	TOTAL, ...	102	676	201	2,293	203	43	22	18	14	7	11	38	2	19	82	120	17	206
TARABGANJ.	NAWABGANJ, .	...	81	.	211	12	...	..	..	...	..	...	7	...	...	..	6	...	15
	MAHADEWA, ...	..	85	...	65	14	2	1	...	2	...	..	35	...	...	2	7	4	75
	DIXIR, ..	..	87	7	251	18	5	...	2	2	...	..	13	...	...	2	5	...	19
	GWARICH, ..	..	532	..	...	252	...		2	14	...		1	.	...	...	86	25	456
	TOTAL. .	...	785	7	527	296	7	1	4	18	..		56	..	...	4	104	29	565
SADULLA NAGAR.	ATRAULA, .	..	345	35	102	45	...	10	2	2	...	45	95	...	..	4	55	12	209
	BALRAMPOOR, ..	..	335	159	351	175	22	13	3	7	...	7	131	...	...	19	54	41	555
	TULSIPOOR, ..	18	355	19	1,133	1	3	1	5	5	...	4	19	...	..	..	14	31	414
	BURAPOOR, .	..	42	9	99	2	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	5	...	14
	BABNIPAIR, ...	...	135	..	151	.	...	..	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	..	4	...	28
	MANKAPOOR, ..	...	242	7	16	28	.	...	..	1	...	..	8	...	...	10	10	...	49
	SADULLA NAGAR, ...	...	146	2	5	7	...	.	...	...	...		18	...	.	1	33	15	110
	TOTAL, ...	18	1,600	231	1,857	258	25	24	13	15	...	56	283	...	...	38	175	99	1,379
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	120	3,061	439	4,677	787	75	47	35	47	7	67	377	2	19	124	399	145	2,149

BARAICH

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
HISAMPOOR.	HISAMPOOR, ...	...	369	..	...	296	...	2	31	2	...	...	48	...	1	...	42	...	371
	IKAUNAH, ...	...	253	24	...	122		..	..	...	..	..	5	...	..	...	30	12	392
	TOTAL, ...	...	622	24	..	418	...	2	34	2	...	...	4[illegible]	...	1	..	72	12	763
BAHRAICH.	BAHRAICH, ...	...	328	282	11	150	...	3	7	13	...	76	23	...	...	21	54	19	243
	FAKHARPOOR, ...	...	488	54	...	118	1	1	...	1	...	20	19	1	...	1	96	...	187
	TOTAL, ...	...	816	336	11	268	1	4	7	14	...	96	42	1	...	22	150	19	430
NANPARAH.	NANPARAH, ...	...	851	158	6	229	...	6	1	9	...	109	40	...	3	4	112	3	434
	BHINGAH, ...	...	394	13	11	59	...	...	1	1	...	24	38	...	...	...	5	...	165
	CHARDAH, ...	...	390	1	...	116	4	...	...	1	...	1	18	...	...	1	7	1	167
	DHARMAPOOR, ...	...	93	5	...	149	1	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	22	...	51
	TULSEEPOOR, ...	...	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	19	...	113
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,768	177	17	554	5	6	2	14	...	134	104	..	3	5	165	[illegible]	[illegible]
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	...	3,206	537	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

DOMESTIC.			CLASS III. COMMERCIAL.													CLASS IV. AGRICULTURAL.		
...taining and performing ... for men.			Order VI. Persons who buy or sell, keep or lend money and goods of various kinds, &c.					Order VII. Engaged in the conveyance of men, animals and goods.								Order VIII. Persons possessing or working the land, &c.		
Washerman.	Personal attendant.	Maker of caste marks.	Banker.	Merchant.	Agent.	Wandering grain dealer.	Petty dealer.	Coachman, Livery Stable keeper.	Railway Employes.	Pack carrier on bullocks.	Weighman.	Letter out of camels.	Porter.	Boatman.	Palki bearer.	Proprietor of land.	Cultivator.	Gardener and Agricultural labourer.
Dhobí.	Khidmatgár.	Godnewálá.	Mahájan.	Saudágar.	Dalál, Kárindá, Gumáshtá.	Byápárí.	Bisátí.	Ayáradár, Gáríwán.	Mulázim Rail.	Banjárá.	Bayá, Wazankash.	Sárbán.	Motiyá.	Malláh.	Pálki bardár.	Zamíndár.	Káshtkár.	Málí, Halwáhá, Charwáhá.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
373	148	4	94	237	6	1[illegible]7	21	14	...	...	10	..	...	...	572	232	2[illegible],566	151
8	258	...	32	10[illegible]	4	335	18	4	...	...	82	...	...	...	212	125	10,121	112
208	315	2	87	251	13	225	29	...	..	..	49	...	...	...	422	295	24,[illegible]97	252
5[illegible]9	721	6	213	590	23	747	6[illegible]	1[illegible]	..	...	141	...	...	...	1,206	652	63,5[illegible]8	515
12	59	2[illegible]	45	59	...	53	53	88	..	..	70	...	39	..	1[illegible]2	24	8,757	44
198	142	...	104	415	4	312	19	48	...	...	14	...	..	...	310	19	43,762	272
138	594	5	290	339	48	175	10	18	...	...	4	...	131	...	48	990	14,002	10
348	795	33	445	813	52	540	82	154	...	...	88	...	170	...	470	1,212	66,521	326
515	747	1[illegible]	29[illegible]	339	72	215	57	87	...	..	17	...	21	17	5[illegible]7	312	17,[illegible]65	251
112	199	...	72	7	...	127	1[illegible]	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	25[illegible]	219	21,[illegible]91	104
14	512	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	97	331	13,253	82
121	652	4	92	...	2	29	42	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	342	571	42,748	204
762	2,[illegible]10	22	462	346	74	371	117	92	...	...	17	...	39	17	1,2[illegible]4	1,430	95,757	641
82	102	...	...	...	17	19	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	456	44,412	91
51	7[illegible]	...	...	...	21	24	7	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	87	2[illegible]0	9,508	76
1	124	...	98	159	...	16[illegible]	30	66	8.	...	...	...	5	...	102	84	15,428	45
134	204	...	98	159	38	2[illegible]2	41	56	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	307	8[illegible]0	69,348	212
1,838	4,630	61	1,21[illegible]	1,90[illegible]	1[illegible]7	1,[illegible]7[illegible]	30[illegible]	329	3[illegible]	...	[illegible]16	...	214	17	3,267	4,114	2,95,209	1,694

DISTRICT.

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
242	1,22[illegible]	93	8	72	12	21	1[illegible]	41	..	...	25	2	...	5	1,309	275	51,328	213
9	18	...	3	2	1	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	35	91	17,[illegible]27	2
251	1,243	93	11	74	13	26	21	41	..	..	28	2	...	5	1,431	3[illegible]6	69,155	215
9	19	...	2	...	1	8	5	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	95	141	14,331	7
35	212	3	5	32	19	12	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	59	209	10,948	25
19	23	...	5	8	12	10	9	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	35	79	21,441	7
252	1,677	...	78	51	15	61	...	141	...	...	3	...	...	7	590	91	33,947	38
315	1,931	3	90	91	47	94	14	146	...	...	22	..	...	7	779	520	[illegible]0,667	77
111	945	7	33	48	40	70	4	15	...	...	12	...	...	5	185	2[illegible]5	11,378	100
242	627	...	25	63	155	...	56	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	977	3[illegible]1	22,256	41
102	110	...	41	...	29	112	7	...	...	...	21	...	..	...	222	33	14,019	115
10	25	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	22	69	4,567	3
29	29	4	...	4	...	5	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	15	25	6,[illegible]74	10
55	113	....	14	19	5	37	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	81	67	8,509	42
86	66	2	...	...	2	19	...	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	40	124	7,291	5
585	1,925	13	113	146	231	243	6[illegible]	24	...	...	133	...	9	5	1,545	[illegible]84	75,[illegible]27	316
1,161	5,099	109	214	311	29[illegible]	363	103	211	...	...	183	2	9	17	3,758	1,770	2,25,649	608

DISTRICT.

19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
2[illegible]7	1,085	...	299	75	20	8	8	73	...	3	5[illegible]	...	...	...	475	462	29,770	72
275	880	...	3	11	..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	137	15,423	34
502	1,[illegible]15	...	302	86	20	20	8	73	...	3	58	...	...	...	660	599	45,[illegible]93	106
175	2,698	...	65	323	237	236	51	57	...	...	33	...	..	32	154	191	19,652	67
161	1,5[illegible]9	...	176	233	140	173	...	36	...	16	...	...	1	98	37	109	32,181	17
336	4,237	..	241	5[illegible]6	377	409	51	93	...	16	3	...	1	130	191	300	51,833	84
316	2,568	...	74	402	181	639	29	39	...	118	34	...	57	115	52	124	29,3[illegible]6	13
18[illegible]	1,267	...	32	209	22[illegible]	119	7	6	...	3	21	...	...	9	87	29	15,467	17
95	719	...	...	23	516	79	...	15	...	10	19	...	2	...	71	4	14,072	23
15	403	...	7	282	17	222	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	6,132	1
105	102	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	5	1,764	27
[illegible]	1,359	...	113	920	392	1,050	36	47	...	131	74	...	59	129	325	108	66,801	81
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	350	165		601	259	1,177	1,069	1,63,827	27[illegible]

FYZABAD

Class.		Class IV. Agricultural.							Class V.—										
Order.		Order IX. Persons engaged about animals.							Order X.—Arts and										
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Horse merchant, Veterinary surgeon, Farrier, Horse breaker	Elephant keeper or driver.	Camel driver.	Herdsman.	Shepherd.	Pig keeper.	Trapper and bird catcher.	Fire worker and gunpowder maker.	Carpenter and turner.	Cartmaker.	Boat builder.	Mason.	Painter, Varnisher and Gilder.	Saddler.	Jeweller and ring engraver.	Necklace maker.	Musical instrument maker.	Book seller, Book-binder, Stationer.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Ghore saudágar, Na'lband.	Mahâwat, Filbán.	Shutur Sawár.	Gallabán, Ahír.	Gareriyá.	Pási, Khatík.	Shikári, Chirimár.	Átishbáz, Bárútsáz.	Barhaie. Kharádi, Mistri.	Gári banánewálá.	Kishtisáz.	Ráj.	Rangsáz.	Zíngar.	Jauhari.	Patwá.	Bájá banánewálá.	Kutub farosh.
Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Akberpoor.	Akberpoor, ...	2	...	..	18	245	23	7	...	177	.	...	7	4	..	...	39	...	17
	Tandah, ...	3	...	...	110	142	142	19	...	293	...	...	129	21	...	5	42	...	2
	Birhar, ...	...	..	...	139	99	98	..	...	281	...	...	12	12	...	4	15	...	3
	Total, ...	5	...	..	267	4‧6	263	26	...	751	..	..	148	37	...	9	96	...	22
Dostpoor.	Manjhoura, ...	..	...	...	48	6	52	37	43	180	14	...	40	23	...	8	25	24	4
	Aidemau, ...	..	...	..	317	122	185	13	3	450	17	...	32	8	...	12	55	17	5
	Soorhoorpoor, ..	..	..	...	11	82	115	139	..	309	...	...	12	25	...	8	17	5	...
	Total, ...	.	...	...	376	210	352	189	46	939	31	...	84	56	...	28	97	46	9
Fyzabad.	Hawelee Oudh, ...	12	2	...	102	225	418	11	41	607	21	5	119	23	10	18	58	7	17
	Mangalsee, .		..	..	18	22	205	..	...	112	...	...	...	1	...	3	18	...	...
	Amsin, ...	...	..	..	7	...	82	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	Pachamrath, ...	...	...	...	101	39	348	...	...	291	...	...	7	4	...	5	13	...	6
	Total, ...	12	2	...	228	286	1,053	14	41	1,107	21	5	126	28	10	26	96	7	23
Bhurtipoor.	Sultanpoor Bharosa	...	...	...	102	59	104	...	..	204	...	...	17	12	...	...	92	...	4
	Isaulee, ...	...	...	...	67	48	78	..	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	...
	Jagdispoor Kharasa,	...	..	...	52	91	83	...	18	139	13	...	...	10	...	33	187	25	6
	Total, ...	...	...	...	221	198	265	...	18	530	13	...	17	22	...	33	357	25	10
	District Total, ..	17	2	...	1,092	1,180	1,933	229	105	3,327	65	5	375	113	10	96	646	78	64

GONDAH

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Gondah.	Gondah, ...	18	4	3	2,351	19	384	242	12	221	12	...	72	12	15	...	18	2	7
	Paharapoor, ...	...	...	...	299	9	4	7	...	63	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...
	Total, ...	18	4	3	2,650	28	388	249	12	284	12	...	72	15	15	...	20	2	7
Tarubganj.	Nawabganj, ...	...	...	...	541	26	7	5	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mahadewa, ...	...	..	...	312	15	71	...	...	108	...	...	2	10	...	...	4	..	1
	Dixir, ...	...	...	...	1,103	29	114	9	...	113	...	...	...	11	...	...	2	...	...
	Gwarich, ..	..	...	..	229	151	39	83	...	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	.	...
	Total, ...	...	...	...	2,185	221	177	97	...	510	...	..	2	21	...	...	30	...	1
Saddulla Nagger.	Etrowla, ..	2	...	...	951	30	70	21	...	175	...	...	12	76	...	...	49	...	...
	Balrampoor, ...	..	...	...	1,151	511	178	48	3	541	1	...	44	41	2	...	91	...	7
	Tulseepoor, ...	...	..	...	915	257	58	11	...	273	...	...	...	...	...	. .	25	...	1
	Burapoor, ..	...	...	...	111	15	45	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	. .	4	...	...
	Babnipair, ...	...	...	...	391	5	...	5	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mankapoor, . .	..	..	...	22	81	284	5	...	90	...	...	3	...	...	...	44	...	...
	Sadulla Naggar, ...	. .	...	...	41	18	15	...	..	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...
	Total, ...	2	...	...	3,582	947	650	90	3	1,100	1	...	59	119	2	...	232	...	8
	District Total, ..	20	4	3	8,417	1,196	1,215	436	15	1,954	13	...	133	155	17	...	282	2	16

BARAICH

Name of Tahsil.	Name of Pargana.	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
Hisampoor.	Hisampoor, ...	...	...	...	3	196	64	10	..	220	...	...	15	...	...	4	...	...	...
	Ikownah, ...	.	. .	...	2,820	19	...	...	...	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total, ...	..	.	...	2,823	215	64	10	..	639	...	...	15	...	...	4	1	...	...
Bahraich.	Bahraich, ...	...	...	...	296	...	51	37	75	92	...	...	43	14	37	...	36	...	...
	Fakhurpoor, . .	4	...	...	351	14	21	4	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
	Total, ...	4	...	..	650	14	72	41	75	203	...	...	43	14	37	...	50	...	...
Nanparah.	Nanparah, ...	16	2	...	748	21	71	65	...	219	6	...	4	9	1	...	16	...	...
	Bhingah, ..	...	...	...	376	...	21	10	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
	Chardah, ...	...	...	...	243	34	33	3	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
	Dharmapoor, ...	...	...	...	419	37	...	5	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	Tulseepoor, ...	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, ...	16	2	...	1,784	96	125	92	...	616	6	...	4	9	1	...	48	...	...
	District Total, ...	20	2	...	5,257	325	261	143	75	1,458	6	...	62	28	38	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL.

Mechanics.		Order XI.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.										Order XII.—Food and drink.							
Scent maker.	Watch maker.	Weaver.	Calico printer, cloth printer.	Cotton cleaner.	Carpet drugget and blanket maker.	Dyer.	Silkspinner.	Embroiderer of gold and silver thread, Lace maker.	Thread spinner and seller.	Shoe maker.	Tailor.	Wine seller.	Milk seller.	Grain seller.	Corn grinder.	Tobaco seller.	Pan leaf seller.	Confectioner, Sweet-meat seller.	Sugar seller.
Gandhi.	Gharisáz.	Júláhá.	Chhípí.	Dhuniyá.	Daríbáf, Gilímbáf.	Rangrez.	Reshamsáz.	Zardoz.	Sút Bannewálá, Kátnewálá.	Júti Bannewálá, Mochí.	Darzi.	Ábkár, Kalwár.	Ghosí, Ahír, Gaddí.	Banyá, Bakkál.	Pisanhárá.	Tambákú-farosh.	Tamboli.	Halwái.	Shakar farosh.
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
3	...	1,624	...	181	1	5	...	...	2	29	163	68	81	582	2	20	61	129	...
1	...	119	10	60	15	10	...	...	12	4	92	...	...	422	71	53	231	82	...
2	...	375	...	105	...	19	...	...	19	12	115	158	218	425	82	42	92	104	...
6	...	2,118	10	346	16	34	...	...	33	45	370	226	299	1,429	155	115	384	315	...
3	...	146	7	103	5	39	...	5	16	5	110	52	51	356	78	96	20	21	...
7	...	445	12	211	2	112	...	7	49	41	191	141	85	615	19	246	115	182	19
1	...	197	11	94	...	24	...	...	...	26	52	103	71	265	87	837	64	57	55
11	...	788	30	40	7	175	...	12	65	72	353	296	297	1,236	184	679	199	260	74
12	2	1,842	18	117	7	112	4	5	41	109	217	441	515	741	29	114	216	345	19
...	...	598	...	62	...	92	...	...	12	12	82	131	42	104	5	96	76	102	...
...	...	612	...	42	...	44	...	..	4	...	48	29	23	87	...	25	55	78	...
...	...	711	...	204	...	102	...	...	29	24	105	82	98	215	...	76	111	192	...
12	2	2,663	18	425	7	350	4	5	86	145	452	683	678	1,147	34	311	457	717	19
...	...	512	...	218	...	71	...	...	15	4	126	113	110	215	4	12	102	119	...
...	...	347	...	97	...	52	...	...	29	...	39	14	64	198	2	8	89	96	...
19	24	38	...	170	..	121	...	188	18	40	...	17	51	347	33	127	90	10	...
19	24	897	...	485	...	244	...	188	62	44	165	144	225	760	39	147	281	225	...
48	26	7,566	58	1,664	30	803	4	205	246	306	1,340	1,349	1,409	4,572	412	1,252	1,321	1,517	93

DISTRICT.

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
6	1	2,335	12	541	...	21	4	5	35	172	231	112	517	421	22	43	19	482	12
...	...	133	...	61	..	...	...	...	15	..	11	2	11	9	...	6	52	7	...
6	1	2,468	12	602	...	21	4	5	50	172	242	114	558	430	22	49	71	489	12
...	...	223	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	21	13	...	4	15	3	...
...	...	250	...	61	...	...	4	...	7	9	19	3	15	25	4	2	65	3	...
...	...	123	...	31	...	...	...	...	12	6	15	3	31	31	...	6	17	9	...
...	...	504	5	263	...	7	...	...	21	11	193	208	476	531	9	78	201	204	...
...	...	1,100	11	368	...	7	4	...	40	26	227	216	543	600	13	90	298	219	...
1	...	305	13	139	..	13	...	..	25	19	155	15	125	105	7	39	145	203	2
2	...	1,231	9	235	...	14	...	...	...	130	118	19	351	451	...	98	315	187	8
...	...	1,733	18	113	...	11	...	...	23	29	199	12	135	395	...	19	177	16	...
...	...	119	...	82	...	4	...	...	19	3	45	4	7	27	...	2	4	2	...
...	...	275	...	52	...	...	...	...	8	3	7	2	3	18	...	3	8	7	...
...	...	175	...	47	...	8	...	...	2	...	82	3	139	115	3	13	79	54	...
...	...	121	...	80	...	1	...	...	9	2	21	5	43	135	2	1	3	8	...
3	...	3 959	40	748	...	51	...	...	86	186	627	60	803	1,246	12	175	731	477	10
9	1	7,527	63	1,718	...	79	8	5	176	384	1,096	319	1,901	2,276	47	314	1,100	1,185	22

DISTRICT.

55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
...	...	868	8	288	...	...	...	162	149	...	...	139	506	334	...	118	119	230	...
...	..	1,103	...	95	...	...	...	87	...	...	...	240	18	359	...	...	28	90	...
...	...	1,971	8	378	...	...	...	249	149	...	...	379	521	693	...	118	147	320	...
4	...	1,034	3	146	25	8	...	145	20	32	...	52	92	372	7	72	110	126	...
2	...	562	12	159	11	...	...	124	10	7	...	57	38	293	...	55	31	58	...
6	...	1,596	15	305	36	8	...	269	30	39	...	109	130	665	7	127	141	184	...
1	...	545	...	226	34	12	...	193	2	...	...	123	68	368	6	183	142	123	16
...	...	352	1	86	51	8	...	72	1	2	...	23	32	178	...	59	15	5	...
...	...	580	...	188	...	...	...	60	1	...	...	9	83	145	...	7	48	20	...
...	...	20	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	9	67	75	...	1	15	8	...
...	...	191	...	66	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	12	402	37	...	...	2	46	...
1	...	1,688	1	518	85	20	...	354	4	2	...	176	652	808	6	250	222	202	16
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	1,201	121	28	[illegible]	872	183	41	...	664	1,306	2,161	13	495	510	706	[illegible]

FYZABAD

CLASS.		CLASS V.																	
ORDER.		ORDER XII.—FOOD AND DRINK.									ORDER XIII.—DEALERS IN ANIMAL SUBSTANCES.			ORDER XIV.—DEALERS IN					
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Spice seller.	Butcher.	Green grocer.	Seller of Bhang, Opium Ganjha.	Fruit seller.	Poulterer.	Fishmonger.	Baker.	Grain Parcher.	Leather seller or worker.	Soap maker.	Comb maker and worker in bone and Ivory.	Oil maker and seller.	Bamboo worker.	Thatcher.	Matting and Gunny maker.	Leaf plate maker.	Wood cutter.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular name.		Attár, Pansári.	Kasái.	Kunjrá.	Gánjhewálá, Bhang-farosh.	Mewá-farosh.	Khaţik, Murg-farosh.	Machhwá.	Nánbái.	Bharbhúnjá.	Chamár, Mochí.	Sábungar.	Kanghísáz.	Teli.	Bánsphor.	Chhawáiyá.	Tátbáf.	Bári.	Lakarhárá.
Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana.*	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
Akberpoor.	Akberpoor, ...	77	43	53	6	5	20	...	16	72	106	...	...	278	82	99	...	22	...
	Tandah, ...	62	52	17	...	...	...	...	12	130	50	...	...	117	32	50	...	33	...
	Birhar, ...	48	62	29	2	...	12	...	25	192	212	...	...	227	1[illegible]	...	...	...	...
	Total, ...	187	157	99	8	5	32	..	53	394	368	...	...	622	127	149	...	55	...
Dostpoor.	Manjhoura, ...	32	6	6	19	27	9	...	35	27	8	5	1	145	65	...	2	30	11
	Aldemau, ...	312	95	39	17	29	19	...	42	151	215	...	...	214	...	...	...	25	7
	Soorhoorpoor, ...	258	3	33	15	24	11	...	4	190	139	...	...	110	13	...	...	4	...
	Total, ...	602	107	78	51	80	39	...	81	368	362	5	1	469	78	...	2	59	18
Fyzabad.	Hawelee Oudh, ...	302	121	59	21	48	7	...	90	217	198	4	7	321	17	191	4	78	17
	Mangalsee, ...	176	17	13	..	...	...	...	4	98	7[illegible]	...	...	104	...	...	...	...	...
	Amsin, ...	54	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	81	...	...	97	...	...	...	...	...
	Pachamrath, ...	89	84	4	4	...	...	...	...	102	99	...	...	182	...	...	...	..	...
	Total, ...	621	314	76	25	48	7	...	94	495	456	4	7	701	17	191	4	78	17
Bhuetipoor.	Sultanpoor Bharosa,	42	52	...	...	...	17	...	...	215	213	...	...	117	...	...	...	16	...
	Isaulee, ...	31	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	12	...	...	81	...	...	...	...	...
	Jagdispoor Kharasa,	20	19	...	...	5	...	...	9	65	9	7	...	75	63	...	...	77	15
	Total, ...	93	112	...	...	5	17	...	9	401	239	7	...	273	63	...	...	93	15
	District Total, ...	1,503	691	253	84	133	95	...	237	1,658	1,425	16	8	2,065	285	340	6	295	50

GONDAH

Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana.*	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
Gondah.	Gondah, ...	15	32	19	13	12	8	9	12	232	273	4	5	312	48	18	3	15	4
	Paharapoor, ...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	91	6	...	...	43	...	...	...	13	...
	Total, ...	19	32	22	14	12	8	9	12	323	279	4	5	355	48	18	3	28	4
Tarabganj.	Nawabganj, ...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	51	2	...	...	46	...	...	...	15	...
	Mahadewa, ...	24	18	11	2	...	4	...	...	85	50	...	...	102	...	7	...	3	2
	Tikir, ...	14	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	171	23	...	...	148	6	...	...	18	...
	Gwarich, ...	33	58	113	14	...	...	...	...	409	322	.	..	521	22	...	...	116	...
	Total ...	71	71	134	16	...	4	...	...	716	397	...	...	817	28	7	..	152	2
Sadulla Naggar.	Etraula, ...	154	43	17	2	...	12	...	...	150	64	...	...	180	32	...	...	27	1
	Balrampoor, ...	197	150	190	5	..	...	...	5	350	73	...	...	655	...	...	...	185	...
	Tulseepoor, ...	102	53	28	2	...	...	...	..	185	109	...	...	59	5	...	...	29	...
	Burapoor, ...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	17	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	Babnipair, ...	5	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	12	...	...	21	4	...	...	4	...
	Mankapoor, ...	...	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	115	30	...	...	113	8	...	...	11	...
	Sadulla Naggar, ...	...	10	4	...	...	...	..	...	92	119	...	.	175	4	...	...	15	...
	Total, ...	458	190	245	10	...	12	...	5	917	423	...	...	1,181	53	...	...	271	1
	District Total, ...	548	393	401	40	12	24	9	17	1,956	1,090	4	5	2,353	129	25	3	451	7

BARAICH

Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana.*	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92
Hisampoor.	Hisampoor, ...	26	70	141	...	...	...	...	...	348	465	...	...	362	65	...	...	52	1
	Ikaunah, ...	...	...	8	...	...	2	...	...	181	68	...	...	419	1	...	...	105	...
	Total, ...	26	70	149	...	..	2	...	...	529	533	...	...	781	66	...	...	157	1
Bahraich.	Bahraich, ...	24	56	144	..	5	8	...	...	106	103	3	...	197	27	...	...	23	65
	Fakharpoor, ...	60	39	41	...	...	22	..	...	186	72	6	7	202	8	...	13	20	7
	Total, ...	84	95	185	...	5	25	...	...	292	175	9	7	399	35	...	13	43	72
Nanparah.	Nanparah, ...	...	51	57	23	4	...	...	10	206	129	...	14	461	27	13	50	7	18
	Bhingah, ...	8	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	93	146	...	...	171	20	...	...	4	6
	Chardah, ...	3	...	3	...	30	...	...	...	61	108	...	...	149	21	...	...	122	[illegible]
	Dharmapoor, ...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	18	12	...	...	76	...	2	...	...	14
	Tulseepoor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	43	...	...	81	...	...	...	16	...
	Total, ...	11	52	99	23	34	...	1	10	416	483	...	14	938	68	15	50	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL

Vegetable substances.						Order XV.—Dealers in Mineral substances.														
Charcoal maker.	Catechu maker.	Rope and string maker.	Paper maker.	Lac worker.	Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer.	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker.	Persons who extract metals from scoriæ.	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brickmaker.
Koelásáz.	Kathásáz.	Rasanbáf.	Kághazí.	Lakhera.	Tárkash.	Thatherá, Kaserá, Misgar.	Chúnápaz.	Sonár.	Shorásáz.	Biriyá.	Shíshagar.	Kalaigar.	Kumhár, Kasgar.	Lohár.	Sangtarásh, Nakkásh.	Chúrihár.	Nyáriyá.	Namak-farosh.	Naichásáz, Hukkásáz.	Khishtpaz.
93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	...	..	...	1	..	27	..	117	...	3	...	3	299	212	9	95	...	5	4	...
...	..	23	...	2	...	60	...	101	..	...	...	2	82	55	...	15	...	...	...	...
.	..	14	.	...		72	..	204	...	...	...	7	172	105	...	89	...	...	2	...
..	...	37	...	3	.	159	..	422	.	8	...	12	553	372	9	199	...	5	6	...
..	...	82	...	5	...	93	.	56	12	..	1	42	25	10	...	24	28	...	20	15
...	...	15	..	...	..	110	...	215	...	.	...	45	215	192	...	52	...	7	19	...
...	...	30	...	...	..	124	...	369	3	...	...	17	459	27	...	46	...	...	4	3
...	.	127	...	5		327		610	15	..	1	104	699	229	...	122	28	7	43	18
2	...	12	...	7	...	102	7	314	...	8	4	42	292	312	11	102	21	11	101	12
...	...	...	..	...	...	12	..	102	...	...	..	2	71	119	...	41	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	..	32	..	82		...	..	...	52	49	...	17	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	.	43	...	105	...	.	..	2	109	101	...	62	...	...	...	...
2	...	12	...	7	..	189	7	603	.	8	1	46	524	581	14	222	21	11	101	12
...	...	...	...	...	..	19	...	151	...	...	...	10	101	98	...	12	...	...	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	..	94	...	.	..	13	71	79	..	9	...	..	...	...
.	...	109	2	89	64	95	...	85	10	13	..	4	20	10	35	10	52	15	10	11
..	...	109	2	89	64	126	..	333	10	13	.	27	192	187	35	31	52	15	15	11
2	...	285	2	104	64	801	7	1,998	25	21	5	189	1,968	1,369	58	574	101	38	165	41

DISTRICT.

93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
3	2	15	4	7	12	104	7	212	4	...	2	98	112	205	11	81	7	14	29	33
...	..	...	..	...	.	19	.	16	..	.	.	5	28	5	...	9	.	4	...	...
3	2	15	4	7	12	123	7	228	4	.	2	103	140	210	11	90	7	18	29	38
...	...	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	37	15	...	9	.	5	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	2	...	43	...	.	...	...	57	67	...	13	...	7	...	...
...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	16	...	...	.	...	58	65	2	12	..	5	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	215	.	.	.	.	161	283	53	58	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	274	.	.		...	313	130	55	92	..	17	...	...
...	...	2	...	4	...	50	...	95	...	...	..	3	111	104	7	79	...	42	2	5
...	...	...	2	...	...	18	...	186	...	...	...	3	461	409	52	75	..	54	3	1
...	...	...	...	...	.	92	...	188	.	..	..	2	104	109	...	66	...	58	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	15	...	..	.	3	11	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	25	..	..	...	...	9	11	...	6	.	4	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	10	...	54	...	...	...	...	132	35	...	5	...	8	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	6	...	51	...	.	..	...	17	22	2	.	..	...	...	...
...	...	2	2	4	..	181	...	614	...	..	...	11	845	690	61	231	...	166	5	6
8	2	17	6	11	12	306	7	1,116	4	..	2	114	1,298	1,230	127	413	7	201	34	44

DISTRICT.

93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	...	42	...	...	...	7	...	66	...	5	...	..	134	122	1	56	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	200	157	...	97	...	...	...	...
...	...	42	...	...	...	7	...	110	...	5	...	...	334	279	1	153	...	1	...	...
...	...	3	22	...	...	237	4	101	...	...	...	14	159	72	1	113	...	11	7	...
...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	52	69	2	...	...	118	136	6	28	...	32	...	...
...	...	23	22	...	...	237	4	153	69	2	...	14	277	208	7	141	...	43	7	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	29	1	159	24	3	...	1	179	153	12	172	7	66	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	88	...	...	...	...	91	110	...	66	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	...	47	107	...	50	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	18	...	...	...	...	13	17	10	15	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	81	77	...	16	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	55	1	277	24	3	...	1	411	464	22	319	7	66	...	...
...	...	65	22	...	...	299	5	540	93	10	...	15	1,022	951	30	613	7	110	7	...

FYZABAD DISTRICT.

Class.		Class VI.—Indefinite and Non-Productive.											
Order.		Order XVI.—Labourer	Order XVII.—Persons of rank or property not returned under any office or occupation.			Order XVIII.—Persons supported by the community and of no specified occupation.							
Profession or occupation—English Name		Labourer.	Pensioner	Wasikadar	Persons of Independent means.	Beggar.	Pimp.	Prostitute	Eunuch.	Fortune teller.	Traveller, &c.	Professions unknown.	Total.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name		Mazdúr.	Inglisdár, Panshandár	Wasikádr.	Sáhib-i jaedád	Bhikhári, Fakír	Bharwá	Kasbí	Hijrá, Khwájasará	Bhadri	Musáfir, &c.	Peshae námálúm.	
Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Akbarpoor.	Akbarpoor,	5,459				484	4	24	[illegible]		659	9	44,517
	Tandah,	3,495				41	7	95		141	192		19,415
	Birhar,	2,782				504	3	72	4		281		35,688
	Total,	11,736				1,034	14	191	7	141	1,1[illegible]5	9	99,620
Dostpoor.	Manjhaura,	514	2			19	4	84	11	107	46	442	13,938
	Aldemau,	6,137				302	17	81	7		182		59,921
	Surhurpoor,	4,348	3			213	32	12	10	80	3		26,212
	Total,	10,999	5			534	53	177	28	187	231	442	100,071
Fyzabad.	Haweli Oudh,	12,753	13			519	31	99	8	204	191		46,872
	Mangalsi,	4,250				311	1[illegible]	4		15	72		31,457
	Amsin,	4,191				118	4			16	48		20,801
	Pachhawrath,	5,634				229	17	5		21	98	..	54,[illegible]73
	Total,	26,828	13			1,210	64	108	8	256	409		154,033
Bhartipoor.	Sultanpoor Bharosa,	15,321				104	4	7			104	..	64,760
	Issauli,	3,565				98	2	2			98	554	16,992
	Jagdispoor Kharasa,	779	11			51		15		40	66	286	21,599
	Total,	19,668	11			2[illegible]3	6	24	.	40	268	840	103,851
	District Total,	69,231	29			3,029	137	500	43	624	2,013	1,291	457,075

GONDAH DISTRICT.

Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Gondah.	Gondah,	12,457	5		1	925	35	104	17	19	15		82,764
	Pahorapoor,	2,409				85	15	18			495		22,24[illegible]
	Total,	14,866	5		1	1,010	50	122	17	19	510		105,007
Zabupganj.	Nawabganj,	3,982				95		5	13		358	200	20,6[illegible]7
	Mahadewa,	1,026				1[illegible]5		2			84		14,600
	Dixir,	2,516				529					282		27,604
	Gwarich,	3,905				451	3			4	209		48,878
	Total,	11,419				1,270	[illegible]	7	13	4	933	200	111,719
Sadulla-nagar.	Atrauli,	2,918				4[illegible]5	2	7	12		190		21,689
	Balrampoor,	11,066	3			990			14	5	937		48,735
	Tulsipoor,	7,259				309			5		229		31,266
	Babnipoor,	1,542				112							7,121
	Burapoor,	1,248				85					86	...	9,627
	Manikpoor,	1,952				159					40		13,267
	Sadulla Nagar,	1,888				121			2	12	7		10,983
	Total,	27,873	3			2,351	2	7	33	17	1,499		142,638
	District Total,	54,158	8		1	4,631	55	136	63	40	2,982	200	359,364

BARAICH DISTRICT.

Name of Tehsil	*Name of Pargana*	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
Hissampoor.	Hissampoor,	3,858				528	4	22	3	12	60		43,681
	Ekauna,	591				69		10	4	.		12	24,983
	Total,	4,444				597	4	32	7	12	60	12	68,664
Baraich.	Baraich,	2,426				882	4	.	4	...	681	182	33,839
	Fakharpoor,	7,163			1	487	8	..	1	4	389	..	47,044
	Total,	9,589	...		1	1,369	12	[illegible]	5	4	1,070	182	80,883
Nanparah.	Nanparah,	6,960	1		1	571	.	8	7	.	179		49,157
	Bhinga, ..	2,511	.			472		...	.		230	30	28,891
	Chardah, ...	2,159	4		.	245	5	8	1	21	37		21,079
	Dharmapoor,	739	...	...	.	.	1	...	.	.	7	20	9,094
	Tulsipoor, ...	84	..			.		.	.		4	..	3,689
	Total, ...	12,453	5	.	1	1,288	6	16	8	21	457	50	106,860
		26,486	5		2	3,254	22	48	20	37	1,587	244	256,407

SEETAPOOR DISTRICT.

CLASS.		CLASS I. PROFESSIONAL.													CLASS II. DOMESTIC.				
ORDER.		ORDER I. GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.			ORDER II. ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY.	ORDER III. THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE, ARTS AND SCIENCES, &c.									ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTERTAINING AND PERFORMING PERSONAL OFFICES FOR MEN.				
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman.	Village Watchman.	Government Servant.	Soldier.	Priest or teacher of the Hindu religion.	Priest or teacher of the Mahomedan religion.	Lawyer.	School Master, teacher.	Surgeon, Physician, &c.	Midwife.	Actor, Jugler, &c.	Singer, Dancer.	Picture painter.	Nurse.	Water-carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn-keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Polis.	Chaukidár, Gorait.	Naukar-i-Sarkár.	Sipáhí.	Pandit, Gurú.	Qázi, Mullá.	Vakíl, Mukhtár, Arzí-navís, Mutarajjim.	Mudarris.	Hakím, Baid, Jarráh, Singiyá.	Janái.	Bahrúpiyá, Bázígar.	Kawwál, Bhát, Tawáif.	Mussauwir.	Ayá.	Bihishtí.	Bhangí.	Bhatiyárá.	Hajjám, Náo.
Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana,*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BARI.	BARI, ...	...	474	...	...	41	..	...	...	2	..	56	45	...	...	...	28	12	176
	MANOWAH, ...	...	214	..	2	54	...	...	2	1	..	7	10	...	.	...	27	7	83
	MEHMUDABAD, ..	...	613	7	34	75	...	...	..	8	..	19	9	...	29	4	66	31	349
	SADRPOOR, ..	..	385	6	...	66	..	...	...	4	..	3	8	...	...	3	34	..	241
	KUNDRI (SOUTH), ...	...	208	3		18	...	.	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	4	27	...	123
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,924	16	36	257	. .	...	2	15	...	87	72	...	29	11	182	50	977
SEETAPOOR.	PIRNAGAR, ...	..	299	1	1	25	.	..	. .	...	...	3	8	...	...	..	9	4	58
	RAMKOTE, ...	...	73	133	..	8	..	...	.	...	.	..	1	...	...	...	5	...	11
	SEETAPOOR, ...	.	420	7	3	249	5	..	8	3	..	15	10	2	...	...	62	5	159
	HARGAON, ..	...	258	2	1	25	..	...	...	.	...	...	2	...	2	2	6	2	55
	KHYRABAD, ..	.	470	102	6	205	2	...	23	21	...	...	15	..	.	57	105	12	296
	LAHARPOOR, ...	...	637	14	...	115	1	...	...	7	...	2	. .	1	...	9	92	4	300
	TOTAL, .	. .	2,157	259	11	627	8	.	31	31	.	20	36	3	2	68	279	27	879
BISWAN.	BISWAN, ...	2	570	.	26	102	3	...	17	98	1	1	115	. .	...	7	112	19	242
	TAMBAUR, .	.	453	318	...	61	. .	.	4	8	...	40	..	.	...	...	44	...	125
	KUNDRI (NORTH,) ...	.	366	91		41	2	11	..	...	..	39	3	...	...	3	88	...	133
	TOTAL, ...	2	1,419	139	26	204	5	11	21	106	1	89	118	...	..	10	244	19	500
MISRIK.	AURANGABAD, ...	...	83	5	...	389	2	2	1	...	...	9	8	.	...	..	37	...	85
	KAURONAH, ...	..	61	.	2	20	...	..	. .	27	. .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	16
	GONDLAMAU, .	. .	124	26	...	13	..	.	1	...	..	40	14	..		...	4	. .	72
	MACHRETA, ...	.	354	321	..	91	. .	..	...	5	.	4	3	.	4	...	52	...	100
	CHANDRA, ...	..	233	...	8	4	..	.		...	.	6	156	.	.	1	23	..	123
	MISRIK, .	...	306	203	20	77	12	14	6	...	...	15	2		.	5	49	...	120
	MAHOLI, ...	...	280	44	35	45	6	19	..	...	..	16	10	...	...	1	58	16	88
	TOTAL, ...	..	1,141	599	65	639	20	35	8	32	..	90	193	...	4	7	225	16	604
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ..	2	6,941	1,313	188	1,127	33	46	62	184	1	286	419	3	85	96	930	112	2,960

HURDUI DISTRICT.

Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana,*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SANDILA.	GUNDUA, ...	...	512	62	..	103	2		.	...	..	3	22	.	.	.	31	...	221
	KALIAN MAL, ...	...	189	12	4	24	...	6	.	...	.	1	2	..	..	..	13	...	96
	BALAMAU, ...	...	..	..	...	.	..	..	..	.	...	7	..	...	..	...	.	...	40
	SANDILA, ..	...	347	59	5	212	..	2	.	20	...	70	55	.	.	22	114	60	574
	TOTAL, ...	...	1,048	83	9	339	2	8	.	20	...	81	79	..	...	22	188	60	931
HURDUI.	BAWAN, ...	...	12	9	..	21	...	1	..	1	..	...	3	..	:	...	43	3	97
	BANGAR, ...	...	109	...	...	52	..	5	..	...	...	3	47	..	..	.	74	11	231
	SARRAH, ...	...	22	...	1	37	...	...	.	...	...	6	8	...	...	5	69	..	147
	GOPAMAU, ...	...	64	...	...	146	..	..	..	5	...	.	43	...		.	129	4	406
	TOTAL, ...	...	207	9	1	256	..	6	.	6	..	9	101	..		5	315	18	881
BILGRAM.	BILGRAM, ...	...	23	...	..	193	..	...	..	...	.	4	19	...	...	2	77	11	248
	MALLAON, ...	...	114	...	8	163	...	..	...	...	.	10	11	..	...	2	43	..	357
	KATCHANDAU, ...	...	24	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	4	5	...	...	...	19	...	116
	SANDI, ...	...	115	...	4	182	...	..	...	6	...	40	50	...	..	...	73	10	303
	KATTIARI, ...	...	45	...	1	23	..	..	...	..	...	5	2	...	...	..	34	...	141
	TOTAL, ...	...	821	...	13	561	..	.	.	6	...	63	87	...	...	4	246	21	1,170
SHAHABAD.	BARWAN, ...	...	34	...	...	10	...	..	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	31	..	87
	PALI, ...	...	57	...	...	25	...	...	...	..	...	12	8	...	...	...	37	1	153
	PACHOHA, ...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	7	...	...	6	51	...	94
	PEHANI PANDARUA,	...	65	...	..	...	...	..	...	13	...	4	36	...	...	...	52	...	172
	SARROMAN NAGAR,	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	24	...	56
	SHAHABAD, ...	...	87	...	...	32	...	...	...	38	...	31	25	...	...	2	109	80	342
	ALAM NAGAR, ...	...	10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	...	...	...	21	...	50
	MANSUR NAGAR, ...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	27
	TOTAL, ...	...	321	...	...	69	...	...	...	58	...	81	99	...	...	8	327	81	981
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	...	1,397	142	23	1,225	2	14	...	85	...	234	366	...	...	39	1,076	180	3,963

SEETAPOOR

CLASS.		CLASS II, DOMESTIC.			CLASS III. COMMERCIAL.													CLASS IV.		
ORDER.		ORDER V. ENGAGED IN ENTERTAINING AND PERFORMING PERSONAL OFFICES FOR MEN.			ORDER VI. PERSONS WHO BUY OR SELL, KEEP OR LEND MONEY AND GOODS OF VARIOUS KINDS, &c.					ORDER VII. ENGAGED IN THE CONVEYANCE OF MEN, ANIMALS AND GOODS.								ORDER VIII. PERSONS POSSESSING OR WORKING THE LAND, &c.		
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Washerman.	Personal attendant.	Maker of caste marks.	Banker.	Merchant.	Agent.	Wandering grain dealer.	Petty dealer.	Coachmen, Livery Stable-keeper.	Railway Servants.	Pack carrier on bullocks.	Weighman.	Letter out of camels.	Porter.	Boatman.	Palki bearer.	Proprietor of land.	Cultivator.	Gardener and Agricultural labourer.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Dhobí.	Khidmatgár.	Gúdnewálá.	Maháján.	Saudágar.	Dalál, Káríndá, Gumáshtá.	Byapárí.	Bisátí.	Argaráídár, Gáríwán.	Mulázim Railway.	Banjárá.	Bayá, Waznkash.	Sárbán.	Motiyá.	Malláh.	Pálkí bardár.	Zamíndár.	Káshtkár.	Málí, Halwáhá, Charwáhá.
Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
BARI.	BARI, ...	105	1,417	...	25	10	17	92	11	...	...	136	...	...	..	9	63	216	10,003	26
	MANOWAH, ...	53	909	...	23	6	.	15	1	.	...	232	21	...	.	5	22	207	6,005	9
	MEHMUDABAD, ...	193	2,867	.	77	91	3	178	12	31	...	..	...	2	...	. .	136	88	13,120	23
	SADRPOOR, ...	159	481	.	11	27	135	6	7	15	...	15	..	...	. .	..	56	81	11,533	19
	KUNDRI (SOUTH), ...	107	489	3	12	24	69	8	11	101	. .	..		...	..	..	19	8	5,916	1
	TOTAL, ...	617	6,163	3	148	161	224	299	45	177	...	383	21	2	. .	11	296	600	46,877	78
SEETAPOOR.	PIRNAGAR, ...	35	317	. .	11	5	.	13	...	1	3	26	12	...	..	...	33	283	2,839	...
	RAMKOTE, ..	18	8	.	6	9	1	11	...	2	...	...	...	..	..	...	6	31	1,891	2
	SEETAPOOR, ...	126	1,153	...	21	...	.	3	...	2	...	5	6	. .	...	..	40	667	6,615	39
	HARGAON, ...	46	584	..	23	9	4	63	...	. .	...	70	4	...	...	..	33	135	4,754	5
	KHEYRABAD, ...	156	3,158	..	109	216	60	169	32	124	. .	..	42	...	2	5	100	399	8,575	61
	LAHARPOOR, ...	247	1,932	.	16	351	75	95	17	152	. .	161	30	..	6	2	7	219	14,022	42
	TOTAL, ...	628	7,182	...	186	620	140	351	49	281	3	222	94	...	8	7	219	1,734	38,696	149
BISWAN.	BISWAN, ...	174	2,782		112	103	22	34	29	65	..	380	21	...	...	...	105	276	20,598	48
	TAMBAUR, ...	75	905	6	20	21	47	101	1	14	...	177	...	8	.	6	82	80	16,247	24
	KUNDRI (NORTH), ..	141	1,058	44	.	101	88	19	5	36	..	111	31	....	2	17	20	63	11,114	9
	TOTAL, ..	390	4,745	50	132	225	157	154	35	115	..	668	52	8	2	23	207	419	50,959	81
MISRIK.	AURANGABAD, ...	38	331	.	12	31	.	46	..	5	.		. .	...	.	..	16	...	3,465	49
	KAURONAH, ...	18	763	.	12	2	21	51	.	.	...	7	3	..	. .	...	5	53	3,153	8
	GONDLAMAU, ...	80	220	.	7	2	.	41	8	41	...	...	27	...	..	14	48	8	3,899	4
	MACHRETA, .	56	291		28	16	18	8	5	36	...	...	3	. .	..	...	25	270	7,642	8
	CHANDRA, ...	74	449	...	4	..	. .	62	.	9	. .	...	5	...	...	35	11	131	6,508	37
	MISRIK, ..	113	504	2	91	117	71	18	27	1	26	147	29	...	...	...	40	297	7,655	4
	MAHOLI, ...	66	333	.	48	78	21	22	4		...	95	3	...	...	.	62	39	6,919	[illegible]
	TOTAL, ..	445	2,891	2	200	276	131	251	44	95	26	249	70	.	. .	49	207	798	39,241	106
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	2,080	20,981	55	666	1,282	655	1,055	173	668	29	1522	237	10	10	93	929	3,551	1,75,773	414

HURDUI

Name of Tehsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
SANDILA.	GUNDUA, .	202	1,427	10	96	96	32	78	5		...	153	4	...	...	12	25	846	9,338	21
	KALIAN MAL, .	65	293	. .	13	13	...	178	5	.	..	2	..	. .	...	...	55	509	4,009	8
	BATAMAU,	23	137		18	1	. .		.	..	. .	...	11	. .	...	...	17	212	2,006	6
	SANDILA, ..	477	3,366		172	201	113	645	20	.	. .	...	71	...	...	...	227	1,771	22,150	82
	TOTAL, ...	767	5,223	0	329	311	145	901	30	. .	...	155	86	.	.	12	824	3,338	37,503	117
HURDUI.	BAWAN, ...	96	212	.	19	30	23	86	..	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	84	946	5,422	18
	BANGAR, ...	217	1,301	...	51	42	...	220	...	..	...	...	62	...	...	.	92	1,278	11,324	26
	SARRAH, ..	153	171	..	12	31	.	37		..	.	8	18	...	...	2	112	1,029	7,660	14
	GOPAMAU, ...	416	1,651		...	40	3	61		. .	..	..	24	...	...	72	247	2,295	22,709	49
	TOTAL, ...	882	3,335	.	85	143	26	407	.		..	8	108	...	..	74	685	5,548	47,121	102
BILGRAM.	BILGRAM, ...	184	1,013	...	118	84	..	153	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	215	778	11,672	56
	MALLAON, ...	255	1,326	...	250	156	...	412	17	.	...	...	7	...	...	...	116	970	18,981	71
	KATCHANDAU, ...	73	150	. .	19	7	.	116	4	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	101	910	3,938	16
	SANDI, ...	234	725	..	100	194	...	312	..	...	. .	..	11	...	...	26	428	1,525	15,096	30
	KATTIARI, ...	135	326		51	24	. .	351	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	196	848	8,180	20
	TOTAL, ..	881	3,540	...	538	465	. . .	1,344	21	...	..	..	27	...	...	28	1,051	5,026	52,867	193
SHAHABAD.	BARWAN, ...	60	178	...	4	11	...	37	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	62	2,018	2,915	1
	PALI, ...	107	419	...	65	72	...	68	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	103	516	6,155	10
	PACHOHA, ...	144	166	..	16	10	...	18	11	...	...	...	9	...	...	..	50	1,528	6,318	12
	PEHANI PANDARUA, ...	188	750	. .	95	107	. .	40	[illegible]	...	...	...	6	...	...	6	101	496	5,729	17
	SAHROMAN NAGAR, ...	61	182	...	16	25	...	108	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	2	41	866	2,924	8
	SHAHABAD, ...	327	1,292	...	59	95	3	157	20	..	...	10	4	9	...	10	254	907	12,814	35
	ALAM NAGAR, ..	88	100	..	17	9	...	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	23	638	3,406	7
	MANSUR NAGAR, ...	23	74	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	51	1,538	...
	TOTAL, ...	898	3,161	...	272	329	3	488	33	...	...	10	42	9	...	18	654	7,015	41,359	90
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	3,428	15,259	10	1,224	1,248	174	3,090	84	...	...	173	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	132	2,664	20,927	[illegible]	502

DISTRICT.

AGRICULTURAL.							CLASS V. INDUSTRIAL.										
ORDER IX. PERSONS ENGAGED ABOUT ANIMALS.							ORDER X.—ARTS AND MECHANICS.										
Horse merchant, Veterinary Surgeon, Farrier, Horse-breaker.	Elephant keeper or driver.	Camel driver.	Herdsman.	Shepherd.	Pig-keeper.	Trapper and bird catcher.	Fire worker and gunpowder maker.	Carpenter and turner.	Cart-maker.	Boat builder.	Mason.	Painter, Varnisher and Gilder.	Saddler.	Jeweller and Ring engraver.	Necklace maker.	Musical instrument maker.	Book seller, Book-binder, Stationer.
Ghore saudágar, Na'l-band.	Mahâwat, Filbán.	Shutur Sawár.	Gallabán, Ahír.	Gaḍeriyá.	Pási, Khaṭik.	Shikári, Chiṛimár.	Átishbáz, Bárútsáz.	Baṛhái, Kharádi, Mistri.	Gári banánewálá.	Kishtisáz.	Ráj.	Rangsáz.	Zíngar.	Jauhari.	Paṭwá.	Bájá banánewálá.	Kutub-farosh.
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
...	.		25	30	4	7	...	95	...	...	7	...	...	..	9	...	...
...		..	7	16	10	3	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
..	.	..	63	51	5	16	..	189	...	...	2	5	.	..	26	2	...
..	..	...	52	59	31	20	...	168	...	..	...	...	...	3	15	...	...
..	.	.	166	62	11	18	.	57	...	4	...	2	...	..	2	...	...
...	.	..	313	221	61	61	...	553	...	4	9	7	...	3	63	2	...
..	..	5	8	6	3	3	...	39	...	...	...	...	.	...	2	...	...
...	..	.	16	7	...	8	...	20	...	...	...	...		...	2	...	...
...	...	1	108	46	4	21	...	150	41	1	...	...	...	4	8	..	...
...	.	.	12	18	3	...	...	99	...	...	..	...	.	...	3	...	..
8	..	...	46	35	20	7	6	231	.	...	153	30	19	...	19	3	6
...	...	..	174	18	5	32	...	182	3	3	.	15	28	...	9	...	..
8	.	6	321	130	35	81	6	721	47	4	153	45	47	4	43	3	6
..	...	..	96	46	.	33	..	185	..	...	88	27	50	..	15	...	...
...	..	.	116	75	57	3	3	86	..	..	...	...	2	...	13	...	...
3	.	2	119	28	8	11	..	8	5	12	...	8	6	19	11	..	4
3	..	2	354	149	65	47	3	279	5	12	88	35	58	19	39	..	4
...	.	..	13	15	18	8	.	31	..	...	20	...	...	..	2	...	...
...	...	...	16	22	3	..	..	15	..	...	...	..	...	...	4	...	...
...	..	...	...	36	91	...	...	40	..	...	...	...	...	.	4	...	...
6	...	.	40	39	...	8	...	78	..	.	...	...	...		6	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	4	...	..	64	10	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	..
17	...	...	33	75	46	13	...	109	...	...	...	...	...	17	11	...	...
...	.	.	33	34	9	..	..	85	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
23	...	..	135	221	171	29	...	422	10	...	20	...	1	17	66		...
34	..	8	1,103	72	335	221	9	1,975	62	20	270	87	106	43	2115		10

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
...	1	...	64	50	...	24	.	178	...	...	..	10	...	...	11	6	...
...	...	...	20	8	...	7	...	56	.	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	27	...	..	43	...	...	..	.	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	67	25	85	28	...	392	9	...	16	1	10	...	27	...	..
...	1	..	151	83	112	59	...	669	9		16	11	10	...	43	6	...
...	...	...	...	4	4	9	.	96	..	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	11	34	15	1	...	176	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	...	64	22	...	...	115	12	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
...	...	...	3	255	...	...	.	343	...	..	...	...	...	...	41	...	...
...	...	...	14	357	41	10	...	730	14	...	3	...	5	...	61	...	...
...	..	...	...	34	2	2	...	203	3	..	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
...	...	...	6	20	7	8	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	110	6	21	...	206	...	...	...	..	1	...	18	...	...
...	...	...	...	68	10	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	6	232	25	35	...	812	3	...	...	...	1	...	32	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	17	24	...	2	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	21	...	...	86	2	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	31	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	44	34	6	...	338	7	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	24	70	121	8	...	764	9	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]						35		19	11	16		[illegible]	[illegible]	

TABLE No. V.

SEETAPORE.

Class.		CLASS V.																			
Order.		Order X Arts and Mechanics.		Order XI.—Textile Fabrics and Dress.												Order XII.—Food					
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Scent-maker.	Watch-maker.	Weaver.	Calico painter Cloth printer.	Cotton cleaner.	Carpet drugget and blanket maker.	Dyer.	Silk-spinner.	Embroiderer of gold and silver thread, Lace maker.	Thread spinner and seller.	Shoe-maker.	Tailor.	Wine seller.	Milk seller.	Grain seller.	Corn grinder.	Tobacco seller.	Pan leaf seller.	Confectioner, Sweet-meat seller.	Sugar seller.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Gandhi.	Ghari-saz.	Julaha.	Chhipi.	Dhuniya.	Dariwala, Cilimbafi.	Rangrez.	Reshamsaz.	Zardoz.	Sut Banauewala, Kitnewala.	Juti Banauewala, Mochi.	Darzi.	Kalkar, Kalwar.	Ghosi, Ahir, Gaddi.	Banya, Baqqal.	Pisanhara.	Tambaku-farosh.	Tamboli.	Halwai.	Shakar-farosh.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Bari.	Bari, ...	...	...	221	...	160	...	2	...	86	...	...	..	49	1	208	...	61	42	31	...
	Manowah, ...	...	..	231	8	38	4	5	..	70	.	4	...	30	...	33	..	6	31	12	..
	Mehmudabad, ...	11	..	1,176	1	211		25	..	140	13	...	..	38	45	570	4	91	50	82	...
	Sadrpoor, ...	...	...	532	.	179	11	..	..	109	...	..	...	59	38	260	32	42	58	46	...
	Kundri (South),	.	.	13	.	55	7	..	.	65	..	..	...	16	9	54	14	39	12	33	...
	Total, ...	11	..	2,213	9	646	22	32		470	13	4	.	192	93	1,125	50	239	193	204	...
Seetapoor.	Pirnagar, ...	...	.	13	..	48	...	.	...	19	1	...	..	15	..	65	...	20	16	11	...
	Ramkote, ...	...	.	55	..	30	...	.	..	9	...	...	...	9	4	35	13	1	8	7	...
	Seetapoor, ...	...	..	886	...	91	4	..	...	97	.	7	...	79	1	110	...	12	...	32	49
	Hargaon, ..	.	..	457	.	70	...	3	..	53	1	7	...	12	..	41		9	12	14	...
	Khyrabad, ...	11	1	725	.	158	..	17	.	254	2	16	..	117	49	256	2	19	42	95	...
	Laharpoor, ...	2	.	2,506	3	208	7	.	.	131	47	1	...	52	10	85	..	26	93	127	...
	Total, ..	13	1	4,62[illegible]	3	[illegible]	11	20	.	566	51	31	...	2[illegible]4	64	672	15	157	171	286	49
Biswan.	Biswan, ..	1	..	2,213	.	216	.	..	..	179	1	...	...	71	41	351	28	115	88	124	...
	Tambaur, ..	2	..	265	...	82	3	17	.	4[illegible]	..	...	33	103	.	175	2	27	19	43	1
	Kundri (North),	...	.	201	.	100	..	2		130	..	2	..	30	71	211	...	13	63	50	...
	Total, ..	6	..	2,709	...	134	3	19	..	331	1	2	33	204	112	740	30	155	170	217	1
Misrik.	Aurangabad, ...	2	..	155	.	2[illegible]	..	3	.	70		...	..	28	1	61	..	1	16	57	...
	Kauronah, ...	..	.	15	2	25	5	.	..	26	...	..	...	5	11	37	..	...	5	13	...
	Gondlamau, ..	..	.	63	.	69	..	.	..	16	...	..	..	8	3	81	..	215	6	25	...
	Machrehta, ...	..	...	86	.	211	.	5	.	54	...	27	...	16	15	12[illegible]	2	1	15	24	...
	Chandra, ...	..	...	104	..	47	16		.	95	..	...	..	26	..	137	...	26	...	5	...
	Misrik, ...	1	.	396		108	1		.	79	...	1	.	24	43	110	4	4	37	41	..
	Maholi, .	..	.	146	.	62		4	.	61	2	...	...	15	25	105	...	..	7	39	..
	Total, ...	3	...	93[illegible]	2	5[illegible]	20	12	.	361	2	28	...	122	98	662	6	49	86	206	...
	District Total, ...	33	1	10,48[illegible]	14	2,293	56	[illegible]	.	1,72[illegible]	67	65[illegible]	33	802	367	3,199	101	600	626	913	50

HURDUI

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Sandila.	Gundua, ...	..	.	2[illegible]8	12	226	..	1	..	[illegible]7	.	4	...	23	1[illegible]	400	...	24	74	46	..
	Kaiian Mal, ...	..	...	101	5	66	5	...	...	...	.	..	33	4	15	187	..	3	6	6	...
	Balamau, ...	.	...	12	..	127	5	...	...	..	...	...	15	6	..	76	..	...	35	2	...
	Sandila, ...	1	...	1,241	18	453	2[illegible]	20	.	22[illegible]	.	16	...	106	88	1,010	..	33	492	76	..
	Total, ...	1		1,615	35	871	3[illegible]	31	.	315	.	20	48	139	119	1,673	...	60	607	130	...
Hurdui.	Bawan, ..	..	...	107	...	4	..	6	.	47	...	.	...	11	18	197	..	15	6	21	...
	Bangar, ...	4	...	119	...	71	61	2	...	6	...	...	50	42	18	373	..	18	20	52	...
	Sarwah, ...	..	...	141	...	45	9	3	...	...	...	..	72	15	12	447	...	...	79	6	...
	Gopamau, ...	10	.	497	...	241	10	3	..	...	..	6	220	46	82	946	...	27	55	56	...
	Total, ...	14	...	867	..	408	80	11	...	53	...	6	342	117	130	1,963	...	60	120	135	...
Bilgram.	Bilgram, ...	3	...	227	...	99	5	1	...	...	...	3	113	8	...	300	...	6	89	46	...
	Mailaon, ...	...	..	1,061	...	78	73	3	...	...	...	58	88	3	2	950	...	...	236	11	...
	Katchandau, ..	...	...	96	..	14	4	...	..	...	...	5	38	...	...	109	...	...	7	...	...
	Sandi, ...	...	—	411	12	150	26	26	..	181	...	3	...	24	15	258	..	30	25	46	...
	Katiari, ...	..	...	52	.	31	18	6	...	56	...	...	...	12	19	97	...	...	10	6	...
	Total, ..	3	...	1,846	12	372	126	30	...	240	..	69	239	47	36	1,714	...	36	366	109	...
Shahabad.	Barwan, ...	..	...	100	...	56	21	1	...	63	...	...	...	7	...	127	...	...	4	2	...
	Pali, ...	...	...	50	...	49	23	7	...	36	...	...	...	17	6	152	...	...	2	5	...
	Pachoha, ...	..	...	243	...	72	47	1	...	48	...	..	7	2	...	139	...	...	13	2	...
	Pehani Pandarua,	...	...	352	...	70	66	5	...	77	...	15	...	24	11	515	...	...	64	43	...
	Sarroman Nagar,	...	...	117	...	27	50	...	...	27	...	...	...	30	35	72	...	...	5	4	...
	Shahabad, ...	8	...	638	2	177	50	26	...	142	...	3	...	...	...	553	...	25	33	55	...
	Alam Nagar, ...	...	...	97	...	19	22	1	...	15	...	...	...	4	7	166	...	...	16	...	...
	Mansur Nagar, ...	...	...	16	...	3	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	24	...	...	2	...	...
	Total, ...	8	...	1,643	2	473	291	41	...	418	...	18	7	89	59	1,748	...	35	189	111	...
	District Total, ...	26	...	5,971	49	2,124	535	116	...	1,021	...	118	636	309	344	7,098	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL.

AND DRINK									ORDER XIII.—DEALERS IN ANIMAL SUBSTANCES.			ORDER XIV.—DEALERS IN VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES.										
Spice seller	Butcher	Greengrocer	Seller of Bhang, Opium and Ganja	Fruit seller	[illegible]	Fishmonger	Baker	Grain parcher	Leather seller or worker	[illegible] maker	[illegible]	Oil maker and seller	Basket worker	Thatcher	Mat and Gunny maker	Leaf plate maker	Woodcutter	Charcoal maker	Catechu maker	Rope and string maker	Paper maker	Lac worker
Attar, Pansari	Kasai	Kunjra	Ganja [illegible]	[illegible]	Khatik, Mughal [illegible]	Machhi	[illegible]	Bharbhunja	Chamar, Mochi	[illegible]	[illegible]	Teli	Basor	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lakarhara	Koela	Kathwaz	Rasbatia	Kagazi	Lakhera
75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
[illegible]	21	4						1 0	71			1 1	3			1						
9	(	1?						(	[illegible]			11	4			[illegible]						.
41	6(	1 0					5	[illegible]	1 1			2 1	[illegible]			1						
2	11	[illegible]						21	17			1				1						
		1						11	0			1									...	
55	11	1						7 1	5			( )	1			1	1					
5									1			4										
		2							1			3	1									
	[illegible]	1		4			1	11	1	14		7	1							6		
30	111	1( )	1	(	1		71	[illegible]	[illegible]			0	(				1(				67	.
								1	1 3			(	4(			11						
3	[illegible]	0		1	1		1			11		1	1 (			1	1			(	(7	
	[illegible]	(	1	1		1		1 4				1				11	10					
	[illegible]	1					1	[illegible]	1			111	1		1	1						
11	1	(0						1				1	1			[illegible]			1	2		.
1	1	111	1										(		1	1	10		3			
[illegible]	1							7	4			1	11			1						
1	5												7									
								1	)			1 1	51									.
10	1	3							91			1	1									
												1							1			
16		[illegible]						1	4			1	4			1	7					.
3		[illegible]							16			1	3									
	71							(	1			[illegible]	17				1		1			
115	5			11	(	1		8	1	14		3	5 1			1	1		7	8	67	.

DISTRICT.

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
20	18	1	1				1	147	4			3 1	10			7	.					.
	1					1		115	1			4										.
								28				1	1									.
4	9	41	1				1	2 5	1			11				1(		9		3		.
( )	111	4	5			1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]			1 11	1			1		2		7		..
	13	10	1					97	1			1										..
13		[illegible]						2	14			1	( )			4				4		..
12	3	1						1 7	5			2 1				1	.					
	74	43						1 4	1			1	(			7	1					6
25	90	9	(					)	1(			1 11	0			21	1			4		6
	6	74						4	42			1			...	17				1		.
22	27	71					2	20	4				7			1						...
								75				7(										.
5	24	62						20(	98			[illegible]	41			14						...
	12	13						1	28			201	2(			1(					...	..
27	125	220						9	172			1 2	1			6				17		.
		10						3	2			11	1			1						...
	3	15						10	10			6	3			3						...
		10						137	21			1 0	28			3						...
	23	16						7	78	...		11	13									
		31						(9	8			128	1	.		1						...
.	3	55						2 5	57			464	21		.	8				5		...
.	.	10						51	2			72	2								...	.
.		4						24	.	.		83	5			6	..					...
..	95	154						812	204			1,269	98			34	..			5		...
[illegible]	491	508	11			1	24	3,295	799		...	5,119	623			137	1	2		63		6

SEETAPORE.

CLASS.		CLASS V. INDUSTRIAL															
ORDER.		ORDER XV.—DEALERS IN MINERAL SUBSTANCES.															
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer.	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker.	Persons who extract metals from scoriæ.	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brick maker.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Tarkash.	Thathera, Kaseră, Misgar	Chunagar.	Sonár.	Shorasáz.	Báriyá.	Shishagar.	Kalaigar.	Kumhár, Kasgar.	Lohár.	Sangtarásh, Naqqásh.	Chúrihár.	Nyariyá.	Namak-farosh.	Naichiband, Hukkasáz.	Khishtpaz.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of District.*	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BARI.	Bari, ..		3	5	41	..	6	...	..	64	112	..	47	.	.	...	..
	Manowah, ...		.		30	2	1	..		46	74	4	12	..	11	...	..
	Mehmudabad, ...	.	42		109	..	...	.	1	69	185	3	46	5	23	...	...
	Sadlpoor, ...	...	.	..	69	.	...	...	...	115	172	...	45	..	3	...	..
	Kunpri, (South)	.		.	59	...	..	...		35	45	14	11	...	11	...	..
	Total, ..	.	45	5	308	2	7	...	1	329	588	21	164	5	51		..
SEETAPOOR.	Pirnagar, ..	...	.	.	6	1	.		...	16	38	...	16	...	...	.	2
	Ramkote, ...				8	...		..	..	16	24	.	2	.	..	...	..
	Seetapoor, ..	...		2	85	..	8		8	70	150	..	59	4	23	...	3
	Hargaon, ..	.	.	..	[illegible]	9	.		.	86	56	...	11	...	6	...	...
	Khyrabad, ...	3	11	..	82	..	2	..	11	76	124	...	16	.	105	3	...
	Laharpoor, .	5	16		102	..	6	.	9	143	193	4	77	...	15		...
	Total, .	8	30	2	311	12	16	..	28	407	594	4	181	4	119	3	5
BISWAN.	Biswan, ...		47	6	194	...	..		20	116	201	..	60	...	24	4	...
	Tamgaur, ..	.			34	88	...	..		39	81	.	33	1	18	...	...
	Kundri, (North).	.	11		43	12	..	...	...	63	65	..	35	..	10	6	..
	Total, ...	.	58	6	271	100			20	218	317	.	128	1	52	10	..
MISRIK.	Aurangabad, .			..	18	...	..		.	32	41	..	18	4	4	...	..
	Kauronah, ...	..		.	5	1	.	...	..	11	21	..	13	..	...	...	..
	Gondlamau, ..		.	.	4	.	..	.	.	43	97		11	...	...	...	..
	Machhreta, ...	.		.	36	.	...	.	..	36	79	2	23	...	2	3	...
	Chandra, ...		16	...	3	.	..	.	..	19	107	3	21	...	.	...	.
	Misrik, .	.	51		43	9	...	..	1	86	103	4	30	.	3	...	.
	Maholi, ..	.	2	.	53	..	..	...	...	41	81	11	21	...	...	...	...
	Total, ..	...	69		162	10	..	...	1	290	529	20	137	4	9	3	..
	District Total, ..	8	202	13	1,052	122	23	...	50	1,234	2,058	45	610	11	261	16	

HURDUI

Name of Tahsil.	*Name of District.*	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
SANDILA.	Gundwa, .	...	14	.	47	..	1	...	..	73	147	1	43	...	3	7	...
	Kalian Mal, .	1	11	1	11	...	.	..	...	22	59	...	26	...	...	...	...
	Balamau, ..	.	.	.	3	..	..	.	.	22	57	...	16	...	...	...	...
	Sandila, ...	...	23	6	166	..	..	..	1	292	340	19	115	...	13	2	...
	Total, ..	1	51	7	227	..	1		1	409	583	20	200	...	16	9	...
HURDUI.	Bawan, ...	.	1		26	...	1	..	..	48	87	...	25	...	...	...	...
	Bangar, ...	.	.	25	55	..	7	.	1	177	115	6	122	...	...	...	...
	Sarrah, ..	..	.	1	51	..	...	..	..	82	127	3	30	...	...	...	...
	Gopamau, ...	..	1	17	101	..	3	...	..	295	351	11	89	...	13	...	...
	Total, ..	..	2	43	233	..	11	..	1	602	710	20	266	...	13	...	...
BILGRAM.	Bilgram, ..	...	18	6	65	..	...	..	3	117	125	41	49	...	...	...	...
	Mallaon, ..	..	..	.	48	...	...	...	..	127	167	3	18	...	...	...	...
	Katchandau, ..	...		..	13	..	...	..	...	42	57	..	..	...	...	...	...
	Sandi, ...	..	3	8	132	...	...	...	...	156	206	12	70	...	...	...	...
	Kattiari, ...	...	..	.	91	..	..	...	...	90	89	...	17	...	...	...	...
	Total, ..	.	21	13	350	...	..	...	3	522	644	59	154	...	...	...	...
SHAHABAD.	Barwan, ..	...	...	...	61	...	..	...	...	64	67	...	14	...	...	...	...
	Pali, ...	..	...	..	34	...	...	...	1	69	93	6	28	...	15	...	...
	Pachoha, ...	...	..	...	25	...	...	..	..	83	99	...	25	...	...	...	...
	Pihani Pandarua,	..	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	83	84	20	29	...	...	...	...
	Sarroman Nagar,	...	...	...	14	..	...	...	..	65	39	...	48	...	...	...	...
	Shahabad, ...	...	40	14	115	...	6	...	2	140	182	38	65	8	...	1	...
	Alam Nagar, ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	5	26	...	23	...	...	...	...
	Mansur Nagar, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, ...	...	40	14	275	...	6	...	3	513	612	64	232	8	15	1	...
	District Total, ...	1	114	77	1,085	...	18	...	8	2,056	2,549	168	852	8	44	10	...

DISTRICT.

CLASS VI.—INDEFINITE AND NON-PRODUCTIVE.

Order XVI.—Labourer.	Order XVII.—Persons of rank or property not returned under any office or occupation.			Order XVIII.—Persons supported by the community and of no specified occupation.							
Labourer.	Pensioner.	Wasikadár.	Persons of independent means.	Beggar.	Pimp.	Prostitute.	Eunuch.	Fortune teller.	Traveller, &c.	Professions unknown.	Total.
Mazdúr.	Inglidár, Panshandár.	Wasikadár.	Sáhib-i-jaedád.	Bhikhári, Fakír.	Bhaṛwá.	Kasbí.	Hijṛá, Khwájasará.	Bhadri.	Musáfir, &c.	Pesha námálúm.	
114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
1,862	...	...	...	213	5	...	...	8	132	150	17,054
1,245	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	7	22	10,300
2,353	...	...	...	383	25	...	...	...	10	...	25,503
2,002	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	3	66	5	18,350
1,697	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	5	32	10,120
9,159	...	...	...	910	30		...	11	220	177	81,327
558	...		...	54	...	...	...	...	22	53	5,186
322	...	...	...	52		...	...	...	168	3	3,109
4,248		...		116	3	...	...	...	...	...	17,187
679	...	...	...	209	...	5	...	...	57	...	8,173
4,254	4	...	...	386	10	27	16	...	59	...	23,369
3,082	...		2	515	13	61	8	25	733	...	28,076
13,143	4	...	2	1,362	26	92	24	25	1,039	56	85,100
2,650	...	...	...	507	...	39	...	84	241		35,284
2,033	...	...	...	356	2	7	4		...	37	23,254
3,210	...	...	...	174	...	20	...	...	1,152	...	23,046
7,893	...	...		1,037	2	66	4	84	1,392	37	81,584
563	...	...		59			...	20	87	20	6,148
277	...	...		60		7		...	27	6	4,935
1,114	...	...	...	45		...	...		151	3	7,058
1,557	...	...	...	121	2	...	...	2	166		12,647
3,301	...	...		100		...		...	...	...	12,224
1,592	2	...	...	208	1	...	...	4	361	...	14,127
1,075	...	...	...	119	...	...	...	...	756	100	11,594
9,479	2	...	...	712	10	7	...	26	1,551	129	68,733
39,674	6	...	2	1,021	68	166	28	116	4,203	399	316,744

DISTRICT.

114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
2,637	...	...	...	250		18		...	15	50	18,798
1,518	...	...	...	170	18	...	...	17	4	125	82,285
479		...	...	41	...		...	16	3	20	3,595
6,051			...	752	46	10		81	129	...	44,845
10,688	...	...		1,213	64	28	...	111	151	195	75,523
612	...	...	...	78	1	...	...	...	7	...	8,905
1,667		...	...	90	31	...	...	21	61	60	19,199
876	...	...	...	91	2	...	...	17	34		12,365
4,335	...	...	...	410	3	...	7	42	8	100	38,500
7,490	...	...	...	669	37	...	7	80	110	160	79,269
1,085	...	...	...	298	5	...	...	51	5	10	18,650
2,595	...	...	...	497	...	...	...	101	22	...	25,489
899	...	...	...	184	...	...	...	62	...	...	7,251
1,050	...	...	...	392	4	...	...	1	38	12	23,984
806	...	...	...	169	...	...	...	6	10	13	12,562
6,435	...	...	...	1,540	9	...	...	221	75	35	87,936
458	...	...	...	49	12	...	...	28	14	60	6,951
514	...	...	...	106	6	...	...	...	...	9	9,440
534	...	...	...	89	...	...	3	25	7	...	10,475
1,061	...	...	...	149	1	...	...	41	2	52	11,229
265	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	35	3	...	5,579
1,875	...	...	...	368	1	...	...	109	56	100	22,457
434	...	...	...	31	6	...	...	16	12	25	5,506
193	...	...	...	10	8	...	...	4	...	3	2,160
5,334	...	...	...	859	34	...	3	258	94	249	73,797
29,947	...	...	...	4,281	144	28	10	673	430	639	31,65,28

CLASS.		CLASS I.—PROFESSIONAL.													CLASS II.—				
ORDER.		ORDER I.—GOVERNMENT SERVANTS.			ORDER II. ENGAGED IN DEFENCE OF COUNTRY.	ORDER III.—THE LEARNED PROFESSIONS, LITERATURE ARTS AND SCIENCES, &c.									ORDER V.—ENGAGED IN ENTER[illegible] PERSONAL OFFICES				
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Policeman.	Village Watchman.	Government Servant.	Soldier.	Priest or Teacher of the Hindu religion	Priest or Teacher of the Mahomedan religion.	Lawyer.	Schoolmaster, Teacher.	Surgeon, Physicain, &c.	Midwife.	Actor, Jugler, &c.	Singer, Dancer.	Picture painter.	Nurse.	Water-carrier.	Sweeper.	Inn-keeper.	Barber.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Polis.	Chaukidár, Gorait.	Naukar-i-Sarkár.	Sipáhi.	Pandit, Gurú.	Qázi, Mulla.	Vakíl, Mukhtár, Arzi-navis, Mutarjjim.	Mudarris.	Hakím, Baid, Jarráh, Singiyá.	Janái.	Bahr[illegible], Bázígar.	Kawwál, Bhát, Tawáif.	Mussawir.	Ayá.	Bihishti.	Bhangi.	Bhatiyára.	Hajjám, Náo.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MAHAMDI.	AURANGABAD, ...	...	181	76	313	33	...	1	...	2	...	...	4	..	...	...	29	5	89
	ATWA PIPARIA, .	1	98	5	79	3	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	10	...	94
	BARWAR, ..	...	102	46	165	20	2	...	...	1	...	..	.	...	...	..	18	...	72
	PASGAWAN, ...	19	117	...	91	50	.	..	..	1	..	7	...	...	...	..	36	51	59
	KASTA ARJAON, ...	...	283	41	775	47	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	155
	MAHAMDI, ...	2	209	43	421	42	...	3	1	7	..	..	...	...	..	..	36	72	127
	MAGDAPOOR, ..	..	57	6	41	9	..	.	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	11	...	30
	TOTAL, ...	22	1,047	220	1,885	204	2	4	1	11	..	7	4	..	...	..	186	128	556
GOLA.	BASSARA, ...	...	113	28	77	7	...	...	..	1	...	...	..	..	...	..	13	...	67
	BHUR, ...	..	356	92	391	80	1	...	..	10	...	...	.	...	..	4	63	...	188
	PYLA, ...	8	115	19	221	35	.	...	...	1	..	...	...	..	7	...	29	...	57
	HYDARABAD, ..	...	253	113	360	61	..	..	...	2	.	...	..	...	...	9	43	3	26
	SIKANDARABAD, ...	..	112	16	77	6	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	23	...	41
	ALIGANJ, ...	..	248	39	616	71	..	..	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	11	61	3	148
	KARANPOOR, ...	...	182	.	73	20	..	2	...	2	..	...	...	...	..	...	31	...	89
	TOTAL, ...	8	1,409	307	1,811	256	2	2	...	17	...	...	...	...	7	24	263	6	776
HAZUR.	PALIA, ...	...	46	...	152	27	...	...	..	...	..	6	...	...	...	...	14	...	55
	DHAUREHRA,	...	298	70	329	35	..	.	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	133
	SRINAGAR, ..	..	117	..	284	33	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	..	..	27	...	49
	FIROZABAD,	...	193	25	266	19	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	30	...	79
	KHEREE, ...	...	113	13	10	25	..		3	12	...	13	7	...	..	13	55	2	113
	KHYRIGARH, ..	..	175	96	423	29	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	40	..	95
	TOTAL, ..	..	942	201	1,464	165	..	..	4	19	...	19	7	.	...	14	257	2	504
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	30	3,398	731	5,163	658	4	6	5	47	...	26	11	...	7	38	706	136	1,836

DISTRICT.

DOMESTIC.			CLASS III.—COMMERCIAL.													CLASS IV.—AGRICULTURAL.		
[Ent]taining and performing for men.			Order VI.—Persons who buy or sell, keep or lend money and goods of various kinds, &c.					Order VII.—Engaged in the conveyance of men, animals and goods.								Order VIII.—Persons possessing or working the land, &c.		
Washerman.	Personal attendant.	Maker of caste marks.	Banker.	Merchant.	Agent.	Wandering grain dealer.	Petty dealer.	Coachman, Livery Stable keeper.	Railway Employes	Pack carrier on Bullocks	Weighman.	Letter out Camels	Porter.	Boatman.	Palki bearer.	Proprietor of land.	Cultivator.	Gardener and Agricultural labourer.
Dhobí.	Khidmatgár.	Gúdnewálá.	Mahájan.	Saudágar.	Dalál, Kármul, Gumáshta.	By[illegible]	Bi[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Wazankash.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mallah.	Pálki bardár.	Zamíndár.	Káshtkár.	Málí, Háliwáhá, Chárwálá.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	27A		[illegible]	[illegible]	31	32	33	34	35	36
60	19		24	21	1	111	1				15		7	1	26	132	5,934	6
18	22	...				32			...	1	39	...		.	11	53	2,277	...
65	...		45			19				5					35	172	3,632	6
16	53	..	5	130		120		.			1	13	.	6	22	56	6,603	9
76	2		20	11		157	1			19			2		40	171	7,289	6
122	55		14	73	9	132		.							46	509	12,147	9
26	11			2	2	89		1		19	3			..	1	6	2,149	..
383	165		108	213	12	660	2	1		44	58	13	9	7	181	1,099	40,331	36
39		...	15	2		45	1			13			.		34	23	2,681	..
119	170		19	39	77	1,366				67	2			6	101	82	20,870	5
54	26		19	23		57					.			...	25	102	2,865	7
120	65	...	35	51	15	568	1			16	1				51	171	6,020	1
41	12			22	6	57							...		23	39	1,989	...
153	27		73	36	28	66	.	85		23					63	49	7,237	2
76	41		9	56		51					27	3	...	3	54	103	3,104	...
631	341		170	229	126	2,210	5	85		119	30	3		9	351	569	45,066	15
33	6		12	269		390	.	.	.	1				3	58	41	4,140	...
87	71	4	54	36	88	557	2		.	43	4	..	4	...	27	62	16,061	6
33	1		11	15		63			26	3						52	14,966	1
50	...		30	..		116	8	3		11	.	9	1		14	22	15,924	..
133	33	...	10			53	...	118	...		1			13		5,955	28,023	53
82	29	.	5	5		709		79		277				1	13	6	9,734	1
418	142	4	122	325	88	1,977	10	200	26	338	5	9	8	17	112	6,1[illegible]	89,148	61
1,432	648	4	400	797	226	4,847	17	286	26	501	93	25	17	33	650	8,109	174,545	112

		CLASS IV.—AGRICULTURAL.							CLASS V.—										
	ORDER.	ORDER IX.—PERSONS ENGAGED ABOUT ANIMALS.							ORDER X.—ARTS AND										
	Profession or occupation—English Name.	Horse merchant, Veterinary Surgeon, Farrier, Horse-breaker.	Elephant-keeper or driver.	Camel driver.	Herdsman.	Shepherd.	Pig-keeper.	Trapper and bird catcher.	Fire worker and gunpowder maker.	Carpenter and turner.	Cart-maker.	Boat builder.	Mason.	Painter, Varnisher and Gilder.	Saddler.	Jeweller and Ring engraver.	Necklace maker.	Musical instrument maker.	Book seller, Book-binder, Stationer.
	Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.	Ghore saudágar, Na'lband.	Mahâwat, Filbán.	Shutur Sawár.	Gallabán, Ahír.	Gareriyá.	Pási, Khaṭik.	Shikári, Chiṛimár.	Atishbáz, Bárútsáz.	Baṛhaie, Kharádi, Mistri.	Gáṛi-banánewálá.	Kishtísáz.	Ráj.	Rangsáz.	Zíngar.	Jauharí.	Paṭwá.	Bájá-banánewálá.	Kutub-farosh.
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47.	48	49	50	51	52	53	54
MAHAMDI.	AURANGABAD, ...	..	...	...	11	14	9	2	...	58	...	..	..	...	...	...	5	...	..
	ATWA PIPARIA, ...	...	...	...	.	2	17	.	...	14	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
	BARWAR, ..	..	..	..	3	38	..	6	...	45	..	...	..	...	...	..	6	...	...
	PASGAWAN, ..	.	.	..	17	20	...	4	...	43	...	...	33	4	...	..	15	...	...
	KASTA ABGAON, ...	...	...	..	308	39	2	7	.	72	...	...	...	.	..	..	11	...	...
	MAHAMDI, ...	..	...	...	23	.	2	2	.	110	...	..	..	..	..	..	13	...	...
	MAGDAPOOR, ...	...	..	...	31	6	...	..	.	23	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL, ...	...	...	..	393	119	30	21	..	365	.	...	33	4	1	..	50	...	...
GOLA.	BASSARA, ...	..	.		47	10	3	..	...	47	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...
	BHUR, ...	..	..	.	577	259	7	15	..	127	..	...	..	...	...	...	42	...	...
	PYLA, ...	.	.	.	39	5	..	...	..	49	...	...	..	..	.	.	8	...	...
	HYDARABAD, ...	...	..	4	79	12	5	..	...	140	.	...	3	...	...	...	13	...	...
	SIKANDARABAD, ..	...	..	..	25	3	.	.	...	37	...	...	.	..	.	...	1	...	...
	ALIGANJ, ...	..	...	...	320	4	..	10	.	185	...	..	...	4	31	...	32	...	...
	KARANPOOR, ...	...	.	.	19	10	...	1	2	68	.	.	.	...	...	...	6	..	...
	TOTAL, ...		...	4	1,106	303	15	26	2	653		...	3	4	31	...	102	...	...
HAZUR.	PAIIA, .	..	...		55	19	..	...	1	19	..	.	2	.	...	..	3	...	...
	DHAUREHRA, .	..	.	..	477	34	18	6	.	89	..		..	6	2	..	30	...	..
	SRINAGAR, ...	.	..		39	13	..	4	...	29	...	...	5	.	..	...	10	...	...
	FIROZABAD, ...	..	...	...	12	37	9	7	..	65	..	...	...	...	.	...	6	...	...
	KHEREE, ...	...	..	..	1	...	11	3	...	143	...	...	...	.	...	...	80	...	...
	KHYRIGARH, ..	1	.	...	373	17	3	1	...	80	.	..	2	...	...	..	14	...	...
	TOTAL, ..	1		..	957	120	41	21	1	425		...	9	6	2	..	93	...	...
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ..	1		4	2,456	542	86	86	3	1 443	...	...	45	14	34	...	245	...	...

DISTIRCT.

INDUSTRIAL

Mechanics.		Order XI.—Textile Fabrics and Dress										Order XII —Food and drink.							
Scent-maker.	Watch-maker.	Weaver	Calico printer, cloth printer	Cotton cleaner.	Carpet-drugget and blanket maker	Dyer.	Silk spinner	Embroiderer of Gold and Silver thread, Lace maker	Thread spinner and seller	Shoe maker	Tailor	Wine seller	Milk seller	Grain seller.	Corn grinder.	Tobaco seller.	Pan leaf seller.	Confectioner, Sweet meat seller	Sugar seller.
Gandhi.	Gharisaz.	Julaha	Chhipi	Dhuniya	Daribar, Gilimbaf	Rangrez	Reshamsaz	Zardoz	Sut Banunewali, Katnewala	Jut. Banunewala, Mochi	Darzi.	Abkar, Kalwar.	Ghosi, Ahir, Gaddi.	Banya, Baqqal.	Pisanhari.	Tambaku farosh.	Tamboli.	Halwai.	Shakar-farosh.
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
7		10		[illegible]	1	2			[illegible]			17	2	95	3	1	16	38	19
		61		10	[illegible]			2				5	7	26		.	2	2	[illegible]
		154		41					1			16		66			10	9	...
		132		67	1[illegible]	2		14[illegible]	34			29	16	141		11	2	4	...
		213	.	8[illegible]	2				60	1		32	16	69	7	.	16	28	...
18		43	5	100	12	56			5[illegible]	..	80	104	9	133	17	13	13	33	.
		[illegible]		14		1						62	7	33	10	7	1	3	...
20		1,09[illegible]	5	[illegible]	6	61		1[illegible]1	1[illegible]7	1	[illegible]0	265	57	58[illegible]	37	32	60	112	19
		287	8	3[illegible]					11	..	25	9	8	43			21	8	..
8		71		43				..			89	90	187	207	37	11	53	65	...
		132		53		9		7	2			21	3	34		80	4	14	...
1		509		97		6			31	7	77	31	56	165	56	15	16	49	...
..		276		37		[illegible]			14		27	14		43	1	2	3	7	..
5		19[illegible]		89		2			4	1	86	55	47	127	40	6	25	35	
.		21[illegible]		53	1	7		1	[illegible]			26	42	5[illegible]	8	41	25	16	...
14		1481	8	3[illegible]7	1	30		8	9	8	[illegible]02	219	313	671	148	105	147	194	.
		27		21	[illegible]0							34	47	71			10	13	..
6		78		42	1	[illegible]			8			39	104	121		21	21	57	.
		110		22	25	3			13		2	32	30	75		30	10	25	...
		171		55	19				7	.	.	41	7	149	.	.	29	27	..
		155		75		13			23	2	.	50		101	13	10	123	13	60
		37	3	10		19						32	209	92		2	20	28	...
6		578	.	228	75	64			59	2	2	209	397	609	13	63	213	163	60
40		3,155	16	990	112	158		159	319	11	384	723	797	1,863	198	200	420	469	79

CLASS		CLASS V.																	
ORDER		ORDER XII.—FOOD AND DRINK									ORDER XIII.—DEALERS IN ANIMAL SUBSTANCES.			ORDER XIV.—DEALERS IN					
Profession or occupation—English Name		Spice seller	Butcher	Green grocer	Seller of Bhang, Opium Ganjha	Fruit seller	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Grain [illegible]	[illegible] seller of [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oil maker and seller	Bamboo worker	Thatcher	Matting and Gunny maker	Leaf plate maker	Wood cutter
Profession or occupation—Vernacular name		Attar, Pansari	Kasai	Kunjra	Ganjhewala, Bhang farosh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Titbif	Bari	Lakarhara
Name of Tahsil	*Name of Pargana*	75	76	77	7[illegible]	79	[illegible]							87	88	9	[illegible]	91	92
MAHAMDI	AURANGABAD		16	3[illegible]	3										2			[illegible]	8
	ATWA PIPARIA,		3	23						1	71								
	BARWAR,		21												1				
	PASGAWAN,		14	.										[illegible]	10			[illegible]	
	KASTA AUGAON,		[illegible]			1				[illegible]				10				20	
	MAHAMDI,		56	37							[illegible]			1	12			1	1
	MAGDAPOOR,			20						1				[illegible]	7		1		
	TOTAL,		125	119	3	1								10	10		1	43	1[illegible]
GOLA,	BASSARA,		1	1[illegible]4										1	11				
	BHUR,		6	17[illegible]				[illegible]		1	[illegible]			1[illegible]1	[illegible]1			[illegible]	..
	PYLA,										[illegible]			7					
	HYDARABAD,		19	8[illegible]						7	[illegible]1			1	[illegible]1				
	SIKANDARABAD,		1	3	3					[illegible]1				11	1				
	ALIGANJ,		1[illegible]	1[illegible]3	7					7	111			111	1[illegible]				.
	KARANOOR,	1	4	9						4[illegible]	7			9[illegible]	[illegible]			2	
	TOTAL,	1	43	64	10			[illegible]		103	70			[illegible]	7		8	4	
HAZUR.	PALIA,		6	5[illegible]				1		2[illegible]	14			4	2			3	.
	DHAUREHRA,		25	23				59		5[illegible]	3[illegible]			11[illegible]	[illegible]			4	
	SRINAGAR,			9						40	3			52					
	FIROZABAD, ...		5			.				52	20			9[illegible]	1[illegible]			3	
	KHEREE,		43		3					123	53			5	14		[illegible]	113	2[illegible]
	KHYRIGARH,		21	1				4		2[illegible]	13			99	21			1	
	TOTAL,		100	8				91		821	17[illegible]			460	62			124	23
	DISTRICT TOTAL,	1	268	850	16	1		113		1015	127[illegible]			1,632	245		9	171	8

DISTRICT.

INDUSTRIAL

Vegetable substances.					Order XV.—Dealers in Mineral substances.															
Charcoal maker.	Catechu maker.	Rope and string maker.	Paper maker.	Lac worker.	Wire maker.	Brass vessel maker.	Lime burner.	Goldsmith.	Saltpetre maker.	Cutler.	Glass manufacturer.	Tinman and Tinker.	Potter.	Blacksmith.	Stone mason.	Glass bangle maker	Persons who extract metals from scoria.	Salt merchant.	Hookah maker.	Brickmaker.
Koelásáz.	Kathísáz.	Rasanbáf.	Kághazí.	Lakhera.	Tárkash.	Thatherá, Kaserá, Misgar.	Chúnápaz.	Sonár.	Shorakáz.	Báriyá.	Shíshágar.	Kala'igar.	Kumhár, Kasgar.	Lohár.	Sangtarásh, Naqqásh.	Chúrihár.	Nyáriyá.	Namak-farosh.	Naichasáz, Hukkasáz.	Khishtpaz.
93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	2	...	...	..	39	51	..	16	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	12	13	...	3	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	..	...	...	..	...	15	...	...	...	...	29	46	5	18	...	..	...	...
7	...	..	1	...	4	...	..	12	...	...	...	...	25	49	.	16	7	...	..	1
...	40	...	..	..	...	2	...	25	..	...	...	...	63	[illegible]	1	29	...	11	...	...
...	..	..	2	2	...	...	...	18	11	...	...	...	68	[illegible]	6	21	...	6	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	3	1[illegible]	..	4	.	4	...	...
7	43	...	5	2	4	4	...	107	13	...	...	...	2[illegible]9	3[illegible]0	10	107	7	23	.	7
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6	...	..	..	44	41	..	11	..	..	..	...
...	..	...	...	...	..	12	...	7	74	...	...	...	115	15[illegible]	1	50	.	..	..	...
...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	2[illegible]	...	...	...	...	35	45	.	[illegible]	.	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	..	...	...	70	100	4	49	...	4	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	16	23	..	12	...	[illegible]	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	5	..	63	6	...	..	...	62	115	[illegible]	32	1	2	...	3
...	...	...	7	...	..	1	...	20	...	...	...	..	41	59	4	14	6	7	...	...
9	...	...	26	...	...	1[illegible]	...	221	86	...	...	..	38[illegible]	542	12	1[illegible]	10	21	...	3
...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	8	31	..	19	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	12	...	40	41	7	...	...	65	94	[illegible]	27	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	17	...	...	...	...	2[illegible]	46	9	10	1	...	...	...
...	30	...	...	...	...	12	...	41	...	...	...	...	3[illegible]	46	...	1[illegible]	...	5	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	23	..	...	6[illegible]	...	...	13	...	4	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	44	...	2	..	..	3	61	...	27	...	...	...	...
...	30	...	3	...	...	26	...	211	41	32	...	...	23[illegible]	27[illegible]	11	110	1	10	...	...
16	73	...	34	2	4	48	...	542	140	32			856	1,170	3[illegible]	405	18	54	...	10

TABLE No. V. PROFESSIONS.—(*Concluded.*)

KHEREE DISTRICT.

CLASS.		CLASS VI.—INDEFINITE AND NON-PRODUCTIVE.											
ORDER.		ORDER XVI.—LABOURER.	ORDER XVII.—PERSONS OF RANK OR PROPERTY NOT RETURNED UNDER ANY OFFICE OR OCCUPATION.			ORDER XVIII.—PERSONS SUPPORTED BY THE COMMUNITY AND OF NO SPECIFIED OCCUPATION.							
Profession or occupation—English Name.		Labourer.	Pensioner.	Wasikadar.	Persons of Independent means.	Beggar.	Pimp.	Prostitute.	Eunuch.	Fortune-teller.	Traveller, &c.	Professions unknown.	TOTAL.
Profession or occupation—Vernacular Name.		Mazdúr.	Inglisdár, Panshandár.	Wasikadár.	Sáhib-i-jáedád.	Bhikhári, Faķír.	Bharwá.	Kasbí.	Hijrá, Khwájasará.	Bhadrí.	Musáfir, &c.	Peshae námálúm.	
Name of Tahsil.	*Name of Pargana.*	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
MAHAMDI.	AURANGABAD, ...	1,296	1	...	...	54	...	1	...	13	365	...	10,003
	ATWA PIPARIA, ...	202	...	...	...	150	1	11	1	...	...	...	3,364
	BARWAR, ...	431	...	...	...	80	...	10	...	9	35	...	5,673
	PASGAWAN,	433	...	...	...	93	...	3	...	3	...	...	9,048
	KASTA ABGAON,	679	...	...	...	162	...	11	...	...	109	...	11,666
	MAHAMDI.	985	2	...	...	215	...	37	8	6	16	105	17,142
	MAGDAPOOR,	215	...	...	...	34	...	...	...	9	7	...	3,368
	TOTAL, ...	4,211	3	...	...	788	1	73	9	40	532	105	60,264
GOLA.	BASSARA, ...	204	...	...	...	80	...	..	...	...	..	...	4,382
	BHUR, ...	5,577	...	...	...	305	...	8	2	21	121	...	33,367
	PYLA, ...	1,315	...	...	...	79	3	16	...	1	...	80	5,912
	HYDARABAD, ...	3,117	...	..	...	254	...	13	...	18	335	...	13,908
	SIKANDARABAD, ...	484	...	...	...	65	...	..	...	2	5	...	3,695
	ALIGANJ, ...	738	...	...	...	201	..	22	2	21	273	...	12,445
	KARANPOOR, ...	4 6	...	...	...	99	6	..	8	5	15	...	5,828
	TOTAL, ...	11,871	...	...	...	1,083	9	59	12	68	749	80	79,5[illegible]2
HAZUR.	PALIA, ...	231	..	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,544
	DHAUREHRA, ...	5,112	...	...	...	385	...	2	...	9	66	...	25,420
	SRINAGAR, ...	908	...	...	...	155	..	2	3	...	...	...	17,477
	FIROZABAD, ...	1412	...	...	..	208	...	5	...	...	76	...	19,581
	KHEREE, ...	5756	...	...	...	133	...	13	23	3	...	...	42,146
	KHYRIGARH, ...	1245	..	...	...	236	...	8	...	...	1 6	...	14,790
	TOTAL, ...	14,794	..	...	...	1,206	..	30	26	12	278	...	1,25,958
	DISTRICT TOTAL, ...	30,906	3	..	...	3,077	10	162	47	120	1559	186	2,65,754

No. 2154.

FROM

E. C. BAYLEY, ESQUIRE,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Home Department.

To

THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF OUDH.

Dated Simla, the 5th May 1870.

SIR,

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter No. 599 dated the 10th February last, submitting a report compiled by Mr. J. C. Williams, embodying the results of the general census of the population of Oudh, taken on the night of the 1st February 1869.

The Governor-General in Council considers this to be a very excellent and interesting report, and I am desired to request that the thanks of His Excellency in Council may be specially conveyed to Mr. Williams, as well as to the officers and native gentlemen who are said to have co-operated so effectively.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

E. C. BAYLEY,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Home Department.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1864.

BY

J. McCLELLAND, Esq.,
PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR-GENERAL, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Calcutta:
O. T. CUTTER, MILITARY ORPHAN PRESS,
1865.

No. 6.

FROM

DR. ARTHUR PAYNE,

Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

TO

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary, Principal Inspector General, Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,
DULLUNDA, 23*rd February* 1865.

SIR,

I have the honor of presenting herewith the Annual Returns of the Native Insane Asylum at Dullunda for the year 1864, and, in explanation of the delay that has occurred, beg to state that I returned from Europe only on the 12th instant, after an absence of nine months, and found that Dr. Palmer, the Officiating Superintendent, had thought it best to leave the preparation of these papers and the framing of the Report to me.

2. *Admissions during the year.*—The admissions and re-admissions during the year have increased greatly, reaching double the number of the previous year. I cannot ascertain that any special causes have been at work to produce this increase. The cases appear to be much the same in character as those previously received, and the usual proportion is observable between the several assigned causes, where these can be discovered. The districts that have contributed mainly to swell the admissions have been Calcutta, which has furnished 58 against 28 in 1863,—24-Pergunnahs, 29 against 6 in 1863,—and Jessore, 16 against 1 in 1863.

3. *Cures and Transfers.*—The ratio per cent. of cures and transfers on the actual strength is 14; on the admissions, which, for reasons stated in my former Reports, is an usual mode of reckoning them, 33·3. This latter figure represents a rate of recovery in acute cases less favorable than in the former year, and the fact is of interest as accompanying a diminution which has taken place in the heaviest variety of labour carried on in the Institution, and which is the only change that can be traced in the general treatment of the inmates.

4. *Mortality.*—A slight increase in the death rate from 12·5 to 13 is observable. The difference is so small as scarcely to call for special remark; but, being in the direction of increase, it serves, as far as it goes, to show that the unavoidable withdrawal of a portion of their daily labour has not benefited the inmates in a sanitary point of view.

5. *Sickness*—The daily average number of sick throughout the year has been seven. The Principal Inspector General will again observe the use of the term "asthenia" in the Returns, which, from its vagueness and want of descriptive force, is very objectionable, but which I find it impossible to avoid in recording the numerous deaths which take place among lunatics from a process of gradual exhaustion without specific symptoms of disease.

6. *Expenditure.*—The cost of the Asylum has undergone a slight increase, both in the total amount and the rate per man. The causes are, the necessity under which the visitors and Superintendent found themselves placed in the month of November to raise the contract rate for provisions from Rs. 2-8 to Rs. 3 per man, the purchase of blankets which were not required during the previous year, and the rise in the price of cotton clothing.

7. *Income.*—The receipts have been derived, as usual, from the profits of the various branches of Industry, and payments for the maintenance of certain lunatics by their relatives. In some items the work appears to advantage when compared with the year 1863, in others the reverse.

The sale of garden produce has not increased, while that of Castor oil has produced Rs. 825 against 263 in 1863; soorkee making, and weaving and spinning have improved considerably, but stone breaking has fallen greatly below the former year, in consequence of no stone having been furnished by the Municipal Authorities during the latter half of the year.

8. Endeavours have been made, and with every prospect of immediate success, to restore this most useful as well as profitable description of labour. The want of it is felt throughout the Asylum, for, from its simplicity, every one who is strong enough can apply himself to it, and from the active exercise it involves, it is found more than any other occupation to tranquillize mental excitement.

9. *Payment by friends of patients.*—The cash balance in hand on 31st December was Rs. 1,629-1-9. The sums received from the friends of patients for their maintenance have fallen from Rs. 749 to 192. This is partly due to the fact that fewer persons capable of making payments have been admitted, but mainly to the remissness of a native who, as committee of the estate of a wealthy lunatic in confinement, is in debt to the Asylum to the amount of Rs. 333. Should he fail to discharge the debt at once, application will be made for an order in Court to enforce payment.

10. *Alterations, Improvements.*—It is satisfactory to report that all the buildings constructed during the last three years by the inmates of the Asylum have proved most serviceable. The injuries sustained in the Cyclone were of the most trivial kind, confined in fact to the removal of a few tiles, although the buildings, being open sheds, were in the form least protected from the storm.

11. At the close of the year 1863 some soorkee sheds in the Female and Prison wards remained with thatched roofs, and, this being contrary to the orders of Government in the Department of Public Works, they have, as time and means admitted, been removed and replaced by masonry sheds of a substantial kind. A small masonry portico has been found necessary on the south side of the office and dispensary. These buildings have been constructed by the inmates, as usual the cost of materials being defrayed from the Industrial Funds. Their estimated value is shown in Return No. 11.

12. *General Treatment and Management*—Under this head there has been nothing to call for special report,—no variation from the routine of former years, with the exception of the diminution of labor that I have already mentioned. It is needless, I presume, after all that has been said and proved on the subject, to offer arguments in support of an industrial system in a lunatic Asylum, or to seek in the experience of each succeeding year new proofs of that which no one any longer doubts. It is sufficient therefore to say, that the same advantages and the same perfect freedom from accidents and disasters have attended the working of the Asylum in 1864 as in former years, and this result I must in justice ascribe, as I have done in each preceding year, to the diligence and intelligence of the Overseer J. Freeman. I regret, however, to observe, that the health of this excellent Subordinate has suffered materially of late. He has never spared labour or exposure when either could be of service to the Institution, and he has not escaped the too frequent results of such a course in India.

The health of the Native Doctor also, Sheikh Ahamed Ali, of whose conduct I have invariably had occasion to report most favorably to Government, has completely failed, and the duty has been discharged during the latter half of the year in a very indifferent manner by the only substitute whom it has as yet been possible to procure,

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent of Asylums.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained January 1864.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining 31st Dec. 1864.
Males	140	98	...	238	19	13	30	176
Females	30	27	2	59	8	2	13	36
Total ...	170	125	2	297	27	15	43	212

Average daily number sick through the year 187
Influence by the moon ascertained to be so satisfactory ... 0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 14
" " " mortality (ditto) 13
" " " deaths on daily average strength 22

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st Dec. 1863.	Admitted during 1864, Male and Female.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	......	....	...	...	...	...
Monomania	2	....	2	1	1	2
Mania, Acute	43	84	127	96	31	127
" Chronic	83	12	95	84	11	95
" Recurrent	4	1	5	5	..	5
Melancholia	2	....	2	1	1	2
Dementia (from protracted Mania)	35	30	65	51	14	65
Amentia	1	... .	1	...	1	1
Total ...	170	127	297	238	59	297

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed causes of mental disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1864.

Remaining 31st December 1863.	Admitted during 1864.	Total.	Physical Causes.								Moral Causes.								Cause unknown.	Total.
			Epilepsy.	Gunjah.	Liquor drinking.	Masterbation.	Opium	Organic Cerebral Disease.			Grief.									
170	127	297	8	73	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	297

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1864, with the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs.	Hindoos.		Mahomedan.		Christians.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Bancoorah	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burdwan	6	..	2	...	...	...	8	...	8
Calcutta	26	12	11	6	...	...	40	18	58
Hooghly	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
Howrah	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Jessore	6	2	6	2	...	...	12	4	16
Kristnogur or Nuddea	1	1	2	...	...	...	3	1	4
Manbhoom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	17	1	6	5	...	...	23	6	29
Serampore	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	..	3
Total ...	67	16	31	13	..	...	98	29	127

No. 6.

Return showing the trade or occupations of those admitted in 1864.

	Males.	Females.
Beggars	1	......
Barber	1	......
Constable	1	......
Housewife	......	29
Ironsmith	1	......
Mason	1	......
Milkman	1	......
Shoemaker	2	......
Tailor	2	......
Writer	2	......
Weaver...	1	......
Unknown	85	......
Total ...	98	29

No. 7.

Of the admissions of the year 1864, the ages have been as follows:—

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	" 20 to 30.	" 30 to 40.	" 40 to 50.	" 50 to 60.	" 60 to 70.	" 70 to 80.	Total.
Males	8	28	46	7	9	...	...	98
Females	1	13	8	2	4	1	...	29
Total ...	9	41	54	9	13	1	...	127

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Disease.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Asthenia	9	9 years to 7 days. Average 23 months.
Cholera	3	3½ years to 5 days. „ 15 „
Diarrhœa	16	9½ years to 4 days. „ 30 „
Dysentery	13	24 years to 1 month „ 6 „
Apoplexy	1	5 months.
Fever...	1	15 months.
Total ...	43	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dullunda for the year 1864.

	Rs.	As.	P.	
Establishment	5,692	4	10	Excluding Superintendent's salary.
Dieting	6,128	11	6	
Contingencies	465	9	2	
Bazar Medicines	37	14	6	
Clothing, Bedding, and Blankets	725	11	0	
Total	13,050	3	0	

Daily average number of persons - - - 187

Average yearly cost per man - - - 69 12 5

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the labor of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Dullunda for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profits Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Garden produce	139	...	6	
Oil Manufacture	825	...	1	Including value of 14 mds. 1st class, and 2 mds. 2nd class oil in store on 31st Dec. 1864.
Paid for maintenance of patients by relatives ...	192	...	...	Exclusive of Rs. 333 due by a native patient.
Soorkees	172	1	3	
Stone-breaking	492	15	3	Including Rs. 50 value of broken stone in hand to Dec. 31st.
Weaving and Spinning	340	6	9	Including Rs. 11 value of stock on 31st Dec.
Estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	372	8	0	
Total value of Lunatic labor for 1864	2,533	15	10	

Daily average number of Lunatics in confinement - - - - 187

Daily average number employed - - - - - - - - - 149

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1864.

NATURE OF OCCUPATION	Amount			REMARKS.
	Rs	A	P	
Erection of 1 shed in Female ward	271	0	0	
„ „ in Male ward	101	8	0	
Total	372	8	0	

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1864.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA, *the* 1*st January* 1865.

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.
	MALES.												
1	Choonee Diamal	65	Burmah	Mug	Bengal	Monomania	Unknown	None	3rd July 1836				
2	Kristhury	59	Shop-keeper	Hindoo	ditto	Mania. Chronic	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	2nd Dec. „				
3	Rajkrist Dutt	61	Carpenter	ditto	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	17th Nov. 1839				
4	Ram Singh	60	Cook	Madrajee	ditto	Mania. Chronic	Unknown	ditto	8th Sept. 1845	.. ..	.. ..	2nd Jan.	Dysentery.
5	Nubboo, prisoner	46	Mason	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th Mar. 1846	.. ..	.. ..	24th Feb.	Dysentery.
6	Nilmonee, prisoner	35	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th Oct. „				
7	Kadarnauth	38	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	27th Nov. „				
8	Ramgopal, prisoner	51	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	Masterbation.	5th Nov. 1847				
9	Mamud Joomah, prisoner	55	Burkundaz	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	None	5th Dec. „				
10	Khoyree	41	Unknown	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	1st Jan. 1848				
11	Zohurruiah Woozeer	51	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	24th Feb. 1849				
12	Kassee Chamar	41	Shoemaker	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th „ „				
13	Kurrumalli	41	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Oct. „				
14	Rogoonauth, prisoner	51	Husbandman	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Nov. „				
15	Rajnaraine	50	Washerman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd Dec. „				
16	Hurreenaraine, prisoner	66	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th Mar. 1850				
17	Sreeram Mookerjee	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	9th Nov. „				
18	Gowsee	51	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	9th „ „				
19	Sagore Boy	23	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd „ „				
20	Bosseebhoosun	45	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th April 1851				
21	Juggurnuth	55	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th May 1852				
22	Bhugwan	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	30th „ „				
23	Moheschunder	49	Sirkar	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Sept. „				
24	Takoordass, prisoner	46	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	16th Mar. 1853				
25	Asseemuddee Diamal	59	Husbandman	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	16th June „				
26	Boykunt	36	Milkman	Hindoo	ditto	Monomania	Unknown	ditto	28th „ „				
27	Goopeenauth Koondoo	47	Unknown	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	31st Jan. 1854				
28	Ramoye	43	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	31st „ „				
29	Kallee Napith	42	Barber	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	10th Feb. „				
30	Merageague, prisoner	11	Unknown	Mug	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	16th Mar. „				
31	Taruck Cole Diamal	47	Husbandman	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	28th April „				
32	Baneemadhub, prisoner	37	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	1st June „				
33	Soyphoo	39	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	1st „ „				
34	Sheik Aushgar Diamal	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th „ „				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Number.	NAMES	Age	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.
	MALES.—*continued*												
35	Ugneeram	44	Unknown	Hindoo	Bengal	Mania, Chronic	Unknown	None	31st Aug. 1854				
36	Pettumber, prisoner	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	25th May 1855				
37	Mothoormohun, prisoner	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	14th June ,,				
38	Jadhubchunder Auduck	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	23rd July ,,	.. ..	.. ..	31st Dec.	Diarrhœa.
39	Moneeuh Pode	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	29th ,, ,,				
40	Monohur Juggodass	43	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	1st August ,,				
41	Sheikh Hydar	41	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	21st ,, ,,				
42	Nobokrist Chuckerbutty	46	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th ,, ,,				
43	Komole	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th Sept. ,,				
44	Umurto, prisoner	26	ditto	Dhangur	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Oct. ..				
45	Dabeechurn Mondul	36	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th ,, ,,	.. ..	.. ..	7th Nov.	Asthenia.
46	Seeboo or Muddoo Boyragee	25	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th .. ,				
47	Gooroochurn Mondul	51	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Jan. 1856				
48	Haradhun Barick	47	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th April ..				
49	Sheikh Booddoo	41	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th ,, ,,				
50	Bhogwan Ghose	41	Milkman	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd Aug. ,				
51	Hullodhur Mondul, prisoner	33	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Oct. ..				
52	Hurnauth Sen	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	26th Nov. ,				
53	Protab Shaw, prisoner	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th Mar 1857				
54	Sheikh Mungul	25	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th July ..	.. ..	.. ..	27th Feb.	Diarrhœa.
55	Kanooram, prisoner	54	ditto	Mug	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd Aug. ..				
56	Palaram Sackrah	41	Goldsmith	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	1st Sept. ..				
57	Ramchunder, prisoner	40	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th Feb. 1858				
58	Bholahnauth Mondul	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th April ..				
59	Bissenchunder, prisoner	51	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	12th . ..				
60	Buputh Halloye	33	Shop-keeper	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd May ..				
61	Narain Dass, prisoner	30	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	27th June ,				
62	Goamoyte, prisoner	30	ditto	Mug	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th				
63	Mungul Shaw	37	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th July ..	.. ..	.. ..	22nd Jan.	Dysentery.
64	Koylasschunder Dass	37	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th				
65	Sibboo Kamar	27	Ironsmith	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	18th Aug. ..				
66	Sheikh Ameer	26	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Sept. ..				
67	Roopchand Tellee	31	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th . ..				
68	Radhakrist	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd , ..				
69	Ramcoomar Haldar	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	21st Dec. ..				
70	Moheschunder	28	Oilman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	30th .. ,				
71	Jodoonauth	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Jan. 1859				

72	Nundram Ghose	39	Milkman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Feb 1859					
73	Mooneeoh Koormee	28	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	11th June ,,					
74	Lockooh Kattre	44	Beggar	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	25th ,, ,,	..	..	..	25th April	Dysentery
75	Nobinchunder Haldar	31	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	27th Sept ,,					
76	Sheikh Bundoo	22	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	28th Nov. ,,	..	..	..	28th May	Asthenia.
77	Takoordass Napith	41	Barber	Hindoo	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	28th ,, ,,					
78	Sheikh Auckbar	33	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	5th April 1860					
79	Natookee, prisoner	23	ditto	Mug	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	9th May ,,					
80	Essur Tellee	17	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th ,, ,,					
81	Bholanauth Dev	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd July ,,	..	..	..	21st Jan.	Dysentery.
82	Sheikh Foyzoollah	41	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	8th ,, ,,					
83	Machub Kotal prisoner	26	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	8th ,, ,,					
84	Kunkun Ghose	51	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th ,, ,,	..	..	..	16th June	Dysentery.
85	Goburdhun Ghose	37	Milkman	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	2nd Oct. ,,					
86	Meer Boodhoo	31	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	11th ,, ,,					
87	Kallee Chuckerbutty	38	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	4th Dec. ,,					
88	Takoorpersad, prisoner	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Feb 1861					
89	Mrtobour Hossein	36	ditto	Mussulman.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Mar. ,,					
90	Sheikh Noyem, prisoner	46	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th ,, ,,					
91	Sheikh Nazam	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	Opium	ditto	17th April ,,					
92	Koylaschunder	31	ditto	Christian	ditto	Mania, Acute	Unknown	ditto	25th ,, ,,					
93	Name Unknown, No 35	33	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	28th May ,,	..	..	..	21st Nov.	Diarrhœa.
94	Sheikh Rumzan	31	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Epilepsy	ditto	28th ,, ,,					
95	Gopal Bustome	31	Beggar	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	Unknown	ditto	16th July ,,					
96	Ramdhun Roy	45	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	23rd ,, ,,					
97	Ruttone	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	7th Aug ,,					
98	Ramdass Bogchee	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	28th ,, ,,	..	..	..	15th Nov	Diarrhœa.
99	Radhakrist Dinnonauth	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Oct. ,,					
100	Jetoo Unknown, No 44	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	9th ,, ,,					
101	Juggurrampersad prisoner	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	17th Nov ,,	15th Mar				
102	Roysingh prisoner	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	17th ,, ,,					
103	Gobinchunder	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th Jan 1862					
104	Razaram Chunder	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	31st ,, ,,					
105	Samachurn Bose	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	1st May ,,					
106	Khettur Mundul	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	29th ,, ,,					
107	Munsaram	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Recurrent	Epilepsy	ditto	13th June ,,					
108	Samachurn Mitter	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	6th Aug. ,,					
109	Obhoychurn Sircar	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	23rd ,, ,,					
110	Juggee	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Sept. ,,					
111	Mohindrowlall Bussack	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	3rd Oct ,,					
112	Gopal Tellee	35	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	21st ,, ,,					
113	Nemoye	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Nov. ,,					
114	Koylas Bagdee	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	22nd Dec. ,,	..	..	..	18th Oct.	Diarrhœa.
115	Amomalli	39	Fokeer	Mussulman	Calcutta	ditto	Unknown	ditto	22nd Jan. 1863					
116	Name Unknown, No 52	53	Unknown	Hindoo	Howrah	Dementia	ditto	ditto	24th ,, ,,	16th Mar.				
117	Ramlall Bogchee No. 53	28	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	ditto	Liquor	ditto	17th Feb. ,,	..	..	..	17th May	Fever.
118	Muddoo Paul	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	21st Mar. ,,	..	..	..	12th Dec.	Dysentery.
119	Gopal Takoor	39	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	21st ,, ,,					
120	Ugnoo Koormee	31	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	25th ,, ,,	..	..	..	18th Oct	Diarrhœa.

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Number.	NAMES	Age	Occupation	Caste.	Birthplace	Disease	Cause.	Complication	Date of Admission	Date of Discharged cured	Date of Transferred to friends improved	Death. Date.	Death. Cause
	MALES.—(Continued.)												
121	Sreemunto Mondul	36	Unknown	Hindoo	Howrah	Mania, Recurrent	Unknown	None	30th Mar 186[illegible]				
122	Rajaram	29	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	4th April				
123	Pallageeree prisoner	32	ditto	ditto	Midnapore	Mania, Chronic	Gunjah Smg	ditto	6th				
124	Ugnoo Mahaton	23	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Dementia	ditto	ditto	26th May				
125	John Gomish	36	ditto	Christian	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	18th June	.. ..	2nd Oct		
126	Ahmud Gootee	41	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	11th July				
127	Doolall Mondul	25	ditto	ditto	Baraset	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th	25th Feb			
128	Gopaul	19	Beggar	Hindoo	Calcutta	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	4th Aug				
129	Nuphur	31	Unknown	ditto	ditto	Melancholia	ditto	ditto	6th	.. ..	. .	9th Nov	Asthenia
130	Tarun	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	6th ,,	21st Dec			
131	Sreemuntoo	26	ditto	ditto	Serampore	Imbecility	Gunjah Smg	ditto	13th				
132	Jodoonauth	31	ditto	ditto	Hooghly	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	2nd Sept.				
133	Ramcoomar Gangoolee	43	ditto	ditto	Serampore	Imbecility	Unknown	ditto	9th				
134	Sreehurree Ghose, prisoner	31	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	21st ,,				
135	Madha	26	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	3rd Oct				
136	Shewburn	31	ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	16th ,,				
137	Babooram Mytee	39	ditto	ditto	Midnapore	Mania, Chronic	Unknown	ditto	26th ,,	.	. ..	16th Feb	Cholera.
138	Rayestollah	31	ditto	Mussulman	Serampore	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	8th Nov ,,				
139	Deendoyal Chunder	31	ditto	Hindoo	Burdwan	ditto	ditto	ditto	5th Dec ,,				
140	Baluckram, prisoner	31	ditto	ditto	Nuddea	ditto	Unknown	ditto	14th ,, ,,				
141	Deputchunder, prisoner	25	ditto	ditto	Serampore	Observation	ditto	ditto	2nd Jan. 1864	19th Jan			
142	Sreenauth Kotal, prisoner	30	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	4th ,,				
143	Abdum	50	ditto	Mussulman	Jessore	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	8th ,,				
144	Shewchurn Singh	25	Constable	Hindoo	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th ,,	19th Mar			
145	Rajkristo Mullick, prisoner	30	Unknown	ditto	24-Perghs	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Feb				
146	Emtaz, prisoner	31	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	Unknown	ditto	6th				
147	Koodeeram, prisoner	31	ditto	Hindoo	Jessore	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	10th				
148	Jhugroo	50	Shoemaker	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	15th	20th Mar			
149	Ugnoo Paul	25	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	16th	19th Feb			
150	Unknown No 57	50	ditto	ditto	24-Perghs	Dementia	Unknown	ditto	26th	.	.. ..	6th July	Asthenia.
151	Dwark Chung prisoner	25	ditto	ditto	Order of Gt.	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	5th May				
152	Moolookchand	30	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	9th Mar				
153	Degamber Ghose	22	ditto	Hindoo	Jessore	Observation	Unknown	ditto	20th ,,				
154	Prem Dass	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Recurrent	Gunjah Smg	ditto	20th ,,				
155	Depalchunder, prisoner	25	ditto	ditto	Serampore	Observation	Unknown	ditto	22nd ,,				
156	Berojah	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	22nd ,,	3rd Oct			
157	Deenoo	30	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	5th April ,,	. ..	.. ..	12th April	Asthenia.

158	Dollchand or Mutteeloll	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	15th ,, ,,	15th May			
159	Jadoo Napith	25	Barber	ditto	ditto	Mania, Chronic	Hereditery	ditto	16th ,, ,,	.. ..	26th Aug.		
160	Ramnauth Set	24	Unknown	ditto	Order of Supt	ditto	Brandy	ditto	18th ,, ,,	.. ..	24th Aug		
161	Muddoosoodun No. 59.	30	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Mania, Acute	Unknown	ditto	18th ,, ,,				
162	Peohraw	27	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	26th ,, ,,				
163	Gunness	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	26th ,, ,,				
164	Bungsee	23	ditto	ditto	24-Perghs.	Mania, Chronic	Unknown	ditto	26th ,, ,,				
165	Peohraw Sheikh	39	ditto	Mussulman	Nuddea	Mania, Acute	Gunjah	ditto	27th ,, ,,				
166	Frances Gomes	30	ditto	Christian	Calcutta	ditto	Unknown	ditto	27th ,, ,,	.. ..	.. ..	2nd May	Cholera.
167	Brojomohun Shaw	35	ditto	Hindoo	24-Perghs.	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	27th ,, ,,				
168	Doololl Mondul	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	27th ,, ,,				
169	Munoolall Koormee	35	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd May ,,	23rd May			
170	Nusroo	35	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Chronic	ditto	ditto	2nd ,, ,,	.. ..	.. ..	27th Oct	Apoplexy.
171	Unuungomohun, prisoner	28	Writer	Christian	24 Perghs.	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	3rd ,, ,,				
172	Moorad Sheikh, prisoner	28	Tailor	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th ,, ,,				
173	A. Penherio, prisoner	32	Unknown	Christian	House of Cor	Observation	Epilepsy	ditto	13th ,, ,,				
174	Muzzumul	28	ditto	Mussulman	Jessore	Mania, Chronic	Gunjah Smg	ditto	13th ,, ,,				
175	Tofeezoodee Kazee	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	15th ,, ,,				
176	Name Unknown, No 62.	12	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Dementia	ditto	ditto	15th ,, ,,	.. ..	.. ..	9th Oct.	Dysentery.
177	Jogooram	30	ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	23rd ,, ,,	.. ..	... ..	28th June	Asthema.
178	Sunnassee	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th ,, ,,	.. ..	.. ..	12th Nov.	Asthenia.
179	Sreenauth Nundee	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	10th June ,,	.. ..	23rd Oct.		
180	Meghoy Mistree	30	Mason	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th ,, ,,	.. ..	...	30th Sept.	Asthenia.
181	Komoruddee Sheikh	25	Unknown	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	15th ,, ,,	.. ..	25th June		
182	Sonatone	30	ditto	Hindoo	24-Perghs	ditto	ditto	ditto	16th ,, ,,				
183	Tarucknauth Sein	35	Writer	ditto	Calcutta	ditto	Brandy	ditto	17th ,, ,,		18th July		
184	Tara Churn Ghose	50	Unknown	ditto	Medl College	ditto	Unknown	ditto	23rd ,, ,,				
185	Goshey Dass	37	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	8th July ,,				
186	Madhub Goohla	30	Milkman	ditto	24 Perghs	Mania, Ebritas	Unknown	ditto	8th ,, ,,	28th Dec.			
187	Haradhun	30	Unknown	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	11th	.. ..	15th Oct		
188	Kalloo	18	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	11th ,, ,,	.. ..	17th July		
189	Johnmamud	25	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	17th ,,				
190	Brojo Bagdee	24	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	18th ,,				
191	Budoly Doss	40	ditto	Christian	24-Perghs	ditto	Unknown	ditto	20th ,,				
192	Falloo Sheikh	38	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	21st ,, ,,	.. ..	16th Sept		
193	Ameerchand Mondul	49	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	23rd ,, ,,	22nd July			
194	Tiluckdharee Doobay	30	ditto	Hindoo	Burdwan	ditto	Unknown	ditto	30th ,, ,,	14th Oct.			
195	Noormahamed	20	ditto	Mussulman	Jessore	Imbecility	Epilepsy	ditto	3rd Aug ,,				
196	Madhub Doss	50	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah	ditto	3rd ,, ,,	24th Jan.			
197	Koonjobaharee	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	3rd ,, ,,				
198	Hazaree Singh	26	ditto	ditto	24 Perghs	ditto	Unknown	ditto	5th ,,	6th Oct.			
199	Gopeemohun Mondul	25	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Ebritas	Gunjah Smg	ditto	10th ,,	14th Aug			
200	Grishchunder	20	Ironsmith	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	11th	..	15th Aug		
201	Mahomed Alli	25	Unknown	Mussulman	ditto	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	15th ,,				
202	Manick Mullah, prisoner	30	ditto	ditto	Nuddea	ditto	Unknown	ditto	16th ,, ,,				
203	Abdool Somud	30	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Ebritas	ditto	ditto	20th ,, ,,	. ..	27th Aug		
204	Sreenauth Paul	26	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	24th ,, ,,				
205	Gunness Dutt Singh	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	25th ,, ,,	2nd Nov			
206	Romun Kur, prisoner	30	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	ditto	ditto	ditto	27th ,, ,,				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1864 — Continued.)

Number.	NAMES	Age	Occupation	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease	Cause.	Complication	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured	Date of Transferred to friends improved	Death Date	Death Cause.
	MALES.—(*Continued*.)												
207	Dwarkanouth Doss ..	20	Unknown	Hindoo	Calcutta ..	Mania, Acute ..	Gunjah Smg	None	6th Sept 1864				
208	Gollam Doss ..	30	ditto	ditto	ditto	Dementia	ditto ..	ditto	8th „ „				
209	Kurrumullah *alias* Abdool ..	22	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto ..	Mania, Acute ..	Unknown ..	ditto	8th „				
210	Deenoo Dhurah ..	30	ditto	Hindoo ..	ditto	ditto ..	Gunjah Smg	ditto	8th „ „				
211	Kangallee ..	30	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	Dementia ..	ditto	ditto	12th „				
212	Sodanund ..	50	ditto	ditto	Howrah	Mania, Acute ..	ditto ..	ditto	13th „ „	..	..	13th Oct	Diarrhœa.
213	Name Unknown, No 63. ..	32	ditto	Mussulman..	Calcutta	Dementia	Unknown ..	ditto	15th „				
214	Ekadussee ..	60	ditto	Hindoo	Howrah ..	Mania, Acute	ditto	ditto	17th „	.. ..	.. ..	21st Sep.	Diarrhœa.
215	Munnomoll ..	22	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ..	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	4th Oct. „	.. ..	7th Nov.		
216	Kumulkaunt prisoner ..	35	ditto	ditto ..	Allipore Jail	ditto	Unknown ..	ditto	11th „				
217	Gossmamel ..	21	ditto	Mussulman	Calcutta	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto	18th „				
218	Reazoodee ..	20	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	19th „ „	.. ..	.. ..	22nd Nov.	Diarrhœa.
219	Ramesaur ..	20	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto ..	ditto	22nd „ „				
220	Enauth Alli ..	31	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	Sucidal ..	ditto	29th „ „				
221	Seetul Moochee ..	30	Shoemaker	Hindoo	Bankoorah	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	1st Nov. „				
222	Ramloll Sing ..	35	Unknown	ditto	Calcutta	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd „				
223	Essenchunder ..	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ..	Unknown	ditto	2nd				
224	Deenoo ..	20	ditto	ditto ..	ditto	Dementia	ditto ..	ditto	2nd	.. ..	.. ..	18th Dec	Diarrhœa.
225	Kalloo Meer ..	30	ditto	Mussulman	Jessore	Mania, Acute	ditto ..	ditto	7th				
226	Nazam Kazee ..	50	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ..	Gunjah Smg	ditto	7th				
227	Bissonoth Juggee ..	25	Weaver	Hindoo ..	ditto	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto	7th „				
228	Gopee ..	35	Unknown	Madragee	Calcutta	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto	10th „				
229	Ramtohul ..	20	ditto	Hindoo ..	Hooghly	ditto ..	ditto	ditto	14th	31st Dec.			
230	Ramchurn Ghose ..	35	ditto	ditto ..	Howrah	Dementia ..	Unknown	ditto	18th „				
231	Shawharam Misseer ..	15	Beggar	ditto	Calcutta ..	Mania, Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	24th				
232	Kalleechurn Mookerjee ..	26	Unknown	ditto	ditto ..	Mania, Ebritas ..	ditto	ditto	2nd Dec.	.. ..	23rd Dec		
233	Khuttoo.. ..	37	ditto	ditto ..	Howrah ..	Dementia	ditto	ditto	2nd „				
234	Name Unknown, No. 64 ..	25	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania, Acute	Unknown ..	ditto	12th				
235	Gopaul Singh, prisoner ..	28	ditto	ditto ..	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	ditto ..	16th				
236	Bhagee *alias* Bhugwan ..	35	ditto	ditto ..	24-Pergh. ..	ditto ..	Gunjah Smg.	ditto ..	22nd „ „				
237	Ramtohul ..	20	ditto	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	23rd „ „				
238	Rakhalchunder, prisoner ..	16	ditto	ditto ..	Nuddea ..	ditto ..	Unknown ..	ditto ..	30th „				
	FEMALES.												
1	Amourtoo ..	63	Housewife ..	Hindoo ..	Bengal ..	Mania, Chronic	Unknown ..	None ..	30th Jan 1831				
2	Belatun ..	43	ditto ..	Mussulman	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	ditto ..	10th July 1846				

3	Rajee or Kameenee	27	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	22nd Feb. 1849				
4	Marree ...	51	ditto	Christian	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	14th Feb. 1854				
5	Jeerah ..	45	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto	Monomania	ditto	ditto	27th Sept. ,,				
6	Unknown Bobah	33	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	2nd April 1857				
7	Jeebnee or Jaunobee	27	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	17th Mar. 1859	.. ..	... ...	22nd June	Dysentery.
8	Kowswalla	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	Melancholia	ditto	ditto	9th Jan. 1860				
9	Paohree	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	24th Mar. ,,				
10	Joymonee or Deenee	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd May ,,	.. ..	... ...	20th Nov.	Diarrhœa.
11	Doorgee..	24	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	29th July ,,				
12	Surfee	25	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	17th Nov. ,,				
13	Telleoh Kalloarnee	31	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	16th Feb. 1861				
14	Rashmonee	26	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	27th May ,,				
15	Norkish ..	36	ditto	Christian	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	12th June ,,				
16	Neemee	34	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	12th July ,,	.. ...	13th July		
17	Name Unknown, No. 45.	41	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	9th Oct. ,,				
18	Surjee ..	33	ditto	ditto	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	12th Dec ,,	27th Jan.			
19	Bissasee	11	ditto	Christian	ditto	Amentia	ditto	ditto	30th June 1862	.. ..	.. ..	22nd Dec.	Diarrhœa.
20	Saddee ..	31	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	10th Nov. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	31st May	Dysentery.
21	Reshmee Doorgee	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	31st Dec. ,,				
22	Bidda Goohlenee	37	ditto	ditto	Nuddea	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	20th Feb. 1863				
23	Jankee ..	23	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	25th Mar. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	20th Aug.	Diarrhœa.
24	Surrosotee	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	8th May ,,	.. .	.. ..	5th Nov.	Diarrhœa.
25	Surjee ..	36	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	14th .. ,,				
26	Unknown, Kooroonee	61	ditto	ditto	Burdwan	ditto	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	29th June ,,	24th Mar.			
27	Gungamonee Dassee	36	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th Aug. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	21st June	Dysentery.
28	Alladee ..	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	8th Sept. ,,				
29	Chundraw	26	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	12th Nov. ,,	28th April			
30	Gangamonee prisoner	31	ditto	ditto	ditto	Imbecility	ditto	ditto	31st Dec. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	14th Jan.	Asthenia.
31	Golab Baur	25	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto	Mania Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	15th Feb. 1864	16th July			
32	Subbosoondoree	30	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	16th .. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	30th Mar.	Dysentery.
33	Mohamoyoh	40	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	8th Mar. ,,	22nd Mar.			
34	Nundoo ..	25	ditto	ditto	Jessore	Mania Chronic	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	20th ,, ,,				
35	Sarah ..	10	ditto	Mussulman..	Calcutta	Mania Acute	Unknown	ditto	22nd .. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	25th June	Dysentery
36	Mary Drummond	25	ditto	Christian	ditto	Mania Chronic	ditto	ditto	6th April ,,				
37	Elizabeth Blyth..	25	ditto	ditto	24-Perghs.	ditto	ditto	ditto	6th ,, ,,				
38	Marium ..	45	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	7th ,, ,,	.. ..	.. .	4th Dec.	Diarrhœa.
39	Hurrow..	25	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Imbecility	Epilepsy	ditto	9th ,, ,,				
40	Name Unknown, No. 61.	20	ditto	Mussulman..	Jessore	ditto	Unknown	ditto	15th . ,,	.. ..	... ..	18th Oct.	Diarrhœa.
41	Doorga ..	29	ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania Acute	Gunjah Smg.	ditto	25th .. ,,				
42	Radamonee	32	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Unknown	ditto	10th June ,,				
43	Mohadeb	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	13th .. ,,	.. ..	.. ..	18th Nov.	Dysentery.
44	Champah	28	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th .. ,,				
45	Kooroonee	30	ditto	ditto	24-Perghs.	ditto	Gunjah Smg	ditto	19th July ,,	15th Aug.			
46	Sunneechurree ..	20	ditto	ditto	Calcutta	Mania Epilepsy	Epilepsy	ditto	20th .. ,,				
47	Asseemun	35	ditto	Mussulman..	ditto	Mania Ebritas	Unknown	ditto	2nd Aug. ,,				
48	Neemee ..	36	ditto	Hindoo	ditto	Dementia	ditto	ditto	2nd ,, ,,				
49	Doorgamonee	35	ditto	ditto	Jessore	Delusional Insanity	ditto	ditto	3rd ,, ,,	5th Dec			
50	Peynah Bibee	60	ditto	Mussulman..	24-Perghs...	Dementia	ditto	ditto	4th ,, ,,				
51	Chundraw	25	ditto	Hindoo	Nuddea	Mania Acute	ditto	ditto	11th ,, ,,	5th Dec.			

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated in the Asylum at Dullunda, during the year 1864 — Continued)

Number	NAMES	Age	Occupation	Caste	Birth place	Disease	Cause	Complication	Date of Admission	Date of Discharged cured	Date of Transferred to friends improved	Death Date	Death Cause
	FEMALES —(*Continued*)												
52	Sreemuttee	50	Housewife	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania Acute	Unknown	None	31st Augt 1864				
53	Durmoney prisoner	38	ditto	Mussulman	Order of Govt.	ditto	ditto	ditto	24th Sept				
54	Goolchee Bewah	50	ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	ditto	ditto	ditto	7th Oct				
55	Cameenee	21	ditto	Christian	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	19th				
56	Beeban	50	ditto	Mussulman	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	2nd Nov		15th Nov		
57	Assorun *alias* Archee	50	ditto	ditto	Jessore	Dementia	ditto	ditto	7th				
58	Khattoon	35	ditto	ditto	24-Perghs	Mania Epilepsy	Epilepsy	ditto	18th				
59	Harranee	20	ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania Acute	Gunjah Smg	ditto	25th				

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*
Superintendent of Asylums.

REPORT on the Moorshedabad Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1864.

BERHAMPORE, *25th January* 1865.

Admissions.—At the date of last Report there remained in the Asylum thirty-seven patients. There have been thirty-two admissions during the year, giving a total of sixty-nine patients treated. The number of admissions above last year has been eight.

Cures.—The percentage of cures during the year on actual strength has been 21·7, which may appear small, but is really not so when the character of the cases treated is considered. A very large proportion of those admitted have been insane for long, are reduced by want and exposure to the lowest ebb, and are to all appearance in a hopeless state as regards their mental condition.

General health of the Insanes.—The general health of the patients has been excellent, only a few casual cases of Fever and Diarrhœa having occurred, thus most favorably contrasting with the state of health of the Prisoners in the Jail adjoining, where the sickness has been considerable throughout the year.

Mortality.—Six deaths have occurred among the inmates of the Asylum, but one of these was of an old woman, from purulent infiltration of the muscles of the leg in consequence of a severe gun-shot wound, three days after admission, and ought not to be included in the mortality rate of the year, which has accordingly been 7·2 per cent. This rate is more than double the rate of last year, but very much below the rates of the eight preceding years. The causes of deaths are noted in Table No. 8.

Forms and causes of Insanity.—The forms of Insanity treated and its causes are stated in detail in Tables Nos. 3 and 4. In the greater number, however, of the Rolls of Insanes sent, the cause of Insanity is not stated.

Small number of Insanes sent to the Asylum.—The small proportion of Insanes sent to the Asylum from so large a Division as that of Rajshahye, is still a matter of surprise, and there can be no doubt that hundreds of Insanes are at large, subject to ill usage of all kinds, and dangerous to themselves and to the community. Of the thirty-two admissions during the year, this District has yielded ten Insanes, and Dinagepore seven; yet, strange to say, there has not been a single Insane contributed by the Districts of Rajshahye and Maldah, the population of which, if we may judge from our statistics, must be possessed of the blessings of sound mind to a marvellous extent. Bograh, Rungpore, and Pubna have each contributed their proportion of Insanes.

Criminal Lunatics.—Of the ten criminal Lunatics who have been in the Asylum during the year, only one has been discharged cured, and nine remain under treatment.

General Conduct of Insanes.—The general conduct of the Insanes has been good, and few have given much trouble. One man only escaped, and has not since been heard of.

Treatment.—As regards treatment, I believe, among the class of patients we have to deal with but little medicine is required, good nourishing food, suitable clothing, and moral regimen being the most important aids to recovery. Among the more debilitated, a moderate amount of alcoholic stimulant is most essential, and the Commissariat rum is as good a form of this as can be used.

Diet.—The scale of diet, which is ample, remains unaltered, and abundance of vegetables are supplied, free of cost, from the Asylum garden.

Clothing.—The cotton clothing supplied has all been of the Insanes' manufacture, and the blankets are paid out of the profit fund.

Manufactures.—Weaving, making bamboo chairs and morahs, and spinning flax twine, are our chief occupations in-doors, while those who cannot be usefully employed in the workshop, keep the garden and grounds in order; seldom more than one or two are idle.

The value of the articles sold and supplied to the Insanes, of their own manufacture, during the year, has amounted to Rs. 137-9-10, while the cost of materials incurred has been Rs. 171-10.

Asylum Buildings.—In the buildings no changes have been made during the year, and all repairs are at a stand-still, in consequence of the recent intimation of the intention of Government to abolish this Asylum, and to remove the patients to Dullunda, a measure which all officers connected with the District regret.

European Overseer and Servants.—I am glad to be able again to record the good conduct of Sergeant Fawley, the Overseer, who is a most steady, willing, and energetic official, and takes the greatest interest in the manufactures of the Lunatics.

The native servants still continue to give trouble, and I fear as long as the Asylum is at Moydapore, we shall get none but the scum of Berhampore to take service.

Visitors.—The inspections of the Ex-officio Visitors have not been so frequent as desirable, owing, doubtless, to the inconvenient distance of the Asylum from Berhampore. The Ex-officio Medical Visitor only paid one visit to the Asylum during the year.

The Judge	2 visits.
The Commissioner	1 do.
The Magistrate and Collector	5 do.
The Joint Magistrate	3 do.
The District Superintendent of Police	3 do.
Sir John Wemyss, *Bart.*	2 do.

During the months of February, April, July, and October, there were no Visitors at all.

In conclusion I would only add that every endeavour is made, by careful attention to conservancy, to keep the Asylum healthy, and make its inmates comfortable, and the remarks of the Ex-officio Visitors confirm me in the belief that our efforts have not been unsuccessful.

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Superintendent of Moydapore Asylum.

No. 2.

ABSTRACT of Annual Return of Insanes treated in Moydapore Asylum for the year 1864.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1864.	Admitted for 1st time	Re-mitted	Total.	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining 31st December 1864.
Males ..	31	24		56	12			39
Females	6	7		13	2			8
Total	37	31		69	14			47

Average daily number of sick in the year ... .
Influenced by the Moon
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 21·7
,, ,, of Mortality (ditto) ... 8·6
,, ,, ,, (on daily average strength) ... 13·3

No. 3.

ABSTRACT from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum, Moydapore, during the year 1864, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st December 1863.	Admitted in 1864. Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	......	......	......	......	......	......
Monomania	......	......	......	......	......	......
Mania	27	22	49	38	11	49
,, Chronic	......	......	......	......	......	......
,, Recurrent	......	......	.....	......	......	......
Melancholia	......	.....	......	......	......	......
Dementia from Mania	8	8	16	14	2	16
,, Congenital	......	......	......	......	......	......
Amentia	2	2	4	4	......	4
Total ...	37	32	69	56	13	69

No. 4.

RETURN showing the attributed causes of mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1864.

Remaining 31st December 1863.	Admitted in 1864.	Total.	Physical Causes.						Moral Causes.				Cause Unknown.	Total.
			Intoxicating drugs.	Want and ill usage.	Hereditary.	Debauchery.	Congenital.		Grief.					
37	32	69	9		7	1	1		2				49	69

No. 5.

***RETURN** showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year* 1864, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.			Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Christians.		Total.		Grand Total.
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Moorshedabad	...	...	6	1	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
Dinagepore	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	7	...	7
Bograh ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Rungpore ...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	3
Pubna ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	2	2
Bheerbhoom	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Burdwan ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cutwa ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Purneah .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	2	..	2
Bhaugulpore	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total	...	14	6	11	1	...	...	25	7	32

No. 6.

***RETURN** showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in* 1864.

Trades.						Males.	Females.
Ryots	...	...	...	...	...	15	1
Merchants	...	...	...	...	...	2	......
Servants	...	...	...	...	...	3	......
Prostitutes	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Weavers	...	...	...	...	...	1	......
Braziers	...	...	...	...	...	1	......
Beggars	...	..	...	...	...	1	......
Fisherwoman	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
					Total ...	25	7

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1864, *the ages have been as follows :-*

Sexes.				From 10 to 20 years.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	...	...	...	1	12	7	4	1	......	......	25
Females	...	...	..	......	3	2	.....	2	....	......	7
	Total		...	1	15	9	4	3	.....	......	32

No. 8.

CAUSES of Mortality and duration of Confinement at the period of death.

DISEASES.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Chronic Bronchitis with Pleurisy	1	4 Years, 10 months, and 25 days.
Diarrhœa and Debility	1	3 Years and 3 months.
Debility	2	1 Year, 8 months, and 6 days.
Abscess of Liver	1	7 Months and 18 days.
Gun-shot wound of leg	1	3 Days.
Total ...	6	Average period of residence, 2 years, 1 month, and 4 days.

No. 9.

ANNUAL Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Moydapore for the year 1864.

		Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment		4,825	0	0
Dieting	Included in one Bill.	941	15	4
Contingencies				
Bazaar Medicines				
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1864.				
Total		5,766	15	4

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year — Daily average ... 44·9

Average yearly expenses for each ... ... Rs. 128 7 0

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in Moydapore Asylum for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit.			REMARKS.
Weaving Gujee, Dosootee, and Tât, making Bamboo chairs and morahs, and spinning Flax Twine, or gardening	230*	3	4	From this source, Rs. 66-8 have been paid for blankets, and Rs. 14 to patients on discharge.
Value of Cotton Clothing, Tât, Bedding, &c., of Insanes' Manufacture supplied for Asylum use and not included in above	35	12	6	* N. B.—After deducting price of raw material used and of a considerable stock of jute in store.
Add estimated labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	231	0	0	
Total value of Lunatic Labor ...	496	15	10	

Daily average number of Lunatics in confinement ... ... 44·9

" " " " employed 10

No. 11.

ABSTRACT of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
Mallies' Work	96	0	0	Work performed instead of by servants who were not procurable.
Cooks' "	35	0	0	
Price of 80 maunds of vegetables supplied to Insanes from Asylum Garden, at 2 pice a seer, and not charged for	200	0	0	
Total ...	231	0	0	

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Supdt., Moydapore Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Moydopore Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864.

BERHAMPORE, 1st *January* 1865.

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Caste	Occupation.	Residence.	Diseases.	Causes.	Complication.	DATE OF Admission.	DATE OF Discharged cured.	DATE OF Improved and transferred to friends.	DATE OF Death.	Cause of Death.	REMARKS.
1	Nuffer ...	40	M	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	...	11-12-48					
2	Hurry Doss Kyber ...	40	H	" ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	29-4-50					
3	Mungul Ghose ...	35	H	" ...	Rajshahye ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	21-5-50					
4	Bindabund ...	43	H	" ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	19-2-59					
5	Bhorut Chousal ...	36	H	" ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	27-12-59	....	....	14-11-64	Bronchitis and Pleuritis Chronicus.	
6	Shooroo Dhunnee ...	37	H	Female ...	Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	7-4-60					
7	Man (name unknown) ...	30	H	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	18-7-60	30-12-64				
8	Pushoo Puttee Soormi ...	37	H	" ...	Rungpore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	18-12-60					
9	Hulal Khoree Purkoda ...	30	M	" ...	Maldah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	28-1-61	....	....	18-3-64	Diarrhœa and Debility.	
10	Female ...	55	H	Unknown ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	25-2-61					
11	Chutter Buniah ...	25	H	Ryot ...	Bheerbhoom ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...	...	30-4-61					
12	Panlee Bewa ...	32	M	Female ...	Rungpore ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	30-7-61	....	....	24-3-64	Debility.	
13	Nusoo Sheikh ...	40	M	Ryot ...	Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	16-8-61					
14	Mohun Promanick ...	23	M	" ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	5-9-61	31-12-64				
15	Haboo Sheikh ...	20	M	" ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	...	5-9-61					
16	Kylas Chunder ...	32	H	Fukeer ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...	...	5-9-61					
17	Puilad Doss, P ...	30	H	Prisoner ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	5-9-61					
18	Bissumber Uddyram ...	32	H	Fukeer ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	16-9-61					
19	Heeroua Mulah ...	20	H	Fisherman ...	Dinagepore ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...	...	4-12-61					
20	Ameerun Bewa ...	55	M	Female ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	31-12-61					
21	Dookee Sheikh ...	27	M	Ryot ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	12-8-62					
22	Mohun Lall ...	25	H	" ...	Dinagepore ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	25-9-62					
23	Humeer ...	27	M	" ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...	...	25-9-62	Escaped	19th March			
24	Mohanunda ...	27	H	Shop-keeper ...	Bheerbhoom ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	24-11-62	31-12-64				
25	Seetanath Rai ...	23	H	Servant ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	15-2-63	2-12-64				
26	Khetter Chowdry ...	20	H	Gwala ...	Nuddea ...	Dementia ...	Hereditary ...	...	5-6-63					
27	Ram Lall Napit, P ...	32	H	Prisoner ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...	...	10-7-63	15-7-64				
28	Gour Shaha ...	26	H	Shop-keeper ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Hereditary ...	...	1-8-63	13-2-64				
29	Kungal Nershyae ...	40	M	Unknown ...	Rungpore ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	10-8-63	26-11-64				
30	Chundun ...	30	M	Female ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	...	19-8-63					
31	Ram Coomar Ghose ...	27	H	Milkman ...	Bograh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	26-8-63	....	....	7-4-64	Liver, Abscess, and General Debility.	
32	Chella Bewa ...	33	H	Female ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	30-8-63					
33	Motee Ram Shah ...	32	H	Shop-keeper ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	5-10-63	13-2-64				
34	Churun Dhome ...	32	H	Dome ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	12-11-63					
35	Shere Ali ...	55	M	Cook ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	14-11-63					
36	Nazu Sheikh ...	25	M	Laborer ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	27-12-63					
37	Nomeer Mullick ...	50	M	Ryot ...	Bheerbhoom ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	28-12-63	....	14-5-64			
38	Poorun Bewa ...	20	H	Female ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	14-1-64					
39	Ale Mahomed, P ...	20	M	Ryot ...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	29-1-64					
40	Noor Mahomed, P ...	21	M	" ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	...	29-1-64					

Number	Names	Age	Caste	Occupation	Residence	Diseases	Causes	Complication	Date of Admission	Date of Discharged cured	Date of Improved and transferred to friends	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Remarks
41	Ukhoy Sein ...	27	H	Merchant ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...	...	9-2-64	30-12-64				
42	Bhyrubbee Bewa ...	50	H	Female ...	Bograh ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...	...	17-2-64	....	....	20-2-64	Gunshot wounds of leg	
43	Mahundra ...	20	H	Servant ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	..	25-3-64	3-8-64				
44	Rooknee Ghooskee ...	30	H	Prostitute ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia ...	Debauchery ...	...	1-4-64	25-11-64				
45	Mokoond Lall Dey ...	18	H	Weaver ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Hereditary ...	...	21-4-64	3-8-64				
46	Rameser, P ...	20	H	Ryot ...	Purneah ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	...	22-4-64					
47	Pearee ...	50	H	Female ...	Kutwa ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	10-5-64	....	... .	29 10-64	Debility	
48	Akroor Pal, P ...	30	H	Brazier ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	...	1-5-64					
49	Kristo Lall Shah ...	32	H	Shop-keeper ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Hereditary ...	...	21-5-64					
50	Nemgrak ...	40	M	Peon ...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	..	9-8-64					
51	Audharee Doss, P ...	30	H	Servant ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ..	..	9-6-64					
52	Kash Mahomed ...	42	M	Cultivator ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ..	..	12 6-64					
53	Male (Name unknown) ...	20	H	Unknown ...	Bograh ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...	..	4-9-64					
54	Dadun ...	20	M	Ryot ...	Purneah ...	Ditto ...	Congenital ...	...	13-7-64					
55	Kissoree Bewa ...	25	H	Fisherwoman... ...	Pubna ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...	..	19-7-64	25-11-64				
56	Soobudra Bewa ...	25	H	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	..	19-7-64					
57	Kishunt Sheikh ...	28	M	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	..	23-7-64					
58	Amanut Sheikh ...	45	M	,, ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	31-7-64					
59	Nuddea Chund ...	21	H	,, ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	8-8-64					
60	Jenath ...	32	H	,, ...	Bhaugulpore ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	24-8-64					
61	Deenoo Doss ...	25	H	Begger ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	31-8-64	25-10-64				
62	Manik Chunder ..	26	H	Ryot ...	Rungpore ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	5-9-64					
63	Female ...	26	M	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	...	5-9-64					
64	Akool Mahomed, P ...	35	M	Ryot ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	..	9 9-64					
65	Sheikh Mahomed ...	28	M	Unknown ...	Bheerbhoom ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	...	29-9-64					
66	Dasur Sheikh, P ...	50	M	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	30-11-64					
67	Nushya ...	30	H	,, ...	Dinagepore ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	...	18 12-64					
68	Mahomed Akber, P ...	35	M	,, ..	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Ditto ..	...	18-12-64					
69	Ram Puroul Sing ...	44	H	,, ...	Kutwa ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	19-12 64					

A. FLEMING, M. D.,

Superintendent, Moydapore Asylum.

Annual Report of the Patna Lunatic Asylum for the year 1864.

PATNA, 14*th January* 1865.

At the close of the year 1863, there remained in the Asylum	-	93 patients.
Admitted during the year - - - - -	-	79
Total	-	172

Of the above, cured and made over to relatives - -	-	48
Died - - - - - - -	-	10
Remaining under treatment - - - -	-	114
Total	-	172

The above statistical result contrasts favorably with the preceding year; the number of deaths being considerably less than in 1863.

2. The seventy-nine admissions took place under the following forms of Insanity :—

Monomania - - - - -	-	1
Mania - - - - -	-	70
Dementia - - - - -	-	8
Total	-	79

3. Of the admissions, seventy were males and nine females. I append a table of the ages on admission, which shows that the greatest number takes place between the ages of thirty and forty.

4. The greatest number of admissions took place in the hot months; in the six month commencing March and ending in August there were fifty-four admissions, while in the remaining six months there were only twenty-five: the greatest number of admissions in one month, fourteen, took place in August. In the three coldest months there were eight admissions, viz., four in November, two December, and two in January. These facts are in remarkable accordance with an observation of Esquirol, that the greatest number of cases occur in the summer months. There was only one re-admission during the year; a fact of great interest, as it shows the value of an Asylum for the treatment of Insanes, and proves that the cures are in a large proportion of the cases complete.

5. The cures on admission have been 50·69 per cent., an extremely favorable result; in Europe a percentage of cures above forty is considered high. With regard to the sexes, the percentage of cures on admissions is much less among women than among men. Similar results are found to exist in former years, the proportion of cures to treated being always less among females than among males, and there is also a larger ratio of deaths among women than in the male sex. These results differ greatly from those that obtain in European Asylums, where the proportion of admissions, cures, and deaths among the two sexes differ in a trifling degree only. The admissions into this Asylum for eight years were in the proportion of seven males to one female; the cures on cases treated to a conclusion were 38·68 per cent. for males, and only 28·1 per cent. for females.

6 The cause of Insanity in the cured was as follows:—

Ganjah and Bhang	-	26
Ardent Spirits	-	13
Loss of relatives	-	2
Loss of property	-	3
Hereditary	-	1
Unknown	-	3
Total	-	48

7. The actual number of deaths during the year was ten. This gives a ratio of mortality to strength of 5·80 per cent.: there were four deaths among the seventy-nine admitted, being five per cent. on the admissions. Of the four deaths above referred to, one took place in the first month, two in the second month, and one in the third month. As regards the ages at death, the greatest mortality took place between 30 and 40. Of the fatal cases, two were from Phthisis, seven from Dysentery, one from Apoplexy. It thus appears that Dysentery is by far the most frequent cause of death; but it should not be forgotten that the disease often ensues on serious organic disease of vital organs, and that it only hastens the fatal termination.

8. With regard to the general management and treatment of the Insanes: No one can visit the Asylum without being struck with the general orderly conduct of the Insanes, nearly the whole number being engaged in industrial occupation—a striking contrast to the condition of the inmates, when I first took charge of the Institution in May 1857. Industrial occupations were then unknown in any of the Asylums in Bengal; but a few years later, able and energetic Officers followed my example with complete success, and there can be no doubt that Insanity has become less intractable since healthy occupation has been found for the patients; the number of paroxysms of Mania being greatly reduced, while the necessity of applying leeches and other debilitating means to allay Maniacal excitement no longer exist.

9. The new garden, a part of the old Civil Jail enclosure, has been successfully brought under cultivation, and several of the weaker and more infirm patients who could not have been otherwise employed have found healthy occupation in the garden; even the imbecile can perform some light work in the garden, which produces an abundance of vegetables for the supply of the patients.

10. It has been difficult this year to find profitable occupation for the insanes. The high price of the raw material caused a diminution in the demand for manufactured articles, and it was necessary to sell at a price that left comparatively little profit. Details are given in the annexed table, showing a profit of Rs. 401-11-2 on articles manufactured during the year.

11. A special report has been sent in regarding various alterations and improvements required in the Asylum.

12. Two of the Criminal Lunatics have completely recovered, and have been free from Insanity for several months. One Goorbux is confined for the murder of a child while he was suffering from Maniacal excitement; the other patient, Bechun Hujjam, attempted to murder his wife, and then cut his own throat, but so slightly that he recovered perfectly. I feel that there is much responsibility incurred in recommending the release of these men; but in the case of Goorbux, who has been longest under treatment, there will be less risk of releasing him than in the other case.

XIII. The dietary has not been altered; the food, inspected daily, is good and sufficient, and no trace of land scurvy has ever appeared.

XIV. Dry conservancy has been carried out successfully and with less difficulty than in the Jail; the Insanes not being supplied with Lotahs, do not use so much water for ablutions as the prisoners, and the deodorizing effect of the powdered earth is not destroyed, as is too often the case in Jail, by the use of water.

XV. The Darogah has been less energetic and persevering in his duties than I could wish. The Native Doctor is an active intelligent man; he has received a good education, and keeps the accounts in English, and is in other respects very useful. Should the Darogah not improve, I would recommend that the appointment be abolished. The Native Doctor is competent to perform the duties both of Darogah and Native Doctor, and his salary might be increased Rs. 10; the duties would be as efficiently performed, and there would be a saving of Rs. 10 per mensem.

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D, *Surgeon Major,*

Civil Surgeon.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1864.	Admitted for the 1st time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st December 1864
Males	69	69	1	139	37	7	7	88
Females	24	9	...	33	4	......	3	26
Total ...	93	78	1	172	41	7	10	114

Average daily number of sick throughout the year ...	7
Influenced by the moon	0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ...	27·96
" " of mortality ..	5·80
" " of ditto (on daily average strength) ...	8 77

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st Dec. 1863.	Admitted during 1864, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	9	....	9	8	1	9
Monomania	3	1	4	3	1	4
Mania	8	28	36	29	7	36
" Chronic	31	12	43	31	12	43
" Recurrent	17	30	47	41	6	47
Melancholia	......	....	......	.....	......	......
Dementia (from Protracted Mania)	22	8	30	25	5	30
" Congenital	1	....	1	1	......	1
Amentia	2	....	2	1	1	2
Total	93	79	172	139	33	172

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1864.

Remaining on 31st December 1863	Admitted during 1864.	Total.	Physical Causes.							Moral Causes.							Unknown Causes.	Total.
			Ganjah.	Bhang.	Opium.	Excessive use of ardent Spirits			Heridítary.		Loss of relatives.	Loss of property.						
93	79	172	60	9	4	28	..	...	2	...	26	15	...	...	...	...	28	172

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1864, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindoo.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Patna	38	3	8	1	...	...	46	4	50
Tirhoot	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Behar	10	1	2	...	...	...	12	1	3
Moonghyr	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sarun	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	2	2
Shahabad	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Ranchee	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Lohurdugga	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
Chumparun	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	59	7	11	2	...	...	70	9	79

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades and Occupations of those admitted in 1864.

	Males.	Females.
Servants	12	
Cultivators	10	1
Bootman	1	
Beggars...	18	
Shop-keepers	16	
Barbers...	2	
Labourers	7	8
Bearers	4	
Total ...	70	9

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1864, *the ages have been as follows:—*

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	" 20 to 30.	" 30 to 40.	" 40 to 50.	" 50 to 60.	" 60 to 70.	" 70 to 80.	Total.
Males	5	18	23	17	7	...	...	70
Females	..	3	5	1	.....	...	...	9
Total ...	5	21	28	18	7	...	...	79

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Deaths.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Apoplexy	1	52
Dysentery	8	4061
Phthisis	1	401
Total ...	10	Average period of residence 451·4.

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Patna for the year 1864.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	4,970	12	4
Dieting	3,024	5	1
Contingencies	798	5	1
Bazar Medicines	34	4	9
Clothing Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1864	1,131	4	
Total Rupees ...	9,958	15	

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year—daily average 114
Average yearly expense for each... ... ... Rs. 87-5-9

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Patna for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profits.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Making Cloth	100	0	0	
,, Derries	7	14	0	
,, Blankets	157	0	0	
,, Tâts for Bedding	58	13	0	
,, Sabay String	4	0	0	
,, Oil	42	8	0	
,, Gardening	52	8	0	
Add estimated labor as per Statement No. 11, for which Cash is not received	237	6	0	
Total Rupees ...	660	1	0	

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As	P.	
Gardening	144	0	0	
Working in Work-sheds and whitewashing the Wards ...	65	0	0	
Making up the clothing of Insanes for which Tailors were formerly paid	28	6	0	
Total Rupees ...	237	6	0	

STATEMENT showing the Articles manufactured in the Insane Asylum at Patna, and amount realized and disbursed during the year 1864.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs As P.
Paid for 12 Maunds 37 Seers 4 Chuttacks Thread	734 0 0	
" 26 " 10 " 1 " Wool	610 0 0	
" 19 " 9 " 0 " Puttooa	75 1 0	
" 5 " 36 " 0 " Sabay	5 0 0	
" 67 " 9 " 12 " Oil Seeds	204 15 3	1,629 0 3
" Contingent Expenses	....	32 0 0
Total Rupees ...	....	1,661 0 3
" Various articles supplied to the Insanes, including the repairs of Jhamps, Mody's House, Old Worksheds, &c., &c. ...	215 13 11	
" A new shed for Pigeons	20 0 0	
" 15 Wooden Cots	25 0 0	
		260 13 11
Interest to the Agent, Bank of Bengal	10 2 0	
Balance in hand of the	451 14 0	
Balance in store	174 6 0	
		636 6 0
Total Rupees ..	....	2,558 4 2

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Sale of 130 Webs of Dosooty...	834 0 0	
" 5 Derries	24 0 0	
" 434 Blankets	767 14 0	
" 18 Maunds 1 Seer 12 Chuttacks Oil	246 7 5	
" 51 Tats	128 14 0	
" 4 Maunds 36 Seers Sabay string	9 0 0	
" Vegetables	52 8 0	
		2,062 11 5
Balance in hand of the last account	414 6 0	
Balance in store	81 2 9	
		1,495 1 9
Total Rupees ...	....	2,558 4 2

Articles in Store.	Rs As. P
13 Webs	78 0 0
3 Derries	12 0 0
6 Tats	15 0 0
22 Blankets	40 6 0
1 Maund 5 Seers Oil	15 0 0
3 Seers Nawar	3 0 0
2 Maunds 3 Seers Puttooa	11 0 0
Total ...	174 6 0

	Rs. As. P.
Articles sold	2,062 11 5
Deduct—	
Articles purchased	1,661 0 3
Profit ...	401 11 2

H

J. SUTHERLAND, *Surgeon Major,*
Civil Surgeon.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Causes.
	MALE PATIENTS							
1	Synd Ukber Ali	31	Zemindaree	Mussulman	Imdad Ali	Patna	Dementia f. p. m.	Loss of relative
	Ramprotap Tewary	32	Cultivator	Brahmin	Rughoo	Shahabad	Ditto	Ditto
	Rummun ...	42	Laborer	Mussulman		Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Mohcum ...	42	Service	Mullah	Tekaram	Arrah	Ditto	Loss of property
5	Keeshoon Lall	36	Cultivator	Brahmin	Shendeal	Behar	Moral Insanity	Loss of relative
	Ramdhun Patuk	51	Ditto	Ditto	Jeadhun	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Boolakee ...	31	Laborer	Goala	Gunga	Patna	Mania Chronic	Drunkard
	Saboo Dass	38	Fakeer	Byragee	Luchmun	Lohardugga	Amentia	Loss of relatives
	Caushee ...	35	Service	Hulwaye	Bygoo	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...
10	Edun Shah	56	Beggar	Mussulman	Roashun	Monghyr	Moral Insanity	Mudduck
	Ginda Roy	37	Cultivator	Mullah	Manick	Hazareebagh	Dementia f. p. m.	Ganjah
	Gopal Lall	35	Service	Caeth	Zalim	Monghyr	Ditto	Ditto
	Bukht Ali	25	Labourer	Mussulman	Sadik Ali	Ditto	Ditto	Opium
	Thoca Panday	34	Cultivator	Brahmin	Jugroop	Patna	Ditto	Loss of relative
15	Dhooparee	59	Jolaha	Mussulman	Juggun	Ditto	Mania R.	Ditto
	Hydur Cooly	28	Labourer	Ditto	...	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	Opium
	Agah	58	Merchant	Ditto	...	Shahabad	Moral Insanity	Loss of property
	Shunkurgur	60	Beggar	Ateeth		Sarun	Monomania	Ganjah
	Dhonda Roy	32	Ditto	Ditto	Doobrey	Chumparun	Mania	Bhang
20	Deep Narain	36	Service	Brahmin	Achumbhit	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Shewsarun	30	Shop-keeper	Talee	Puhul	Shahabad	Mania	Drunkard
	Ram Pershaud	34	Labourer	Kandoo	...	Patna	Mania Chronic	Bhang
	Chumroo ...	36	Ditto	Chaew	Shewdeal	Ditto	Dementia	Loss of relative
	Fakeerah	30	Beggar	Byragee	Shew Nath	Chumparun	Mania	Ganjah
25	Kundhai	30	Service	Mussulman	Buchroo	Behar	Dementia	Ditto
	Meghooa ...	35	Labourer	Ditto	Sookhram	Hazareebagh	Ditto	Ditto
	Doolar Singh	40	Cultivator	Brahmin	Surgoo	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Paarey	36	Shop-keeper	Tumolie	Kupoorchund	Tirhoot	Ditto	Bhang
	Dhuree Ram	50	Service	Sikh		Shahabad	Ditto	Loss of property
30	Chotooa	33	Labourer	Kandoo	Bhuroseo	Sarun	Moral Insanity	Ganjah
	Khadaroo	35	Ditto	Doosadh	Ooltim	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
	Nabob ...	20	Ditto	Mussulman		Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Hulkhoree	50	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Achambhit	Sarun	Ditto	Ditto
	Shewkeeshoon	30	Beggar	Ditto	Shew Narain	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
35	Juggurnath	28	Service	Koormee	Bundhoo	Ditto	Monomania	Ditto
	Goorbux	25	Labourer	Hulwaye	Ramdhun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Drunkard
	Toolshe Singh	40	Cultivator	Bobhun		Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Lallgee	50	Labourer	Culwar		Ditto	Mania R	Drunkard
	Resal Singh	25	Cultivator	Bobhun		Ditto	Dementia f. p. m.	
40	Dindeyal ...	30	Labourer	Khutree		Behar	Ditto	
	Koonur ...	30	Ditto	Koormee		Sarun	Mania R.	
	Shewraj Singh	40	Service	Rajpoot		Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Chokra ...	12	Labourer			Ditto	Dementia Congenital	...
	Chetur Sein	52	Cultivator	Ditto	Hulmaw	Sarun	Mania R.	Ganjah
45	Ruddea ...	32	Labourer	Doosadh		Hazareebagh	Mania Chronic	
	Wazeer Alli	42	Ditto	Mussulman	Ameer	Patna	Dementia f. p m.	Loss of property
	Ram	36	Beggar	Rajpoot		Ditto	Ditto	
	Phool Dass	32	Ditto	Gosain	Meghun	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Sheo Pershaud	32	Shop-keeper	Bunia	Mehurchand	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m	Ditto
50	Boodha	32	Cultivator	Coormee		Ditto	Mania R.	Ditto
	Julta Singh	10	Beggar	Doosadh		Ditto	Moral Insanity	Ditto
	Meelun Lall	20	Service	Kaeth	Rhurgo	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Dumree	22	Labourer	Goala	Kundhai	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
	Boolakee ...	35	Ditto	Coeree	Chintamun	Ditto	Mania R.	Ditto
55	Mankey ...	30	Service	Cahar	Boolakee	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Gyanee	34	Ditto	Doosadh	Sahawan	Sarun	Ditto	Drunkard
	Booghawun	40	Beggar	Mussulman	Jodhee	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Bhang
	Ramchhor Dass	40	Ditto	Gosain		Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
	Jaffer Alli	30	Service	Mussulman	Hungun	Behar	Ditto	Drunkard
60	Jhuree ...	30	Labourer	Goala	Rungoo	Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
	Ukboo Ray	25	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Mana	Ditto	Mania	Ditto
	Ram Sarun	25	Ditto	Coeree	Radhay	Ditto	Mania R.	Drunkard

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year **1864.**

Compli-cation.	Date of							Class.	Remarks.
	Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.		
.. ..	22nd June 1841								
.. ..	5th May 1843								
.. ..	27th May 1846								
.. ..	15th June 1849								
.. ..	30th May 1850								
.. ..	30th May ,,								
.. ..	8th Sep. 1851								
.. ..	23rd Nov. ,,								
.. ..	8th Oct. 1852								
.. ..	19th Oct. ,,								
.. ..	24th Jan. 1854								
.. ..	21st Dec. ,,								
.. ..	21st Aug 1855								
.. ..	7th June 1856								
.. ..	28th June ,,								
.. ..	25th July ,,								
.. ..	24th Oct ..								
.. ..	22nd Feb. 1857	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	7th Mar. 1864	Dysentery	Monomania	
.. ..	8th May ,,								
.. ..	17th Dec. ,,								
.. ..	4th April 1858								
.. ..	28th June ,,								
.. ..	19th Oct. ,,								
.. ..	9th Dec. ,,								
.. ..	26th Feb. 1859								
.. ..	2nd May ,,								
.. ..	2nd Aug. ,,								
.. ..	30th Jan. 1860								
.. ..	22nd June ,,								
.. ..	15th Oct. ,								
.. ..	31st Oct. ,,								
.. ..	3rd Nov. ,,								
.. ..	4th Nov. ,,								
.. ..	19th Nov. ..								
.. ..	21st Mar. 1861								
.. ..	3rd June ,,								
.. ..	16th Aug. ,,								
.. ..	3rd Sep. ,,								
.. ..	19th April 1862	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	2nd July 1864	Dysentery	Dementia.	
.. ..	22nd April ,,								
.. ..	23rd June ,,								
.. ..	23rd July ,,								
.. ..	10th Sep. ,								
.. ..	15th Sep. ..								
.. ..	23rd Sep. ,,								
.. ..	14th Mar. 1863								
.. ..	25th Mar. ,,								
.. ..	9th April ,,								
.. ..	25th April ,,								
Epilepsy	10th May ,,								
.. ..	17th May ,,								
.. ..	5th June ,,	.. ..	..	..	7th Feb. 1864				
.. ..	29th June ,,								
.. ..	11th July ,,	16th Dec. 1864							
.. ..	14th ,, ,,	27th Feb. ,,							
.. ..	17th ,, ,,								
.. ..	21st ,, ,,	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	6th Aug. 1864	Phthisis ..	Mania.	
.. .	27th ,, ,,								
.. ..	31st ,, ,,	12th June 1864							
.. ..	6th Aug. ,,								
.. ..	26th Sep. ,,	26th Jan. 1864							
.. ..	29th Oct. ,,								

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place. Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Causes.
	MALE PATIENTS.—(*Contd.*							
	Gyasee	35	Shop-keeper	Bania	Moonee	Behar	Mania R	Drunkard
	Issur Roy	32	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Purgoss	Chumparun	Ditto	Ganjah
65	Bujrung Dass	10	Beggar	Gosain	Rampershad	Moonghyr	Ditto	Bhang
	Hydurjan	0	Zemindaree	Mussulman	Mohanund	Patna	Ditto	Loss of relative
	Jugmohun Dass	45	Beggar	Byragee		Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Abdool Kureem	30	Service	Mussulman	Shamshair	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto
	Kehree	54	Cultivator	Coormee	Roopa	Ditto	Mania Chronic	..
70	Kolka Nussin	25	Service	Brahmin	Sheogobind	Ditto	Ditto	Bhang
	Beharey Singh	40	Ditto	Rajpoot		Behar	Ditto	Ganjah
	Naim Chand		Labourer	Teetwa		Patna	Mania R	Drunkard
	Bundhoo		Ditto	Mussulman	Peer Ali	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Baichun	36	Barber	Huggam	Terlokee	Ditto	Mania	Ditto
	Chundun Roy	8	Labourer	Rajpoot	..	Ditto	Dementia	..
	Mehundee	15	Servant	Mussulman	Emam Bux	Ditto	Mania R	Ganjah
	Ramgoolam Dass	40	Beggar	Rajpoot	..	Behar	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Mahabul	28	Labourer	Kandoo	Dumree	Ditto	Mania	Ditto
	Dumree	48	Shop-keeper	Hulway	Jeolall	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
80	Ukloo Ray	26	Service	Rajpoot	Mana	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Deen Alli	40	Beggar	Mussulman	Lotun	Ditto	Mania R.	Drunkard
	Ramdeal	50	Shop keeper	Koomhar	Tenee	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Boolakee	24	Cultivator	Coeree	Nainchand	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Kullian Chowbay	50	Beggar	Brahmin	Baluk	Ditto	Mania R.	Bhang
85	Mungroo	32	Shop-keeper	Teloo	Heeramun	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Drunkard
	Mohummud Alli	42	Beggar	Mussulman	.	Behar	Mania	..
	Ukhuy	32	Barber	Huggam	Goordial	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Bhugwan Dass	54	Beggar	Gosain	Ruttun	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Rampertap	30	Cultivator	Coormee	Tilluck	Patna	Mania R.	Loss of property
90	Abool Hussan		Service	Mussulman	Fidda Hossein	Moonghyr	Mania	Ganjah
	Ramlochun	32	Service	Coormee	Sookun	Patna	Mania R.	Bhang
	Suneechur	32	Ditto	Goalah	Roopa	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	Koonwa	18	Shop-keeper.	Talee	Sahebram	Ditto	Mania	Drunkard
	Kullup Singh	40	Cultivator	Brahmin	Brijomohun	Shahabad	Ditto	Ganjah
	Ramchurun	54	Beggar	Ditto	.	Patna	Mania R.	Ditto
	Ramdaal	30	Shop-keeper	Passee	Goordial	Ditto	Mania	..
	Shewtuhul	16	Beggar	Doosadh	Punch Koaree	Shahabad	Ditto	Drunkard
	Ghoomuk	18	Shop-keeper	Bunia	Bhurosa	Patna	Mania Chronic	Ganjah
	Bussunt		Ditto	Talee	Choonee	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m	Drunkard
100	Gograj		Ditto	Goala	Juggernath	Ditto	Mania R.	..
	Boolakee		Bearer	Kahar	Tirlokee	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
	Dookheerun		Service	Rajpoot	Kewell	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Heeramun		Shop-keeper.	Culwar	Phagoo	Ditto	Mania Chronic	Ditto
	Man Singh		Labourer	Rajpoot	Khuttoo	Moonghyr	Mania	..
105	Guggadhur		Ditto	Goalah	Sherdool	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
	Maikha		Ditto	Cole	Seelace	Huzaribag	Mania Chronic	..
	Soorgoo		Shop-keeper.	Coormee	Rumun	Patna	Mania R.	Ganjah
	Raga Panday		Beggar	Brahmin	Kundhai	Ditto	Mania	Ditto
	Sham Lall		Shop-keeper	Culwar	Sooklall	Ditto	Mania R	Ditto
110	Madho	[illegible]	Ditto	Sooree	Dermul	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
	Mohummud Alli	0	Beggar	Mussulman	Kururali	Behar	Monomania	Opium
	Horee Dass	35	Boatman	Ragwaree	Ram	Patna	Mania R.	Hereditary
	Shewdaal Singh	26	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Doorbejoy	Moonghyr	Mania	..
	Gerdharee Lall	50	Shop-keeper	Cæth	Pursoolall	Patna	Mania R.	Ganjah
115	Rughoo	51	Bearer	Kahar	Jhurreo	Ranchee	Mania	..
	Abeelakh	50	Cultivator	Coormee	Ruttun	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Tuffuzzool Hossein	0	Ditto	Mussulman	Aidale	Ditto	Ditto	Drunkard
	Naimchund	54	Beggar	Tutwa	..	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Jeetun	28	Service	Mussulman	Talik	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
120	Paimchund	21	Shop-keeper	Taleo	Boolakee	Ditto	Dementia	Ganjah
	Gujjadhur	32	Bearer	Kahar	Deela	Behar	Mania	Ditto
	Leela	35	Beggar	Mullah	Phoolchund	Patna	Mania R.	Drunkard
	Saadul Alli	54	Ditto	Mussulman	Chumroo	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Agub Dass	48	Ditto	Gosain	Rughoo	Tirhoot	Ditto	Ganjah
125	Ram Tahal	40	Ditto	..	Byjhath	Ditto	Dementia f. p. m	..
	Gujjadhur	38	Cultivator	Coormee	Bowrao	Patna	Ditto	Loss of relative
	Ram Singh	38	Service	..	Tun Singh	Lohurdugga	Mania R.	..
	Nund Lall	19	Ditto	Coormee	..	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Keeber	28	Bearer	Kahar	Domun	Ditto	Dementia	
130	Lakhooa		Cooly	Coormee	Boodhun	Behar	Mania R.	
	Sohna		Boggar	Binpar	Dookha	Patna	Mania	

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Complication.	Date of							Class.	Remarks
	Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.		
... ...	1st Nov. 1863								
... ..	7th ,, ,,								
.. ..	18th ,, ,,								
.. ..	19th ,, ,								
.. ...	11th Dec. ,,								
.. .	16th ,, ,,	30th July 1864							
.. ..	17th								
.. ..	8th Jan. 1864	20th Aug. ,,							
.. ..	23rd , ,,								
.. ..	3rd Feb. ,,	25th June ,,							
.. ..	19th ,, ,,								
.. .	4th Mar. ,,								
.. ..	4th ,, ,,								
.. ..	5th ,, ,,	1st Aug. ,,							
.. ..	9th ,, ,,	25th Nov. ,,							
.. ..	,, ,, ,	18th Aug. ,							
.. ..	,, ,, ,	31st May ,,							
.. ..	15th ,, ,	28th July ,,							
.. ..	17th ,, ,,	25th June ,,							
.. ..	27th ,, ,,	.. ..	..	..	8th Dec 1864				
. ..	28th ,, ,,	30th July ,,							
.. ..	31st ,, ,,	19th May ,,							
.. ..	2nd April ,,	31st Oct. ,,							
.. ..	6th ,, ,,	Ditto ,,							
.. ..	6th ,, ,,	25th Sep. 1864							
.. ..	Ditto								
.. ..	13th April ,,	25th June ,,							
.. ..	Ditto								
.. ..	27th April ,,	19th Aug. ,,							
.. ..	Ditto								
.. ..	28th April ,,	29th Sep ,,							
.. ..	29th ,, ,,	31st Dec. ,							
.. ..	5th May ,,	. ..	..	..	20th Aug. 1864				
.. ..	Ditto	5th Oct ,							
.. ..	9th May ,,								
.. ..	11th ,, ,,	... ..	.	..	25th July ,,				
.. ..	14th May ,,	.. ..	..	..	10th Sept. ,,				
.. ..	Ditto	31st ,, ,,							
.. ..	16th May ,,	10th Sep ,,							
.. ..	22nd ,, ,,	28th Nov. ,,							
.. ..	28th ,, ,,	31st Oct. ,,							
.. ..	8th June ,,								
... ..	10th ,, ,,	25th Nov. ,,							
.. ..	16th ,, ,,	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	11th Aug 1864	Dysentery	Mania Chronic	
.. ..	17th ,, ,,	30th ,, ,,							
.. ..	22nd ,, ,,								
.. ..	4th July ,,	.. . ,,							
.. ..	5th ,, ,,	5th Sep. ,,							
.. ..	23rd ,, ,,								
.. ..	4th Aug. ,,	29th ,, ,,							
.. ..	,, ,, ,,								
.. ..	9th ,, ,,								
.. ..	13th ,, ,,								
.. ..	16th ,, ,,	25th Dec. ,,							
.. ..	22nd ,, ,								
.. ..	26th ,, ,,								
.. ..	,, ,, ,,	11th ,, ,,							
.. ..	27th ,, ,,								
.. ..	29th ,, ,,	25th ,, ,,							
.. ..	,, ,, .	.. ..	.	..	11th Sep. ,,				
.. ..	8th Sep. ,,	,, ,, ..							
.. ..	10th ,, ,,								
.. ...	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	25th Nov. ..	Dysentery	Dementia	
. ..	27th ,, ,,								
.. ..	28th ,, ,,								
.. ..	2nd Oct. ,	20th ,, ,,							
.. ..	3rd ,, ,								
.. ..	8th ,, ,,								
.. ..	15th ,, .								

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Causes.
	MALE PATIENTS.—(*Contd.*)							
	Shew Sahay	58	Beggar ..	.. ..	Oogur ..	Patna ..	Mania R. ..	.. ..
	Rhoochwa	24	Ditto ..	.. ..	Jhotee ..	Behar ..	Mania ..	Ganjah ..
	Hoormut Alli	36	Service ..	Mussulman	Aluhyar ..	Ditto ..	Mania R. ..	Ditto ..
135	Joiram	50	Labourer ..	Chumar ..	.. ..	Chumparun	Mania Chronic..	.. ..
	Nirmul	55	Shop-keeper	Soonar ..	Poorun ..	Behar ..	Mania R. ..	Drunkard
	Punno	35	Ditto ..	Talee ..	Dusruth ...	Mooughyr ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..
	Kureem Bux	48	Ditto ..	Mussulman	.. ..	Patna ..	Dementia ..	.. ..
	Panchoo	45	Beggar ..	Michooa ..	Kishna ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	.. ..
	FEMALE PATIENTS.							
1	Murium Shah	28	Beggar ..	Mussulman	Ruhmoo ..	Patna ..	Mania Chronic..	Loss of property
	Bhugmuntee	28	Service ..	Ditto ..	Mungur ..	Behar ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Doolmee	38	Shop keeper	Culwar ..	Bhimpershad	Shahabad ..	Ditto ..	Loss of relative
	Rungia	37	Labourer ..	Goalin ..	Suboor ..	Behar ..	Mania R. ..	Ditto ..
5	Phoolmuttee	40	Ditto ..	Rajpoot ..	Uchumbhet	Shahabad ..	Monomania ..	Loss of property
	Goomnara	38	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	... ..	Patna ..	Moral Insanity..	Loss of relative
	Teknee	15	Ditto ..	Kahar ..	Narain ..	Behar ..	Mania Chronic..	Ditto ..
	Heerea	20	Shop-keeper	Telin ..	.. ..	Mooughyr ..	Dementia f. p m.	Loss of property
	Shewlochnee	35	Ditto ..	Culwar ..	Ramdoal ..	Sarun ..	Ditto ..	Drunkard
10	Murachia	26	Labourer ..	Mussulman	.. ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Loss of relative
	Sonia	25	Ditto ..	Chumar ..	.. ..	Patna ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Doorga	15	Beggar ..	Bengali ..	Hurree ..	Ditto ..	Mania R. ..	Ditto ..
	Beerungee	38	Ditto	Byragee ..	Mundrag ..	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic..	Ditto ..
	Nuthia	25	Jolahin ..	Mussulman	Chunda ..	Ditto ..	Amentia ..	Ditto ..
15	Oomrunia	22	Labourer ..	Ditto ..	.. ..	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic..	Ditto ..
	Hossainee	32	Service ..	Ditto ..	.. ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Moonia	30	Labourer ..	Kahar ..	Heera ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Beeha	30	Ditto ...	Doosadh .	Chattoo ..	Ditto ..	Mania R. ..	Ditto ..
	Lakho	50	Ditto ..	Hulwaye ..	Sree ..	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic..	Loss of property
20	Bundhea	34	Ditto ..	Coormee ..	.. ..	Patna ..	Mania ..	Drunkard
	Choochosee	26	Ditto ..	Bengali ..	.. ..	Ranchee ..	Mania R. ..	.. ..
	Nussrun	40	Ditto ..	Mussulman	.. ..	Patna ..	Mania ..	Loss of relative
	Taitree	30	Ditto ..	Coormee ..	.. ..	Ditto ..	Mania R. ..	.. ..
	Beeha	44	Ditto ..	Telin ..	.. ..	Behar ..	Dementia f. p. m	.. ..
25	Nugee Bun	40	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Boolakee ..	Patna ..	Mania ..	Loss of property
	Ghumundee	36	Ditto ..	Brahmin...	Jharoo ..	Sarun ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Parbuttea	40	Ditto ..	Chumain ..	.. ..	Shahabad ..	Mania Chronic..	Drunkard
	Lugnee	30	Ditto ..	Cooree ..	.. ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	.. ..
	Jouharia	30	Ditto ..	.. ..	.. ..	Patna ..	Mania ..	Loss of relative
30	Putasia	40	Ditto ..	Coormee ..	.. ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	.. ..
	Baunchee	25	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	.. ..	Behar ..	Ditto ..	.. ..
	Goorunam	35	Cultivator ..	.. ..	.. ..	Patna ..	Ditto ..	.. ..
	Lugneo	50	Labourer ..	Rajpoot ...	.. ..	Sarun .	Dementia ..	.. ..

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
.. ..	17th Oct. 1864	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	8th Dec. „	Apoplexy	Mania R.	
.. ..	24th „ „								
.. ..	25th „ „								
.. ..	9th Nov. „	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	„ „ „	Dysentery	Mania Chronic.	
.. ..	25th „ „								
.. ..	27th „ „								
Epilepsy	16th Dec. „								
.. ..	21st „ „								
.. ..	22nd Feb 1845								
.. ..	19th May 1847								
.. ..	8th June „								
.. ..	22nd July „								
.. ..	23rd Aug. 1852								
.. ..	9th Dec. „								
.. ..	1st May 1854								
.. ..	1st July „								
.. ..	2nd June 1855								
.. ..	23rd May 1856								
.. ..	3rd April „								
.. ..	30th May 1857								
.. ..	13th Mar. 1858								
.. ..	11th July 1859								
.. ..	18th May 1862	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	17th Jan. „	Phthisis	Mania Chronic.	
.. ..	2nd Jan. 1863								
.. ..	7th Feb. „	24th Dec 1864							
.. ..	23rd June „	31st May „							
.. ..	9th July „								
.. ..	12th Aug. „								
.. ..	24th „ „								
.. ..	4th Sep. „								
.. ..	16th „ „	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	17th Mar. „	Dysentery	Mania R.	
.. ..	1st Nov. „	.. ..	..	..	.. ..	3rd Jan „	Dysentery	Dementia f. p. m.	
.. ..	27th June 1864								
.. ..	„ „ „								
.. ..	8th Aug. „	23rd Dec. „							
.. ..	24th „ „								
.. ..	29th „ „								
.. ..	8th Sep. „	„ „							
.. ..	20th								
.. ..	22nd Oct. „								
.. ..	2nd Nov. „								

J. SUTHERLAND, M. D.,
Surgeon Major,
Civil Surgeon.

FROM

W. B. BEATSON, ESQ., M. D.,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Dacca,

TO

DR H. M. MACPHERSON, *Surgeon Major,*
Secretary, Principal Inspector General,
Medical Department.

Dated Dacca, the 1st March 1865.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward the Annual Return of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year ending 31st December 1864.

1. *Abstract of Annual Return.*—Statement No. 2 is the Abstract of the Annual Return, and shows a total of 351 treated during the year; of these ninety-nine were fresh admissions, twenty-two re-admissions,—being sixteen in excess of 1863. The daily average number under treatment has been 229, slightly in excess of that of 1863. There have been fifty discharged cured, forty-one transferred to friends improved, twenty-two died, and 238 remain under treatment.

Of the total 121 admissions there have been twelve admissions under the Criminal Code, and 109 under Act XXXVI of 1858.

2. *Nature of Insanity.*—Statement No. 3 gives the nature of Insanity of the cases under treatment during the year.

In order of frequency they stand as follow :—

167	Under	Mania Chronic, viz.,	132	Males	and	35	Females.
96	„	Dementia, viz.,	83	„	„	13	„
76	„	Mania Recurrent, viz.,	61	„	„	15	,
7	„	Monomania, viz.,	7	„	„	0	„
3	„	Moral Insanity, viz.,	2	„	„	1	„
2	„	Amentia, viz.,	2	„	„	0	,

3. *Causes of Insanity.*—Statement No. 4 gives the causes of Insanity of the cases under treatment during the year. The results are almost similar to those of last year. Of the 351 treated, 212 have been traced to physical causes, seventeen to moral causes, and in 122 the causes are unknown. The chief physical cause has been indulgence in Ganjah; 173 or forty-nine per cent. of the total number treated have been distinctly traced to that cause, seventeen have been traced to hereditary tendency, five to opium, seven to epilepsy, and three to ardent spirits.

4. *Caste and Sex of the admissions, and Zillahs from whence received.*—Statement No. 5 gives the Caste and Sex of the admissions, and Zillahs from which they were received during the year. There were 121 admissions; of these sixty-nine were Hindoos, viz., fifty-nine males and ten females; fifty Mahomedans, viz., thirty-eight males and twelve females; and two Christians, males.

This district has supplied eighty-four, Mymensingh fifteen, Backergunge five, Furreedpore five, Sylhet five, Tipperah three, Kamroop two, Cherra Poonjee one, and Chittagong one.

The cause of such a difference in the relative number from each district is probably the proximity of the Asylum to the people of this district, and less unwillingness on the part of the relatives of Lunatics to send them for treatment. Since occupation has proved part of the regular system of treatment, it does not seem to have exercised any apparent influence in checking applications for admissions.

Many of the admissions from this district were pauper Lunatics, found wandering about without relatives or friends to provide for or take care of them, more or less mischievous, and therefore sent in for treatment under Act XXXVI of 1858.

5. *Trades or Occupations of the Admissions.*—Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of the admissions during the year. There were ninety-nine males and twenty-two females. They have been all from poorer classes of society.

6. *Ages of Admissions.*—Statement No. 7 shows the ages of the admissions during the year. Of the 121 admissions, the greatest number, forty-four, were between thirty and forty years of age. Next, thirty-two between twenty and thirty years, then nineteen between fifty and sixty years, then seventeen between forty and fifty years, then five between ten and twenty years, and four between sixty and seventy years; so that the adult age has yielded the vast majority.

7. *Discharges and transfers.*—During the past year seventy males and twenty-one females have been discharged cured, or transferred improved to friends, being 25·92 per cent. on actual strength.

8. *Sickness and Mortality.*—The most prevalent diseases among the Lunatics have been the same as heretofore—fever, pulmonary and bowel complaints.

Small-pox prevailed in the station during the early part of the year, and several cases occurred in the Asylum.

The daily average of sick in Hospital has been fifteen, or four per cent. on strength. Among these are included all who are physically unfit for labour.

Statement No. 8 shows the causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death. Of the 351 under treatment there have been twenty-two casualties, or 62·23 on actual strength, or 9·60 on daily average strength.

	1863.	1864.
Casualties by ordinary diseases	12	12
„ by Epidemic Cholera	5	2
„ by Small-pox	...	8
„ by Suicide	1	...
Total	18	22

The difference has, it will be observed, arisen from the greater number of small-pox cases. Small-pox was prevalent during the past year.

Among the Lunatics who have been working regularly, there have been ten casualties, and among the non-working there have also been twelve casualties.

During the year the daily averages of employed and unemployed have been—

Sick in Hospital and physically unfit for work	15
Intractables or labouring under delusions, or idiotic	40
Working regularly	174
Total	229

The mortality, therefore, of the non-workers has been triple that of the workers, but this cannot justly be attributed entirely to their not working. The majority would have died under any circumstances. The greatest number of casualties must always occur among the imbecile and idiotic, and not among the monomaniacs, who do not work in consequence of some particular delusions strongly influencing them against useful occupation: almost all of the latter are here in good physical condition.

The list, as it at present stands, of those who are not working, gives the following causes of inability:—

Idiotic and imbecile	20
Physically unfit from age and decrepitude	9
Labouring under maniacal delusions	10
Sick in Hospital from physical diseases	16
Total	55

The average duration of confinement of the casualties at death has been four years, nine months, and two days.

9. *Annual Expenditure.*—Statement No. 9 shows the amount of Expenditure during the past year, *viz.*, Rs. 17,717-9-9, after deducting Income Tax. The Expenditure has been slightly in excess of 1863, owing to the increased price of Cotton Clothing and Blankets. That of 1863 for each inmate was Rs. 74-12-9; that of 1864, Rs. 77-5-10. In calculating the cost of each Lunatic, all charges, inclusive of Superintendent's salary, have been taken.

During the past year there has been a new work-shed erected for the Lunatics to pound Soorkee, to be paid from the profits of their labour.

11. *Occupation.*—During the past year there has been a daily average of—

Sick in Hospital from physical diseases	15
Intractables not working	40
Employed	174
Total	229

The occupations of the Lunatics have been Soorkee-pounding, Coolie labour, Gardening, Carpentering, Masons, Tailors, Tinsmiths, Domestic duties, assisting in cooking, bringing river water.

12. *Profits of Labour of the Lunatics.*—Statement Nos. 10 and 11 show that, during the past year, the realized profits of the Lunatic labour have been Rs. 2,000-5-9, and, adding the estimated value of labour for which cash has not been received, or Rs. 1,534-13-0, makes a total of Rs. 3,585-2-9, or Rs. 20-9-8 per Lunatic on daily average number employed.

There is thus an increase of profits of Rs. 168-9, and on estimated labour Rs. 504, making a total increase of Rs. 672-9 over that of the previous year.

There is, however, a yearly saving to Government in Establishment on the present strength of Lunatics of Rs. 876, from the present Establishment being less than that sanctioned under the Revised Rules for the management of Native Lunatic Asylums.

The Establishment is less by the following :—

2 Naib Jemadars	at Rs. 10 each	-	-	Rs. 20	per mensem
2 Cooks	„ „ 5 „	-	-	„ 10	„
1 Dhobie		-	-	„ 5	„
2 Barbers	„ „ 3 „	-	-	„ 6	„
6 Bheesties	„ „ 4 „	-	-	„ 24	„
1 Hindoo water-carrier		-	-	„ 4	„
1 Hurkara		-	-	„ 4	„
			Total Rs.	73	

yearly Rs. 876.

Credit has only been taken in the estimated value of Lunatics' labour for the Cooks, Bheesties, Dhobie, and Hindoo water-carrier, as the work is done by Lunatics.

13. *Conduct of Establishment.*—I am unable to report, from personal observation, on the conduct of the Establishment during the past year, having only assumed charge in January 1865. I am glad, however, to be able to say that the Overseer, Mr. Newing, appears to be zealous and anxious to do his duty. The Native Doctor, Bindabun Chunder Bannerjee, is absent on sick leave, and his place is temporarily filled by Beranally, a Dresser of the Mitford Hospital. The Jemadars and Keepers are far from careful in enforcing cleanliness on the part of the patients; much laxity appears, however, to have been hitherto permitted in this respect, and I hope in a short time to establish a stricter discipline.

14. *General management and treatment.*—The management and treatment of the Lunatics confined in the Dacca Asylum during the period under report, was, I have no doubt, excellent, and all that skill and kindness could dictate; but I must remark under this head that the conservancy of the institution appears to have been hitherto faulty to the last degree. The ~~first and most~~ evident fault is the condition of the sleeping apartments. It is no over-statement to declare that these have never been anything better than foul and noisome privies. The Overseer informs me that there has never been any attempt to separate the clean from the filthy Lunatics, and the latter have always been allowed to defile the floors of the wards during the night. There are cesspools, unprovided with any receiving vessels, in the masonry of the floors, for the reception of the filth, and from these it is daily baled out. The floors bear marks of having been long defiled, and are saturated with fluid filth. Four wards only—three on the male and one on the female side—have night privies, and these are of the worst possible description, close, ill ventilated closets, containing only a pucka drain and cesspool, unprovided with any receiving vessel. These structures have, from long use, become saturated with filth, and are horribly offensive. No amount of supervision can make them other than they are—foul, stinking, and disgusting nuisances. The day privies are of the same construction, and equally abominable.

The drains of the Asylum are in very bad condition; they have long been used as latrines and urinals, and filth has been systematically swept along them; water lodges in them in many places, owing to their surfaces having become sunken and uneven. They communicate outside the western wall with a series of cesspools in which it is intended that the solid filth should settle, the supernatant fluid passing on through a long, narrow, and deep pucka drain, to be discharged upon a public road! These cesspools were finished last autumn, and have never yet been used, but the outside drain is already broken and filthy, and is, I have no doubt, used as a privy by all the neighbouring villagers. In this situation there is also a most objectionable excavation immediately without the Asylum wall, about 30 feet deep by 60 feet square. This forms a tank in the rains, but dries up rapidly when they are over; it is of course a receptacle for every kind of filth, and a source of disease not only to the Asylum, but to the whole surrounding neighbourhood.

The Asylum was overcrowded last year, and at present contains forty-five in excess of its proper complement. It is not therefore to be wondered at that, in an Establishment where the principal causes of zymotic disease must have largely prevailed, small-pox and cholera made their appearance, and that the mortality from all causes amounted to one-tenth of the strength.

As this report refers entirely to last year, and is already some time overdue, I shall say little concerning the measures necessary for the reform of the state of things above described. I propose to enter more fully on this subject in the report for the current year; suffice it to say, for the present, that a classification of patients, according to their habits, has been commenced; most of the day privies have been closed, and trenches opened in the gardens, in their stead; those in use have been thickly covered with dry earth. Dry earth is freely employed as a deodoriser, and the defilement of the drains, with ordure, has been strictly prohibited. My personal attention is daily given to these details, but some time and several radical changes in construction will be required to effect the permanent improvements, which I hope to be able to report on a future occasion.

15. *Visitors of the Asylums.*—The monthly reports of the visitors have given full details of the working of the Asylum, and show their interest in the welfare and comfort of the Lunatics committed to their charge.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. B. BEATSON, M. D.,

Supdt., Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

ABSTRACT of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1864.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st Decr. 1864.
Males	188	82	17	287	41	29	19	198
Females	42	17	5	64	9	12	3	40
Total	230	99	22	351	50	41	22	238

Average daily number of Sick throughout the year ...	...	229
Influenced by Moon	...	None.
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ...	...	25·92
„ „ of Mortality (on actual strength) ...	...	6·23
„ „ of Mortality (on daily average strength) ...	...	9·60

No. 3.

ABSTRACT from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining on 31st Decr. 1866	Admitted during 1864, Males & Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	3	......	3	2	1	3
Monomania	7	......	7	7	......	7
Mania	......	......	......	......	......	......
„ Chronic	112	55	167	132	35	167
„ Recurrent	41	35	76	61	15	76
Melancholia	......	......	......	......	......	......
Dementia (from protracted Mania)..	65	28	93	80	13	93
„ Congenital	......	3	3	3	......	3
Amentia	2	......	2	2	......	2
Total	230	121	351	287	64	351

No. 4.

RETURN showing the attributed causes of mental diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1864.

Remaining on 31st December 1863.	Admitted during 1864.	Total.	PHISICAL CAUSES 212								MORAL CAUSES ... 17						CAUSES UNKNOWN, 122.	
			Ganjah	Intemperance from ardent spirits.	Epilepsy.	Fever.	Blow on head.	Hereditary.	Opium.	Congenital.	Loss of Property.	Grief.	Religious exaltation.	Fright.	Jealousy.	Debauchery.	Causes unknown.	Total.
230	121	351	172	3	7	4	1	17	5	3	5	4	3	1	2	2	122	351

No. 5.

RETURN showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1864, and the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs.	Hindoo. Males.	Hindoo. Females.	Mahomedan. Males.	Mahomedan. Females.	Christian. Males.	Christian. Females.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Grand Total.
Backergunge	2	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	5
Cherra Poonjee	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Chittagong	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	1
Dacca	46	7	26	5	...	...	72	12	84
Furreedpore	2	...	2	...	1	...	5	...	5
Kamroop	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Mymensingh	4	3	4	4	...	...	8	7	15
Sylhet	2	...	2	1	...	...	4	1	5
Tipperah	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total ...	59	10	38	12	2	...	99	22	121

No. 6.

RETURN showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1864.

	Males.	Females.
Barbers	2	...
Beggars	8	3
Beparee	1	...
Blacksmith	1	...
Boatmen	2	...
Ditto wife	...	1
Book-binder	1	...
Broker	1	...
Burkundaz	1	...
Carpenter	1	...
Ditto wife	...	1
Cooly	1	...
Cultivators	27	..
Ditto wife	...	3
Darner of Muslin	1	...
Domestic	6	1
Fishermen	4	...
Flour-seller	2	.
Goldsmith	1	...
Husbandmen	3	...
Ditto wives	...	2
Lascar	1	...
Mohonet	1	...
Mohurer	1	...
Moonshee	2	
Oilman	1	...
Pawn leaf-seller	1	...
Poultry-seller	1	...
Priest	3	...
Prostitute	...	3
Sepoy	1	...
Shoemaker	1	...
Shopkeeper	7	...
Syce	1	...
Tailor	4	...
Tinsel-maker	1	...
Unknown	7	5
Weaver	2	...
Writer	1	...
Total	99	22

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year the ages have been as follow.

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	4	26	38	12	16	3	...	99
Females	1	6	6	5	3	1	...	22
Total	5	32	44	17	19	4	...	121

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	Number of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Cholera	2	12	6	6
Diarrhœa	4	22	7	1
Dysentery	5	1	3	12
Peritonitis	1	9	7	19
Pthisis	2	9	2	11
Small-pox	8	49	5	14
Total	22	Average period of residence, 4 years, 9 months, and 2 days.		

No. 9.

ANNUAL Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1865.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment (after deducting Income Tax)	7,229	0	0
Dieting	8,323	15	8
Contingencies	507	8	3
Bazaar Medicines	56	8	9
Clothing and Blankets	1,600	0	1
Total	17,717	9	9

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year, average daily 229

Average yearly expense for each ... ... Rs. 77-5-10

ESTABLISHMENT on 1st *January* 1865 *for* 240 *Lunatics.*

1	Superintendent	Rs. 200	per mensem.
1	Eurasian Overseer	„ 100	„
1	Native Doctor and Compounder... ...	„ 25	„
4	Naib Jemadars, at 10 Rs. each	„ 40	„
1	Female Jemadarnee	„ 6	„
3	Washermen, at 5 Rs. each	„ 15	„
2	Cooks, at 4 Rs. each...	„ 8	„
2	Mallees, at 4 Rs. each	„ 8	„
2	Barbers, at 3 Rs. each	„ 6	„
12	Mehters, at 6 Rs. each	„ 72	„
25	Male Negabans, at 5 Rs. each	„ 125	„
5	Female ditto, at 4 Rs. each	„ 20	„

No. 10.

STATEMENT of Profits of the Labour of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.				Rs.	As.	P.	Remarks.
Soorkie-pounding	...	...	...	400	0	0	
Carpentering	...	...	...	500	4	6	
Coolie labour	...	...	...	156	2	9	
Domestic duties	...	...	...	700	0	0	
Bread-making	...	...	...	140	5	6	
Tinsmith's work	...	...	...	30	0	9	
White-washing	...	...	...	74	1	3	
		Total Rs.	...	2,000	14	9	

Daily average number of Lunatics in confinement - - - 229
„ „ „ Employed - - - - 174

No. 11.

ABSTRACT of Estimated value of Lunatic Labour for 1864.

Nature of Occupation.				Amount.			Remarks.
				Rs	As.	P.	
Carpentering	...	...	...	44	10	0	
Gardening	...	...	...	576	0	0	Mitford Hospital Garden-party and Asylum Garden.
Water party	...	...	..	336	0	0	In lieu of Bheesties and Hindoo water-carriers allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Cooking ...	...	...	...	120	0	0	In lieu of two Cooks allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Tinsmith's work	...	...	...	85	13	0	Making and repairing Tin Plates, Cups, Water Jugs for Asylum.
Dhobies ...	...	...	...	60	0	0	In lieu of Dhobie allowed by sanctioned Establishment.
Repairing Fences and Jhamps of Asylum ..				89	2	0	Making and repairing fences, &c., of garden, and Jhamps for verandah, &c.,
Repairing Mitford Hospital River Frontage Bund ...	...	...	...	25	0	0	Repairing Bund after rains.
Tailoring ...	...	...	...	60	0	0	
Coolie Labour	...	...	...	178	13	0	
Masons ...	...	..	...	9	7	0	
	Total ...		...	1584	13	0	

W. M. BEATSON, M. D.,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN OF PATIENTS.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
1	Kurreem Khan ..	65	Darogah ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Mymensingh ..	Monomania ..
2	Syed Mujeed Ally ..	5?	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Dementia ..
3	Goui Singh ..	43	Poddar ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Humurksur, Pergunnah Bickrampore, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
4	Baltee ..	61	Sweeper ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Cooch Behar ..	Ditto ..
5	Madhub Chung ..	66	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Dacca ..	Ditto ..
6	Shaik Dhunnoo ..	17	Musalchee ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Monomania ..
7	Gopaul ..	43	Milkman ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Dementia ..
8	Juggernath Doss ..	51	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Cuttack ..	Amentia ..
9	Suiroop Chunder ..	40	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Furreedpore ..	Mania Chronic
10	Bullooram Shah ..	38	Shop keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Govindpore, Thanna Sindoory, Zillah Pubna .	Amentia .
11	Kartick ..	19	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Sultanpore, Pergunnah Seraile, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
12	Unknown (Markally) (female)	16	Ayah ..	C	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
13	Ruheeoollah ..	11	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
14	Ramjun ..	32	Sepoy ..	H	Hindoostanee	„ Arrah ..	Mania Chronic
15	Peeroo "alias" Runnoo ..	18	Shop-keeper	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Noahkholly ..	Dementia ..
16	Allum ..	45	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Meharcool, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
17	Joheerudeen ..	56	Fisherman ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
18	Durbesh ..	67	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Mothoorpoor, Pergunnah Gungaput, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Monomania ..
19	Shaik Lall ..	42	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
20	Horee Shah ..	40	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Kagady Bistody, Zillah Furreedpore	Ditto ..
21	Ramsunkur ..	37	Weaver ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Reeiby Bazaar, Pergunnah Rajabary, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
22	Suddaie ..	41	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto ..	„ Golgunge, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
23	Husnoo Meah ..	38	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
24	Mahomed Hossain ..	46	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Cachoos Pergunnah Sulleemabad, Zillah Backergunge ..	Dementia ..
25	Soorjeemoney (female) ..	40	Barber's wife	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Moral Insanity
26	Rajchunder Seal ..	56	Barber ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Dementia ..
27	Woozeer Mahomed ..	46	Latial ..	M	Ditto ..	Pergunnah Sullemabad, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
28	Bhowaney (female) ..	11	Ayah ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
29	Azeezoollah ..	39	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Ditto ..
30	Aradhun Dey ..	11	Burkundaz ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Monomania ..
31	Kiam Khan ..	35	Kidmatghur	M	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Mania Chronic
32	Endromoney (female) ..	40	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Ditto ..
33	Koodrathoollah ..	38	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Baddabagash, Pergunnah Moolshoogunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
34	Sookoor Mahomed ..	34	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Demrah, Pergunnah Rampargh Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
35	Nundoo (female) ..	51	Ditto wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Zilah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
36	Reetaram ..	38	Cooly ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Mozurherpore, Pergunnah Shata, Zillah Cachar ..	Ditto ..
37	Ramgopaul Dass ..	38	Shell Cutter	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
38	Dengur Dass ..	12	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ..
39	Roopram Mully ..	40	Sweeper ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Moorguthpoor, Pergunnah Etah, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
40	Ayah (female) ..	45	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Poortah Bhoonie, Pergunnah Loohoogur, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
41	Mowla Buksh ..	27	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ...	„ Nagermahala, Zillah Nuddeah ..	Mania Chronic

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of property	Occasional Epistaxis	18th Sept. 1832	.. ..	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Hydrocele	25th July 1839	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	5th Aug. 1843	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ...	... ...	....	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia (general)	12th May 1844	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ...	... ...	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia (Pthisis)	14th Mar. 1845	17th Sept 1864	....	....	. ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	21st „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia (Brain)...	5th May „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	... ...	. ...	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	16th Aug. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	3rd Feb. 1846	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	12th Mar. „	.. ..	....	....	... ...	30th Oct. 64	Diarrhœa	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	15th Aug. „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	....	Criminal	
Angry Passion	Cachexia	9th Sept. „	.. ..	Impd.	......	... ...	... ...	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	None ..	20th May 1847	.. ..	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	9th April 1848	.. ..	Ditto	......	... ...	... ...	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia (general)	28th June 1848	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	5th Sept. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	13th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Paralysis Agitans	25th Mar. 1849	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	1st April „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	27th July „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	15th Sept. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	5th June 1850	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	24th July „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	7th Sept. „	.. ..	Ditto	....		..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	2nd Mar. 1851	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal ..	Vide P[illegible]
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	18th July „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	12th Jan. 1852	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	1st Mar. 64	Small-pox	Criminal	
Ditto ..	(Elephantiasis)	21st „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	... ..	... ..	....	Non Criminal	
Ganjah ..	None ..	24th May „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	25th Aug „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	31st Oct. „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Syphilis (secondary)	26th Feb. 1853	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	15th May „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Epilepsy	22nd June „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	12th July „	.. ..	Impd.	...	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	5th Aug. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	11th Aug. 1853	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. .	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Blownhead	Ditto ..	23rd „ „	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	1st Nov. 64	Cholera	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	12th Sept. „	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ...	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	16th Sept. 1854	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	24th Feb. 64	Small-pox	Criminal	
Ganjah...	None ..	28th „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
42	Nittanundo ..	41	Priest ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Moonsheegunge Zillah Dacca ..	Moral Insanity
43	Ramsoonder ..	47	Carpenter ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Bhorapal, Pergunnah Chunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
44	Doolal Dye ..	50	Weaver ...	M	Ditto ..	,, Bunaikandee, Pergunnah Teelhatty, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Ditto ..
45	Rammalla (female) ..	40	Fisherman's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Foulgourie, Thannah Meersagunge, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
46	Moorad ..	36	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Chulallamara, Thannah Luckimpore, Zillah Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
47	Needheeram ..	34	Milkman ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Habeetoollah, Pergunnah Jantriff, Zillah Sylhet ..	Monomania ..
48	Bhoobunram Chung ..	36	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Hurreepore, Pergunnah Turrup, Zillah Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic
49	Luckeenarain ..	49	Weaver ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
50	Soondernauth ..	3?	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Hushunpore, Pergunnah Langta Zillah Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic
51	Munceram Mally ..	40	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Gamtalloo, Pergunnah Looaticka, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
52	Bharut Joogy ..	30	Weaver ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Jingourag, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
53	Bydenath "alias" Ramsoonder ..	42	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Berurghoau, Pergunnah Burbaze, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
54	Bucca "alias" Burkutoollah	40	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Noorpoor, Pergunnah Turrup, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
55	Suffermolk ..	40	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Sukerbill, Zillah Chittagong ..	Ditto ..
56	Unknown (female) right ear split by ring ..	39	Unknown ..	H	Asameso ..	Zillah Kamroop ...	Dementia ..
57	Churn Doss ..	36	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalee ..	,, Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
58	Kistomoney (female) ..	41	Ditto wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Noggadah, Thannah Toowargunge, Zillah Chittagong ..	Ditto ..
59	Mohesram ..	23	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Roharagur, Pergunnah Narapsingh, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
60	Katabdee ..	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Kallagatteah, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
61	Gredharee Sing ..	29	Servant ..	H	Hindoostanee	,, Mugrah, Zillah Patna ..	Mania Chronic
62	Dooly ..	2?	Cultivator ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Backergunge .	Dementia ..
63	Soshee Brahmunee (female) ..	41	Ditto wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Gourhoat, Pergunnah Jamola Zillah Gowalparrah ...	Mania Chronic
64	Goluck Nut ..	28	Songster ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Chudamoodha, Pergunnah Sultanabad, Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ..
65	Fyezoo ..	41	Cooly ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Sylhet ...	Ditto ..
66	Fuckeera ..	53	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
67	Horea .	55	Fisherman ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Bajeeparrah, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
68	Mahomed Nazeem "alias" Hachoo Meah ..	58	Talookdar ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Bakahet, Pergunnah Suthoo, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
69	Allabux ..	57	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Shurreepore Thannah Sunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
70	Kadirbux ..	38	Mason ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Emamgunge, Zillah Dacca, ..	Ditto ..
71	Govind Chunder Roy ..	29	Mohurer ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Sabar, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
72	Ramgutty Chung ..	38	Cultivator .	H	Ditto ..	,, Luteepore, Thannah Umbrabad, Zillah Noahkholly ..	Dementia ..
73	Unknown (Soya Gazee) ..	28	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Moheepore, Thannah Begumgunge, Zillah Bullooah ..	Ditto ..
74	Sreenath Doss ..	29	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
75	Ramgobind Kurmokar ..	29	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Pagla, Pergunnah Singohee Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Remaining. Improved.	Date of Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah ..	None ..	18th Oct. 1854	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	28th Mar. 64	Peretonitis	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Asthma..	26th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	None ..	8th Dec. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	16th Mar. 1855	.. ..	....	....	29th Feb. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	8th April „	22nd Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	15th June „	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	19th Aug „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	27th Dec. „	.. ..	....	....	18th April 64	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	11th Feb. 1856	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Syphilis secondary	„ „ „	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	26th Feb. 64	Small-pox	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	1st April „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	7th „ „	.. ..	....	....	5th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	23rd May „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia	23rd June „	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	24th May 64	Pthisis ..	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	27th Aug. „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	17th Jan. 1857	.. ..	....	....	15th June 64	... ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	22nd April „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	20th May „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. .	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	30th „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	8th Aug. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	23rd Nov. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Syphilis, secondary	26th Dec. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	..	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	12th Feb. 1858	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	... ..	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	22nd May „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	3rd June „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia (old age)	20th „ „	.. ..	....	....	25th Feb. 64	... ..	.....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	5th July „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	9th „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	15th Aug. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	15th Sep. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	22nd „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	14th Oct. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
76	Goolabee (female) ..	33	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Bengalee ..	Vil. Shalloonr, Pergunnah Seroile, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
77	Janoo (female) .	38	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
78	Roheemuddeen ..	48	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	„ Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
79	Muneeram Chung ..	38	Agriculturer	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Noolgoorah, Pergunnah Dukhunshahbazpore, Zillah Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
80	Goolee Khan ..	27	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Chundpassah, Pergunnah Chunderdeep, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
81	Kunteeram ..	30	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Burhole Pergunnah Utterpass, Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ..
82	Moorad Ally ..	37	Bheestie ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Jounpoor .	Mania Chronic
83	Ramdhun Joogy ..	40	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil Ballah, Pergunnah Baggasar, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
84	Saber Ally ..	32	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Sylhet ..	Moral Insanity
85	Ram Dass ..	37	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Noogram, Pergunnah Pulsooka Zillah Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic
86	Joy Doorga (female) ..	27	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
87	Nobinchunder Surma ..	32	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
88	Kodmeeruddeen ..	37	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Tulleekandee Pergunnah Futtingpore Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
89	Nozeemuddeen ..	34	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Denga Manick Thanah Moolfutgunge Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
90	Ram Chung ..	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Boshumpoorah, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
91	Monee Chung ..	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Rajapore, Pergunnah Inderheer Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
92	Boydenath Deb ..	29	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Adma, Pergunnah Kamutsoonderatee, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
93	Ameeroodeen ..	27	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Polvabouza, Thanah Murdalgunge, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
94	Anthony Silva ..	27	Servant ..	C	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
95	Khodabux ..	25	Talookdar ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Pachatorea, Pergunnah Sheelimabad, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
96	Ameenuddeen ..	37	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Jolly Khall, Pergunnah Shampoor, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
97	Shaik Loochun ..	37	Husbandry ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Nundabaree, Pergunnah Alapsing Zillah Mymensingh .	Dementia ..
98	Gobind Doss Koiburto ..	34	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Backergunge ...	Ditto ..
99	Abadoollah ..	52	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	Vil, Dhamarrap, Pergunnah Boosoorgovindpore, Zillah Backergunge	Mania Chronic
100	Roostum Khan .	17	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Hazeekata, Pergunnah Kartickpore, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
101	Gungagobind Surma ..	32	Priest .	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Muula, Pergunnah Kushba, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
102	Buddinauth ..	17	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Matreal, Pergunnah Dooluby, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
103	Shony (female) ..	32	Servant ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Esapoorah, Pergunnah Torab, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
104	Rajcoomaree (female) ..	23	Cultivator's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Bahmeeburiah, Pergunnah Shutterkindal, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
105	Gabriel Aslan ..	24	Assistant Engineer ..	C	Armenian ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Monomania ..
106	Coomul Sootar ..	32	Carpenter ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil Nursingdhee, Thanah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
107	Bunnoo (female) ..	27	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ..
108	Ocazee ..	17	Burmerick ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Lushkur, Pergunnah Noyakpore, Zillah Noyakpore ...	Mania Chronic
109	Gourmonun Dey ..	32	Husbandry ..	H	Ditto ...	„ Sheegong, Pergunnah Sherepore, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
110	Gunness Raha ..	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	„ Noyarpore, Pergunnah Nuseeoojah, Zillah Mymensingh .	Mania Chronic
111	Horee Doss ..	42	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Khoorporg, Pergunnah Chowketa, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
112	Oprokas Lamo (male) ..	45	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Chittagong ..	Dementia ..
113	Dhununjoy Dass ..	36	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bariareaparah, Pergunnah Bengoorah, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown	Epilepsy	10th Nov. 1858	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ...	16th Nov. „	.. ..	Impd.	.. ...	.. ..	... ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto .	7th Dec. „	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	8th Feb. 64	Small-pox	Ditto	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ..	26th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. .	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Epilepsy	Epilepsy	10th Feb 1859	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	17th Mar. 64	Small-pox	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	17th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	20th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Ditto ..	9th April „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	11th May „	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	15th „ „	1st July 1861	..	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	21st „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	23rd June „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto	Diarrhœa	30th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None .	6th July „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	7th Aug. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	26th Sept. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto .	27th „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd	... ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	29th Nov. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None .	12th Dec. „	.. ..	....	...	.. ..	8th Feb. 64	Small-pox	Ditto	
Ditto	Ditto ..	31st Jan. 1860	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto	15th Feb. „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	.. ...	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Ditto .	Cachexia	6th Mar. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	.. ..	...	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	... ..	....	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	7th April „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	... ..	.....	Ditto	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	... ...	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Epilepsy	Ditto ..	20th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	30th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	... ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto	6th May „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	. . ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	13th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ...	17th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	... ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah .	Ditto ...	20th July „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	.. ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th Aug. „	.. ..	....	.....	5th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	4th Sept. „	.. ..	Impd		.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Ditto ...	13th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	.. ...	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ...	3rd Oct. „	.. ..	Ditto	.....	.. ..	.. .	....	Ditto	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	12th Apl. 1861	.. ..	.....	....	.. ...	3rd Mar. 64	Small-pox	Criminal	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
114	Issurchunder Kur ..	31	Writer ...	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Parab, Thannah Naraingunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
115	Roheemuddy ..	31	Agriculturer	M	Ditto ..	" Hushanpore, Pergunnah Dakhunshabazpore, Zillah Noahkolly ..	Dementia ..
116	Chunderkant Bhuttarjhee ..	41	Priest ...	H	Ditto ..	" Nobodeep, Thannah Suddor, Zillah Nuddeah ..	Mania Chronic
117	Goolam Ally ..	31	Cultivator ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Jaunpore ..	Dementia ..
118	Kaman Sing ..	26	Ditto ..	H	Asamese ..	" Gowhatty ..	Ditto ..
119	Hurruchunder ..	27	Carpenter ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Chowdasee, Pergunnah Jelalpore, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Mania Chronic
120	Mirza Jafer Khan ..	51	Zemindar ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Lucknow ..	Ditto ..
121	Karra Metah ..	14	Cultivator ..	H	Asamese ..	" Gowalparrah ..	Ditto ..
122	Jurreef Shah .	45	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ..	" Dacca ..	Ditto ..
123	Koylas (female) ..	26	Prostitute ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Gopaulgunge, Pergunnah Mymensingh, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
124	Gobindo Mundul ..	21	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	" Gowalgow, Pergunnah Talaterah, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Mania Chronic
125	Nobinchunder Dey ..	24	Burkundaz ..	H	Ditto ..	" Sakta, Thannah Puschundeo, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
126	Niekjaun (female) ..	15	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	" Bahimpoor, Pergunnah Meharcoor, Zillah Tipperah ..	Dementia ..
127	Lalchand ..	15	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	" Chatabarkahapun, Purgunnah Tabozgungeebere, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic
128	Radhanath Pal ..	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	" Moonsheegunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
129	Brijokishore ..	55	Blacksmith ..	H	Ditto ..	" Samkin, Thannah Run Bhowal, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic
130	Gaudhadhur Sing ..	23	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	" Roogoonauthpore, Thannah Sabor, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
131	Kannye Kur ..	25	Servant ..	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Lucknow ..	Ditto ..
132	Munalall ..	21	Blacksmith ..	H	Bengalee ..	" Dacca ..	Ditto ..
133	Anna (female) ..	30	Ayah ..	C	Madrassee ..	" Madras ..	Ditto ..
134	Ameerun (female) ..	30	Prostitute ..	M	Bengalee ..	" Moorshedabad ..	Ditto ..
135	Chand ..	20	Mahout ..	M	Ditto ..	" Dacca ..	Ditto ..
136	Doomun Shah ..	49	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	" " ..	Dementia ..
137	Luckeekant Sircar ..	40	Mooktear ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Seetapore, Pergunnah Alapsing, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic
138	Gopaul ..	28	Boatman ..	C	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
139	Jahar Bux ..	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Bagharry, Thannah Laulbaugh, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
140	Soonaram .	50	Carpenter ..	H	Ditto ...	" Baug Bhonab, Thannah Gafferdhee, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
141	Aratoon, William ..	29	Trader ..	C	Armenian ..	" Hoshunpoor, Zillah Mymensing ..	Ditto ..
142	Mathbur Sundur ..	35	Maker of Looms ..	M	Bengalee ..	" Koannur, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
143	Huzrut Ally ..	56	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
144	Baboo Khan ..	20	Maker of Brass Rings	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Ferasgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
145	Leel Doss ..	30	Agriculturer	H	Ditto ..	" Alumpoor, Pergunnah Bhudeepur, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ...
146	Tapee (female) ..	20	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	" Barepat, Pergunnah Moolagool, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
147	Kulleem ..	25	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...
148	Juggye Patnee ..	40	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	" Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic
149	Rajdhun Baroye ..	25	Pawn-seller ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Khola Cheroa, Pergunnah Khoorsapool, Zillah Sylhet ...	Dementia ...
150	Horee Doss ..	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	" Bankshall, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca ...	Mania Chronic
151	Roogoonath Shah ..	40	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	" Chakoos, Thannah Futtehpoor, Zillah Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...
152	Horee Doss ..	25	Blacksmith ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
153	Anundeo (female) ..	40	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Soonakandah, Thannah Nursingdhee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
154	Surreef Mohee ..	45	Fisherman ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Rugubpore, Pergunnah Bengal, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Ducca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Remaining. Improved.	Date of Remaining. Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks
Ganjah ...	None ..	24th Apl. 1861	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ...	... ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia	1st June „	.. ..	Ditto	...	.. ...	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ganjah ...	None ...	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Opium ..	Ditto .	14th June 1861	.. ..	....	....	.. .	5th Feb. 64	Diarrhœa	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	14th July „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Religious exaltation	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Opium ..	Ditto ..	1st Aug. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ...	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	5th Sept. „	9th May 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1st Oct. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	8th Nov. „	28th Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ...	... ..	....	Ditto ...	Escaped.
Unknown	Ditto ..	12th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ...	.....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	13th Dec. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	13th Jan. 1862	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ...	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	18th „ „	1st July 1864	....	....	.. ..	... ..	.....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	25th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	12th Feb. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1st Mar. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	... ..	......	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	16th „ „	.. ..	....	...	29th Mar. 64	.. ..	. ..	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	23rd „ „	29th Mar. 1864	....	..	. ..	... ...	.....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	27th „ „	.. ...	Impd.	...	.. ..	.. ...	... .	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1st April „	23rd Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	... ..	.....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Dysentery	10th „ „	25th Aug. 1864	....	...	.. ..	.. ..	......	Criminal	
Religious exaltation	None .	12th „ „	... ..	Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	13th May „	.. ..	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ...	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Dysentery	11th June „	. ..	Ditto	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	19th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	..	.. ..	.... .	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	3rd July „	.. ...	....	....	.. ..	26th Feb. 64	Small-pox	Criminal	
Ganjah ...	Cachexia	29th Aug. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	3rd Sept. „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ...	... ..	.. ...	Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ...	. ..	.. .	Non-Criminal	
Epilepsy	Ditto .	10th „ „	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ...	... ..	.. ...	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	12th „ „	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	... ...	.. ..	... ..	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ...	... ..	.. .	Ditto	
Ditto ...	Cachexia	9th Oct. „	.. ..	Impd.	....	... .	... ..	. . ..	Ditto	
Loss of money	None ..	16th Nov. „	28th Jan. 1864	....	....	... .	.. ..	......	Criminal ..	Forwarded for trial.
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	20th „ „	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. .	.. ..	......	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ...	1st Dec. „	.. ..	Ditto	.. ..	... .	... ..	... ..	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	„ „ „	.. ..	Ditto	. ..	...	... ..	......	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
155	Jader Chung ..	32	Fisherman ..	H	Bengalee ..	Mouzah Doobleebundkeeta Khaggylo, Pergunnah Essaranuth, Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ...
156	Nilcoomul ..	28	Carpenter ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
157	Horee Koiburto ...	25	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Tarkoorbaree Punchas, Thannah Dhamrye, Zillah Dacca .	Mania Chronic
158	Moodoosooden Chuckerbutty	28	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Mundial, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ...
159	Kassim Khan ..	46	Agriculturer	M	Ditto ..	,, Patabock, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
160	Kallachand Dass ..	45	Writer ...	H	Ditto ..	,, Chonee, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
161	Moneeram Dhome ..	35	Agriculturer	H	Asameso ..	,, Busharria, Mouzah Obhoypoor, Zillah Seebsagur ..	Ditto ..
162	Neezamuddeen ..	39	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ..	,, Dukhushabazpore, Zillah Noakholly ..	Ditto ..
163	Chama "alias" Soonaram kooch ..	28	Husbandry...	H	Asameso ..	,, Pocholagur, Pergunnah Patee Durrunge, Zillah Kamroop ..	Dementia ..
164	Bholanath ..	28	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalee ..	Zillah Howrah ..	Mania Chronic
165	Oprokas (male) ...	30	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Dacca ..	Dementia ..
166	Sukur Bee (female) ...	26	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Emamgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
167	Ozeer Bee ,, ..	40	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Ruttenpoora, Thannah Khooleo, Zillah Tipperah ..	Dementia ..
168	Akootram Mallow ..	32	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Rujubpoor, Pergunnah Mymensingh, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic
169	Kholee Bewah (female) ...	35	Ditto wife	H	Ditto ..	,, Chitarpoor, Pergunnah Alapsing, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
170	Rumun ..	25	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Dasparrah, Thannah Futtehpore, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
171	Oprokas (male) ...	30	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
172	Phallanee (female) ..	15	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Butparrah, Thannah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
173	Ajeem ..	25	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
174	Gopee (female) ..	22	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	,, ,, ..	Dementia ..
175	Daggee "alias" Bahma (female)	10	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Furreedabad, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
176	Ramkannye Chung ...	10	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Pobdee, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
177	Bhyrub Rhasee ...	35	Shoe-maker	H	Ditto ..	,, Dhamrye Islampoor, Thannah Labar, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
178	Soomee (female) ..	25	Prostitute ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
179	Puddoolochun Dey ...	10	Sweetmeat seller ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Chowdry Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
180	Doorgachurn Pal ..	20	Shop keeper	H	Ditto ..	,, Budgaow, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
181	Ramchurn Shah ..	35	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Putteah Jhansie, Mouza Pangdah, Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ..
182	Jungorhungo Paramanick ..	35	Barber ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Champta, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
183	Chundra (female) ..	31	Fisherman's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Khulsee, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
184	Dwarkanath Biswas ..	25	Talookdar ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Kashatully, Pergunnah Kutwalliparrah, Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
185	Deenoo Sircar ..	40	Cooly ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto
186	Luckhee (female) ..	45	Cooly's wife	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Ghatall, Pergunnah Ghatall, Zillah Hooghly ..	Ditto ..
187	Dilhour (female) ..	30	Prostitute ..	M	Ditto ..	Pergunnah Lungla, Zillah Sylhet .	Ditto ..
188	Radhanath Teor ..	15	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Chortel Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
189	Kanoonee (female) ..	32	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
190	Shaik Peerbux ..	28	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Waree, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
191	Hurreenath Koiburto ..	35	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Bareeteah, Thannah Jaffergunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah .	None ..	1st Dec. 1862	24th Mar. 1864	....	....	... ...	... ..	... ..	Non-Criminal	
Spirits .	Ditto ..	12th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	... ..	... ..	......	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	... ..	......	Ditto	
Fright ..	Cachexia	24th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	24th Mar. 64	... ..	.. ..	Ditto	
Unknown	Elephantiasis ..	1st Jan. 1863	.. ..	Impd.	.....	.. ...	... ..	......	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	None ..	28th Jan. ,,	1st Sept. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Opium ..	Ditto ..	1st Feb. ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	2nd Mar. ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	8th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	14th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	6th May 64	Phthisis	Criminal	
Opium ..	Ditto ..	23rd ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	1st Jan. 64	Diarrhœa	Non-Criminal	
Hereditary	None ..	26th ,, ,,	19th Sept. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	3rd May ,,	28th June ,,	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Unknown	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	2nd Mar. ,,	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	8th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	13th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	14th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	9th Mar 64	... ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	29th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto .	,, ,, ,	.. ..	....	....	5th Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1st June ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Cachexia	,, ,, ,,	16th Sept. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto .	Ditto ..	7th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	14th Feb. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	13th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	21st Oct 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	14th ,, ,,	... ..	....	....	4th May 64	.. ...	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	17th ,, ,,	.. ..	..	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	20th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	27th ,, ,	12th June 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal ..	Sent back to Jail.
Hereditary	Ditto ..	10th July ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	11th ,, ,	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	21st Jan. 64	Dysentery	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	.. .	....	5th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	12th ,, ,,	19th April 1864	....	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	9th May ,,	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	14th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	14th Dec. 64	.. ..	...	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
192	Sunkur Dooreah ..	32	Sweeper ..	H	Bengalee ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
193	Brijonath Pal ..	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Beltooler, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
194	Meerttonjoy Shah ..	46	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Baggir, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
195	Kureem Bux ..	40	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
196	Sheikh Goostoo .	35	Weaver ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Luckimcool, Thannah Naraingunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
197	Surrosuttee (female) ..	30	Byragee's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Simlea, Thannah Labor, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
198	Bulloram Dey ..	36	Mohurer ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Feringee Bazaar, Thannah Rajabarry, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
199	Maun Bee (female) ..	60	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
200	Kallachand Shah ..	40	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Chowdry Bazaar, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
201	Oprokas (male) .	[illegible]	Unknown .	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia .
202	Ramnarain ..	38	Cultivator .	C	Ditto ..	Vil Amboly Pergunnah Bancara, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
203	Atter Bee (female) ..	50	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
204	Sheikh Abdool ..	25	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Dukhunshahbazpore, Zillah Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
205	Neemyo ..	35	Boatman ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Backergungo ..	Dementia ..
206	Adoit Doss Byragee ..	26	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Nuggerhatee, Pergunnah Datea, Zillah Jessore ..	Ditto .
207	Holleram Birtill ..	[illegible]	Paharee ..	H	Assamese ..	„ Domparrah, Zillah Gowalparrah, ..	Mania Chronic
208	Allee Meah ..	30	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Noahkholly ..	Ditto ..
209	Radhanath Doss ..	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Jaffshur, Thannah Moolfutgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
210	Sumput (female) ..	28	Poddar's wife	H	Ditto ..	„ Amleegoola, Thannah Laulbaugh, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
211	Faddoo Meerdha ..	45	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Nebatee, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
212	Sheikh Ashruff ..	22	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Rampersaudpore, Pergunnah Buloakhall, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
213	Rampersaud ..	25	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ajeepore, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
214	Issur Mundul ..	30	Agriculturer	H	Ditto ..	„ Rootunteeparrah, Thannah Booshunneah, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Dementia ..
215	Sheikh Aulleem ..	23	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Samapore, Zillah Sylhet	Mania Chronic
216	Ramchurn ..	35	Constable ..	H	Hindoostanee	Vil. Noraye, Thannah Kan, Zillah Ghazeepore ..	Ditto ..
217	Shajan Fuqeer ..	32	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Mymensing ..	Ditto ..
218	Lall Mahomed ..	30	Husbandry ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Jollee, Pergunnah Nosaruzial, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
219	Seeboo Khan "*alias*" Seeroo Khan ..	50	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Mondeah, Pergunnah Rokoonesh, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto
220	Bishonath Gope ..	17	Milkman ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Suhpopuchunparah, Pergunnah Mymensingh Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
221	Atter Bee (female) ..	37	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
222	Aprokas (female) .	25	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Dacca	Dementia ..
223	Prusnoo (female) ..	32	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bunderhoolgunge, Pergunnah Uttersabazpore, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
224	Ramchurn ..	22	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouza Bendakandee, Pergunnah Renga, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
225	Jusmunto Naug ..	60	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bagdeoh, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
226	Manick Bee (female) ..	36	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Janbazaar, Thannah Naraingunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
227	Kanee Shah ..	40	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
228	Kurreemmooddeen ..	36	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Ditto ..
229	Hurroo (female) ..	25	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Dacca ..	Ditto ..
230	Juggoobundo Shah .	35	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Soolagur Thannah Sreenugger Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged Cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah ..	None ..	15th July 1863	4th April 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia	18th " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	None ..	19th " "	.. ..	....	....	3rd Jan. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	21st " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Fever ..	Cachexia	27th " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	None ..	" " "	.. ..	....	....	21st Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	2nd Aug. "	18th May 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Loss of property	Cachexia (old age)	3rd " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	16th " 1863	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	19th " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	24th " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	27th " "	.. ..	....	....	5th Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	1st Sept. "	8th Jan. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	15th " "	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	" " "	1st April 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Hereditary	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	None ..	" " "	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	6th Nov. 64	Cholera..	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	27th " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	.. ..	.. ..	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Diarrhoea	" " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ganjah .	None ..	1st Oct. "	.. ..	....	....	24th Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2nd " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	3rd " "	24th Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	8th " "	.. ...	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Loss of property	Ditto ..	22nd " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Dysentery	" " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	....	....	5th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	22nd Oct 1863	6th April 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	" " "	4th Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	1st Nov "	.. ..	....	....	5th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	....	....	24th Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Grief ..	Ditto ..	4th " "	.. ..	....	....	12th Jan. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	None ..	8th " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Dysentery	16th " "	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	25th Jan. 64	Dysentery	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	....	.. .	.. ..	21st " "	Ditto ..	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	2nd Dec "	.. ..	....	....	19th May 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Diarrhoea	" " "	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	11th Feb. 64	Diarrhoea	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
231	Moolookjann (female) ..	16	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Bengalee ..	Vil. Ratcoola Pergunnah Bisalgur, Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
232	Mahomed Tuckie "alias" Toka	50	Boatman ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouza Foolbaree, Pergunnah Bamoyle, Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..
233	Dwarkanath Pal ..	35	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Comercolly, Thannah Koosteah, Zillah Pubnah ..	Ditto ..
234	Motee Bie (female) ..	36	Boatman's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Pachdonna, Thannah Puschundee Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
235	Ramchurn Dey ..	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	,, Moodaree Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
236	Sheikh Jokeo ..	40	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Shoonapoora, Pergunnah Shaneshuree Zillah Furreedpore	Ditto ..
237	Sheikh Kabil ..	60	Beparee ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Kageetollah, Thannah Sudder, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
238	Kinkur Sing ..	30	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Pobdee, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
239	Kisto Toypal ..	35	Shop keeper	H	Ditto ..	,, Bettollee, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
240	Moolookchand ..	43	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Neemoo Baree, Pergunnah Boycundpore, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
241	Ameer ..	11	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
242	Seebchurn Chung ..	28	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Gooramarrah, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
243	Roogoonath Shah ..	41	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	,, Chakooa Thannah Futtehpore Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
244	Neelcomul Dutt ..	27	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Jamalpore, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
245	Hubbeeboollah ..	30	Husbandry ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Kharwarree, Pergunnah Soosung, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Mania Chronic
246	Sheikh Bhola ..	25	Boatman ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Nagirgunge, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
247	Robeeoollah ..	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Churdaback, Thannah Hurreerampore Zillah Dacca .	Ditto ..
248	Juggoobundoo Chuckerbutty	25	Mohurer ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Koondah Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
249	Sreenath Ghose ..	32	Writer ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Salka, Thannah Ayetah, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
250	Shamakant ..	21	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
251	Modoosoodun Chirkotee ..	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Comercolly Thannah Kooshteah Zillah Pubnah ..	Ditto ..
252	Goluckchunder Dass .	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto .	,, Tazpore Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
253	Rajbullub ..	55	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
254	Becha Rheesee ..	35	Shoemaker ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Coomarbookh Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
255	Hurloll Pal ..	25	Flour seller ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
256	Sheikh Busseeroodeen ..	25	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Patteerah Thannah Laulbaugh Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
257	Motee Bie female) ..	22	Ditto wife	M	Ditto ..	, Eeurah Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
258	Phullanee (ditto) ..	46	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Batparrah, Thannah Roopgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
259	Ocool Rheesee ..	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Mokimpore Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
260	Monohur Khan ..	60	Syce ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Patna ..	Mania Chronic
261	Hurreenath Kopalee .	30	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Koondurah, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
262	Gopaul Dass Byragee .	29	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	, Bagmarra, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ...
263	Dhookeenee (female)	18	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
264	Mudhar Bux	2[illegible]	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Gheeghat, Thannah Kapasseeah, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
265	Daggoo .	18	Mahout ..	M	Ditto	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged Cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class	Remarks.
Unknown	Cachexia	1st Jan. 1864	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	" " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	....	....	15th Jan. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	3rd " "	31st Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	11th " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Religious exaltation	None ..	20th " "	.. ..	....	....	1st Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	25th " "	.. ..	....	....	9th Feb. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	9th Feb "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	17th " "	25th Mar. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Unknown	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	Escaped.
Ditto ..	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Loss of money	None ..	21st " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	22nd " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Illness ..	Dysentery	" " "	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	3rd April 64	Dysentery	Criminal	
Unknown	None ..	23rd " "	.. ..	....	....	7th Mar. 64	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	26th " "	.. ..	....	....	3rd Sept. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Grief ..	Cachexia	" " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	None .	2nd Mar. "	.. ..	....	....	7th April 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	4th " "	.. ..	....	....	8th " "	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	16th " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	17th " "	18th June 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	18th " "	18th May "	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	Escaped.
Ditto ..	None ..	" " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	Escaped.
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	" " "	16th June 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Unknown	None ..	24th " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	27th " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	1st April 1864	.. ..	....	....	1st June 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	None ..	" " "	.. ..	....	....	17th Sept. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	7th " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	10th " "	.. ..	....	....	8th Aug. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	18th " "	13th May 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto.	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	23rd " "	.. ..	....	....	24th Aug. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Diseases.
266	Noorjaun (female) ..	25	Unknown ..	M	Bengalee ..	Vil. Shobeel Thannah Hatazaree, Zillah Chittagong ..	Mania Chronic
267	Toraub ..	25	Cooly ..	M	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
268	Kurnauth (female) ..	35	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Doyalpoor, Thannah Bazeedpore, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
269	Uditchurn Kurmokar ..	25	Tinsel-maker	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
270	Rajmohun ..	35	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Kistapoor Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
271	Lall Mahomed ..	30	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Asnabad Thannah Doudcandee, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
272	Fuckeer Mahomed ..	47	Beggar ..	M	Punjabee ..	Zillah Umritsur ..	Ditto ..
273	Bhogobanee ...	33	Barber ..	H	Assamese ..	Vil. Neelachul Parbut Zillah Kamroop	Ditto ..
274	Chundee Bewah (female) ..	35	Prostitute ..	H	Bengalee ..	,, Roopakhole Pergunnah Alapsing, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
275	Khuttee Bie (ditto) ..	25	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Nowannugger Pergunnah Alapsing, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..
376	Luckeenaraın ..	58	Weaver ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Abdoolapore, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
277	Buddinath "alias" Ramsoondor ..	50	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Serajgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
278	Unknown (male) ..	35	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
279	Gaboodee ..	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Khoorpanpoor, Thannah Thola, Zillah Tipperah ..	Ditto ..
280	Moodoosoodun Chuckerbutty	29	Priest	H	Ditto ..	. Maldalee, Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
281	Adjudhia ..	35	Beggar ..	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Lucknow ..	Mania Chronic
282	Chundermohun Chuckerbutty	50	Priest ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil Auole Thaunah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ...	Ditto ..
283	Casseenath Pauray ..	17	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
284	Bunnoo (female) ..	55	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	.. Ditto ..	Ditto ..
285	Shamnarain Dass ..	45	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto .	Vil. Royparrah, Thannah Nawabgunge Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
286	Cassy Chung ..	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	.. Dinagepore, Thannah Sreenugger, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
287	Kallachand Kurmokur ..	45	Blacksmith .	H	Ditto ..	. Bulutdee Thannah Thalma, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Ditto ..
288	Koodruthoollah "alias" Shah Julal Shah ..	15	Cultivator .	M	Ditto	Mouzah Goopsholahur, Pergunnah Khota, Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ..
289	Ayna Bie (female) ..	35	Ditto wife	M	Ditto ..	,, Takha, Pergunnah Boraye Zillah Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic
290	Alleemoodeen ..	17	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bhagootar Shampoor, Thannah Labar, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
291	Kumminee (female) ..	30	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Patchal Thannah Labar Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
292	Mahomed Diam ..	30	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	,, Shaduckpore, Pergunnah Ruttondee Kolokapore Zillah Backergunge ..	Ditto ..
293	Lalchand Chung ..	40	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Dhumah, Thaunah Furreedabad, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
294	Noozeemuddeen ..	35	Moonshee ..	M	Ditto ..	, Abedpore Pergunnah Paticarrah Zillah Tipperah ..	Mania Chronic
295	Tarra (female) ..	50	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
296	Luckee (ditto) ..	35	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	.. Ditto ..	Ditto ..
297	Kurreemoodeen ..	50	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Ramgowalpore, Thannah Rajabarry Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
298	Bhogoban ..	35	Oilman ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Booreedame, Thannah Ayteah, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
299	Isserchunder Deb Surma ..	35	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	. Kallacoopa Thannah Nawabgunge Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
300	Aradhunee (female) ..	40	Carpenter's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
301	Akootram Mallow ..	50	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Raghubpore Pergunnah Mymensingh Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
302	Nobokishore Bose ..	26	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	, Bhadra, Pergunnah Ateah, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1864.—(Continued.)

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged Cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved	Transferred to friends Improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown	None ..	25th April 1864	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non Criminal	
Grief ..	Cachexia	1st May ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Hereditary	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	22nd June 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	2nd ,, ,,	8th July ,,	.. .	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped
Unknown	Ditto ..	5th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	9th May 1861	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	7th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Ditto	
Intemperance ..	Ditto ..	11th ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	16th ,, ,,	... ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	20th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	22nd ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	23rd ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	None ..	26th ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	..	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	28th ,, ,,	19th June 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto .	Ditto ..	1st June ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Grief ..	Cachexia	3rd ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	,, ,, ,,	14th Nov. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	12th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	.....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	15th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Epilepsy	Ditto ..	17th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Non-Criminal	
Grief ..	Ditto ..	18th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Fever ..	Ditto ..	20th ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ...	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Congenital ..	Cachexia	24th ,, ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ...	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Fever ..	Ditto ..	27th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Unknown	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	... ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Congenital ..	None ..	4th July ,,	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	,, ,, ,,	19th Aug. 1864	.....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Ditto ..	None ..	6th ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	11th ,, ,,	13th Oct 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Hereditary	Cachexia	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	Impd	...	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	15th ,, ,,	5th Sep 1861	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Unknown	Ditto ..	,, ,, ,,	.. ..	....	....	19th Aug 64	.. ..	.. ..	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number	NAMES.	Age	Occupation	Religion or Caste	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
303	Boodheen Khan ..	35	Unknown ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zillah Mymensingh .	Dementia .
304	Lera (female) .	45	Ditto	M	Ditto ..	" Ditto .	Mania Chronic
305	Goorooschurn Sein .	30	Pawnleaf seller ..	H	Ditto .	Vil Rajabarry, Thannah Rajabarry Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
306	Hurril Pal ..	25	Flour seller	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
307	Nobinchunder Dey .	28	Burkundaz ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Saktah Thannah Puschundee, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
308	Roheeram ..	[illegible]	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Furreedpore ..	Dementia ..
309	Ramkunnye Mookoota ..	3[illegible]	Domestic ..	H	Ditto .	Vil Pankparrah, Thannah Rajabarry Zillah Dacca	Mania Chronic
310	Serisujdhur Khan ..	2[illegible]	Moonshee .	M	Ditto .	" Khurmuchur, Thannah Hurreerampore Zillah Dacca	Ditto ..
311	Obotar ..	27	Carpenter ..	C	Ditto ..	Amnon Pergunnah Futtehjungipore Zillah Backergunge ..	Dementia ..
312	Natooram Chundro Boula	2[illegible]	Barber	H	Ditto .	Mouzah Royghur, Pergunnah Ranapaugh Zillah Sylhet .	Mania Chronic
313	Juggernauth Diss .	30	Beggar ..	H	Hindoostanee	Zillah Muttra .	Ditto ..
314	Navuz .	[illegible]	Cultivator	M	Bengalee ..	Vil Bajun Thannah Pacoollah, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
315	Allhbux ..	2[illegible]	Domestic .	M	Hindoostanee	Zillah Jellalabad ..	Ditto ..
316	Unnoo (female) ..	[illegible]8	Prostitute .	H	Bengalee	Midnapore ..	Ditto .
317	Ahmed	[illegible]	Weaver	M	Ditto ..	Vil Kovkurtcor, Thannah Sreenuggur, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
318	Bholanath Pes ..	1[illegible]	Domestic ..	H	Ditto .	Zillah Dacca .	Ditto .
319	Suddee .	[illegible]	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto	Vil K[illegible] Thannah Bamanbariah Zillah Tipperah ..	Dementia .
320	Roopchund Pal .	40	Cultivator	H	Ditto .	Katiwaram, Pergunnah Nazirpore Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
321	Madhub Meallow ..	30	Fisherman .	H	Ditto .	" Mundril, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
322	Almeida .	30	Beggar ..	C	Madrassee .	" Vellore Zillah Madras .	Ditto .
323	Luckeoollah .	5[illegible]	Cultivator ..	M	Bengalee ..	" Khawispoor Thannah Sudder, Zillah Furreedpore ..	Dementia ..
324	Semee (female) .	26	Prostitute	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Calcutta ..	Mania Chronic
325	Jumoo .	61	Dancer of Muslin ..	M	Ditto ..	Dacca ..	Ditto .
326	Bolly .	2[illegible]	Goldsmith .	H	Ditto ..	Vil Puchumonessinghee, Thannah Polush, Zillah Mymensingh .	Ditto ..
327	Seeboo Khan "alias" Seeroo Khan .	30	Domestic .	M	Ditto ..	" Meendlurah Pergunnah Pookoorash Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
328	Shaik Boodhee ..	32	Husbandry	M	Ditto ..	Dernkandah Pergunnah Soosunghnoogapore Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
329	Ellee "alias" Emamdee ..	28	Ditto .	M	Ditto	" Bhoogee Pergunnah Roydoom Zillah Mymensingh .	Ditto ..
330	Mullick Bewah (female) .	50	Beggar .	M	Ditto ..	" Noya Barree Tuppa Paakhowal Zillah Mymensingh .	Ditto ..
331	Jeebun Bewah (ditto) ..	40	Husbandry .	M	Ditto ..	" Kumalpoor, Pergunnah Soosung, Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..
332	Ruzun ditto (ditto) ..	60	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Mymensingh .	Ditto :
333	Chundra ditto (ditto) ..	22	Husbandry ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Roopakhee, Pergunnah Alapsing Zillah Mymensingh ..	Ditto .
334	Ramsoonder Chung ..	4[illegible]	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto .	Baleeghatta Thannah Sabor Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto .
335	Boolakee .	60	Lascar ..	M	Ditto ..	Chundorchumpta Thannah Sabor, Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
336	Seebram Deo .	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Jemarpoor Thannah Nobeegunge Zillah Sylhet ..	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Continued)

Cause.	Complication	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged Cured	Remaining Improved.	Remaining Not Improved.	Transfer to friends, improved.	Died	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown	Cachexia	15th July 1864	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Non-Criminal	
Ditto ..	Diarrhœa	" " "	1st Oct. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	" " "	28th " "	...	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto .	Cachexia	" "	.. ..	Impd	...	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	" " "	.. ..	Ditto	....	... ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Diarrhœa	20th " "	29th Dec 1864	....	...	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah	Cachexia	23rd " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Ditto	
Ditto	None ..	" " "	.. ..	....	....	1st Oct. 64	... ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto ..	21st " "	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Cachexia	28th	.. ..	....	Ditto	.. ..	.. ..	..	Ditto	
Unknown	None ..	" "	15th Nov. 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia (old age)	31st " "	..	Impd.	...	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	"	24th Oct 1864	..	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	. .	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	" " "	.. ..	Impd	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	. ..	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1st Aug. "	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto .	None .	4th	16th Aug 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	.....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Congenital .	Cachexia	" "	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Cachexia	6th Aug. 1864	.. .	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto .	Ditto	10th " "	6th Sept. 1864	....	....	..	..	....	Non-Criminal	Escaped.
Intemperance .	None .	15th	..	. ..	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Cachexia (old age)	"	.. ..	...	....	2nd Sep 64	.. ..	... .	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None		.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	1st Sep.	.. ..	...	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	.. .	Ditto	
Ganjah .	None	2nd	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Ditto	3rd .	. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	8th	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto .	Ditto .	"	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Ganjah ..	Ditto .	" "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	......	Ditto	
Ditto .	None ..		.. ..	Ditto	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	"	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto .	Elephantiasis .	" "	.. ..	....	....	.. ..	8th Dec. 64	Dysentery	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	9th "	.. ..	....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto .	10th " "	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	11th "	.. ..	Ditto	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.
337	Ramchunder Pal ..	45	Shop-keeper	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Bahnenbaria, Thannah Shootoorah Khundal, Zillah Tipperah ...	Mania Chronic
338	Ramphul Ram ..	50	Sepoy ...	H.	Hindoostanee	Zillah Ghazeepore ..	Ditto ..
339	Narain Dass ..	35	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Mooradabad ..	Ditto ..
340	Hurnath Sein ..	55	Beggar ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
341	Nursing ..	30	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
342	Churn Dass ..	38	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Rajabarry, Thannah Rajabarry Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
343	Muddon Mohun Shah ..	55	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Kotal, Pergunnah Kotwaliparah, Zillah Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic
344	Nobeebux ..	22	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
345	Jumsur ..	50	Poultry seller ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Ditto ..	Ditto ..
346	Kistopersaud Shah ..	50	Broker ..	H	Ditto ..	,, Ditto ..	Ditto ..
347	Kookaram ..	30	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Golampoor, Thannah Nawabgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Dementia ..
348	Wahedbux ..	28	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Zillah Dacca ..	Ditto ..
349	Kurreemkhan ..	28	Book-binder	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Goolteah, Thannah Manickgunge, Zillah Dacca ..	Mania Chronic
350	Buttoo ..	29	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Zillah Sylhet ..	Dementia ..
351	Nobeebux ..	22	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	,, Dacca ..	Mania Chronic

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1864.—(Concluded.)

Cause	Complications.	Date of Admissions.	Date of Discharged Cured.	Remaining Improved.	Remaining Not Improved.	Transfer to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah ..	Cachexia	13th Sept. 1864	1st Oct 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..	14th ,,	.. ..	.....	Not Impd	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	Cachexia	17th ,, ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	... ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	None ..	24th ,, ,	.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	1st Oct ,,	.. ..	....	....	23rd Nov. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah	None ..	,, ,,	. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Debauchery ..	Cachexia	6th ,,	14th Nov 1864	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	Escaped.
Ditto ..	None ..	16th ,,	.. ..	....	....	4th Nov. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto ..	Escaped.
Unknown	Cachexia	26th ,	.. ..	..	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah ..	Ditto ..	1st Nov. ,	.. ..	....	....	14th Dec. 64	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ditto ..	None ..	10th ,, ,	.. ..	Impd.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Unknown	Cachexia	12th	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Criminal	
Ditto ..	None ..		.. ..	Impd	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	
Ganjah .	Diarrhœa	14th	22nd Dec. 1864	....	. ..	.. ..	.. ..	....	Non-Criminal	
Debauchery ..	None ..	23rd ,,	.. ..	....	Not Impd.	.. ..	.. ..	....	Ditto	

W. B. BEATSON, M. D.,

Superintendent.

REPORT on the Cuttack Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864.

Construction and site.

The Asylum was opened in February last, and consists of two double and four single wards for males, one double and two single for females,—the whole forming one building adjoining the Jail.

Drainage.

It is built on low ground, so low that water floods the compound in the rains, and does not run off by the only drain, which happens to be a little higher than a portion of the compound itself. This renders half the Asylum compound very damp and somewhat unhealthy, as the rain-fall is chiefly evaporated within the Asylum enclosure.

Ventilation.

Conservancy.

The wards have, however, very high floors, and so are dry and healthy. They are well ventilated, having no wooden doors or window shutters to obstruct the free passage of the air; iron bars are alone used for both. As regards conservancy, the same disgusting arrangement that occurs in the Jail Female Hospital and Male Lachar Kathrí has been followed in the Asylum Wards. The patients defecate in these rooms, and the fæces are, or were supposed to be, washed out through a hole in the wall on a level with the floor, into a gumla placed under this hole on the outside. Thus each ward becomes nightly a privy, and the unfortunate insanes have to sleep alongside their own defecations. The day privy is a good one, but very inconveniently constructed, both for males and females. The clothing has been quite sufficient, because I have just supplied it as it was required. It is the first thing destroyed by the insane during the paroxysm of mania, and requires to be frequently issued in consequence. The diet is the same as that issued to Jail laboring prisoners, plus what I choose to give in addition to those requiring extra allowances The water is not good; it is the same as that used by the prisoners. When the wells were being dug, they were not dug deep enough; the consequence is, that the water is not pure, wholesome spring water, but unhealthy surface water. There has been scarcely any sickness; the patients are treated easily in their own wards; there is no special hospital for them, nor is there one required, as the patients are as yet too few. As to labor, it has been of the mildest possible description. No sort of labor was organized prior to my arrival, and in the hot season little could be done by the few capable of doing anything. A few of the men worked at twine, and one of the women at cotton spinning.

Clothing.

Diet

Water.

Sickness.

Hospital

Labor

Garden

The compound was cleared of bricks; roads and paths were begun; grass was encouraged to grow in the bare places by watering the soil; native flowers were set along the paths, and young trees were planted and kept watered until the rains set in, when a proper garden was begun, first in little squares, which were gradually extended all round the compound, in proportion as we were able to do so from the paucity of our laboring hands. I begged English vegetable seeds from all who could spare them, and I spent the little profits we made from the sút and sútti making, in buying young plantain and cocoanut trees' shoots, grafts, &c., of others, as well as in purchasing the few implements required in the manufacture of the cotton and twine. This garden work is by far the most agreeable to the insane of any yet tried. The employment is sufficiently varied; it is the best sort of exercise, and keeps the men in excellent health, but it pays badly. It is only lately that the products from the garden have saved all expenditure

Effects of Labor.

for vegetables in the Bazar. The congenial non-exciting occupation that this gardening work gave the men, tending as it does to keep them physically healthy and morally happy, has been the great and only means of recovering so many as 30 per cent. from their insanity. Some of the visitors thought that the use of musical instruments among the insane would make them more merry and contented. I tried them, but found them far too exciting, and I did away with them in consequence. Many of the men enjoy pachisi. It was the means of recovering one man who refused all work until he was induced to teach one of his fellow-lunatics the game. His stubbornness and morose temper subsided magically, and he commenced work with the others, and became the most social and happy of the lot, and made a rapid recovery.

Cures.

Use of Musical Instruments.

Games.

The women are less under control than the men ; they are longer in settling down into the quiet regular routine of the Asylum, and they are liable to much fiercer excitements and more frequent and sudden paroxysms. Besides, one woman giving way to her impulses, acts more injuriously on her fellows in similarly exciting them, than occurs among the male lunatics ; all this tends to make successful recoveries among the women much less frequent than among the males ; only an eighth of the females recovered during the year, while above a third of the males were discharged cured. We had no re-admissions. None paid any thing for his support, though one man was brought by his friends to the Asylum. There has been no attempt at systematic education among the insane. One Mahanto read some Oriya stories, and taught me to read a little of the language, but he recovered sufficiently to be made over to his friends ; and nothing further has been done since in the same direction.

Women and men.

Re admissions.

Self support.

Education.

Regarding the causes of insanity, ganja and dissipation have been by far the most fertile cause among those admitted here ; no less than 40 per cent. occurring from them alone. These two causes almost invariably accompany each other.

Causes.

The Zillahs from which the insanes are sent differ widely from those they belong to. Thus, though I only received lunatics from Cuttack, Pooree, and Balasore Magistrates, and from the Superintendent of the Tributary Mehals, men were admitted whose homes were, some in Oudh, in Benares, in Sarun, Nagpore, Madras, and Mysore.

Zillahs.

As to the occupations of the insane, as a rule, those of irregular or of no employment, except begging, produced the most, as fakirs, payadas, farm-labourers, tikka fishermen, &c.

Previous occupations of Insane

As to the numbers within compared with those outside the Asylum, they are utterly insignificant. There are many lunatics in the Town of Cuttack itself, and I believe many more in Pooree, who came down with pilgrims, and remained there, besides those still abroad in this large Province of Orissa and its Tributary Mehals. So long as those in Cuttack and Pooree at least do not molest others, they are not sent in to be taken charge of in the Asylum.

Numbers in and out of Asylum.

Eleven were admitted between 20 and 30 years of age, eight from 30 to 40, and eight from 40 to 50 ; one was admitted under 20, and two above 50 years of age.

Ages.

As to the mortality, the one Dysentery case that proved fatal was only 15 days in the Asylum. He was admitted in a dying state, having sores on his body and extremities, which had been caused by his having fallen into or rushed into a brick kiln before it was cold.

Mortality.

The suicide case is the saddest one. It has been fully investigated by the Police, and been reported on to the Magistrate at the time. The woman was old, highly excited, and maniacal at the loss of her property and the supposed death of her son, who had been taken away from her the day previous by his grandmother. The Mihtaraní cleaned out her ward about 4 P. M., and went aside with the fæces; the woman immediately tied one end of her sári to the cross bar of the window, put her head into a noose made on the other, and pushed herself forward with her feet, tightening the knot, so that strangulation occurred before the other guard came opposite the window where she was. He, instead of cutting her down and loosening the knot, ran for the headkeeper, who called for the Native Doctor from his house opposite the Asylum. I was passing at the time, and came in, opened the knot myself, and tried to resuscitate the still warm body unsuccessfully. I continued the artificial respiration as long as I thought there was a chance of life returning, but the venous blood had already poisoned the brain's substance, which prevented the heart being re-excited to action.

Suicide.

The Asylum Chuprásí has been directed to do keeper's duty, and instead of one of the male keepers, a female one has been entertained specially for the female wards. This, it is hoped will prevent a like occurrence again.

I cannot say why my predecessor did not represent the necessity of a female guard when sending up the list of servants requisite for the establishment. The above arrangement, however, meets the necessity. I have to regret I did not think of meeting the difficulty by the same arrangement sooner.

Visitors have only recently been appointed, and no regular visits have been paid, except by the Magistrate when asked to come, and by the Executive and Superintending Engineers, who inspect the buildings frequently. The Superintending Engineer ought to be made a special visitor to the Asylum, and so ought the Chaplain of the Station, whose obvious duty would be to point out any evidence of unkind treatment or any act of inhumanity, either in myself or in the keepers, towards the unfortunate insanes.

Visits and Visitors.

There are, however, no cords, handcuffs, or fetters, used in the Asylum, nor are the keepers allowed batons or any weapon of any sort whereby injury might be inflicted.

Fetters, &c.

The new Rules are admirable ones, and, if only carried out fully, will be of immense advantage in protecting the unfortunate lunatics from exposure and want, on their way to the Asylum from distant sub-districts. The want of clothing in those sent in to this Asylum has been most disgraceful. Of the 30 admitted, 6 women and 14 men came in with *only* one dhotee each: two women and four men, with only a lungoti each, kept on by a cord round the waist, barely sufficient to cover their nakedness.

New Rules

Previous Clothing

Four men came in with a dhotee and chuddur each; none had a kammal, pugri, or shoes; all were dirty, and filthy even. The majority were led in by a cord round their waists. How they were fed on the way, I cannot state. I believe it would be of immense importance if the Magistrate who forwards the insane men would send a *list* of the clothing, &c., along with the insane man to the Magistrate of the Sudder Station, and a copy of it to the Superintendent, who should give his receipt for the articles. This would insure the men getting such clothing as they required, and also prevent its being prigged by the man in charge.

Food.

A proper Chalán required.

Another suggestion I should be glad to see carried out, is that the Magistrate, on a certificate granted to a recovered lunatic by the Asylum Superintendent, should be empowered to give subsistence allowance at the rate of an anna and a half a day for each manzil or stage between the Sudder Station and the man's usual home. Those who are admitted from Cuttack or near it would get nothing; those who had 100 or 200 miles to go would be prevented from begging, stealing, or starving *en route*.

We, Superintendents, ought to be ordered to give these men their kammals, chuddars, &c., that they have used in the Asylum to take away with them, to protect them from the heat of day, the cold, rain, or dew by night, whether these same lunatics brought clothing into the Asylum or not.

As to the previous habits, tendencies, or even the general history or account of any peculiarities the insanes may have exhibited at their homes, I have not got one at all to be depended on, or of much use in any particular. I hope other Superintendents fare better than I do in this particular.

Histories of previous state of Lunatics.

I should be obliged if the published Reports of the Bengal Asylums of previous years were sent me; I will gladly pay for them if they can be got for payment.

Their use to us is obvious, enabling us to compare our own with that of the working of other Asylums, and to help each by the suggestions of other Superintendents.

In conclusion, I have to record my satisfaction with the manner in which the head keeper, under-keepers, Native Doctor, and others, have conducted themselves. We have no Overseer here, the head keeper has to take both duties, and his pay ought to be proportionally increased. I would recommend that he be allowed Rs. 16 per mensem instead of 10, and that the under-keepers and the chuprási, who acts as a guard, receive Rs. 5 per mensem instead of 4, as at present, and that the Mehter and Mehterani, who help in guarding the insane, receive 8 annas a month extra, making their pay Rs. 4 instead of Rs. 3-8 a month.

Three guards have gone off during the year, and left me with inferior men who have to be taught how to deal with insane men before they can be depended on.

The usual pay of a chuprási here is Rs. 5 per mensem; and as soon as my Asylum men can get the extra Rupee outside, they wont stay on day and night duty at the Asylum on the smaller allowance.

Good pay would enable me to keep good men suited to the difficult duty of guarding lunatics; as it is, I am compelled to work with an inferior article.

J. M. COATES, M. D.,

Superintendent

ANNUAL REGISTER of Insane Patients

Number.	NAMES.	Ages.	Occupation.	Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.
1	Gunni Behro ...	30	Cheroot Maker	Chumar...	... ...	Cuttack...	Mania Chronica
2	Narain ...	28	Ryot ...	Nolia ...	Ram Nolia ...	Pooree ...	Ditto ...
3	Janu ...	22	Mochi ...	Mochi ...	... ...	Nagpore	Mania ...
4	Munia ...	20	Fukir ...	Rajput .	Isar Singh ...	Oudh ...	Ditto ...
5	Bhugwan ...	32	Mohurur ...	Mahonte	Khesub M. ...	Cuttack...	Ditto ...
6	Must. Jamuna ..	16	Housewife ...	Rajputri	Nudhoo Singh	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
7	Gopal Sahu ...	38	Fukir ...	Brahmin	... ...	Banares...	Mania Chronica
8	Aparti Dass ...	42	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Cuttack...	Mania ...
9	Durjun Behra ...	52	Ryot ...	Ryot ...	Kaira ...	Gurjat ...	Ditto ...
10	Bunmali Naik ...	22	Shikari ...	Patarsar	Kumai ...	Cuttack...	Ditto ...
11	Mutru Singh ...	25	Payada ...	Rajput ...	Mudhoo Singh	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
12	Must Tobhi ...	45	Housewife ...	Chasa ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
13	Kandru Singh ...	36	Chasi ...	Chasi ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
14	Suberia Aru ...	45	Sepahi ..	Kurmi ..	... ...	Madras ...	Ditto ...
15	Rughu Dulai ...	24	Ryot ...	Ryot ...	Lokai ...	Cuttack...	Mania Chronica
16	Mundhur Singh ...	48	Payada ...	Payada ...	Jugie ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
17	Sumbhunath Pater ...	36	Chasi ...	Chasi ...	Jugun ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...
18	Srigobind Saha ...	22	Dukandar ...	Sundi ...	Runglal ...	Sarun ...	Mania ...
19	Subzi Bai ...	45	Kusbi ...	Kusbi ...	... ...	Cuttack...	Ditto ...
20	Trilochun Serangi ..	36	Pujari ...	Brahmin	Ritna S. ..	Ditto ...	Monomania ..
21	Harri Behro ...	45	Tari ...	Chumar...	Ram B. ...	Balasore	Ditto ...
22	Sabar Naik ...	35	Chasi ..	Kaira ...	Brun N. ...	Gurjat ...	Ditto ...
23	Must. Duti ...	28	Housewife ...	Brahmin	Ram Dass ...	Balasore	Ditto ...
24	„ Jema ...	28	Fukir ...	Bushtum	Jugur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
25	„ Baidi ...	50	Housewife ...	Kandra...	Gundai ...	Cuttack...	Ditto ...
26	„ Dukhi ...	45	Fukir ...	Chasa ...	Bundhu ...	Pooree ...	Mania ...
27	Mustafa ...	29	Payada ..	Sheikh ...	Kurim ...	Cuttack...	Monomania ...
28	Nidhi Dass ...	26	Chasi ...	Brahmin	Mudhoo ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
29	Mahomed Hossain ...	36	Sepahi ...	Sheikh ...	Abdul ...	Mysore ..	Mania ...
30	Must. Murwa ...	40	Housewife ...	Chasa ...	Jugai ...	Pooree ...	Ditto ...

CUTTACK,
January, 1865.

treated in the Cuttack Asylum during 1864.

Cause.	Complications.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.	Class.	Result.
		1864	1864.	1864.			
Jealousy ...	...	1st Feb ..	18th Augt	... ..	... ...	Criminal ...	Cured.
(Unknown) ...	...	" ...	5th May	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	Ditto.
Gunja and Dissipation	...	" ...	19th "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Religion ...	..	" ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Remains insane.
(Unknown) ..	.	" ..	31st Dec.	. ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	Improved and transferred to his friends.
Hereditary ...	..	" ..	28th Nov.	.. ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Cured
Religion ...	.	13th Feb.	.. ...	... ..	.. ...	Ditto ..	Remains insane.
(Unknown) ...	...	16th "	... ...	2nd Mar	Dysentery	Criminal ...	
Jealousy ...	..	25th "	.. ..	... ...	... ..	Ditto ..	Has been 9 months sane, and is recommended to be released
Jungle Fever ...	.	11th Mar.	... ...	... ..	.. ..	Non-Criminal	Remains insane.
Hereditary ..	...	13th "	12th Augt	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	Cured.
Loss of property	.	26th "	... ..	5th Sept	Suicide ...	Ditto ...	
Gunja and Dissipation	...	29th "	19th May	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Cured.
Ditto ditto	...	9th June	22nd July	. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Ditto.
Ditto ditto	...	23rd "	... ..	. ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	Remains insane.
Ditto ditto	...	13th July	.. ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Ditto ditto	...	15th "	.. ..	... ...	. ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Ditto ditto	...	19th "	16th Nov	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	Cured.
Ditto ditto	...	4th Augt	... ...	.. ...	. ..	Ditto ...	Remains insane.
Religion ...	..	6th "	12th Octr	... ...	..	Ditto ...	Cured
Gunja and Dissipation	...	28th "	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Remains insane.
Fright ..	...	5th Sept.	... .	.. ..	... ...	Criminal ...	Ditto.
Grief ...	...	23rd "	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	Ditto.
Gunja and Dissipation	...	" ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Family quarrel ..	...	" ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Gunja and Dissipation	...	24th Octr.	... ...	... ...	... .	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Jealousy ...	...	3rd Nov.	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Ditto.
Loss of Crops ...	...	9th "	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	Ditto.
Gunja and Dissipation	...	11th "	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
(Unknown) ..	...	20th "	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

J. M. COATES, M. D.,
Superintendent.

No. 2.

ABSTRACT of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1864.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining, admitted, and re-admitted	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st Dec. 1864.	Average daily No. of sick.
Males	.....	22	...	22	7	1	1	13	10 02
Females	.....	8	...	8	1	0	1	6	3·05
Total	......	30	...	30	8	1	2	19	13 07

Average daily number of Sick throughout the year	.	13 07
Influenced by the Moon	...	0·
Rates per cent. of Cures and Transfers (on actual strength)	...	30·
Ditto of Mortality (ditto) ...	...	6 6
Ditto ditto (on daily average strength)	..	15 3

No. 3.

ABSTRACT from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1864, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity	Remaining on 31st Dec 1863	Admitted during 1864, Males & Females	Total.	Males	Females.	Total
Moral Insanity						
Monomania	......	9	9	6	3	
Mania	.. ..	17	17	12	5	
„ Chronic	......	4	4	4		
„ Recurrent						
Melancholia						
Dementia from protracted Mania						
„ Congenital						
Amentia						
Total	......	30	30	22	8	

No. 4.

RETURN showing the attributed causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1864.

Remaining on 31st December 1863	Admitted during 1864.	Total.	Physical Causes.						Moral Causes.							Causes unknown.	Total.
			Ganjah and Dissipation		Hereditary		Jungle fever.		Jealousy.	Religious excitement.	Loss of Property	Grief	Fright.	Family quarrel			
0	30	30	12		2		1		3	3	2	1	1	1		4	30

No. 5.

RETURN showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1864, *and the Zillahs from which they were received, not to which they belong.*

Zillahs.	Hindoo.		Mahomedan.		Christian.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Cuttack	17	3	2	...	...	...	19	3	22
Pooree	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Balasore	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Tributary Mahals	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total ...	20	8	2	...	...	...	22	8	30

No. 6.

RETURN showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1864.

	Males.	Females.
Chutta—(Cheroot-maker)	1	...
Kyot—(Fisherman)	3	...
Mochi—(Shoe-maker)	1	...
Fukir—(Beggar)	3	2
Sipáhe—(Soldier)	2	..
Payada—(Messenger)	3	...
Chase—(Farmers or laborers)	4	...
Muhorrir—(Writer)	1	...
Tari—(Spirit-seller)	1	...
Shikare—(Bird-catcher)	1	...
Dukandar—(Shop-keeper)...	1	...
Pujari—(Priest)	1	...
House-wife	...	5
Kasbi—(Prostitute)	...	1
Total ...	22	8

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1864, *the ages have been as follows:-*

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Males	..	9	8	4	1	...	...	22
Females	1	2	...	4	1	...	...	8
Total ...	1	11	8	8	2	..	...	30

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	Number of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Dysentery	1	15 Days.
Suicide	1	6¼ Months.
Total ...	2	Average period of residence.

No. 9.

ANNUAL Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the year 1864.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	1,069	14	0
Dieting	313	12	11½
Contingencies	72	4	6
Bazaar Medicines	9	13	2
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1864	46	2	0
Total ...	1,511	14	7½

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year 30

Average yearly expense for each ... ... Rs. 116-4-9

No. 10.

STATEMENT of Profits of the Labour of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Sútli	3	9	0	
Sut	0	15	3	
Tarkári	6	5	7	
Add estimated labor as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	17	2	0	
Total value of Lunatic labor for 1864 ...	27	15	10	

Daily average number of Lunatics in confinement 13·07

" " employed - 3·28

No. 11.

ABSTRACT of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1864.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Garden work	11	5	9	
Twine making	4	5	0	-
Thread spinning	1	7	3	
Total ...	17	2	0	

Resolution by the Hon'ble the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,—dated the 17th August 1865.

READ a letter, No. 192, dated the 23rd June last, from the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, submitting the Annual Returns and Reports of the several Lunatic Asylums under the Government of Bengal during the year 1864.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor notices with satisfaction the low rate of mortality in the Asylums generally during the year under review, especially in the Institutions at Patna, where it was 5·80 per cent. of the admissions.

Paras. 3 and 4.

3. The single exception is Dullunda, where the death-rate, though differing scarcely at all from that of last year, is very high, and the explanation, that a large proportion of deaths occur from a gradual process of exhaustion without any symptoms of specific disease, does not tend to throw much light on the cause or cure of this successive mortality. The Lieutenant-Governor is well aware that neither skill nor pains are wanting on the part of the Superintendent, and that the Asylum under his charge is in all respects most efficiently managed, still the continuance of this high death-rate is a matter of such serious importance that His Honor will be glad to receive from the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, a Special Report as to whether in the locality, or in the pursuits and habits of the inmates, there is any apparent cause of sickness that might account for Dullunda exhibiting a higher death-rate than any of the other Assylums.

4. The Lieutenant-Governor considers that the expenditure on account of the Asylum at Moydapore, although it has decreased from Rupees 147-8-6 per man to Rupees 128-7, is still a great deal too high, but the approaching abolition of this Asylum renders further remarks on the subject unnecessary.

Paras 5 and 6

5. The Lieutenant-Governor has noticed with satisfaction the great interest taken by the Superintendents of the several Asylums and by their subordinates in their respective charges generally, as well as on account of their exertions to obtain suitable employment for the insanes.

6. The Lieutenant-Governor takes this opportunity of expressing his regret at the loss the public service has sustained by the death of Dr. Simpson, the late Civil Surgeon of Dacca, whose ability and special interest in this portion of his duties rendered him a most valuable Officer.

Para 8

7. The Commissioner of Cuttack will be requested to submit a Special Report on the subject of the 9th paragraph of the letter of the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, alluded to.

8. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that the subject of paragraph 12 of Dr. Sutherland's Report is not properly a matter to be noticed in reporting on the general working of the Asylum. Such questions should always be made the subject of separate reference to Government. His Honor will be glad to receive an expression of Dr. McClelland's opinion on the change proposed in paragraph 15 of Dr. Sutherland's Report.

Para 9.

9. The Lieutenant-Governor notices also that the 6th paragraph of Dr. Fleming's Report is written under a misapprehension of the objects of the Government Lunatic Asylums. These Asylums are obviously not

adapted to rescue the entire insane population of Bengal, but only such inmates as are not looked after at home by their own friends, or are, from whatever reason, sent in by the Judicial authorities.

10. His Honor awaits the receipt of the Report promised by Dr. Beatson of the measures of reform which he proposes to adopt in regard to the conservancy of the Dacca Assylum.

No. 932A.T.

Ordered, that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, for information and guidance.

No. 932½.

Ordered, that a copy of this Resolution, together with extract paragraph 9 of the letter of the Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, quoted, be forwarded to the Commissioner of Cuttack for submission of the required Report.

By Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

(Sd.) A. EDEN,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

[Exd. H. H. Barlow.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1865.

BY

W. A. GREEN, Esq.,

OFFICIATING PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR GENERAL, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE MILITARY ORPHAN PRESS.

1866.

FROM

W. A. GREEN, Esq.,

Offg. Principal Inspr. Genl., Medical Department,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

FORT WILLIAM, 11*th May* 1866.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward the several Annual Reports and Returns from the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal for the past year 1865.

I give first of all a Comparative Statement of the three past years:—

	1863	1864.	1865.
The total number of Insanes admitted and re-admitted during the year	261	389	438
Total treated	770	919	1,067
Total number cured and transferred to Friends	169	205	328
Percentage of ditto to total treated	21·94	22·3	30·74
The total of mortality of those years	70	86	109
The percentage of mortality to total treated	9·09	10 6	10·21

The following is a Comparative Statement of Numerical results at the five Asylums in Bengal during 1865:—

No. 1.

General Numerical Results, 1865.

	Daily average strength	Remained under treatment	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted	Total	harge ed	mproved d transfe red to riends.	Died.	R ig on 31st De- ber 1865	tio p ni of res and t fe to tal	Ratio per cent tality to total	tio per cent. o mo tality to daily ave age strength
Dullunda ..	214	212	171	6	389	113	18	60	198	33 68	15 42	28·03
Moydapore ..	53	47	39	2	88	14	25	12	34	44 32	13 63	22 61
Dacca	241	238	102	12	352	61	30	28	233	25 85	7 95	11·61
Patna	125	114	75	1	190	42	2	8	138	23 16	4 21	6·40
Cuttack	25	18	28	2	48	21		1	24	47 91	2 08	4 0
Total ...	658	629	415	23	1,067	251	77	109	627	30·74	10 21	16·56,

From this Table, it is gathered that the mortality rate, still continuing high, has slightly increased in 1865 over the two preceding years.

The number cured in 1865 amounted to nearly 23·52 per cent. The number of improved merely, and transferred to Friends, added to the above, 7·21 per cent.

The mortality at Dullunda and Moydapore has proved to be large during the past year. The Returns of the Superintendents, in a measure, account for this. At the Dullunda Asylum the insanes are over-crowded; many are alleged to succumb to the fatigues and privations of long journeys from their homes to reach the Asylum, and to die soon after reaching the Asylum. Many at Dullunda die from acute Mania, which is the most rapidly fatal form of Insanity. At Moydapore the mortality has been large, 13·63 per cent.; of the 12 deaths, two were nearly moribund on admission; one died of Cholera. The Moydapore Asylum being in progress of abolition, the greater demand for space will, therefore, fall upon the already over-crowded Dullunda Asylum. The Government of Bengal has, in consequence, directed the Secretary to Government, Public Works Department, to prepare plans and estimates for additions to the buildings of the Dullunda Asylum, to meet the now much augmented wants of the Institution.

The following Tabular Statements are appended, which give Comparative views of the working of the several Asylums :—

No. 2.

Caste of Persons admitted.

	Admissions and Re-admissions during the year.	Hindoos.	Mahomedans.	Christians.
Dullunda	177	122	51	4
Moydapore	41	52	36	.. ...
Dacca	114	56	58	.. ...
Patna	76	57	19	... .
Cuttack	30	24	2	4
Total ...	438	311	166	8

No. 2 shows that the number of Hindoos admitted is double that of Mahomedans. The women admitted are nearly all Hindoos.

No. 3.

Criminal Lunatics admitted for the first time.

	Number.	
Dullunda...	......	
Moydapore	.	
Dacca	21	
Patna	...	
Cuttack	3	
Total ...	24	

No. 3 gives the Criminal Lunatics.

No. 4.

Forms of Insanity, 1865.

	Total treated.	Daily average Strength.	Moral Insanity.	Monomania.	Mania, Acute.	Mania, Chronic.	Mania, Recurrent.	Melancholia.	Dementia (from protracted Mania).	Dementia, Congenital.	Amentia.
Cuttack	48	25	...	24	20	3	...	1	.	...	...
Dacca	352	241	2	7	.	247	...	...	95	...	1
Dullunda	389	214	...	2	207	100	5	2	73	...	...
Moydapore	88	53	...	..	57	...	...	...	28	...	3
Patna	190	125	9	4	47	38	50	...	38	1	3
Total ...	1067	658	11	37	331	388	55	3	234	1	7

No. 4.—In this table the greater proportionate number of cases of the fatal form of Acute Mania, admitted into the Dullunda and Moydapore Asylums, tend to swell the number of deaths.

No. 5.

Causes of Insanity.

	Epilepsy	Ganjah	Liquor drinking	Masturbation	Opium.	Churus	Dissipation.	Jungle Fever.	Anger	Religion	Grief.	Loss of Crops.	Loss of Relatives	Fright.	Poverty.	Jealousy.	Hereditary.	Congenital.	Causes unknown.	Total.
Cuttack ..	...	21	.	..	2		1	1	3	3	6	1		1	1	2	..	...	6	48
Dacca ..	9	165	6	...	8		1	3	.	4	5	4	..	..	..	.	15	5	127	352
Dullunda	13	114	3	1	3	1	...	.		.	...	...	.	..	.	.	..	...	254	389
Moydapore...	.	19	..		.		1	..		..	..	.	.		.	.	11	...	57	88
Patna .		70	25		4		...	.		.	..	13	28	...	.	...	1	.	49	190
Total	22	389	34	1	17	1	3	4	3	7	11	18	28	1	1	2	27	5	493	1,067

No. 5.—In this the causes of Insanity are shown to be intemperance, and intoxicating drugging in four-fifths of the known causes; in the cases of half of the admissions, nearly, no cause is assigned, so imperfectly are the histories of the Insanes reported.

No. 6.

Causes of Mortality.

	Number of Deaths out of total treated, 1,067																											
	Anæmia.	Anasarca.	Apoplexy	Asthenia	Cachexia	Cerebral softening	Cholera.	Convulsion.	Debility from age	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery	Empyema	Encephalitis	Epilepsy.	Exhaustion of mania	Fever	Hemorrhage Cerebral	Ditto Intestinal	Heart fibrinous clot in	Liver, abscess of	Phthisis.	Pleuresy.	Pneumonia.	Piles, fracture of	Senectus	Spleen, rupture of	Variola.	Total.
Dullunda ...	5		..	9	.	2	...	.	...	3	12	1		3	10	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	4	60
Moydadore ...	.	2	.	.	..	...		...	5	2	...			...	..	1	..	..	...	.	1	1		.	..	..	...	12
Dacca ..	...	.	1		4	...	7	...	...	2			1		..		...	...	...	.	7	.	5	...		1	..	28
Patna ...		1	...	...	.	...	...	2	...	..	3		.	1	.	...	.	..	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	8
Cuttack ...	...		...	...		...		..	...	..			..	...	.	...	...	..	.	...	.		.	..	1	...	.	1
Total ...	5	3	1	9	4	2	7	2	5	7	15	1	1	4	10	2	1	2	1	1	10	2	6	1	1	2	4	109

No. 6 shows the effect of ordinary diseases in swelling the mortality.

The deaths at Dullunda, as shown in this Table, occur principally under the heads Anœmia, Asthenia, Dysentery Chronic, Diarrhœa, exhaustion of Mania. These fatal maladies superabound in Dullunda, yet it is difficult satisfactorily and fully to explain this. Crowding has much to answer for this, I believe, but I cannot help, besides that, attributing a good deal to a faulty atmosphere about the place, although I am not able to define this. I would recommend the daily complete removal of all dry-earth sewage and night soil from this place; nor would I admit of the burial of any portion of it in any ground near to the Asylum; this is worthy of trial as an experiment, at any rate. A better underground drainage, if practicable, with relation to the rise of the water level in the Canal, and to the surrounding surface level, would very probably prove beneficial.

No. 7.

	Daily average Strength.	Daily average number employed
Dullunda	214	201
Moydapore	53	53 11
Dacca	241	15 Thereabout
Patna	125	100 Thereabout
Cuttack	25	15

No. 7.—This Return shows how very generally the Insanes are employed, particularly the Males.

No. 8.

Table of Expenses.

	Average yearly cost per man, including Establishment, &c.		
	Rs	As.	P
Dullunda	76	0	0
Moydapore	112	11	9
Dacca...	78	1	6
Patna...	93	4	1
Cuttack	47	4	7½
Total ...	407	8	11½

No. 8.—This shows the relative expenses per head per annum, including establishment. The fewer numbers present and the European Overseer's pay swell the charges disproportionately at Moydapore.

No. 9.

Abstracts of the Admissions of the year 1865*; the Ages have been as follows for the five Asylums in Bengal*:—

Sexes.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Male	29	125	123	46	28	1	..	352
Female	8	27	29	14	7	1	.	86
Total ...	37	152	152	60	35	2	...	438

No. 9 shows the ages in which mania is most rife.

[illegible] operation at the Cuttack [illegible] small wards [illegible] now in progress [illegible] about 16 patients more. The improvements in the Patna Asylum [illegible] proposed by Dr. Sutherland have been completed; an additional [illegible] thereby now ready for the reception of more Insanes, or for the isolation of [illegible] of the inmates, if necessary.

The Superintendents are all impressed with the pre-eminent importance of occupation for the inmates of the Asylums, estimating this occupation of body and mind as most curative, varying it with amusements, and schemes for exciting pleasing sensations in the poor creatures' minds, where they may possess a capacity for such alleviation.

Cleanliness and good conservancy are, I can answer from personal observation of all the Asylums during the past year, as well attended to as circumstances will admit of.

Good dietary and sufficient clothing, from their great importance in the treatment of Insanes, are carefully attended to at all the Asylums.

It is desirable that the services of the resident European Overseer should be transferred from Moydapore, where they are no longer required, to the Patna Asylum.

The Overseer at Dacca, Mr. Newing, has been proved to be untrustworthy in the management of his accounts, and the Superintendent, Dr. Beatson, upon sufficient reasons, as stated in his separate Report, has recommended his removal, in which I concur, and trust that the Government will accede to it.

I trust that the Government will allow of the distribution of a sufficient number of the Forms required by the Lunacy Act (printed in the Vernacular) to the Thannahs and Sub-Divisions of Districts, with the object of obtaining more accurate information as to the history of the case of each Insane forwarded to the several Asylums.

I would strongly support the recommendation made last year by Dr. McClelland in paragraph 9 of his Report, but not as yet carried out, as far as I can learn, of an increase of pay to the Native Servants of the Cuttack Asylum: they are well deserving of it from their good conduct; and the extreme dearness of provisions renders this still more necessary and expedient. I would respectfully submit that the attention of the Commissioner of Cuttack should be again called to this matter, should he not already have rendered in his Report upon an increase to the salaries of the servants of the Cuttack Asylum.

With regard to paragraph 8 of the Report of 1864, relating to the conservancy of the Dacca Asylum*, Dr. Beatson, in his Report of this last year's proceedings, has developed the plans he has been carrying out for altering and amend

* *Vide* Bengal Government Resolution, 17th August 1865, para. 10.

ing what he considers to have been defects in the previous arrangements. It will be very satisfactory if he can thereby diminish the mortality.

In comparing the transactions at Dacca, during the years 1864 and 1865, I find as follows :—

		1864.	1865.
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers to treated	...	25'92	25'85
„ of mortality „	...	6'23	7'95

The statement is rather in favor of 1864, the last year of Dr. Simpson's incumbency, At my visit to the Asylum in August 1864, I found the conservancy arrangements in good order. I am of opinion that carelessness in conservancy management crept in after the death of Dr. Simpson, consequent upon the loss of his earnest and hearty vigilance, and this may account for the state in which Dr. Beatson found the Asylum.

Appended is a Comparative Table of the cures, transfers, mortality, and individual expense of three of the Up-Country Asylums, Benares, Bareilly, and Lucknow, which may be interesting as affording indications of the relative healthiness of Institutions so far distant from each other and located in such different climates.

1865.	Average daily sick.	Remained.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Discharged cured.	Improved and transferred	Died	Remaining	Ratio per cent of Cures and Transfers to Treated.	Ratio per cent of Mortality to Treated.	Ratio per cent. of Mortality to Daily Average Strength.	Average yearly expense for each Patient. Rs. As. P.
Bareilly ...	270 70	225	154	6	385	45	6	42	292	13 24	10 90	15 55	36 1 9
Benares ...	96 29	91	53	..	144	13	17	17	97	20·83	11·80	17 70	50 10 5
Lucknow ...	107·7½	86	82	1	169	31	...	28	110	18'34	16 56	26 16	54 12 10¼

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. A. GREEN,

Offg. Prinl. Inspr. Genl., Medical Department.

Fort William,
Medical Department;
The 11th May 1866.

No. 5.

FROM

DR. ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D.,

Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary, Principal Inspector General, Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,
DULLUNDA, *8th February* 1866,

SIR,

I have the honor of submitting herewith the Annual Returns of the Dullunda Lunatic Asylum for the year 1865, and of offering the following observations on the particulars exhibited by them.

2. *Admissions through the year.*—The admissions and re-admissions of the year show a considerable increase on those of 1864, notwithstanding that the latter amounted to nearly double those of the preceding year; among them the very large proportion of cases of Acute Mania is worthy of remark, as it very materially affects, in the manner to be presently pointed out, the results of treatment. The assignable causes differ only from those of former years, the increased agency of Gunjah smoking, as might be anticipated from the great prevalence of Acute Mania. To the districts which have heretofore furnished lunatics to the Asylum are now added Moorshedabad, Bograh, Rungpore, and Rajshahye, and 20 cases have been received by transfer from the Moydapore Asylum on its abolition.

3. On learning that it was the intention of Government that in future this Asylum should receive insanes from these long distances, I addressed you officially on the subject, drawing attention to the risk to life that must accompany the causing of lunatics to travel so far. My anticipations have been realized to a most unfortunate extent, as will in part appear in my remarks on the mortality of the year. It is true that the cases that have proved fatal after a long journey were all of them more or less enfeebled physically as well as mentally before the journey; but such cases must always form a portion of the lunatics of a large Civil Division and a sufficient portion to forbid, on grounds of humanity, the denial to them of an Asylum within reasonable distance from their homes. A further consideration is the hardship imposed on these helpless creatures when, on recovery and discharge from the Institution, they find themselves without resources of any kind compelled to travel from Calcutta to Moorshedabad, in addition to the distance that may separate this place from their villages. This in the case of a feeble rheumatic old woman who was received from Moydapore, prevented my discharging her when she recovered her reason, and she subsequently died in the Asylum. For such cases in future the Calcutta Alms House will be the only available resort.

4. *Cures and Transfers.*—The proportion of recoveries to actual strength is double that of 1864—a fact that is due to the large number of cases of Acute Mania which, while it is the most dangerous form of insanity to life, is the least dangerous to reason.

5. *Mortality.*—The death-rate in this Asylum, notwithstanding that the last three years have shown a considerable decrease on former periods, has attracted the attention of Government, as being much higher than those prevailing in the other Asylums of Bengal. I propose therefore to submit in this place as complete an investigation as I am able to make of the causes of the difference.

6. Although a proportion of 15 per cent. is by no means high when compared with the statistics of Asylums in Europe, whose inmates are composed of mixed classes of Insanes, it must be admitted that the Asylums of Bengal are truer standards of comparison until it be shown that their circumstances differ.

7. In the first place as no enquiry has hitherto been made for the purposes of the special Report called for in the Resolution of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal on the Reports of 1864, I venture to offer a few remarks on the particular points specified in the Resolution, *viz.*, the locality of the Asylum and the pursuits and habits of the inmates.

8. The locality I do not think could be improved. In the European Asylum, close at hand, two years have passed without a death, and for several years the mortality has been below the average among healthy Europeans in India. The Dullunda grounds are surrounded by the Sudder Court compound, the Telegraph yard, and the Mauritius Cooly Depôt. The latter, although its conservancy is most scrupulously cared for, is a source from which sickness might be communicated, as among the new comers from the Provinces Cholera is apt to occur; but that this has not been the case is seen in the fact that no death from Cholera has occurred during the year in the Asylum—a fact which may well bear a wider sanitary significance than I seek to attach to it in this place.

9. As to the pursuits of the inmates, the industrial system now in force has from its introduction been most vigilantly watched. Under it recoveries have greatly increased and deaths have diminished to the extent set forth below, and there has not from the beginning

of 1856,	deaths	per cent	18·19
1857	„	„	17·89
1858	„	„	15·29
1859	„	„	17·44
1860	„	„	19·15
1861	„	„	16·53
1862	„	„	18·68
1863	„	„	12·5
1864	„	„	13·0
1865	„	„	15·0

to the present time been a single occurrence connected with it to raise even a suspicion of its being otherwise than very salutary.

10. In regulating the habits of the lunatics, the first consideration has consistently been the improvement of their physical health, for to this, as I have said in former reports, I have looked as the readiest and most effectual mode of promoting mental recovery; and every measure that has suggested itself as conducive to this end has been adopted without hesitation. Means have never been wanting.

11. As it will be my endeavour to prove that one cause of excessive mortality lies outside the Asylum, it is necessary to show, in the first instance, that every thing has been done that is possible within its walls to prevent sickness. It will therefore be satisfactory if I here review the manner in which the measures that compose modern sanitation are severally carried out in matters that fall within the scope of management, and it will, I think, be acknowledged that the history of the last few years has exhibited an unbroken succession of sanitary improvements, if, at least, there be any thing of value in the hygienic principles that are now so prominently before the world.

12. The *situation* of the place has already been described.

13. The buildings are in construction well adapted to their purpose. They are well raised from the ground, and well ventilated as far as providing for passive ventilation can make them so. During the past year, the internal partition walls between the male wards have been demolished, and the whole enclosure has been thrown into one large open area, with benefit to the ventilation as well as the inspection of the wards.

14. *Accommodation* is without doubt very insufficient. The rooms have not been regarded as capable of accommodating more than ten men in each, and the number was exceeded during the period of most numerous admissions. This was represented to the Government with reference to the abolition of the Moydapore Asylum and the transfer of its inmates to Dullunda, and additional wards were at once ordered in the Department of Public Works.

15. This alteration, however, will be very inadequate to correct the defective accommodation of the place, if it be judged by the standard recently laid down by the Indian Jail Committee. The rooms which have been hitherto regarded as capable of accommodating ten persons in each are not under the Committee measurement fit to receive more than five prisoners, and it cannot be contended for a moment that lunatics require less space than prisoners.

It will be seen, moreover, from the mortality list, that although a considerable number of the deaths were caused outside the Asylum, and a further number arose from causes not connected with sanitation, there remains a large proportion of the cases which contribute so largely to swell the mortality of Indian Jails. Dysentery, Diarrhœa, and Asthenia abound in spite of continued efforts to combat them, and *post mortem* inspection of the bodies of those who die brings out clearly the fact that a very small amount of physical disease is sufficient to bring about a fatal result From this it appears that notwithstanding the general good physical condition of the patients, there is a low state of vitality among them, and that although the decrease in mortality of the later as against the earlier years of the Asylum shows the changes that have been instituted to have been right in direction and partially successful, yet there remains a source of mortality that has not been reached, and that, taken alone, renders the Dullunda Institution less healthy than those of Patna and Dacca.

This source, I have little doubt, is to be found in over-crowding. The present wards afford 500 cubic feet of breathing space to each individual, when no more than ten persons are located in a single room; but this is obtained on a ground space of 32 square feet per man, whereas the Jail Committee insist most wisely on 54 square feet as the minimum admissible for prisoners, which should, I think, be increased to 60 at least in the case of lunatics.

The improvements already projected will add considerably to the lateral ventilation of the rooms, but this can be of little avail if there be not sufficient superficial space around each person to give him an independent atmosphere, and the proposal lately sanctioned by Government to compel a portion of the lunatics to sleep in the verandahs will not, I am sure, be advocated as a desirable method of increasing accommodation. This can only be done with good effect, and the mortality can, in my opinion, be materially lessened only by greatly extending the accommodation of the place.

The construction of a new work-shed and the commencement of another of the same kind have removed all the inmates from the wards during the working hours. I propose to make the defective accommodation of this place the subject of a special report without delay.

16. *Diet and Clothing.*—The former is on a liberal scale; better in quality than that of the Jail, and exceeding it in quantity. Indeed the consumption of fresh vegetable is, during the greater part of the year, limited only by the appetites of the patients. There is as little fault to be found with the clothing. It is always in good condition and sufficient.

17. *Cleanliness* of person is provided for by regular bathing in an open tank. Those who from Epilepsy, debility, or other cause are prevented from bathing in the tank have the means of ablution in bathing rooms.

18. *In the conservancy* of the buildings I do not think improvement is possible. If sight and smell can be trusted to detect sources of offence, their evidence is assuredly quite negative here. Even in the rooms set apart for lunatics of filthy habits, there is no trace of a tainted atmosphere at my visiting hours. There is not a foul spot on a floor or a wall. Cleanliness is enforced to the utmost limits of reason and sometimes a little beyond them. Even a *close* smell in a room when the outer air is still, is treated as a fault and duly expiated by the sweepers on pay day.

19. To do less than this in a place where mortality is comparatively high would be a dereliction. To do more, to give to conservancy a monopoly of attention, to insist, as has been done, on pronouncing it faulty, because, in spite of it, death continues, to force it, that is, to yield conclusions when it contains no evidence, to recognize no source of disease but insufficiency of dry earth, is to close all promising channels of enquiry and a ready method of making conservancy mischievous.

20. As the present is an enquiry into comparative mortality, it is well to use every opportunity of comparing the Dullunda Asylum with those that have smaller death rates. I transcribe, therefore, in this place Dr. Beatson's description of the condition in which he found the wards of the Dacca Asylum in respect of conservancy. "The conservancy of the "Institution appears to have been hitherto faulty to the last degree. The first and most "evident fault is the condition of the sleeping apartments. It is no over-statement to declare "that these have ever been any thing better than foul and noisome privies. The Overseer in-"forms me that there has never been any attempt to separate the clean from the filthy lunatics, "and the latter have always been allowed to defile the floors of the wards during the night. "There are cesspools unprovided with any receiving vessels in the masonry of the floors for "the reception of the filth, and from these it is daily baled out. The floors bear marks of having "been long defiled and are saturated with fluid filth."

21. Yet in the Dacca Asylum there were 6 per cent. of deaths to 13 in Dullunda. Wherever the defects of the latter may be found, it will not be in inferior conservancy, unless, indeed, the conservation of filth be a source of salubrity. The privies at Dullunda are as free from offensiveness as the wards themselves, and the drainage of the land is without defect.

22. The inmates are constantly under the eye of the Overseer at their daily tasks and of the Native Doctor; and if an individual even refuses to finish his meal, the fact is reported and enquired into, that failing health may meet with early detection. Thinking that closer supervision in this respect would be desirable than could be exercised by one European Overseer over so large a space, I engaged in the month of September the services of an Assistant to the Overseer for a small monthly sum to be paid from the industrial funds; and finding also that I was not, in the absence of a trustworthy female attendant, as well informed as I ought to be of the details of the women's health, I appointed an European Matron on Rs. 50 per mensem, paid from the said source. I have great reason to feel satisfied that the outlay is well applied.

23. Many minor improvements, of which the cost has sometimes been charged to the State in the contingent bill, and sometimes to the industrial funds, have been carried out in the endeavour to remove from the place every thing that the most imaginative Sanitarian could pronounce defective, but without materially altering the death-rate or indicating any removeable source of disease.

24. So much, then, for the influences to which lunatics are exposed after admission to the asylum, and the *à priori* evidence as to their causing or contributing to a high death-rate. If the asylum is well situated and drained, well built, well aired and clean; if the inmates are fed well, clothed, and attended and provided with healthy employment; if sickness is assiduously searched for among them and promptly treated; if zymotic disease not only does not originate within the asylum, but even when brought into its vicinity does not invade it, and; finally, if it be found that deaths are not more numerous among those who have long been exposed to the influence of the place than among new comers, is it not justifiable to conclude that the system in force, contending, as it does, against so potent a cause of mortality as over-crowding, is sound in character and successful in operation.

25. To set forth clearly the respective share which each cause takes in producing the death-rate, it is necessary to reason from effect to cause by carefully examining the circumstances attending each fatal case. To the usual mortuary return, therefore, I have appended a nominal list of these cases. The term "Asthenia" having conveyed erroneous impressions in former years, I have limited its use in the present paper to those cases where death followed on a state of physical exhaustion without assignable organic cause, and unattended by marked anœmia or other evidence of blood disorder. It will, therefore, express only a state of slow general innutrition due to impairment of cerebral function, as the final general exhaustion of Bright's disease, phthisis, and many other chronic affections would be rightly termed the asthenia of those diseases, and distinguished from specific causes of death immediately arising out of the visceral disease present. The term "exhaustion of mania," on the other hand, is applied to cases where the suspension of function is directly fatal, and finds its parallel in the uræmic convulsion of Bright's disease, the fatal syncope of a fatty heart, &c.

26. To the analysis of the death list I would now request attention, and to the following points especially as bearing directly on the causes of mortality.

a. The *low daily sick list* as showing a fair general state of health among the inmates.

b. The *absence of zymotic diseases.*—There has been no case of Cholera. The deaths from dysentery have arisen from the chronic, not the epidemic, form of it, and the small-pox cases were only four in number, notwithstanding the great prevalence of the disease in Calcutta. Vaccination was practised on the first appearance of the disease throughout the institution, but it could not have had much protective influence, for, on obtaining fresh lymph from Kumaon towards the end of the year, and re-vaccinating all the inmates, I have found a surprising number of successful cases. A large degree of succees also attends the vaccination of new comers, as every one is now subjected to the operation on arrival without reference to season, previous protection, or any other consideration. This practice has for years past produced such remarkably successful results in the Mauritius Cooly Depôt, that I have learnt to distrust all the evidence of previous protection that is derived from marks, and, taking only the precaution of procuring matter at short intervals from Dr. Pearson of Kumaon, I find myself at all seasons of the year able to produce a very large proportion of well developed vaccine pox. The Vaccinator of the Cooly Depôt receives now from the funds of the Asylum a small fee for vaccinating every lunatic who is admitted, and his success with these is no less than with the emigrants. Indeed, from the commencement of the practice a short time ago, there has been scarcely a failure.

c. *The large proportion of cases of acute mania.*—It is a well recognized fact that theis form of insanity is far more fatal to life than any other, and thus the great proportion of cases in the Dullunda Asylum would of itself explain a high rate of mortality, as well as much of the excess of mortality over that prevailing in the other Asylums of Bengal. Comparing the figures of the year 1864, it is seen that of a total of 127 admissions in Dullunda, there were 84 cases of acute mania, or 63 per cent; in Patna, 28 in 79, or 35 per cent, and in Dacca, no case

of acute kind was received. During the past year the presence of 128 acute cases in a total of 177 or 77, per cent, fully maintains the connection between this ratio and the mortality table. In 30 fatal cases death occurred within a year of admission, and of those no less than 27 were admitted with acute mania.

d. The condition of the patients on admission.—No less than 17 cases are recorded in which lunatics were fatally ill on their admission. Others arrived in a precarious state and subsequently recovered. Every case of the kind was made the subject of a special report to the transmitting Officer, and two were brought forward for judicial enquiry as speedy death followed injuries received before admission.

Expenditure

27. *Expenditure.*—Slight increase is observable in the items of Establishment, Dieting, and Contingencies. In the two former the increased daily population of the place is the cause. In the last, the necessity for purchasing new dispensary furniture, repairing that of the office, and entirely fitting up a dead-house, of changing the earthen eating plates for vessels of tinned iron, and making similar improvements in the cooking department.

Income.

28. *Income.*—The sums received from the various sources of income are set forth in table 10. There having been no market for jute twine this year, the manufacture has lately been carried on at a loss, and is now discontinued. In the estimated value of work credit is only taken for a large work-shed constructed. Considerable progress has been made with another of the same kind, and some of the demolitions arranged in the Department of Public Works for the improvement of the place have been completed. The money value of these will appear in the accounts of 1866. Stone-breaking, I am glad to say, has been actively resumed.

29. *Payments for Patients.*—The sum entered as due to the Asylum under an order of the High Court is the debt of the Committee to the estate of a wealthy lunatic. The Committee is now in custody for contempt of Court

Alterations and Improvements.

30. *Alterations, Improvements, &c.*—The completion of the large work-shed, the partial construction of another, the demolitions above mentioned, and the fitting up of the dead-house must here be mentioned. The work-shed has the effect of removing all lunatics from the dwelling during work hours. The demolitions are in furtherance of the plans of the Executive Engineer. The fitting up of the dead-house *was* undertaken to supply a want which I have felt for years, and which was only suffered to continue so long for reasons connected with the former establishment which it is not now necessary to particularize.

General Management.

31. *General Treatment and Management.*—On these subjects I have nothing to report. There has been no departure from the system which has been found to work well in former years. The Asylum has been regularly visited once in each month by the Official visitors, the Medical visitors forming on every occasion one of the Board. In the month of June, Overseer Freeman retired, his health no longer admitting of his remaining in India, and during the year also, Sheikh Ahmudali, the native doctor of whom I have so often had occasion to speak in most favorable terms, died. The present Overseer has spared no pains to diminish to the utmost the disadvantage which is for a time inseparable from a change of hands.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D. *Surgeon,*

Superintendent of Asylums.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remaining January 1865	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total remaining admitted and re-admitted	Cured.	Improved transferred to Friends	Died	Remaining 31st December, 1865
Male	176	130	5	311	91	13	41	166
Female ..	36	41	1	78	22	5	19	32
Total ..	212	171	6	389	113	18	60	198

Average daily number sick through the year	6 3
Influence by the moon, none (ascertained to be so satisfactorily)	0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfer (on actual strength)	29
" " of mortality (ditto)	15 3
" of deaths (on daily average strength)	27

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1865, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity	Remaining 31st December 1864	Admitted during 1865 Male and Female	Total	Males	Females	Total
Moral Insanity ..	.	..				.
Monomania	2		2	1	1	2
Mania Acute .	79	128	207	162	45	207
Chronic .	77	23	100	81	19	100
Recurrent	5	..	5	5	...	5
Melancholia	1	1	2	1	1	2
Dementia from protracted Mania	18	25	73	49	24	73
Amentia	.. ...	.		.		
Total ...	212	177	389	299	90	389

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Cases of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the Year 1865.

Remaining 31st December 1864	Admitted during 1865	Total	Physical Causes: Epilepsy	Gunjah	Liquor drinking	Masturbation	Opium	Churus	Organic Cerebral Disease		Moral Causes								Cause unknown	Total
212	177	389	13	114	3	1	3	1											254	389

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1865 with the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs	Hindoo. Males.	Hindoo. Females.	Mussulman. Males.	Mussulman. Females.	Christian. Males	Christian. Females.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Grand Total.
Burdwan	4	..	1	...	...	...	5	...	5
Beerbhoom	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	1
Bograh	1	.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Calcutta	18	19	20	4	2	2	70	25	95
Dum-Dum	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hooghly	7	..	1	...	...	...	8	...	8
Howrah	2	3	2	...	...	...	1	5	9
House of Correction	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jessore	..	2	6	..	...	...	6	2	8
Kissunagore or Nuddea	3	1	3	...	..	...	6	1	7
Moorshedabad	13	1	1	2	...	...	17	6	23
Rungpore	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Rajshye	..	.	1	...	..	...	1	..	1
Serampore	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	6	1	5	1	.	...	11	2	13
Total .	89	33	41	7	2	2	135	42	177

No. 6.

Return showing the Trade or Occupations of those admitted in 1865.

	Males	Females
Beggar	1	....
Coachman	1	....
Fisherman	1	.. . .
Housewife	....	42
Ironsmith	1	.. ..
Milkman	4	....
Oilman	1	.. ..
Mehter	1	. ...
Shopkeeper.	6	....
Shoemaker	1	....
Student	1	.. ..
Washerman	1	....
Unknown	107	. ...
Total ..	135	42

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1865, the Ages have been as follows:

Sexes	From 10 to 20	From 20 to 30	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60.	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	Total.
Males ...	16	49	42	18	10	...	...	135
Females	1	16	14	6	4	1	...	42
Total ...	17	65	56	24	14	1	...	177

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality, and duration of Confinement at period of Deaths.

Disease.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Anæmia..	5	
Asthenia	9	
Cerebral, softening	2	
Diarrhœa	3	
Dysentery	12	
Empyema	1	
Epilepsy	3	
Exhaustion of Mania	10	
Fever	1	
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	1	
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	2	
Heart—(fibrinous clot in)	1	
Liver, abscess of	1	
Phthisis	1	
Pleurisy	1	
Pneumonia	1	
Ribs, fracture of	1	
Spleen, rupture of	1	
Variola	4	
Total .	60	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dullunda, for the year 1865.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	6,146	15	8
Dieting	7,938	7	8
Contingencies	1,518	14	6
Bazar Medicines	37	10	3
Clothing, Bedding	630	2	4
Total . .	16 272	2	5

Daily average number of persons 214

Average yearly cost per man . . . Rs 76

No. 10

Statement of Profits of Labour of Lunatics in Dullunda Asylum, for the year 1865.

Nature of Occupation	Amount of Profits			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Garden Produce	197	7	3	Extent of extra vegetables issued to patients.
Oil Manufacture	831	4	9	Extent of Rs 213 value of oil and seed on the 31st December 1865.
Maintenance money paid by friends of Patients	290	6	9	Extent of Rs 534 due under order of High Court.
Soorkee-making	25	10	9	Almost all the Soorkee made has been used in the Institution and is not valued here.
Stone-breaking	904	13	9	
Weaving and Spinning	125	1	6	Including value of stock discontinued as unprofitable
Estimated value of Work as per return No 11	1,107	8	0	
Total value of Lunatic labour for 1865. ...	3,482	1	9	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement . . 214

Daily average number employed 201

No. 11

Abstract of estimated Value of Lunatic labour for which no payment is received for 1865.

Nature of Work.	Amount. Rs.	As.	P.	Remarks.
Building a new Stone-breaking Shed for Male Lunatics with Carpenter's shop attached, as estimated by Executive Engineer, Presidency Division	1,107	8	0	
Total	1,107	8	0	

No. 12.

Detailed Return of Fatal Cases.

Name	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of Confinement Days.	Remarks
Banemadub ...	Mania Recurrent	Small Pox ...	3,870	
Sheikh Ameer ...	Mania Chronic	Diarrhœa ...	2,332	
Deendyal Chunder ...	Mania Acute ...	Exhaustion Mania ...	404	
Unknown Boy, No. 62 ...	Dementia ...	Epilepsy ...	241	Continued fits from admission.
Boodhy Doss ...	Mania Acute ...	Small Pox	178	
Hurro, F. ...	Imbecility ...	Epilepsy ...	246	
Gopaul Bustome ...	Dementia ...	Anœmia ...	1,277	
Durmoney, F. ...	Mania Acute ...	Dysentery (Chronic)	116	
Goolchee, F. .	Mania Acute ...	Diarrhœa ...	100	And old age.
Khatoon, F. ...	Mania Chronic	Asthenia ...	59	Convulsed from time of admission
Ramgopaul ...	Mania Chronic	Fever ..	6,227	Sudden convulsion, old age
Ramkomul ...	Imbecility ...	Dysentery ...	310	
Sreenauth Paul .	Mania Acute ...	Dysentery ..	203	
Poornoo Passee .	Mania Acute ..	Exhaustion Mania. .	57	
Sheikh Hyder	Mania Chronic	Diarrhœa . .	3,512	Abscesses.
Essur Tellee	Mania Chronic	Small Pox .	1,792	
Dyalsunker Deehit	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia	6	Admitted in a state of exhaustion, was fed with stomach pump for six days and died.
Gobind Shaw .	Mania Acute	Small Pox ...	136	
Essoree No. 65, F ..	Mania Chronic	Cerebral, Softening..	44	
Pratab Shaw ..	Mania Chronic	Anœmia	3,013	
Ramtohul ...	Mania Acute ...	Exhaustion Mania ..	172	
Shodamonee, F. ...	Mania Acute ...	Exhaustion Mania...	44	
Radakrist Dinonauth ...	Mania Acute ..	Dysentery ...	1,370	
Sreenauth Kotal ...	Mania Acute . .	Empyema ...	552	
Unknown (Joyram) ..	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia . .	107	Abscesses and exhaustion consequent on this.
Mohes Chunder ..	Mania Acute ...	Exhaustion Mania ..	78	
Ramchunder Day ..	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia ...	67	Abscesses.
Sheikh Kandoo ..	Mania Acute . .	Exhaustion Mania ...	37	Chronic Alcoholism.
Bisram ..	Mania Acute ...	Epilepsy ...	5	Admitted in a very feeble state from continued Convulsion.
Mohendrololl Dey ...	Mania Acute ...	Hemorrhage ...	1	Ruptured Spleen before admission.
Cheelesh, F. ...	Mania Acute ...	Dysentery ..	48	Ill from admission with Fever and Dysentery.
Nobin Chunder Haldar .	Mania Chronic	Dysentery	2,154	
Mamud Alli ..	Mania Acute .	Pneumonia	366	

No. 12.—(*Continued.*)

NAME.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of Confinement.	REMARKS.
			Days.	
Ramsoonder Roy ...	Mania Acute ..	Dysentery ...	181	On admission described as a feeble lean old man with sickly scorbutic look, died Anœmia and exhausted
Nemoy Doss ...	Mania Chronic	Dysentery ...	29	Admitted in wretchedly feeble and emaciated condition with Ædema and Diarrhœa, never rallied.
Khetturmohun Doss ...	Mania Acute ...	Fracture of ...	3	From injuries received before admission.
Ram Chund, F. ...	Mania Acute ...	Dysentery ...	79	
Soorjoomonee, F. ..	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia ...	10	Admitted in great emaciation and exhaustion, never rallied.
Gossoye Doss ...	Mania Acute ...	Exhaustion Mania .	485	
Essen Chunder Sandle ...	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia ...	305	Admitted ill with Fever and never convulsed when it left him.
Runjoo Meeah ...	Mania Chronic	Pleurisy ...	196	Continuously ill from admission.
Radamonee, F ...	Mania Acute ...	Hemorrhage ...	451	Intestinal.
Khamah, F. .	Mania Acute ...	Cerebral Disease ...	155	
Unknown, No 73 F ..	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia ...	4	Arrived greatly emaciated and exhausted.
Sreemuntoo ...	Imbecility ...	Dysentery ...	795	Hemorrhage
Dyaram	Mania Acute ...	Intestinal Hemorrhage. ..	112	From Chronic Intoxication.
Sookloll	Mania Acute .	Pulmonary Tuberd	61	
Bedday, F	Mania Chronic	Exhaustion Mania ...	326	
Gowree, F	Dementia	Asthenia	136	A feeble old woman, transferred from Moydapore, suffering from Rheumatism, died
Ramoye	Dementia	Cerebral Hemorrhage	1,324	
Guddy Bissas .	Mania Acute ..	Anœmia	27	Admitted in a state of great Anœmia and debility, sank gradually
Iserah, F .	Monomania ...	Fibrinous clot on heart	1,051	
Champah, F	Mania Acute ...	Asthenia .	522	
Sooroodhunee, F	Mania Chronic	Exhaustion Mania	167	Lardaceous disease of liver
Fokeerah .	Dementia .	Anœmia ...	157	
Jodhoonauth Ghose	Mania Acute	Exhaustion Mania	72	
Ramcoomar Ghose	Mania Chronic	Dysentery	5	Admitted with Dysentery in a state of great emaciation and debility.
Soobul ..	Mania Chronic	Dysentery	10	On admission greatly emaciated and weak with Dysentery
Cowsawalla, F .	Melancholia ..	Liver Abscess	2,173	Cerebral softening
Suneechurry, F	Mania Chronic	Anœmia .	192	Anœmia

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALES					
1	Choonee Diamal	66	Burmah ...	Mug ...	Bengal	Monomania ...
2	Kristhurry	60	Shop-keeper ..	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Mania Chronic...
3	Nubboo, Prisoner .	47	Mason ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ..
4	Nilmonee, Prisoner .	36	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
5	Kadarnath .	39	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Dementia ...
6	Ramgopaul, Prisoner ..	52	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Mania Chronic ..
7	Mamudjoomah, Prisoner .	52	Burkundauz .	Mussulman	Ditto	Ditto ..
8	Khoyree ..	42	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Dementia ..
9	Zohurullakhan Woozeer .	52	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto	Mania Chronic...
10	Cassee Chamar .	42	Shoe-maker ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
11	Kurrumallikhan .	42	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto	Ditto ...
12	Rajnarain Dhoobee .	51	Washerman...	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
13	Hurrenarain, Prisoner .	67	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
14	Sreeram Mookerjee .	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Imbecility ...
15	Gowsee .	52	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Ditto	Mania Chronic ..
16	Sagur Roy .	21	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
17	Soseebhoosun .	46	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto ...
18	Juggurnath Wooreah .	56	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ..
19	Bhowan .	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
20	Moheschunder .	50	Sirkar ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto
21	Takoordoss, Prisoner .	47	Unknown ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..
22	Asseemuddee Diamal .	65	Husbandman.	Mussulman	Ditto	Ditto
23	Boykaunt .	37	Milkman ..	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Monamania ...
24	Goopeenauth Koondoo .	48	Unknown ...	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Chronic...
25	Rammoye .	44	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Dementia ...
26	Kallee Napith .	13	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Mania Chronic...
27	Merageague, Prisoner .	12	Unknown ...	Mug ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
28	Taruck Cole Diamal ..	18	Husbandman.	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Dementia ...
29	Banemadhub, Prisoner ..	38	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto
30	Soyphoo ..	40	Ditto ..	Mussulman.	Ditto	Mania Chronic...
31	Shaikh Ausgar Diamal .	18	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto ...
32	Ugneeram ..	15	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
33	Pettember, Prisoner ..	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
34	Jadubchunder Auduck ..	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
35	Mooneeah Pode ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Dementia ...
36	Monohur Juggoo Doss .	44	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Mania Chronic ..
37	Sheikh Hydar ..	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto	Ditto ...
38	Nubokrist Chuckerbutty .	47	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
39	Komul ..	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
40	Dabeechurn Mundul ..	37	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
41	Mudoo or Seiboo Byragee ..	26	Beggar ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
42	Gooroochurn Mundul ..	52	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
43	Haradhun Barick ..	48	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
44	Bhowan Ghose	42	Milkman ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
45	Hullohur Mundul, Prisoner .	34	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
46	Hurronath Sen ..	31	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
47	Pratab Shaw, Prisoner ..	42	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
48	Kannaram, Prisoner ..	55	Ditto ...	Mug ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
49	Palaram Sackrah	42	Goldsmith ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto	Ditto ..
50	Ram Chunder, Prisoner ..	41	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
51	Bholanauth Mundul ..	33	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
52	Bissen Chunder, Prisoner ..	52	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
53	Beputh Halloye ..	31	Shop-keeper ..	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
54	Narine Dass, Prisoner .	31	Unknown ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
55	Mungul Shaw ..	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
56	Koylass Chunder Doss	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ..
57	Seebboo Kamar .	28	Ironsmith ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
58	Sheikh Ameer ..	27	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto	Ditto ...
59	Roopchund Tellee ..	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
60	Radakrist ..	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
61	Ramcoomar Haldar ..	51	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
62	Mohes Chand ..	29	Oilman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...
63	Jodoonauth ..	27	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year 1865.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA, *the* 1st *January* 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown	None	3rd July 1836.					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	2nd Dec. „					
Unknown	Ditto	26th Mar. 1846.					
Ditto	Ditto	13th Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	27th Nov. „					
Ditto	Masturbation	5th Nov. 1847.	... ...	... ...	6th March.	Fever	
Ditto	None	5th Dec. „					
Ditto	Ditto	1st Jan. 1848.					
Ditto	Ditto	24th Feb. 1849.					
Ditto	Ditto	24th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Dec. „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Mar. 1850.					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Nov. „	... ...	24th June			
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „	14th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	22nd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	28th April 1851.					
Ditto	Ditto	29th May 1852.					
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Sep. „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Mar. 1853.					
Epilepsy	Ditto	18th June „	14th Dec.				
Unknown	Ditto	28th „ „	... ...	2nd Jan.			
Ditto	Ditto	31st Jan. 1854.					
Ditto	Ditto	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	6th Nov....	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	
Ditto	Ditto	10th Feb. „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Mar. „					
Ditto	Ditto	28th April „	14th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	1st June „	... ...	... ...	19th Jan....	Small Pox	
Ditto	Ditto	1st „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	19th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	31st Aug. „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	25th May 1855.					
Unknown	Ditto	23rd July „					
Ditto	Ditto	29th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	1st Aug. „					
Ditto	Ditto	21st „ „	... ...	... ...	4th April	Diarrhœa	
Ditto	Ditto	28th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	25th Sep. „					
Ditto	Ditto	4th Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	6th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Jan. 1856.					
Ditto	Ditto	6th April „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Aug „					
Ditto	Ditto	7th Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	26th Nov. „					
Ditto	Ditto	17th March 1857.	..	... ...	18th June...	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	3rd Aug. „					
Ditto	Ditto	1st Sep. „					
Ditto	Ditto	28th Feb. 1858.					
Ditto	Ditto	4th April „					
Ditto	Ditto	12th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd May „					
Ditto	Ditto	27th June „	7th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	9th July „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	18th Aug. „	6th Sep				
Ditto	Ditto	5th Sep. „	... ...	... ...	25th Jan....	Anasarca.	
Ditto	Ditto	5th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	21st Dec. „					
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	4th Jan. 1859.					

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease
	MALES —*continued.*					
64	Nundram Ghose	40	Milkman	Hindoo	Bengal	Mania Chronic
65	Mooneeoh Koormee	29	Unknown	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
66	Nobin Chunder Haldar	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
67	Rogoonauth, Prisoner	52	Husbandman	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
68	Takoordoss Napith	42	Barber	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
69	Sheikh Auckbour	31	Unknown	Mussulman	Ditto	Dementia
70	Natookee, Prisoner	24	Ditto	Mug	Ditto	Mania Chronic
71	Essur Tellee	18	Ditto	Hindoo	Ditto	Ditto
72	Sheikh Fyzoollah	42	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Ditto
73	Madhub Kotal, Prisoner	27	Ditto	Hindoo	Ditto	Ditto
74	Gobourdhun Ghose	38	Milkman	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Acute
75	Meer Boodoo	32	Unknown	Mussulman.	Ditto	Ditto
76	Kallee Chuckerbutty	39	Ditto	Hindoo	Ditto	Ditto
77	Takoorpersaud, Prisoner	28	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
78	Matobur Hosain	37	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Ditto
79	Sheikh Noyem, Prisoner	47	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
80	Sheikh Nazam	37	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Chronic
81	Koylass Chunder	32	Ditto	Hindoo	Ditto	Mania Acute
82	Sheikh Rumjan	32	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Ditto
83	Gopaul Bustome	32	Beggar	Hindoo	Ditto	Dementia
84	Ramdhun Roy	46	Unknown	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
85	Ruttone	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imbecility
86	Radakrist Dinonath	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Acute
87	Jeetoo No. 14	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
88	Roysingh, Prisoner	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
89	Gobind Chunder	34	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
90	Rajaram Chunder	30	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia
91	Samachurn Bose	27	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Acute
92	Khetter Mundul	31	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
93	Munsaram	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Recurrent
94	Samachurn Mitter	28	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imbecility
95	Obhoychurn Sircar	27	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Acute
96	Juggee	31	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
97	Mohendrololl Bysack	42	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
98	Gopaul Tellee	36	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
99	Koyloss Bagdee	32	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
100	Amomalli	40	Fuqeer	Mussulman.	Calcutta	Ditto
101	Gopaul Takoor	40	Unknown	Hindoo	Zillah Burdwan	Imbecility
102	Sreemunto Mundul	37	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Howrah	Mania Recurrent
103	Rajaram	30	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Burdwan	Mania Acute
104	Pallageer, Prisoner	33	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Midnapore	Mania Chronic
105	Ugnoo Mahatoo, Prisoner	24	Ditto	Ditto	Calcutta	Dementia
106	Ahmud Gootee	42	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Mania Acute
107	Gopaul	20	Beggar	Hindoo	Ditto	Imbecility
108	Sreemunto	27	Unknown	Ditto	Zillah Serampore	Ditto
109	Jodoonauth	32	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Hooghly	Mania Acute
110	Ramkomul Gangolee	41	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Serampore	Imbecility
111	Sreehurry Ghose, Prisoner	32	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Burdwan	Mania Acute
112	Madha	27	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Imbecility
113	Shewburn	32	Ditto	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania Acute
114	Raystoollah	32	Ditto	Mussulman.	Zillah Serampore	Ditto
115	Deendyal Chunder	32	Ditto	Hindoo	Zillah Burdwan	Ditto
116	Baluckram, Prisoner	32	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Nuddea	Ditto
117	Sreenath Kotal, Prisoner	31	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Burdwan	Ditto
118	Ahdum	61	Ditto	Mussulman.	Zillah Jessore	Ditto
119	Rajkrist Mullick, Prisoner	31	Ditto	Hindoo	Zillah 24-Perghs	Mania Chronic
120	Emtaz, Prisoner	32	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto	Dementia
121	Khoodeeram, Prisoner	32	Ditto	Hindoo	Zillah Jessore	Mania Chronic
122	Darick Chung, Prisoner	26	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah 24-Perghs	Mania Acute
123	Moolook Chund	31	Ditto	Mussulman	Ditto	Ditto
124	Deegambur Ghose	23	Ditto	Hindoo	Zillah Jessore	Observation
125	Prem Dass	26	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Mania Recurrent
126	Deput Chunder, Prisoner	26	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Serampore	Observation
127	Muddosoodun No. 69	31	Ditto	Ditto	Zillah Burdwan	Mania Acute
128	Peeohra	28	Ditto	Mussulman	Ditto	Dementia

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown ..	None .	6th Feb 1859					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	11th June „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	27th Sep „	... ...	... ...	22nd Aug..	Dysentery.	
Ditto .	Ditto ..	24th Oct. „					
Ditto ..	Ditto .	28th Nov „					
Ditto	Ditto ..	5th April 1860					
Ditto	Ditto .	9th May „					
Ditto .	Ditto .	17th „ „	.. ..	. ...	15th April .	Small-Pox.	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto .	8th July „					
Unknown	Ditto ..	8th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2nd Oct. „					
Ditto ..	Ditto .	11th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	4th Dec „					
Ditto	Ditto ..	7th Feb 1861					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	2nd March „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	7th „ „	2nd May				
Opium .	Ditto ..	17th April „					
Unknown ..	Ditto ..	25th „ „					
Epilepsy ..	Ditto ..	28th May „					
Unknown ..	Ditto ...	16th July „	... ...	... ...	2nd Feb ..	Diarrhœa.	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto ..	7th Aug. „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ..	5th Oct. „	... ..	... ...	6th July...	Dysentery.	
Unknown .	Ditto ..	9th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	17th Nov „					
Ditto	Ditto .	27th Jan 1862					
Ditto	Ditto	31st „ „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ...	1st May „					
Unknown ..	Ditto ...	29th „ „					
Epilepsy .	Ditto ..	13th June „					
Unknown .	Ditto ..	6th Aug „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ..	23rd „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	8th Sep „					
Unknown ..	Ditto ...	3rd Oct „					
Ditto	Ditto	21st „ „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	22nd Dec „					
Unknown	Ditto ..	22nd Jan 1863					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	21st March „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	30th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto ...	4th April „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	6th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto .	26th May „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	11th June „					
Unknown .	Ditto ...	4th Aug. „	17th June				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ..	13th „ „	.	.. ...	15th Oct. ..	Asthenia.	
Ditto .	Ditto ..	2nd Sep. „	13th Oct				
Unknown	Ditto ...	9th „ „	... .	.. ...	14th March	Dysentery.	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto .	21st „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	3rd „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	16th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	8th Nov. „	12th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto ..	6th Dec „	..	... ...	12th Jan. ..	Diarrhœa.	
Unknown ..	Ditto .	14th „ „	27th April				
Ditto .	Ditto ..	4th Jan. 1864	... .	.. ...	10th July .	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ..	8th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	6th Feb. „					
Unknown ..	Ditto .	6th „ „	24th April				
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	5th March „	... ...	29th May			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ...	9th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto ..	20th „ „	11th Sep				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ...	2[illegible]th „ „	14th Oct.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	22nd „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	18th April „	..	20th Sep.			
Ditto	Ditto ..	[illegible]6th „ „					

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALES,—*continued.*					
129	Gunness ..	31	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Burdwan ..	Mania Acute ..
130	Bungsee ...	24	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ..	Mania Chronic .
131	Pechora Sheikh	31	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Zillah Nuddea ..	Mania Acute ..
132	Brojomohun Shaw	36	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Zillah 24-Perghs ..	Imbecility ..
133	Doololl Mundul	26	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Mania Acute ..
134	Unnungomohun, Prisoner	29	Writer ...	Christian .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
135	Sheikh Moorad, Prisoner	29	Tailor ...	Mussulman	Ditto .	Ditto ..
136	A. Penherroo, Prisoner	33	Unknown ...	Christian .	House of Correction	Observation
137	Mozomul	29	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Zillah Jessore ..	Mania Chronic .
138	Unknown Boy	12	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Burdwan ..	Dementia ..
139	Sonatone	31	Ditto ..	Hindoo ..	Zillah 24-Perghs. ..	Mania Acute ..
140	Tarachand Ghose	51	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
141	Gosoy Doss	38	Ditto ..	Ditto	Zillah Burdwan ..	Ditto .
142	Johnamud	26	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta	Ditto ..
143	Brojo Bagdee	26	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
144	Boody Doss	42	Ditto ...	Christian ..	Zillah 24-Perghs ..	Ditto ...
145	Noormamud	22	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah Jessore ..	Imbecility ...
146	Madub Doss	52	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Mania Acute ..
147	Koonjobahary	30	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
148	Amomalli	27	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Calcutta .	Ditto ..
149	Manick Mallah	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Nuddea ..	Ditto ...
150	Sreenauth Paul	28	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
151	Romun Kur, Prisoner	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ..
152	Dwarkanath Dass	22	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
153	Golam Dass	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ..	Dementia ..
154	Kurrunalli *alias* Abdool	24	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Mania Acute ..
155	Denoo Darrah	37	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
156	Kangallee Moochee	32	Ditto	Ditto ...	Zillah Burdwan ..	Dementia ..
157	Name Unknown, No 63	31	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
158	Komulkaunk, Prisoner	38	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ..	Mania Acute ...
159	Guasmamud	23	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
160	Rammessur	22	Ditto ..	Hindoo .	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
161	Anauth Alli, Prisoner	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah Burdwan ..	Ditto ..
162	Seetul Moochee	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Zillah Bankoora ..	Ditto ...
163	Ramlall Singh	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
164	Essur Chunder Sandle	52	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
165	Kalloo Meer	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah Jessore ...	Ditto ..
166	Nazam Kazee	52	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
167	Bissonath Juggee	27	Ditto ..	Hindoo	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
168	Gopee Madrajee	37	Ditto .	Madrajee ..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
169	Ram Churn Ghose	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Dementia ...
170	Saharam Misser	17	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Calcutta .	Mania Acute ...
171	Khuttoo	39	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Dementia ..
172	Name Unknown, No 64	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...
173	Gopal Singh, Prisoner	30	Ditto	Ditto ...	Zillah Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
174	Bhugee *alias* Bhowan	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah 24 Perghs	Ditto ...
175	Ramtohul	22	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
176	Rakul Chunder, Prisoner	18	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Zillah Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
177	Gobind Shaw, Prisoner	25	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Kristnaghur ..	Ditto ...
178	Peornoo	25	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Zillah 24 Perghs. ...	Ditto ...
179	Baharee	28	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Calcutta .	Ditto ..
180	Furratullah	25	Writer ..	Mussulman.	Zillah Jessore .	Ditto ...
181	Harradhun	30	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
182	Taruoknath Sen	35	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ..
183	Meer Surruffallo	24	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto .	Ditto ...
184	Ramsoonder, Prisoner	65	Ditto ...	Hindoo	Zillah Hooghly ...	Dementia ...
185	Bahadoorkhan	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah Howrah ..	Mania Acute ...
186	Sokoormamud	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah 24 Perghs. ...	Ditto ...
187	Gobindopersaud Bose	28	Student ..	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
188	Choeneebas	30	Unknown ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...
189	Runjoo Meeah, Prisoner	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah 24-Perghs., Alipore ..	Mania Chronic...
190	Ram Chunder Roy	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
191	Setulpooree	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
192	Fokeermamud	22	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Mania Acute ...
193	Sheikh Hossain	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of			Death.		Remarks.
		Admission.	Discharged cured.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Date.	Cause.	
Gunjah smoking	None	26th April 1864.					
Unknown	Ditto	26th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	27th ,, ,,	5th Aug.				
Unknown	Ditto	27th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	27th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd May ,,	6th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	7th ,, ,,	31st May				
Epilepsy	Ditto	13th ,, ,,	10th Mar				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	13th ,, ,,	11th Nov				
Unknown	Ditto	15th ,, ,,		... ...	10th Jan. ...	Diarrhœa.	
Ditto	Ditto	16th June ,,	21st May				
Ditto	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	8th July ,,	... ...	... ...	16th Sep. ...	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	17th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	18th ,, ,,	18th Feb.				
Unknown	Ditto	20th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	13th Jan. ...	Small-Pox.	
Epilepsy	Ditto	3rd Aug. ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Unknown	3rd ,, ,,	11th July				
Ditto	Ditto	3rd ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	15th ,, ,,	... ..	... ...	17th Aug. ...	Pneumonia.	
Unknown	Ditto	16th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	24th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	14th Mar. ...	Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	27th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	6th Sep. ,,	20th Apl				
Ditto	Ditto	8th ,, ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	8th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	8th ,, ,,	22nd May				
Unknown	Ditto	12th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	15th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	11th Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	13th ,, ,,	.. ...	16th Feb.			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	22nd ,, ,,	3rd Sep.				
Suicidal	Ditto	29th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	1st Nov. ,,	23rd May				
Ditto	Ditto	2nd ,, ,,	17th June				
Unknown	Ditto	2nd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	2nd Sep.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	7th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	7th ,, ,,	24th Feb				
Ditto	Ditto	7th ,, ,,	26th Mar.				
Ditto	Ditto	10th ,, ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	18th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	24th ,, ,,	... ...	13th Mar.			
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Dec. ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	12th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	16th ,, ,,					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	22nd ,, ,,	27th Mar.				
Ditto	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,	.. ..	... ...	12th June ..	Diarrhœa.	
Unknown	Ditto	30th ,, ,,	4th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	11th Jan. 1865	.. ...	... ...	6th May .	Small-Pox.	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	14th ,, ,,	. ...	... ...	11th Mar. ...	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	20th ,, ,,	12th Mar.				
Unknown	Ditto	22nd ,, ,,	.	26th May			
Ditto	Ditto	22nd ,, ,,	8th July				
Brandy	Ditto	6th Feb. ,,	23rd April				
Unknown	Ditto	10th ,, ,,	... ...	16th Mar.			
Ditto	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	21st Aug. ..	Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	24th ,, ,,	13th Nov.				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	25th ,, ,,	17th Oct.				
Unknown	Ditto	28th ,, ,,	. .	22nd Mar.			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	16th March ,,	16th July				
Epilepsy	Ditto	18th ,, ,,	. . .	... ...	29th Sep.	Asthenia.	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	27th ,, ,,	7th Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	20th ,, ,,	17th Oct.				
Ditto	Ditto	30th ,, ,,	17th Oct.				
Ditto	Ditto	5th April ,,	15th Sep.				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALES,—*continued.*					
194	Mohendronath Bagdee ..	30	Unknown ..	Hindoo ...	Zillah Hooghly ...	Mania Acute ...
195	Name Unknown, No. 67 .	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
196	Bholanath Dechit .	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Burdwan ...	Mania Chronic...
197	Katick Chunder Chuckerbutty	35	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ..
198	Setanauth ...	30	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
199	Dyalsunker Dechit ...	30	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
200	Baharee ...	28	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .
201	Nundoo Dutt .	25	Shop-keeper...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic...
202	Boodoo Dome .	45	Unknown ..	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
203	Nundlall ..	24	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Rungpore ...	Ditto ...
204	Hunnemoth ..	20	Shoemaker ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
205	Gazeepore, Prisoner ..	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman.	Zillah Rajshahye ...	Ditto ..
206	Mahamud Ameer ...	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
207	Mohendronath Bagdee ...	22	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Zillah Hooghly ...	Ditto ..
208	Mohes Chunder ..	22	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
209	Dun Singh, Prisoner ...	25	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	House of Correction.	Melancholia ..
210	Nobin ..	40	Washerman...	Ditto ...	Calcutta .	Mania Acute ...
211	Ram Chunder Day ...	30	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ..
212	Dyaram .	26	Mehter ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
213	Madhoo .	24	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
214	Sheikh Azeemudee ..	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah Hooghly ..	Ditto ...
215	Misseer Dass ..	30	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Melancholia ...
216	Nobin Chunder Gangoolee ..	23	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta ..	Mania Acute ...
217	Krist Shaw ...	20	Shop-keeper .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
218	Koonjabahary Sirkar ...	22	Unknown ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
219	Rohomutkhan ..	15	Coachman ..	Mussulman	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
220	Mahamud Dannees ...	45	Unknown ..	Ditto .	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia ...
221	Kaunye .	22	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...
222	Sheikh Kandoo ..	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
223	Sheikh Nuggoo ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
224	Jhungut ..	20	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
225	Sheikh Alada ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
226	Mungul ..	30	Mehter .	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Observation ..
227	Nundoo ..	24	Shop-keeper..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
228	Sama Churn Ghose, Prisoner	26	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Alipore Jail, 24-Perghs	Ditto ...
229	Khodabux ..	22	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
230	Gokool Goohla ..	31	Milkman ...	Hindoo .	Zillah Howrah .	Mania Chronic ..
231	Walee Mohamed ..	30	Unknown ..	Mussulman.	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ..
232	Hurioo Paul ..	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic...
233	Name Unknown, No. 68 ...	17	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto .	Mania Acute ...
234	Bissram ..	30	Ditto ..	Hindoo	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
235	Dowkouree .	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
236	Sheikh Joorun, Prisoner ..	40	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Zillah Jessore	Imbecility ..
237	Sheikh Kallie, Prisoner ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
238	Gobourdhun No 69 ..	38	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Zillah Howrah ...	Mania Acute ...
239	Dinnonauth Mookerjee ...	58	Ditto ...	Ditto	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
240	Auckbourallikhan ...	16	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
241	Juggroo ..	50	Shoemaker ...	Hindoo	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
242	Bachoo ..	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
243	Sookmoy ..	25	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
244	Mohendro Loll Dey ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
245	Dyaram ..	23	Mehter ...	Ditto ...	Dum-Dum ...	Ditto ...
246	Rajnarain Roy .	50	Unknown ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania Chronic ..
247	Kristoo Doss ..	17	Beggar ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania Acute .
248	Ghaysee .	25	Mehter ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
249	Shaw Mohamed ..	30	Unknown ...	Mussulman.	Zillah Rungpore ...	Imbecility ...
250	Fokeerah ...	23	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ..	Dementia ...
251	Sheikh Sobaney ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Mania Acute ...
252	Name Unknown, No 70 ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...
253	Sadoo Churn Dutt, Prisoner...	36	Baneah ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Kristnaghur...	Dementia ...
254	Sheikh Bogah ...	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman.	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ..
255	Nobin Pattur ...	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
256	Judoonauth Mookerjee ...	19	Ditto ..	Christian ..	Zillah Hooghly ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Gunjah smoking ..	Unknown ...	12th April 1865..	19th April				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	13th " "	... ...	... ...	28th July ..	Asthenia	
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	15th " "					
Unknown ..	Ditto ...	15th " "					
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	17th " "	17th Oct.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th " "	. .	... ...	24th April..	Asthenia	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th " "	25th May				
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	19th " "					
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto	24th " "	17th July				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th " "	26th May				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	29th " "	18th Oct.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	30th " "					
Ditto .	Ditto ...	1st May "	18th Aug.				
Gunjah smoking .	Ditto ...	15th " "	19th June				
Gunjah and Brandy	Ditto ...	17th " "	... ...	... ...	23rd July...	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	19th " "	14th Dec.				
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	20th " "	18th July				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	20th " "	... ...	.. ...	25th July...	Asthenia	
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ..	22nd " "	21st June				
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	22nd " "	14th Nov.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	1st June "	13th Dec				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	1st " "					
Ditto	Ditto ...	3rd " "	18th July				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	3rd " "					
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	3rd " "	18th Oct				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	3rd " "	19th July				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd " "					
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	6th " "	... ...	... ...	12th July...	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	6th " "					
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	6th " "	22nd June				
Gunjah and Opium	Ditto ...	8th " "	19th Oct.				
Gunjah smoking ..	None ...	10th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	12th " "	22nd June				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	13th " "	18th Oct.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th " "	15th Sep.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	24th " "	19th Aug				
Ditto .	Ditto ..	27th " "	11th Sep				
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	27th " "	16th Nov				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th " "	16th Nov.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	28th " "	19th Oct.				
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	29th " "	... ...	... ...	3rd July ..	Asthenia	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	29th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st " "					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	1st " "					
Gunjah smoking..	Ditto ...	4th " "					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	4th " "	20th July				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th " "	20th July				
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	4th " "	20th Aug				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	4th " "					
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	4th " "	20th Aug.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	8th " "	... ..	... ...	19th July...	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	8th " "	... ...	.. ...	27th Oct ..	Dysentery	
Churus smoking ..	Ditto ...	13th " "	20th Aug				
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ..	13th " "	17th Sep				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	13th " "	2nd Aug.				
Unknown .	Ditto ...	15th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th " "	... ...	... ...	19th Dec ...	Anasarca	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	17th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th " "					
Ditto .	Ditto ...	19th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	29th " "	18th Sep.				
Gunjah smoking...	Ditto ...	1st August "	21st Oct				
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	6th " "	21st Aug.				

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALES,—*continued.*					
257	Ghassee ...	25	Mehter ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ..
258	Nemoye Doss ...	40	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	House of Correction.	Mania Chronic ..
259	Name Unknown, No. 72. ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Hooghly ...	Mania Acute ...
260	Khetturmohun Doss ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta .	Ditto ...
261	Acbouralli Khan ...	46	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
262	Brojobassee ...	25	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
263	Kooroonoo, Prisoner ...	27	Mehter .	Ditto ..	Bograh ...	Ditto ..
264	Sheikh Boodoo ...	30	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Zillah Jessore ..	Dementia ..
265	Soonah Loll ...	30	Ditto .	Hindoo .	Calcutta	Mania Acute ..
266	Pran Nuskur, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs .	Ditto .
267	Sama Churn Chuckerbutty ..	25	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Zillah Serampore ..	Ditto .
268	Mahamud Ameer ...	27	Ditto .	Mussulman.	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
269	Lollmamud ...	22	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Zillah Nuddea ..	Dementia .
270	Ramessore ...	20	Oilman .	Hindoo ..	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ..
271	Luckenarine Doss ...	31	Beggar .	Ditto ...	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ..
272	Janauth Alli, Prisoner ...	40	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Zillah Nuddea ..	Ditto .
273	Unknown Jodoonauth ...	16	Ditto .	Hindoo .	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
274	Bacharam Dutt ..	23	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Zillah Nuddea .	Ditto ..
275	Ambrose Penheroo ...	30	Ditto .	Christian ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
276	Muddoosoodun ..	46	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Zillah Hooghly ..	Ditto ..
277	Jeetoo ...	22	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Ditto ..
278	Jodoonauth Ghose ...	16	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
279	Kadarnauth Banerjee ...	25	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Pl. Inspr. Genl., M.D.	Ditto ..
280	Chintamonee ...	17	Milkman .	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. .	Ditto ..
281	Jodoonauth Banerjee ..	50	Unknown .	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
282	Hazee Allarakeeoh ..	40	Ditto .	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
283	Gobind Chunder Chatterjee...	45	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..
284	Sheikh Deenmahamud ...	16	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto ..	Mania Acute ..
285	Sookoo Kahar ...	25	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
286	Takoor Doss ...	16	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
287	Jeetoo Chamar ...	22	Shoemaker .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
288	Guddy Bissus ...	26	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Ditto ..	Ditto .
289	Nobin Doss ...	29	Beggar .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
290	Hazee Allarakeeah ...	40	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
291	Sama Churn Ghose, Prisoner.	26	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
292	Meer Ultafalli ...	22	Ditto	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
293	Joykristo Chuckerbutty ..	30	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
294	Radamohun Mundul, Prisoner.	30	Ditto .	Ditto	Zillah Midnapore ...	Ditto ..
295	Mungul Ghose	35	Milkman .	Ditto ..	Zillah Moydapore ...	Mania Chronic..
296	Holol Khorie ..	30	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
297	Koylass Chunder Lahoree ..	32	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
298	Mohun Loll ...	25	Milkman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ..
299	Khetter Chowdry	20	Unknown	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
300	Ramcoomar Ghose ..	27	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic..
301	Sherealli .	55	Ditto .	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
302	Nograh ...	40	Harree .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
303	Hurreesoondur ..	30	Unknown .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
304	Soobull ..	40	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic.
305	Boodhun Meer ...	32	Ditto .	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
306	Poacha .	25	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .
307	Peary Podar ...	35	Shopkeeper	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute .
308	Khoodeeram Koree .	30	Moyrah .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia .
309	Kooran Mundul ...	30	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
310	Nathoo ..	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
311	Name Unknown No 75 ..	28	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
	FEMALES.					
1	Omourtoo ..	64	Housewife ...	Hindoo ...	Bengal ...	Mania Chronic
2	Belatone ...	44	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year **1865,—continued.**

Cause	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Gunjah smoking ..	None ...	6th Aug 1865.	20th Oct.				
Unknown ..	Ditto ..	8th „ „	... ..	... ..	26th August	Dysentery	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ...	10th „ „	. ..	... ...	12th August	Injury before admission	
Ditto .	Ditto ..	16th „ „	17th Sep				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ...	18th „ „	18th Oct.				
Unknown	Ditto ...	21st „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	26th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	28th „ „	.. ...	... ...	27th Oct. ...	Phthisis	
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	28th „ „					
Gunjah smoking	Ditto ...	29th „ „	... ...	22nd Sep			
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „	21st Oct				
Ditto .	Ditto ..	30th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ...	Ditto ...	6th Sep. „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	7th „ „	21st Oct				
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	7th „ „					
Gunjah smoking .	Ditto ..	8th „ „	19th Sep.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	12th „ „	22nd Oct.				
Epilepsy ..	Ditto ...	13th „ „	22nd Oct				
Unknown	Ditto ..	15th „ „	22nd Oct.				
Gunjah smoking ..	Ditto ...	24th „ „	. ...	19th Oct			
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	5th Oct. „	. ...	.. ...	15th Dec	Exhaustion of Mania	
Unknown .	Ditto ...	9th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ...	Ditto ..	9th „ „	21st Dec				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	9th „ „	21st Dec				
Unknown ...	Ditto .	12th „ „	22nd Oct				
Opium ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „	. ...	10th Dec.			
Gunjah smoking .	Ditto ...	23rd „ „	21st Dec				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „	17th Nov.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	26th Nov. .	Anœmia	
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2nd Nov. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	7th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ...	Ditto ..	21st „ „	10th Dec.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	8th Dec „	... ...	24th Dec.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ...	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto .	10th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	10th „ „	...	... ...	11th Dec.. .	Dysentery	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „	.. . .	.. ...	19th Dec....	Dysentery	
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Epilepsy ..	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Gunjah smoking ...	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Gunjah and Liquor	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	30th „ „					
Unknown ...	None ...	30th Jan. 1831	27th Oct				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th Jan. 1846					

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	FEMALES,—*continued.*					
3	Rajee or Kameenee ...	28	Housewife ...	Hindoo ..	Bengal ..	Mania Chronic
4	Marree ...	52	Ditto ..	Christian ...	Ditto ..	Dementia ...
5	Jeerah ...	46	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto .	Monomania ...
6	Unknown Bobah ...	34	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic
7	Kowswalla ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Melancholia .
8	Peeohree ..	37	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
9	Doorgee ..	25	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
10	Surplice ...	26	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Imbecility ..
11	Telleeoh Kaloarnee ...	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ..
12	Rashmonee ...	27	Ditto ..	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
13	Norkish ...	37	Ditto ..	Christian ..	Ditto ..	Imbecility ..
14	Name Unknown No 45 ..	42	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
15	Reshmee or Doorgee ..	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ..
16	Bidda Goohleenee ...	38	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Nuddea ...	Mania Chronic
17	Surjee Raur ..	31	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute .
18	Alladee ...	32	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto .
19	Nundee ..	26	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic
20	Mary Drummond ...	26	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .
21	Elizabeth Blyth ...	26	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah 24-Perghs ...	Ditto ...
22	Hurrou ...	26	Ditto ..	Hindoo .	Calcutta ..	Imbecility ...
23	Doorga Raur ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Mania Acute .
24	Radamonee ..	33	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
25	Champa ...	29	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto . .
26	Sunnechury ..	21	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
27	Asseemun ...	36	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
28	Neemee ...	37	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
29	Poynah Bibee ...	61	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Ditto ...
30	Sreemuttee ...	51	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...
31	Darmoney, Prisoner ...	39	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Ditto ..
32	Goolchee Bewah ...	51	Ditto . .	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
33	Cammeenee ...	22	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto . .
34	Assorun Alias Archee ...	51	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia ...
35	Khattoon ...	36	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ..	Mania Epilepsy
36	Harranee ...	21	Ditto ...	Hindoo	Calcutta ..	Mania Acute ..
37	Nestareenee ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Ditto .
38	Obhoyoh . .	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
39	Essoree No 65 .	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic
40	Sreemuttee ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ..
41	Khamah .	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .
42	Raibutty	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
43	Nusseebun . .	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
44	Shodamonee ..	35	Ditto ...	Christian ..	Ditto ...	Ditto .
45	Parbutty ...	36	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
46	Bachun ..	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto . .
47	Bamchund ..	25	Ditto ..	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Ditto
48	Gowree Dassee ..	26	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Mania Puerperal
49	Takoor Doyal .	50	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
50	Annund Raur .	28	Ditto .	Ditto .	Zillah Moydapore ...	Dementia ..
51	Gowree .	55	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .
52	Soorodhunnee ...	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Mania Chronic
53	Chelleoh ...	33	Ditto ...	Ditto . .	Ditto ..	Mania Acute
54	Sunneechurry ...	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Howrah ..	Mania Chronic
55	Chundermonee ..	40	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Zillah Kristonogur ...	Mania Acute
56	Telloo Bewa ..	35	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Zillah Moorshedabad	Ditto ..
57	Munnajaun ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Calcutta ...	Ditto
58	Bibee Autour ..	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Ditto ..
59	Unnow Raur ..	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Ditto ...
60	Name Unknown No 75	60	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Jessore	Ditto ..
61	Soorjoomonee .	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
62	Rajessoree .	22	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta .	Ditto ..
63	Heerah Raur	17	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
64	Mooktokassee .	25	Ditto ..	Hindoo ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
65	Heeroo ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic
66	Surroop Raur .	40	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Mania Acute

***in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year* 1865,—continued.**

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved.	Deaths. Date.	Deaths. Cause
Unknown	None	22nd Feb. 1849				
Ditto	Ditto	14th Feb. 1854				
Ditto	Ditto	27th Sep. ,			4th Nov	Febrinous clot in heart (Febrinous Clot)
Ditto	Ditto	2nd April 1857.				
Ditto	Ditto	9th Jan 1860			10th Dec....	Liver Abscess.
Ditto	Ditto	24th March ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	29th July ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	17th Nov ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	16th Feb. 1861				
Ditto	Ditto	27th May ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	12th June .				
Ditto	Ditto	9th Oct .				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	31st Dec 1862				
Ditto	Ditto	10th Feb 1863			12th Oct	Asthenia.
Unknown	Ditto	14th May ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	8th Sep ,,	24th June			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	20th Mar 1864	16th Feb			
Unknown	Ditto	6th April ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	6th , ,,				
Epilepsy	Ditto	9th May ,,			9th Jan	Diarrhœa.
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	25th ,, ,,	25th June			
Unknown	Ditto	10th June ,,			3rd Sep	Diarrhœa.
Ditto	Ditto	24th ,, ,,			27th Nov	Asthenia.
Epilepsy	Ditto	20th July ,,				
Unknown	Ditto	2nd Aug ,,	26th April			
Ditto	Ditto	2nd ,, ,,	24th Aug			
Ditto	Ditto	4th ,, ,,	13th April			
Ditto	Ditto	31st ,, ,,	8th April			
Ditto	Ditto	24th Sep. ,,			17th Feb	Dysentery.
Ditto	Ditto	7th Oct. ,,			14th Feb	Diarrhœa.
Ditto	Ditto	19th ,, ,,	2nd May			
Ditto	Ditto	7th Nov ,,				
Epilepsy	Ditto	18th ,, ,,			15th Feb	Dysentery.
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	25th ,, ,,		4th Jan		
Unknown	Ditto	10th Feb 1865				
Ditto	Ditto	11th March ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	20th ,, ,,			3rd May	Diarrhœa.
Ditto	Ditto	1st April ,,				
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	5th ,, ,,			6th Sep	Asthenia
Unknown	Ditto	5th , ,,	24th Aug			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	13th ,, ,,	30th May			
Unknown	Ditto	20th , ,,			2nd June	Asthenia
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	21st ,, ,,		2nd Oct		
Unknown	Ditto	8th May ,,	30th May			
Gunjah Epilepsy	Ditto	16th ,, ,,			2nd Aug	Debility
Unknown	Ditto	22nd ,, ,,		12th Oct		
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	23rd , ,,	25th July			
Ditto	Ditto	31st , ,,				
Unknown	Ditto	31st ,, ,,			13th Oct	Asthenia.
Ditto	Ditto	31st ,, ,,			13th Nov.	Hapatic Disease Lardaceous
Ditto	Ditto	31st , ,,			17th July	Dysentery
Ditto	Ditto	7th June ,,			15th Dec	Anœmia
Ditto	Ditto	13th ,, ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	8th July ,,	25th Aug			
Ditto	Ditto	17th ,, ,,	12th Aug			
Ditto	Ditto	20th ,, ,,	25th Dec			
Ditto	Ditto	12th Aug ,,			15th Sep.	Asthenia.
Ditto	Ditto	12th ,, ,,			21st Aug	Debility.
Ditto	Ditto	19th ,, ,,	26th Oct			
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,	12th Oct.			
Ditto	Ditto	6th Sep. ,,				
Unknown	Ditto	14th ,, ,,				
Ditto	Ditto	29th ,, ,,	20th Nov.			

ANNUAL RETURN of Native Insane Patients treated

Number	NAMES	Age.	Occupation	Caste	Birth-place.	Disease
	FEMALES,—*continued*					
67	Deegamburry ...	45	Housewife .	Hindoo ..	Zillah Howrah .	Mania Chronic
68	Deenoo	25	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Calcutta .	Mania Acute ...
69	Bhobun ...	35	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto ..
70	Samah ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto ...
71	Bamah ...	20	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto .	Ditto ..
72	Marian Manual ..	20	Ditto	Christian ..	Ditto ..	Mania Chronic
73	Poornoo ..	32	Ditto .	Hindoo ...	Zillah Beerbhoom	Mania Acute ..
74	Badshan Bibee ..	25	Ditto .	Mussulman.	Zillah Moydapore	Observation ..
75	Kamenie ..	30	Ditto .	Hindoo	Calcutta	Mania Acute ...
76	Tyluck, Prisoner ..	22	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ..	Observation ..
77	Taramonee ...	55	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto .	Mania Chronic
78	Puddoo ..	45	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Calcutta .	Mania Acute ..

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the Year **1865,—concluded**

Cause.	Complication	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved	Deaths Date.	Deaths Cause	Remarks
Unknown .	None ..	10th Oct. 1865					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	23rd „ „	.. ..	31st Oct			
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	25th „ „	.	3rd Nov			
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	27th „ „	28th Nov				
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	2nd Nov „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	9th „ „					
Ditto .	Ditto ..	9th „ „	25th Dec				
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	10th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	24th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th „ „	10th Dec.				
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	20th Dec. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto .	28th „ „					

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*
Superintendent of Asylum.

REPORT on the Moorsheedabad Lunatic Asylum for the Year 1865.

BERHAMPORE, 8TH FEBRUARY 1866.

Admissions.—At the date of last Report there remained in the Asylum 47 Patients. The admissions during the year have amounted to 41, making a total of 88 treated. The number of admissions above last year has been nine.

Cures.—The percentage of cures during the year has only been 15·9, owing to the inveterate class of cases which have come under treatment, and their almost hopeless state on admission

General health of the Insanes.—Considering the very sickly season, the health of the Insanes has been good. In the end of the year, there were a good number of cases of slight fever and Diarrhœa which reduced to a state of great debility several of our oldest Patients from which they never rallied. In the month of April, an epidemic of variella broke out, and about 20 Patients were affected, some of them rather severely. Isolation of those affected speedily checked the progress of the diseases.

Mortality.—There have been 12 deaths during the year. Two of the Patients, however, were almost moribund on arrival at the Asylum, and one had just left the Asylum, en route to Patna, when he was attacked with Cholera, and died on the road. Including these cases, the mortality has been 14·7 per cent. The causes of death are stated in Table 8.

Forms and Causes of Insanity.—These are stated in detail in Tables Nos. 3 and 4. In 57 of the cases treated, no causes are assigned, in the rolls accompanying them for their insanity.

Criminal Lunatics.—Of the 10 Criminal Insanes in confinement 6 have been cured and discharged, 1 has died, 1 escaped, and 2 remain under treatment.

Transfers.—In the month of May, 4 female Insanes were transferred to Dullunda, and in December, 16 males were sent to the latter Asylum, and 4 to Patna, making altogether 24 transfers during the year, at a cost of Rs. 81-13-0. No admissions having taken place since 1st December, the ultimate abolition of the Asylum can be more easily effected.

Treatment.—Under this head I have little to add. Good food, not medicines, is required for most of our patients and healthy occupation.

Diet and Clothing.—The diet is ample, and vegetables have been supplied in abundance from the garden free of cost. The cotton clothing has all been of lunatics' manufacture, and the blankets required paid for out of the manufacture profit fund. Exclusive of Establishment charges, which are the same proportionately in all Asylums, large or small, the cost of each Patient (on average daily strength) for the year has been Rs. 22-9-11, a result which I believe will contrast favorably with the cost of the Insanes in any other of the Bengal Asylums. The high price of rice, &c., during the latter half of 1865, has raised the cost of the Insanes considerably.

Manufactures.—As before, weaving, morah and chair making, and gardening work have been the chief employments of the Insanes.

The value of the articles sold and supplied to the Insanes of their own manufacture has amounted to Rs. 459-7 while the cost of raw materials purchased has been Rs. 61-3-11.

Asylum Buildings.—Beyond keeping the Asylum habitable, no expenditure has been incurred on account of the buildings. They are in very bad order, the walls crumbling from age, and the wood-work rotten.

European Overseer and Servants.—I am glad again to notice the good conduct of Sergeant Trawley, the European Overseer, who is a most steady, sober, and efficient officer, and admirably adapted from his temper and knowledge of Native Character for his present appointment. Should the Asylum be abolished, I trust he may be suitably provided for.

The Native servants still continue to be a source of constant trouble and annoyance, and are only the scum of Berhampore.

Visitors.—I regret again to notice that the inspections of the Ex-Officio Visitors have not been so frequent as they should have been during the year.

A. FLEMING, M. D.,
Surgeon Major, Civil Surgeon,
Moorshedabad.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Returns of Moydapore Asylum for 1865.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1865	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Cured.	Transferred to Patna and Dullunda.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining 31st December 1865.
Males	39	38	1	78	10	21	3	10	34
Females	8	1	1	10	4	4	0	2	0
Total ...	47	39	2	88	14	25	3	12	34

Average daily number of sick throughout the year .	2·
Influenced by the moon	0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength)	15·9
„ „ of mortality (ditto)	14·77
„ „ of mortality (on daily average strength)	22·5

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Moydapore Asylum during the year 1865, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st December 1864.	Admitted during 1865.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total
Moral Insanity	......	....	...	...	...	...
Monomania	... ..	....	..	. .	...	.
Mania	31	26	57	49	8	57
„ Chronic	.. ..	....	...	...	...	. .
„ Recurrent		....	..	...	...	...
Melancholia	..... .	....	. .	...	...	..
Dementia from Mania	13	15	28	26	2	28
„ Congenital		....	..	.	...	...
Amentia	3	....	3	3	...	3
Total ...	47	41	88	78	10	88

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the Year 1865.

Remaining 31st December 1864.	Admitted during 1865.	Total	Physical Causes: Gunjah	Physical Causes: Hereditary.	Physical Causes: Ill Usage.	Moral Causes	Cause unknown.	Total.
47	41	88	19	11	1	....	57	88

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1865, and the Zillahs from which they came.

Zillahs.	Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Agra	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bhaugulpore	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Burdwan	...	1	..	...	...	1	1
Bograh	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Ghazeepore	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malda	...	...	1	..	1	...	1
Moorshedabad	17	1	9	2	26	3	29
Dinagepore	6	...	12	...	18	...	18
Nuddea	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Rajshye	5	1	2	...	7	1	8
Rungpore	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Beerbhoom	2	1	3	...	5	1	6
Purnea	3	..	1	...	4	...	4
Pubna	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Tirhoot	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Total	46	6	32	4	78	10	88

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades and Occupations of those admitted in 1865.

Trades.	Males.	Females.
Barbers	2	....
Beggars	8	1
Gwalas	3	....
Weavers	4	....
Servants	11	1
Ryots	29	....
Dhomes and Sweepers	2	....
Mechanics	5	....
Shopkeepers	1	1
Boatmen	3	....
Tailors	1	....
Policemen	1	....
Musicians	1	....
Unknown	7	7
Total	78	10

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1865, the Ages have been as follows :-

Sexes	From 10 to 20.	From 20 to 30.	From 30 to 40.	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60.	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	Total.
Males	...	14	18	6	1	...	...	39
Females	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Total	...	15	19	6	1	...	...	41

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality, and duration of Confinement at time of Death.

Diseases.	No of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.
Debility from Age, &c.,	5	3 years, 3 months and 14 days.	One in a hopeless state on admission.
Anasarca ...	2	1 year, 1 month and 15 days.	
Diarrhœa ...	2	10 months and 29 days.	
Fever ...	1	9 months and 3 days.	
Cholera ...	1	3 months and 26 days.	Died out of Asylum when *en route* to Patna.
Phthisis ...	1	9 days	In a hopeless state on admission.
Pleuritis ..	1	3 months and 11 days.	
Total	13	Average 11 months and 15 days.	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Moydapore, for the year 1865.

	Rs	As.	
Establishment .	4,786		Including Superintendent's salary of Rs 200 per mensem.
Dieting			
Contingencies	1,199		
Bazar Medicines ...			
Clothing and Blankets ...			
Total	5,985		

Number of Lunatics in confinement during the year (*average daily strength*). . 53·11
Average yearly expenses of each inclusive of Establishment . Rs. 112 14 9
Do. do. do. exclusive of do. „ 29 9 11

No. 10

Statement of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in Moydapore Asylum, for the year 1865.

Nature of Occupation	Amount of Profit			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Weaving Gajee, Dosootee and Tat, making bamboo chairs and morahs, spinning jute, twine or gardening	395	11	4	From this source Rs 44 8 have been paid for Blankets and Rs 13 to patients on discharge to keep them till they could earn a livelihood
Value of cotton clothing, tat bedding, &c. of Insane's manufacture supplied for Asylum use and not included in above	2	7	9	
Add estimated labor as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received.	288	12	0	
Total ...	686	15	1	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement ... ... 53·11
Daily average number employed ... ... All more or less so.

No. 11

Abstract of estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for 1865.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Mollies' Work	96	...	...	
Bheesties' ditto	15	...	...	
Dhobees' ditto	5	..	...	
Price of 110 maunds of vegetables supplied to Insanes from the Asylum Garden at 2 pice per seer and not charged for, and 20,000 plantain leaves at 4 annas per 1,000 ...	142	8	...	
Price of 121 maunds of wood supplied from Asylum Garden and not charged for, at 4 maunds per rupee ..	30	4	...	
Total ..	288	12	...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in th

Number	Names.	Age.	Caste.	Occupation.	Residence.	Disease.
1	Nuffer ...	40	Mahomedan	Barber ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia ...
2	Hurry Doss ...	40	Hindoo ...	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
3	Mungle Ghose ...	35	Ditto ...	Gwala ...	Rajshahye ...	Mania ...
4	Bhaurut Chowrul ...	36	Ditto ...	Silk Weaver ..	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto .
5	Shooroo Dhunun ...	37	Ditto .	Beggar ...	Rajshahye ...	Ditto .
6	Hulal Khoree Peerkodalee ...	30	Mahomedan	Chooree-maker	Maldah ...	Ditto ..
7	Female (unknown) ...	55	Hindoo ...	Unknown ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
8	Panleo Bewa ...	32	Mahomedan	Domestic ...	Rungpore ...	Ditto ...
9	Mussoo Sheikh ...	40	Ditto ...	Cultivator ...	Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...
10	Haboo Sheikh ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia .
11	Kylas Chunder ...	32	Hindoo ...	Priest ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
12	Purlad Doss (P) ...	30	Ditto ...	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
13	Bissumber Uddykaree ...	32	Ditto ...	Priest ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ..
14	Heerooah Mulah ...	20	Ditto ...	Fisherman ...	Dinagepore ...	Amentia ...
15	Ameerun Bewa ...	55	Mahomedan	Shop-keeper..	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ..
16	Dookee Sheikh ...	27	Ditto ...	Silk Preparer	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
17	Mohun Lall ...	25	Hindoo ...	Laborer ..	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...
18	Kettur Chowdry ...	20	Ditto ...	Cowherd ...	Nuddea ...	Dementia .
19	Ramcoomar Ghose ..	27	Ditto ...	Milkman ...	Bograh ...	Mania .
20	Cheha Bewa ...	33	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto
21	Churun Dhome ...	32	Ditto ..	Dhome ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
22	Shere Ali ..	65	Mahomedan	Cook ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
23	Nomeer Mulik ...	50	Ditto	Cultivator ..	Bheerbhoom ...	Ditto .
24	Poorun Bewa ..	20	Hindoo ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
25	Ali Mahomed (P) ..	20	Mahomedan	Cultivator ...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto .
26	Noor Mahomed ..	21	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Dementia ...
27	Ramessor ...	20	Hindoo ...	Ryot ..	Purneah ..	Mania
28	Akoor Pall (P) ...	30	Ditto ...	Brazier ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia
29	Kristo Lall Shaha .	32	Ditto ...	Shop-keeper...	Ditto ...	Mania
30	Nengrah ..	10	Mahomedan	Peon ...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ..
31	Audharee Doss (P) ..	30	Hindoo ..	Servant ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
32	Kash Mohamed ...	10	Mahomedan	Cultivator ..	Ditto ...	Mania
33	Male (unknown) ...	20	Hindoo ...	Unknown ...	Bograh ..	Amentia ..
34	Dadum ...	20	Mahomedan	Ryot ...	Purnea ...	Ditto ..
35	Soobudra Bewa ...	25	Hindoo ...	Unknown ...	Pubnah ...	Dementia ...
36	Kishmut Sheikh ..	28	Mahomedan	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...
37	Amanut Sheikh ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
38	Nudea Chund ...	21	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia .
39	Jinath	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bhaugulpore ...	Mania ..
40	Manik Chunder ..	26	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rungpore ...	Dementia
41	Female (Teleo)	36	Mahomedan	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Mania
42	Akool Mahomed (P) .	35	Ditto ...	Ryot ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
43	Sheikh Mahomed	28	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Bheerbhoom ...	Ditto ..
44	Dosur Sheikh (P) ..	50	Ditto ...	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
45	Olee Nushyo ...	30	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dinagepore ...	Dementia ..
46	Mahomed Akber (P) ..	45	Mahomedan	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania
47	Ram Paroul Sing ..	10	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Ghazeepore ...	Ditto
48	Radkrist Manjee ...	36	Ditto ...	Manjee ...	Rajshahye ..	Ditto ..
49	Telee Bewa (unknown) .	35	Mahomedan	Female ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ..
50	Ram Surn Doss ..	40	Hindoo ...	Beggar ...	Tirhoot ...	Ditto ...
51	Amdoo Sheik	25	Mahomedan	Laborer ..	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto .
52	Kabool Sonar .	30	Ditto ...	Goldsmith ...	Bograh ...	Ditto ..
53	Hunooman	20	Hindoo ...	Gwala ...	Purnea ...	Dementia ...
54	Joogooraj ...	35	Ditto ...	Servant ...	Agra ...	Mania ..
55	Anundo Bowa .	28	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
56	Tameel Khan ..	35	Mahomedan	Servant ...	Mozafurpore ...	Ditto ...
57	Hurry Lall Audicary ...	35	Hindoo ...	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...
58	Kaylass Mondul ...	15	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
59	Befan Manjee .	25	Ditto ...	Laborer ...	Ditto ...	Ditto .
60	Kedar Takoor ..	28	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
61	Mokroom Hosain ..	27	Mahomedan	Laborer ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...
62	Soobul ...	10	Hindoo ...	Bearer ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...

Moydapore Lunatic Asylum during the Year 1866.

BERHAMPORE, *the* 1*st January* 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Improved and transferred to Friends.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.	Remarks
Gunjah ...	...	11th Dec. 1818.					
... ...	...	29th Apl. 1857.	... ...	... ...	31st Dec. 1865	Debility from old age.	
... ...	...	21st May 1859.	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
Gunjah ...	...	27th Dec. „					
... ...	...	7th Apl. 1860.	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 30th May 1865			
... ...	...	28th Jan. 1861	... ...	Ditto ditto 8th Dec. „			
... ...	...	25th Feb. „	... ...	Ditto ditto 30th May „			
... ...	...	30th June „	... ...	... ...	12th Jan. 1865	Debility and old age.	
... ...	...	16th July „					
... ...	...	5th Sep „					
... ...	...	5th „ „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
... ...	...	5th „ „	27th June 1865				
... ...	...	5th „ „					
... ...	..	4th Dec. „	... ...	... ...	6th Nov 1865	Anœmia.	
... ...	...	31st „ „	30th May 1865				
Gunjah .	...	12th Aug. 1862.					
Ditto ...	...	25th Sep. „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
Hereditary ...	...	5th June 1863.	... ...	Ditto ditto 8th „ „			
Ditto ...	...	20th Aug. „	... ...	Ditto ditto 8th „ „			
.. ..	...	30th „ „	... ...	Ditto ditto 30th May „			
Gunjah & grief	...	12th Nov. „					
Bad treatment	...	14th „ „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
Gunjah ...	...	28th Dec. „					
... ...	...	14th Jan. 1864	... ...	... ...	10th May 1865	Anœmia.	
... ...	...	29th „ „	4th Jan. 1865				
... ...	...	29th „ „	27th June „				
.. ...	...	22nd Apl. „	25th Nov. „				
Gunjah ...	...	13th May „	... ...	... ...	5th Dec. 1865	Diarrhœa ...	
Hereditary ...	...	21st „ „	... ...	Escaped, 27th Sept. 1865.		Debility.	
Ditto ...	...	9th June „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
... ...	...	9th „ „	29th Dec. 1865				
... ...	...	12th „ „					
... ...	...	4th July 1864	... ...	... ...	9th June 1865	Debility.	
. ...	...	13th „ „	.. ...	Transferred to Patna, 20th Dec. 1865.			
... ...	...	19th „ „	18th Apl. 1865				
. ..	...	23rd „ „	.. ...	... ..	18th Jan. 1865	Debility.	
... ...	.	31st „ „	21st. Feb 1865				
. ...	...	8th Aug. „					
...	...	24th „ „	... ...	... ...	20th Dec 1865	Cholera ...	Died en route to Patna.
... ...	.	5th Sep. „					
... ...	...	5th „ „	8th Mar 1865				
Hereditary ...	...	9th „ „	25th Nov „				
... ...	...	29th „ „	... ...	... ...	2nd July 1865	Fever ...	Suffered much from Lumbrici.
... ...	...	30th Nov. „					
... ..	...	18th Dec. „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			
... ...	...	18th „ „	... ...	Escaped, 18th June 1865.			
... ...	...	19th „ „	... ...	Transferred to Patna, 20th Dec. 1865.			
... ...	...	5th Jan. 1865					
.. ...	...	23rd „ „	30th May 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admission 1854 and [1860
Gunjah ...	...	9th Feb. „	. ...	Transferred to Patna, 20th Dec. 1865.			
Ditto ...	...	24th „ „	6th Nov. 1865				
... ..	...	27th „ „					
... ...	...	13th Mar. „	... ...	Transferred to Patna, 20th Dec. 1865.			
Gunjah ...	...	23rd „ „					
... ...	...	29th „ „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 30th May 1865.			
Gunjah ...	...	1st Apl. 1865.					
Hereditary ...	...	4th „ „					
Ditto ...	...	22nd „ „	... ...	Escaped, 11th Sep. 1865.			
Gunjah ...	...	3rd May „					
Ditto ...	...	4th „ „					
... ...	...	12th „ „					
... ...	...	13th „ „	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec. 1865.			

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated

Number	NAMES.	Age.	Caste.	Occupation.	Residence.	Disease.
63	Prem Lall Roy .	25	Hindoo ..	Cook ...	Beerbhoom ...	Dementia ...
64	Sahib Ram ...	25	Ditto ...	Weaver ...	Purneah ...	Ditto ...
65	Nodee ...	22	Ditto ...	Servant ...	Moorshedabad .	Mania ...
66	Boodeen Meer	32	Mussulman	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
67	Nemy Chunder Doss ..	36	Hindoo ...	Boatman ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
68	Madub Chunder Bannerjee ..	29	Ditto ...	Beggar ..	Beerbhoom ..	Ditto ...
69	Sonthal (unknown) ...	35	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Moorshedabad ..	Dementia ...
70	Boodoo Bhugut ...	32	Ditto ...	Cooly ...	Rungpore ...	Mania ...
71	Mahomed Akbur (P) ...	35	Mussulman	Ryot ...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...
72	Posha ...	25	Ditto ...	Cooly .	Ditto ...	Dementia ..
73	Sheikh Mahomed ...	26	Ditto ...	Ryot ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
74	Sheikh Kaloo ...	25	Ditto ...	Tailor ..	Ditto ...	Mania ..
75	Unknown ...	40	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
76	Khyrut Ali ...	30	Ditto ...	Policeman ...	Ditto ..	Mania ..
77	Gadoo Haree ...	30	Hindoo ...	Musician ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
78	Lalun Beharee ...	35	Mussulman	Beggar ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
79	Pearee Podar ...	35	Hindoo ...	Poddar ...	Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...
80	Kooranoo ...	27	Ditto ...	Sweeper ...	Bograh ...	Dementia .
81	Ramdeen Poramanic ...	40	Ditto ...	Barber ..	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ...
82	Kodee Ram Koree ...	30	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
83	Unknown ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Pubna ...	Ditto ..
84	Hurry Sheikh ...	30	Mussulman	Mistree ..	Moorshedabad ...	Mania ..
85	Domun Meer ..	45	Ditto ...	Laborer ...	Beerbhoom ...	Ditto ...
86	Nathoo Karigur ..	35	Ditto .	Weaver ..	Pubna ...	Ditto ...
87	Narain Koormy ..	26	Hindoo ...	Ryot ...	Moorshedabad ...	Dementia ...
88	Kooran Mondul ..	30	Ditto ...	Servant ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...

in the Asylum Moydapore Lunatic during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of				Cause of Death.	Remarks
		Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved and transferred to Friends.	Death.		
Gunjah ...	...	25th May 1865					
... ...	...	30th " "	... ..	.. . .	3rd Sept 1865	Diarrhœa ..	Had epileptic fits
.. ...	...	30th " "	8th Dec. 1865.				
Hereditary ...	...	7th June "	.. ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865.			
. ...	..	8th " "	... .	... ...	19th June 1865	Debility. ...	
Hereditary	...	29th " "	,				
..	...	4th July "					
Gunjah ...	...	12th " "					
...	...	27th " "					
... ..	...	24th " "	...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865.			
...	...	24th " "					
... ...	...	24th " "					
. ...		24th " "	... .	... .	5th Nov 1865	Pleurisy ...	Collapse of lungs.
Gunjah ...	...	24th " "					
Hereditary ..	...	24th " "					
Gunjah ...	...	27th " "					
..	..	27th " "	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865.			
.. ..	...	8th Aug. "	... ..	Ditto ditto 19th Aug. "			
.. ...	..	31st " "	... ...	... .	.. .	.. ..	Re-admission, 1861
Gunjah ...	...	4th Sep. "	.. ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865.			
...	..	5th " "	. ..	... ..	14th Sep 1865	Phthisis ...	Abscess in right lung Hopelessly ill on admission.
..	...	22nd " "					
..		23rd Oct. "					
		23rd " "	... ..	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865			
Gunjah		9th Nov. "					
Hereditary ..		29th " "	... ...	Transferred to Dullunda, 8th Dec 1865			

A. FLEMING, M D, *Surgn. Major,*

Civil Surgeon, Moorshedabad.

No. 1.

FROM

ROBERT F. HUTCHINSON, Esq., M. D.,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,
Secretary, Principal Inspector General, Medical Department,
Fort William.

DATED PATNA, *20th January* 1866.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor of submitting my first Report on the Lunatic Asylum of this place, with the usual Annual Returns; and in doing so, I am happy to find that the Report is in every way favorable.

I.—In the first place, we have had a considerable *increase* in admissions, with a corresponding *decrease* of mortality and daily sick; and this the following digest will show :—

YEAR.	Total of remaining, admitted, and re-admitted.	Daily Sick.	Deaths.
1864	172	7	10
1865	190	6	8

II.—The number of those cured during the past year is one in excess of those discharged the year before, *i. e.,* 42 against 11. The principal mortality was owing this year, as in the last, to dysentery.

III.—I do not attach much importance to these comparative figures, for, in another year, the results may be exactly reversed. In fact, such has been the case with my predecessor's Report for 1864; in that year he found that the age most favorable to insanity was from thirty to forty; whereas my Report extends the period from *twenty* to forty.

Again, it was found that in 1861, "the greatest number of admissions took place in the hot months," and "the greatest number in one month, fourteen, took place in August." Singularly enough our experience has been almost directly opposite, for the greatest number of admissions in 1865 took place in December, and the great majority in the cold weather

Thus the admissions were in —

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
January	5	1	6
February	3	3	6
March	2	1	3
April	3	2	5
May	4	1	5
June	6	0	6
July	2	2	4
August	5	2	7
September	6	2	8
October	5	3	8
November	6	0	6
December	11	1	12

So that in the cold months of January, February, March, October, November, and December, the admissions were 41 against 35 during the hot months of April, May, June, July, August, and September.

IV.—The repairs and alterations recommended by Dr. Sutherland have all been carried out; in addition, I had two large puckah baths erected, one for the male, and the other for the female, patients; and the regular use of both has been insisted on.

V.—Soon after taking charge, I ventured on a step the carrying out of which has been attended with the happiest consequences. I had all the insanes taken out* for a long walk, morning and evening, in alternate parties. After her first walk it was touching to hear the mother of the Asylum, who had not been beyond the walls since 1845, dilate upon the strange and beautiful 'wilayut' she had seen; the green fields and umbrageous trees she had passed; the multitudes of men and women she had come across; and, stranger than all, the wonderful ghari she had seen with a mem and babas inside.

* This step I recommended as I had found it beneficial at Benares, where it was introduced in 1858.
A. H. CHEKE,
Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals.

Morning and evening the páguls are to be met walking along in quiet order, the males leading, and the females following; should it fall to his turn, an old insane leads the way singing at the top of his voice, and clapping his hands in tune.

VI.—I also introduced a bi-monthly nátch to the great delight of the insanes; I always make a point of being present to insure order (which is quite unnecessary), and watch the physiognomics of the patients during the performance. The latter is a most interesting study; for you see the restless eye of the maniac fixed in steady gaze, and the vacant expression of the imbecile lit up with evident delight; the crying and drivelling of the idiot are now still; and hands ever ready for mischief now beat time to the song and drum.

On the occasion of the first nátch, an old patient, *the* character of the place, was quietly listening, his body swaying to and fro to the cadence of the music; the native air "hillee millee punnee ao" was commenced, and its well known notes seemed to call up memories of the past, for the quiet listener started to his feet with active agility, and commenced dancing vigorously to the great astonishment of the professional. The infection spread, and a second insane sprang on to the dhurree, and joined in the dance and song. Now the nátch is eagerly looked forward to, and I am often asked when the next is to take place.

VII.—These innocent amusements do not interfere with the work of the patients; our manufactures go on steadily, and yield a nice little profit. The oil presses and looms are regularly at work; the latter turning out blankets, dhurrees, dosootee, and tát. Within the last month, I have added brick-making, and the insanes vie with one another in turning out the largest number of bricks.

VIII.—Violence and restraint are at present unknown within our walls; one difficulty alone has occasioned me some trouble. Four or five patients would insist on going about naked. To prevent this, and also to economise clothing, I provided them and the other insanes with stout jangeeas, to which the majority took very kindly, but the unruly few would persist in tearing them up into shreds. I thought of putting these men into canvas jangeeas buckling behind, but reflected that this might be an excuse for filthiness, so prefer going back to the dhotee.

IX.—I believe this unwillingness to wear clothing is not owing to inherent *indecency*, but to irritability of skin, or a feeling of internal heat.

X.—No one who has visited any of the Asylums at home can fail to be struck with the difference between them and those out here. There, violence and restraint are common, here, both are rare, if seen at all. And I believe this is owing to the great difference in temperament between the Native and Englishman; the former is less *sthenic* than the latter, and consequently is less liable to bodily or mental derangement.

XI.—And so I am of opinion that real, spontaneously produced mania, is rare in our Asylums, and the hereditary form still more so. Exciting causes (some not to be met with at home) are ready at hand, and to them we must attribute the vast majority of cases, and to simple with-holding them, the great majority of cures. Thus, I find in my predecessor's Returns that out of 172 cases under treatment in 1864, 101 were attributed to the use of *ganjah*, *bhang*, *opium*, and *spirits*; and that out of 48 cures, 39 belonged to the above class.

My Returns prove the same fact; out of 190 cases treated in 1865, 99 were attributed to intoxicating drugs; and out of 75 new admissions, 44 were due to the same causes.

In each case, the per centage is very large.

Lastly, out of 363 new admissions in all the Asylums of Bengal, 329 were attributed to indulgence in ganjah, bhang, opium, or spirit, *i. e.*, 90·6 per cent. of all the cases.

If these exciting causes were checked or removed, the Asylums would speedily be depopulated.

XII.—The diet supplied to the insanes has been of good quality throughout the year; latterly, owing to enhanced prices, I have substituted a cheaper rice, but in other respects there has been no change.

XIII.—The conservancy of the Asylum has been carefully attended to.

XIV.—The clothing is not on a satisfactory footing: thus—each insane receives two suits half-yearly, and all the clothing is washed weekly. Accordingly the insanes are not always so clean (towards the end of the week) as I should like to see them, and I am afraid to order a second weekly washing, lest the clothing should wear out too soon. A distribution every four months of two suits would meet the case, and enable me to have a bi-weekly washing. But of course this would entail extra expense to the Government, trifling, however, in comparison with the comfort and healthiness which would be ensured.

XV.—The Establishment of the Asylum affords ample room for improvement; that portion of it in direct attendance on the insanes consists of—

And the Native Doctor most certainly requires to be changed.
A. H. CHEKE,
Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals,
Dinapoor.

1 Darogah	on Rs.	20	per mensem.
2 Jemadars	„	10	each per mensem.
4 Gate Guards	„	4	„ „
13 Keepers	„	5	„ „

or a body of Natives on Rs. 121 per mensem.

A more useless set of men, Keepers especially, could not well be got together; and I would infinitely prefer, if sanctioned—

1 European Head Keeper on Rs. 40.
4 Ditto Keepers on „ 20 each.

This staff would, I think, amply suffice, and the insanes would be far more carefully attended to and looked after.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ROBERT F. HUTCHINSON, M. D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.		Remained 1st January 1865.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved transferred to Friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December 1865.
Males ...	..	88	57	1	146	38	2	5	101
Females ...	..	26	18	...	44	4	..	3	37
Total	...	114	75	1	190	42	2	8	138

Average daily number of sick throughout the year . 6
Influenced by the moon 0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) . 23·15
„ „ of mortality (ditto) 4·21
„ „ of mortality (on daily average strength) . 6·4

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1865, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st December 1864	Admitted during the year 1865, Males and Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	9	....	9	8	1	9
Monomania	3	1	4	3	1	4
Mania	16	31	47	35	12	47
„ Chronic	32	6	38	27	11	38
„ Recurrent	25	25	50	38	12	50
Melancholia	......	....	...	...	...	..
Dementia from Protracted Mania	26	12	38	32	6	38
„ Congenital	1	....	1	1	...	1
Amentia	2	1	3	2	1	3
Total ...	114	76	190	146	44	190

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the Year 1865.

Remaining on 31st December 1864.	Admitted during 1865.	Total.	Physical Causes					Moral Causes		Cause unknown.	Total.
			Gunjah.	Bhang.	Opium.	Excessive use of ardent spirits.	Hereditary.	Loss of Relatives	Loss of Property.		
114	76	190	61	9	4	25	1	28	13	49	190

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1865, and the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs.	Hindoos. Males.	Hindoos. Females.	Mahomedans. Males.	Mahomedans. Females.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Grand Total.
Shahabad	4	...	2	...	6	...	6
Behar	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Patna	21	7	6	4	27	11	38
Moonghyr	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Chumparun	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bhaugulpore	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Rungpore...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tirhoot	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Moorshedabad	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Rajmahal...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Lohurdugga	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	45	12	13	6	58	18	76

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1865.

Trades.	Males.	Females.
Servants	11	....
Cultivators	16	....
Weaver	1	....
Beggars	8	2
Shopkeepers	2	....
Barbers	2	....
Laborers	13	16
Bearer	1	....
Blacksmith	1	....
Total ..	58	18

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1865, *the ages have been as follows :—*

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	From 20 to 30.	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50.	From 50 to 60.	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	Total.
Males	8	20	21	6	3	...	...	58
Females	2	7	5	4	...	...	...	18
Total ...	10	27	26	10	3	...	...	76

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.
Phthisis ...	1	2464	
Convulsion ...	2	285	
Dysentery ...	3	1970	
Epilepsy ...	1	215	
Anasarca ..	1	27	
Total	8	Average period of residence 620·1	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Patna, for the year 1865.

	Rs.	As	P.
Establishment	5,105	8	9
Dieting	4,531	14	0
Contingencies	1,036	13	5
Bazar Medicines	28	2	0
Clothing and Blankets (inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1866)	961	4	0
Total Rs	11,663	10	2

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year		125		
Average yearly expenditure for each ..	Rs.	93	4	1

No. 10

Statement of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum, at Patna for the year 1865.

Nature of Occupation	Amount of Profits			Remarks.
	Rs	As	P.	
Making Cloth	179	4	8	
,, Derries	5	0	0	
, Blankets	109	6	3	
, Tats	81	1	6	
Oil	11	5	8	
,, Gardening	39	0	0	
,, Nawar	6	0	0	
Add estimated labor as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received.	344	4	0	
Total Rs. ...	778	6	1	

No. 11.

***Abstract of Estimated value of Lunatic Labor for* 1865.**

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Gardening	190	0	0	
Working in Worksheds, white-washing the Wards, &c.	40	0	0	
Bhistee 1	48	0	0	
Cook 1	60	0	0	
Making up the Clothing of Insanes	6	4	0	
Total Rs ...	344	4	0	

No. 12.

STATEMENT showing the Articles manufactured in the Insane Hospital at Patna, and amount realized and disbursed during the year 1865.

	Rs As P.	Rs As P
Paid for 9 Maunds, 24 Seers, 12 Chittacks, Thread ..	342 2 10	
„ 14 „ 5 „ 13 „ Wool ..	267 4 0	
„ 22 „ 38 „ 0 „ Puttooa ...	58 8 0	
„ 50 „ 12 „ 2 „ Oil seed ..	148 2 6	
		816 1 4
„ Contingent expenses	....	38 5 3
„ Various articles supplied to the Insanes, including the repair of work-sheds, Mody's house, jhamps, &c.	.. . ...	188 1 1
Balance in hand	705 12 10	
Balance in store	166 7 8	
		872 4 6
Total Rupees ...	.. ..	1,914 12 2

	Rs. As. P.	Rs. As. P.
Sale of 99 Thans of Dosooty	513 12 0	
„ 222 Blankets	388 8 0	
„ 59 Pieces of Tats	147 8 0	
„ 14 Maunds, 16 Seers, 3 Chittacks, Oil ...	171 4 8	
„ 3 Derries	14 0 0	
„ 21 Seers, 12 Chittacks, Nawar	14 8 0	
„ Vegetables	39 0 0	
		1,288 8 8
Balance in hand of the Bank of Bengal ...	451 14 2	
Balance in Store	174 6 0	
		626 4 2
Total Rupees ...	....	1,914 12 2

	Rs As P.
13 Thans	78 0 0
6 Derries	23 0 0
21 Seers, 12 Chittacks, Nawar ...	14 8 0
24 Blankets	42 8 0
29½ Seers, Oil	8 7 8
Total Rupees ...	166 7 8

	Rs. As. P.
Articles sold...	1,288 8 8
Articles purchased	854 6 7
Profit ...	434 2 1

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.
	MALE PATIENTS						
1	Syud Ukber Ali ...	31	Zemindar ..	Mussulman	Imdad Ali ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m
	Rampertap Tewary ...	32	Cultivator...	Brahman ...	Rughoo ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...
	Rummun ...	42	Labourer ...	Mussulman	... ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic...
	Mohcum ...	42	Servant ...	Mullah ...	Tekaram ...	Arrah ...	Ditto ...
5	Keeshon Lall ...	36	Cultivator...	Brahman ...	Sheodool ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Ramdhun Pathak ...	51	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Jeodhun ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity
	Boolakee ...	31	Labourer ...	Goala ...	Gunga ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic...
	Saboo Doss ..	38	Fakeer ...	Byragee ...	Luchmun ...	Lohurdugga...	Amentia ...
	Caushee ..	35	Servant ...	Hulwayee...	Byjoo ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic ..
10	Edun Shah ...	56	Beggar ...	Mussulman	Roushun ...	Monghyr ...	Moral Insanity .
	Gandar Roy ...	37	Cultivator...	Mullah ...	Manik ...	Hazareebaugh	Dementia f. p. m.
	Gopal Lall ...	35	Servant ...	Caeth .	Zalim ...	Monghyr ...	Ditto ..
	Bukht Ali ...	25	Labourer ...	Mussulman	Sadikah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Thora Panday ...	34	Cultivator...	Brahman ..	Jugroop ..	Patna ...	Ditto ...
15	Dhooparee ...	59	Jolaha ...	Mussulman	Jugun ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Hydur, Cooly ...	28	Labourer ...	Ditto ...	Bhyro ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Agah ...	58	Merchant...	Ditto ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Moral Insanity ..
	Dhandaroy ...	32	Beggar ...	Ateeth ...	Doolroy ...	Chumparun ...	Mania ..
	Deepnarian Tewaree ...	36	Servant ...	Brahman ...	Uchumbhit ...	Patna ...	Mania ..
20	Shewsurun ...	30	Shop-keeper	Tolee ...	Pahul ...	Shahabad ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Rampershad ..	31	Labourer ...	Kandoo ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania ...
	Chumroo ...	36	Ditto ...	Chaeen ..	Sheodool ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m
	Fakeerah ...	30	Beggar ...	Byragee ...	Sheobath ...	Chumparun ...	Ditto ...
	Kundhai ...	30	Servant ...	Mussulman	Buchroo ...	Behar ..	Ditto ...
25	Meghooa ...	35	Labourer ...	Ditto ...	Sookhoo ...	Hazareebaugh	Dementia f. p. m.
	Doolar Singh ...	10	Cultivator .	Brahman ...	Surjoo ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Paorey ...	36	Shop-keeper	Jumbolee ...	Kapor ...	Tirhoot ...	Ditto ..
	Dhareeram ...	50	Servant ...	Seikh ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ..
	Chotoo ...	33	Labourer ...	Kandoo ..	Bhurosee ..	Sarun ...	Moral Insanity .,
30	Khadaroo ...	35	Ditto ...	Doosadh ..	Ootum ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Noboh ...	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Hulkhoree ...	50	Cultivator...	Rajpoot .	Uchumbhit ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...
	Shewkeeshoon ...	30	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Shewnarian .	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Juggurnath ...	28	Servant ...	Coormee	Bundhoo ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...
35	Goorbux ...	25	Labourer ...	Hulwayee...	Ramdhun ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity ..
	Toolshee Singh ...	40	Cultivator...	Brahman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Lollgee ...	50	Labourer ...	Kulwar ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Dheendaal ..	30	Ditto ..	Khatree ...	... ...	Behar ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Koar ...	30	Ditto ..	Coormee ...	... ...	Sarun ...	Mania R. ...
40	Shewraj Singh ...	40	Servant .	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Patna ..	Mania Chronic ..
	Chokra ...	12	Labourer .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia Congl.
	Chetur Sein ..	52	Cultivator ..	Rajpoot ...	Hulman ...	Sarun ...	Mania R. ...
	Ruddea ...	32	Labourer ...	Doosadh ...	. ...	Hazareebaugh	Mania Chronic ..
	Wazeer Ali ...	42	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Ameen ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.
45	Goomnam Ram ...	36	Beggar ..	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
	Phooldoss ...	32	Ditto .	Gosain ...	Meghun ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Shewpershad ...	32	Shop-keeper	Bunia ...	Meherchund	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Bondhu ...	32	Cultivator...	Coormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Jutta Singh ...	40	Beggar ...	Doosadh ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania Insanity..
50	Dumree ...	22	Labourer ...	Goala ...	Kundhai ..	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Runchore ..	40	Beggar ...	Gosain ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic ..
	Jhurree ...	30	Labourer .	Goala ...	Rungoo ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
	Ramsurun ...	25	Cultivator	Coeree ...	Radhay ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Gyasee ...	35	Shop-keeper	Bunia ...	Moonee ...	Behar ...	Ditto ..
55	Esur Roy ...	32	Cultivator ..	Rajpoot ..	Purgass ...	Chumparun ...	Ditto ...
	Bapung Doss ..	40	Beggar ...	Gosain ..	Rampershad ..	Monghyr ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1865.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of Relatives	...	22nd June 1841								
Ditto ...	...	5th May 1843								
Ganjah ...	...	27th May 1846								
Loss of property	...	15th June 1849								
Loss of Relatives	...	20th May 1850								
Ditto	...	30th May „								
Drunkard	...	8th Sept. 1851								
Loss of Relatives	...	23rd Nov. „								
Ganjah ..	...	8th Oct 1852								
Opium ...	...	19th Oct. „								
Ganjah ...	...	24th Jan. 1854								
Ditto ...	..	21st Dec. „								
Opium .	...	21st Aug. 1855								
Loss of Relatives	...	7th June 1856								
Ditto ...	...	28th June „								
Opium .	...	25th July „								
Loss of property	...	24th Oct. „								
Ganjah ...	...	8th May 1857								
Bhangh..	...	17th Dec „								
Ditto ...	...	4th April 1858								
Loss of Relatives	..	28th June „								
Ganjah ...	.	19th Oct „								
Ditto ...	...	9th Dec „								
Ditto ...	...	28th Feb 1859								
Ditto ...	...	2nd May „								
Bhangh	...	2nd Aug. „								
Loss of property	...	30th Jan. 1860								
Ditto ...	...	22nd June „								
Ganjah ...	...	15th Oct. „								
Drunkard	...	31st Oct „								
Ganjah ..	...	3rd Nov. „								
Ditto ...	..	4th Nov „								
Ditto ..	..	19th Nov. „								
Ditto ...	...	21st Mar 1861								
Drunkard	...	3rd June „								
Ganjah .	...	10th Aug „								
Drunkard	...	3rd Sep „								
....	...	22nd April 1862	... ..		..	... ..	3rd Dec. 1865	Dysentery	Dementia f. p. m	
....	...	23rd June „	29th May 1865							
Ganjah ..	...	23rd July „								
....	..	10th Sep. „								
Ganjah ...	...	15th Sep. „								
....	...	23rd Sep „								
Loss of property	...	11th Mar. 1863								
....	..	25th Mar „								
Ganjah ...	..	9th April „								
Ditto ..	...	25th April „	18th Mar. „							
Ditto ...	...	10th May „								
Ditto ...	...	17th May „								
Drunkard	...	29th June „								
Ganjah ..	...	27th July „								
Ditto ...	...	6th Aug. „								
Ditto ..	...	29th Oct. „	10th April „							
Drunkard	...	1st Nov. „								
Ganjah...	...	7th Nov. „								
Bhangh ..	...	18th Nov. „								

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.
	Male Patients,—(*Continued.*)						
	Hydurjan ...	30	Zemindar...	Mussulman	Mohamed ...	Patna ...	Mania R. ...
	Jugmohun Doss ...	45	Beggar ...	Byragee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Kehree ..	54	Cultivator...	Coormee ...	Roopa ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic
60	Beharee Singh ...	40	Servant ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Bundhoo ...	30	Labourer ...	Mussulman	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Baichun ...	36	Barber ...	Hujjam ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania ..
	Chundun Roy ...	28	Labourer ...	Brahman ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Dementia f. p. m.
	Bhugwandoss ...	54	Beggar ...	Gosain ..	... ...	Behar ..	Mania Chronic
65	Abool Hussen ...	27	Servant ...	Mussulman	... ...	Monghyr ...	Mania ...
	Suneechur ...	32	Ditto ...	Goala ...	... ...	Patna ..	Mania R. ...
	Showtuhal ..	46	Beggar ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Mania ...
	Man Singh ...	36	Labourer ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Ditto ...
	Raja Panday ...	36	Beggar ...	Brahman ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
70	Mohamud Ali ..	50	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Behar ...	Monomania ...
	Sheodaol Singh ...	26	Cultivator .	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Monghyr ..	Mania ..
	Girdharee Loll ...	50	Shop-keeper	Caeth ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania R. ..
	Rughoo ...	54	Bearer .	Kahar ...	... ...	Ranchee ...	Mania ..
	Tuffuzzul Hossein ...	50	Cultivator...	Mussulman	... ...	Patna ...	Mania R. ...
75	Naimchund ..	51	Beggar ...	Jutwa ..	. ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
	Paimchund ..	24	Shop-keeper	Jelea ...	Boolakee ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Ajub Doss ...	48	Beggar ...	Gosain ...	... ...	Tirhoot ...	Mania R. ..
	Gujjadhur ...	38	Cultivator...	Coormee ...	... ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Ram Singh ...	38	Servant ...	Seikh ...	.. ...	Lohurdugga .	Mania R. ...
80	Kullur ..	28	Bearer ...	Cahar ..	... ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Lakhoa ...	28	Cooly ...	Coormee ...	... ...	Behar ..	Mania R. ..
	Sohun ...	18	Beggar ...	Bunpur ...	.. ...	Patna ...	Mania ...
	Phoochwa ..	21	Ditto ..	Dhanook ...	... ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Hoormut Ali ..	36	Servant ..	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
85	Nirmul ...	55	Labourer ..	Sonar ...	... ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
	Punnoo ..	35	Shop-keeper	Telee ..	... ...	Monghyr ..	Ditto ...
	Kureem Bux ..	48	Labourer ..	Mussulman	... ...	Patna ..	Dementia f. p. m.
	Panchoo ..	45	Beggar ...	Muchooa ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Ukhoo ..	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Shahabad ..	Mania ..
90	Birjloll ...	54	Labourer ...	Goala ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic
	Shama ...	44	Ditto ...	Coormee ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Nundloll .	24	Servant ..	Caeth ...	.. ...	Behar ...	Mania ...
	Hossein Shah ..	54	Beggar ...	Mussulman	... ...	Monghyr ...	Mania R. ...
	Daood Ali	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	. ...	Patna ..	Ditto ...
95	Kundhai ...	15	Labourer ..	Tutwa ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
	Chotun ...	40	Bearer ...	Cahar ...	... ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Luchmun .	35	Labourer ..	Doosadh ..	... .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Lotun ..	18	Servant ...	Coormee ..	... ...	Patna ..	Ditto ...
	Aumolee Singh ...	25	Cultivator...	Brahman ...	... ...	Behar ...	Monomania ...
100	Elahee Bux ..	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ..
	Somera ..	14	Labourer ...	Cahar ...	... ...	Patna .	Mania ...
	Mohen ..	20	Ditto ...	Goala ...	... ...	Bhaugulpore..	Mania R. ...
	Shumbhoo ...	40	Cultivator .	Brahman ...	... ...	Patna ..	Mania Chronic
	Shewtuhal ...	42	Labourer ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Mania R. ...
105	Domun ...	30	Servant ...	Mussulman	... ..	Patna ..	Ditto ...
	Beejahundun ...	45	Blacksmith	Lohar ...	... ..	Shahabad ...	Mania ...
	Reejha Sing ...	30	Servant ...	Rajpoot ..	... ...	Patna ...	Mania R. ..
	Proshuno Coomar ...	35	Ditto ...	Caeth ...	... ...	Bhaugulpore..	Mania ...
	Peeroo ..	56	Cultivator...	Mussulman	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
110	Hurpal Sing ..	30	Servant ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania R. ...
	Sugut ...	40	Cultivator...	Goala ...	... ...	Shahabad ..	Ditto ...
	Bundhoololl ...	28	Servant ...	Caeth ...	... ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Sahdawa ...	32	Barber ...	Hujjam ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
	Poosun ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Mania Chronic
115	Rughoober ...	30	Cultivator...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Rungpore ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Atmaram ...	40	Ditto ..	Brahman ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Mania R. ...
	Chuttur ...	42	Weaver ...	Putwa ...	... ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Ram Nath ...	20	Shop-keeper	Bunia ...	... ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Kurrun Sing ..	20	Labourer ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Behar ...	Mania ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of Relatives	...	19th Nov. 1863								
Ganjah ...	...	11th Dec. „	30th Nov. 1865							
......	...	17th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	11th Aug 1865	Dysentery	Mania Chronic	
Ganjah ...	...	23rd Jan. 1864								
Ditto ...	..	19th Feby. „								
Ditto ...	...	4th March „								
Ditto ...	...	4th „ „								
Loss of property	...	6th April „								
Bhangh .	...	13th „ „	5th Feb. „							
Drunkard	...	27th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	9th May „	4th Mar. „							
	...	8th June „								
Ganjah ...	...	22nd „ „	19th June „							
Opium ..	...	23rd July „	6th Dec. „							
....	...	4th Aug „	29th July „							
Ganjah ..	...	9th „ „	30th Dec. „							
... .	..	13th „ „								
Drunkard	...	22nd „ „								
... ...	...	26th „ „	22nd May „							
Ganjah .	...	27th „ „	3rd April „							
Ditto ...	...	10th Sep. „	3rd Nov. „							
Loss of relatives	...	27th „ „	.. ...	...	...	22nd June 1865				
....	...	28th „ „	20th Mar. „							
....	...	3rd Oct. „	30th Nov. „							
....	...	8th „ „	6th May „							
....	...	15th „ „	10th Mar. „							
Ganjah ...	...	24th „ „	12th April „							
Ditto ...	...	25th „ „	7th Feb „							
Drunkard	...	25th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	27th Nov. „	11th Nov. „							
....	...	16th Dec „	... ...	...	...	28th Mar 1865				
....	...	21st „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	7th Jan. 1865								
Drunkard	...	10th „ „	12th April „							
Ganjah ...	...	23rd „ „	31st May 1865							
Ditto ...	...	29th „ „	16th Sep. „							
Ditto ...	...	31st „ „								
....	...	2nd Feb. „	30th Nov. „							
Drunkard	...	2nd „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	24th „ „	11th May „							
....	...	19th Mar. „								
Drunkard	...	29th „ „	22nd July „							
Ganjah ...	Epy	6th April „	1st Nov. „							
....	...	7th „ „								
....	...	19th „ „								
Drunkard	...	1st May „								
Bhang ..	...	7th „ „	30th Nov. „							
Drunkard	...	8th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	25th „ „	22nd Aug. „							
Ditto ..	...	4th June „								
Ditto ...	...	6th „ „	31st Aug. „							
Drunkard	...	10th „ „	18th Sep. „							
Ditto ...	...	21st „ „	30th Dec. „							
Bhangh ..	...	22nd „ „	4th Sep. „							
Drunkard	...	27th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	11th July „								
Ditto ...	...	12th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	2nd Aug. „								
....	...	3rd „ „								
Bhangh	...	13th „ „								
Drunkard	...	21st „ „	30th Dec „							
Ganjah ...	...	22nd „ „								
Ditto ...	...	3rd Sep „								

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

ber.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.
	Male Patients,—(*Continued.*)						
120	Tilluck	28	Labourer ...	Bunia ...		Patna ...	Mania ...
	Ramnath	40	Cultivator...	Brahman ...		Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Hossein Bux	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman		Patna ...	Mania R. ...
	Gonesh	16	Labourer ...	Goala ...		Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Soorjoo	40	Ditto ...	Telee ...		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
125	Hurbullub	25	Servant ...	Brahman ...		Ditto ...	Mania ...
	Surdhoo	40	Beggar ...	Mussulman		Shahabad ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	Jeonarian Ghose	40	Servant ...	Caeth ...		Patna ...	Mania Chronic
	Mungul Khan	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman		Ditto ...	Mania ...
	Ramsuhoy	38	Cultivator...	Goala ...		Tirhoot ...	Ditto ...
130	Gungaram	28	Servant ...	Passee ...		Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Tilluck	22	Labourer ...	Bunia ...		Ditto ..	Ditto ...
	Bheekharee	40	Ditto .	Doosadh ...		Bhaugulpore ..	Amentia ..
	Oodun Singh	50	Shop-keeper	Rajpoot ...		Ditto ...	Mania ..
	Dookhit	40	Servant ...	Mussulman		Patna ...	Ditto ..
135	Moula Bux	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Enaet Khan	22	Ditto ...	Ditto ...		Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Nad Ali	40	Labourer ...	Ditto ...		Tirhoot ...	Ditto ...
	Ootun Nath	40	Beggar ...	Gosain ...		Ditto ..	Ditto ...
	Dadum	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman		Moorhedabad	Dementia ...
140	Rampuroal Singh	40	Cultivator ..	Rajpoot ...		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Hunooman	30	Beggar ...	Mussulman		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Ramsurun	40	Ditto ...	Moosheer...		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Bundhoo Roy	30	Cultivator...	Bawhem ...		Behar ...	Mania R. ...
	Bungroo	30	Ditto ...	Paharee ...		Rajmehal ...	Ditto ..
	Banee	11	Ditto ...	Brahman ...		Patna ...	Ditto ...
146	Joondia	30	Ditto ...	Moonda ...		Lohardugga...	Mania ...
	Female Patients.						
	Mussamutt Murian Shah ...	28	Beggar	Mussulman	Rahmoo ...	Patna ...	Mania Chronic
	" Bhugmuntee ...	28	Servant	Ditto ...	Mungur ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	" Doolmee ...	38	Shop-keeper	Culwar ...	Bhuupershad	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...
	" Rungia ...	37	Labourer ...	Goalin ...	Suboor ...	Behar ...	Mania R. ...
	" Phoolmuttee ...	40	Ditto ...	Rajpoot ...	Nehumbhit ...	Shahabad ...	Monomania ...
	" Goomnam ..	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...		Patna ...	Moral Insanity
	" Teknee ..	15	Ditto ...	Cahar ...	Narian	Behar ...	Mania Chronic
	" Horia ..	20	Shop-keeper	Ditto ...	...	Monghyr ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	" Shewlochnee ..	20	Ditto ..	Telin ...	Ramdaul	Sarun ...	Ditto ...
10	" Murachia ..	26	Labourer ..	Culwar ...		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Sonia ..	25	Ditto ..	Chumar ...		Patna ...	Ditto ..
	" Doorga ..	45	Beggar ..	Bengalin ...	Huree	Ditto ...	Mania R. ..
	" Beerunjee ..	38	Ditto ..	Byragin ...	Mudraj	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic..
	" Nuthia ..	28	Jolahin ..	Mussulman	Chundoo	Ditto ...	Amentia ..
15	" Hossanee ..	32	Servant ..	Ditto ...	Sree	Ditto ...	Mania Chronic.
	" Lakho ..	50	Labourer ..	Hulwayee..		Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Bundhea ..	31	Ditto .	Coormin ...		Ditto ...	Mania ...
	" Choschosee ..	26	Ditto ..	Bengalin ...		Ranchee	Mania R.
	" Messrun ..	40	Ditto	Mussulman		Patna	Mania ...
20	" Najeebun ..	40	Ditto .	Ditto ...		Ditto	Ditto ..
	" Ghumundia ..	36	Ditto .	Brahman ...		Sarun	Ditto ..
	" Lugnee ..	30	Ditto .	Cooree ...		Shahabad	Mania Chronic .
	" Jouharia ..	30	Ditto .	Burain ...		Patna	Mania ..
	" Baimchee ..	25	Ditto ..	Cahar ...		Behar	Ditto ..
	" Goomnam ..	30	Cultivator..			Patna	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the Year 1865,—continued.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Improved.	Date of Not Improved.	Date of Transferred to Friends improved.	Date of Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Ganjah ..	...	11th Sep. 1865	... ...							
Ditto ..	...	13th „ „	28th Dec. 1865.							
Drunkard	...	15th „ „	28th „ „							
... ...	...	17th „ „								
Ganjah...	...	24th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	1st Oct. 1865	Convulsion	D. f. p. m.	
Bhang ...	...	10th Oct. „	... ...	...	...	... ...	6th Dec. „	Dysentery	Mania.	
... ...	...	16th „ „	... ...	...	...	... ...	12th Nov. „	Anasarca	D. f. p. m.	
... ...	...	25th „ „								
Ganjah...	...	28th „ „								
Drunkard	...	29th „ „								
Ganjah...	...	20th Nov. „								
Ditto ...	...	21st „ „								
... ...	...	23rd „ „								
Ganjah...	..	23rd „ „								
... .	...	27th „ „	30th Dec. 1865							
... ...	...	28th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	11th Dec. „								
... ...	...	16th „ „								
Ganjah ...	...	16th „ „								
... ...	...	22nd „ „								
... ...	..	22nd „ „								
. . ...	..	22nd „ „								
.. ..	...	22nd „ „								
... ..	..	23rd „ „								
... ...	..	24th „ „								
... ...	...	25th „ „								
... ...	...	28th „ „								
Loss of property	...	22nd Feb. 1845								
Ditto ..	...	19th May 1847								
Loss of relatives	...	8th June „								
Ditto ..	...	22nd July „								
Loss of property	...	23rd Aug. 1852								
Loss of relatives	...	9th Dec „								
Ditto ...	...	1st May 1854								
Loss of property	...	1st July „								
Loss of relatives	...	2nd June 1855								
Ditto ...	...	23rd Mar 1856								
Ditto ...	...	3rd April „								
Ditto ...	...	30th May 1857								
Ditto ...	...	13th Mar 1858	... ...	..		... ..	11th Jan 1865	Phthisis...	Mania Chronic.	
Ditto .	...	11th July 1859								
Ditto ..	...	2nd Jan. 1863								
Loss of property	...	9th July „								
Drunkard	...	12th Aug. „								
... ...	...	24th „ „								
Loss of relatives	...	4th Sep. „								
.. ..	...	11th June 1864	... ...	..	...	... ...	16th Mar. 1865	Convulsion	Mania	
Loss of property	...	27th „ „								
... ...	.	24th Aug. „	22nd May 1865							
Loss of relatives	...	29th „ „								
Hereditary	...	20th Sep. „	5th March 1865							
... ...	...	22nd Oct. „								

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.
	FEMALE PATIENTS,—(Contd)						
	Mussamutt Lugnee ...	50	Labourer ...	.. ..	... ...	Sarun ...	Dementia f. p. m
	" Jugnee ...	42	Ditto ...	Hulwayee...	... ...	Behar ...	Mania R. ..
	" Moongri ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Chundia ..	40	Ditto ...	Bunia ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania ...
30	" Bhutnee .	40	Ditto ...	Chaeen ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Moonia ...	20	Ditto	Coormee ...	... ...	Behar ...	Mania R. ...
	" Subjee .	42	Ditto ..	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Chumparun ...	Mania ...
	" Oudhee ...	40	Ditto ...	Dhanook ...	... ...	Patna ..	Ditto ...
	" Goomnam ..	50	Beggar ...	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p m.
35	" Doolee ..	35	Ditto ...	Bengalin ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Mania R. ...
	" Itchnee ...	25	Labourer ...	Coormin ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	" Goomnam ..	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	. ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
	" Hurdeah ..	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	... ...	Bhaugulpore .	Mania Chronic.
	" Chumnee ..	18	Ditto ..	Kolahn ...	... ..	Behar ...	Mania ...
40	" Parbuttee ..	15	Ditto ..	Kohain .	... ...	Patna ..	Mania Chronic
	" Mohnee ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.
	" Prosunno Coomar	40	Ditto ...	Bengalin ..	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
	" Somonia ..	35	Ditto ...	Coeree	.. .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Chanda	30	Ditto ..	Mussulman	.	Ditto ..	Mania R. ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1865,—concluded.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Drunkard	...	2nd Nov. 1864								
. .. ...	...	8th Jan. 1865	12th Apl. 1865							
Drunkard	...	11th Feb. „								
....	...	12th „ „								
....	...	12th „ „								
Drunkard	...	19th Mar. „	... ...		...	... ...	15th Oct. 1865	Epilepsy.	Mania R.	
Ditto ...	...	10th Apl. „								
Loss of relatives	...	28th „ „								
... .	...	31st May „								
....	...	7th July „								
Loss of relatives	...	19th „ „	10th Oct 186[illegible]							
... . ..	...	8th Aug. „								
Drunkard	...	17th „ „								
. ...	...	13th Sep. „								
Loss of relatives	...	16th „ „								
Ditto .	...	12th Oct. „								
Ditto ...	. .	22nd „ „								
Ditto ...	. .	24th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	26th Dec „								

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M. D.,
Civil Surgeon.

FROM

DR. W. B. BEATSON,

Superintendent of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum,

TO

G. SAUNDERS, ESQ.,

Secretary to the Principal Inspector General, Medl. Dept.,

Fort William.

Dated Dacca, the 10th April 1866.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward herewith the Annual Returns of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year 1865, together with a general report on the conservancy and management of the Institution, for the information of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

My delay in the submission of this report has been due to my having been obliged to examine narrowly all the accounts of the last two years. The result I propose to detail in a separate Statement. This is nearly complete, and will be forwarded in the course of a few days.

Statements Nos. 1 and 2 are the Annual Return of patients treated in 1865, and its abstract. From these, it appears that the total number treated was 352. There were 114 admissions, of which 12 were re-admissions The daily average strength was 241, or 12 in excess of that of 1864. Sixty-one were discharged as cured, 30 transferred to the care of relatives, 28 died, and 233 remained on the list, of whom 232 only were present in the Asylum on the 1st of January 1866, one patient having escaped a few days before the end of the year 1865. Of the 102 new admissions, 20 were under the Criminal Code, and 82 under Act XXXVI of 1858.

Statement No. 3 shows the nature of Insanity in the cases treated: 156 were Chronic Mania, 72 Dementia, 7 Monomania, 2 Moral Insanity, and 1 Amentia.

Statement No. 4 shows that of the 352 cases, 211 were due to physical, 14 to moral causes, and that in 127 the cause could not be ascertained. The chief physical cause was indulgence in ganjah, to which 165, or 21·333 per cent. of the cases, were traced; 15 were due to hereditary tendency, 9 to cerebral disease manifested by Epilepsy, 8 to opium, 6 to the use of ardent spirits; in 5 insanity was congenital, and in 3 it followed fever. The moral causes were grief, loss of property, religious enthusiasm, and debauchery.

Statement No. 5 shows the caste and sex of the patients, and their native zillahs. Sixty-five were inhabitants of Dacca, and the majority of the others came from the adjacent districts. The admissions from other districts were 12 in excess of those of the preceding year.

Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of the patients admitted. The greatest number was furnished by the agricultural and labouring classes, and all belonged to the lower orders of society.

Statement No. 7 shows that the greatest number—45—were between 30 and 40 years of age on admission, 32 between 20 and 30, 15 between 50 and 60, 4 between 10 and 20, and 1 between 60 and 70. Adult and middle age have therefore yielded the majority of cases.

Statement No. 8 shows the causes of mortality and the average period of residence at the time of death. Of the 28 casualties, 7 were caused by Cholera and 7 by Phthisis: 50 per cent.,

therefore, of the mortality arose from these diseases. The number of cases of Cholera treated was 16; 5 of the remaining deaths were from Asthenic Pneumonia, 4 from general Cachexia, 2 from Chronic Diarrhœa or Dysentery, 1 from Apoplexy, 1 from Encephatitis or fever accompanied by inflammatory disease of the membranes of the brain, and 1 from rupture of the spleen. A considerable number of those who died were tolerably advanced in age, 3 having been from 60 to 70; 8 from 50 to 60; 6 from 40 to 50; 10 from 30 to 40, and 1 from 20 to 30. The average period of residence at the time of death was three years, three months and twenty-one days.

The daily average number of sick, including all physically unfit for work, was 17, or 7·054 on the daily average strength; of intractables and idiotic 89; and of regular workers 135.

The rate of mortality 7·954 on the actual strength, and 11·618 on the daily average, was high, but not greater than was to be expected, the Asylum having been throughout the year over-crowded and its atmosphere poisoned by previous malconservancy; there was moreover a special reason for high mortality in the wretched condition of many of the patients brought in from other districts. Of the 28 casualties 11 or nearly 40 per cent. were patients admitted within the year from other stations. Seven of these were on arrival in the last stages of Phthisis Diarrhœa and general Cachexia, and did not live long; of the remaining 4, 3 were soon carried off by Cholera. It is to be feared that lunatics are too often forwarded from other districts when hardly fit to undergo the fatigue of a long journey, or that they are so ill cared for and under-fed by the way that their vital powers are hopelessly exhausted before they arrive at their destination.

Statement No. 9 shows the amounts drawn in the monthly bills on account of Establishment, dieting, contingencies, bazar medicines, and clothing; these have been in some cases in excess of the requirements of the Institution, from the existence of an improper system of account which has been hitherto in use.

This will be fully entered into and explained in the separate Statement which is to follow this report. The total amount drawn was Rs. 18,821-11-9, which, divided by the daily average strength, gives an expenditure of Rs. 78-1-6 for each lunatic.

Statement No. 10 shows the amount of profit by the employment of the lunatics in basket and morah-making, domestic duties, gardening, bread-making, and white-washing; money has also been received for carpentering, but I have excluded this item altogether, as I have not yet been able to close the account concerning it. The whole amount for other items has been realized, with exception of a part of the sum for domestic duties; these and carpentering will be specially noticed in the separate report.

Statement No. 11 shows approximatively the value of the work done by the lunatics for which cash is not paid. It is probably nearly correct, but owing to the frequent sickness of the Overseer, this account has not been kept as accurately as it should have been. The occupations of the lunatics have been soorkey pounding, coolie labour, basket and morah-making, preparing dry earth for conservancy use, gardening, white-washing, making bread (for their own use), and other domestic duties. This subject and that of the profits derived from labour must be made the subject of special report.

Conduct of Establishment.—I have had reason to be extremely dissatisfied with the conduct of the Overseer, Mr. Newing, for reasons to be separately detailed. He suffered greatly from fever last year, and was frequently unfit for duty. His health is now much impaired, and he has a wife and five children dependent on him for support. I am, therefore, unwilling to recommend his dismissal, and hope that he may be leniently dealt with. The Native Doctor of the Asylum, Brindabun Chatterjee, was absent on sick leave and died towards

the end of the year. His place was filled with tolerable efficiency by an apprentice of the Mitford Hospital, Boranali. The Jemadars and keepers are not sufficiently attentive to the preservation of cleanliness, and have to be constantly reminded of their duties.

General management and treatment of the lunatics and conservancy of the Establishment.—Under this head, I had to report last year that, although the treatment of the lunatics had formerly doubtless been excellent, the conservancy of the Institution appeared to me to have been exceedingly faulty. The effect of such faultiness has been evident in the sickness and mortality which has prevailed during the year under report. I have now to state, for the information of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, the means to which I have had recourse for the improvement of the sanitary condition of the Asylum. In the first place, all the cess-pools, temporary and permanent, with which the buildings and compound abounded, have been thrown out of use and filled up. The old objectionable day privies, consisting of five drains and cess-pools of masonry, have been demolished, with exception of two or three which are used only as store-houses for dry earth; trenches in the garden daily filled in being opened for use in their stead, and seated vessels containing dry earth supplied for the use of the sick and helpless. The equally bad night privies attached to the principal wards, consisting of close ill-ventilated closets containing five drains and cess-pools in the pucka floor, have been filled up with dry earth and closed; open window privies on the jail plan being substituted for them. The system of dry earth conservancy, as far as practicable, among lunatics has been introduced with considerable success; the material being not only placed in the night vessels, but laid down thickly on every ward floor and removed as often as it is soiled or becomes damp. The lunatics have been classed according to their habits, and the clean separated from the dirty at night. The drains have been put in order, and constant attention is given to prevent their defilement. The ventilation of the building used as a hospital has been improved by the removal of an unnecessary wall. The attention of Government has been drawn to the existing state of overcrowding, and sanction obtained to the erection of a new ward capable of containing 40 patients.

By these measures the Dacca Lunatic Asylum has been, as far as possible, improved in conservancy, and they will doubtless bear fruit hereafter. But floors which have been saturated with filth cannot be at once deodorized, nor will cess-pools cease to give forth emanations immediately on being filled up. Hence I am not surprised at the mortality having been as high as it has been; other causes have, as has been shown, tended to increase it, and it would doubtless have been greater had the old state of things been allowed to continue; all possible care and attention will henceforth be given to the Asylum, but the original defects in the construction of most of the buildings are so many and so great, that I fear they can never be brought into a condition which can be honestly called satisfactory.

The Asylum was visited in August by His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal. It was also inspected in January by the Inspector General of Jails; in August by the Inspector General of Hospitals, and every month by one or more of the visitors.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. B. BEATSON, M. D.,

Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.		Remained 1st January 1865.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to Friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December 1865.
Males	... ...	198	88	10	296	51	24	27	194
Females	... ..	40	14	2	56	10	6	1	39
Total	...	238	102	12	352	61	30	28	233

Average daily number of sick throughout the year ...	...	24·1
Influenced by the Moon	...	0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength)	...	25·85
Ditto of mortality (ditto)	...	7·95
Ditto ditto (on daily average strength)	..	11·61

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1865, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remained on 31st December 1864.	Admitted during the year 1865, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Amentia	1	....	1	1	...	1
Dementia	72	23	95	82	13	95
Mania Chronic	156	91	247	205	42	247
Monomania	7	....	7	7	...	7
Moral Insanity	2	....	2	1	1	2
Total ...	238	114	352	296	56	352

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the Year 1865.

Remaining on 31st December 1864.	Admitted during 1865.	Total.	Physical Causes 211							Moral Causes 14						Causes unknown, 127	Total.
			Ganjah.	Intemperance from ardent spirits.	Epilepsy.	Fever.	Hereditary.	Opium.	Congenital.	Loss of Property.	Grief.	Religious Exaltation.	Fright.	Jealousy.	Debauchery.	Causes unknown.	
238	111	352	165	6	9	3	15	8	5	4	5	4	...	...	1	127	352

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1865, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindoos. Males.	Hindoos. Females.	Mahomedans. Males.	Mahomedans. Females.	Total. Males.	Total. Females.	Grand Total.
Akyab	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Backergunge	1	1	3	...	4	1	5
Behar	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bograh	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Burdwan	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Bhaugulpore	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cachar	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Chittagong	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Dacca	23	6	30	6	53	12	65
Durrung	...	...	3	...	3	..	3
Furreedpore	2	..	...	1	2	1	3
Gowhatty	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kamroop	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Lucknow	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Mymensingh	2	1	5	...	7	1	8
Noacolly	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
Sylhet	5	1	4	...	9	1	10
Tipperah	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total ...	47	9	51	7	98	16	114

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1865.

TRADES.	Males.	Females.
Beggars	4	1
Beparee	1	....
Blacksmith	1	....
Broker	1	....
Cultivators	38	....
,, Wife	....	4
Coolies	5	....
,, Wife...	....	1
Constable	1	....
Domestics	6	4
Fishermen	2	....
Husbandmen	5	....
Lascar	1	....
Mohorurs	2	....
Moonshee	1	....
Milkmen	2	....
Mat-maker	1	....
Priests	3	....
Prostitute	....	1
Shopkeepers	8	....
,, Wife	....	1
Sowar	1	....
Sweeper	1	....
Talookdars	2	....
Unknown	7	4
Weavers	2	....
Writers	2	....
Washerman	1	....
Total ..	98	16

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1865, *the ages have been as follows* :—

SEXES.	From 10 to 20 years.	From 20 to 30.	From 30 to 40.	From 40 to 50.	From 50 to 60.	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	TOTAL.
Males	3	30	36	15	13	1	...	98
Females	1	2	9	2	2	...	...	16
Total ...	4	32	45	17	15	1	...	114

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.			Remarks.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	
Apoplexy ...	1	12	6	8	
Cachexia ..	4	17	6	18	
Cholera ...	7	1	4	18	
Diarrhœa ...	2	2	3	26	
Encephalitis ..	1	2	0	23	
Phthisis ...	7	34	0	28	
Pneumonia ..	5	22	0	20	
Ruptured Spleen ...	1	0	5	21	
Total .	28	Average period of residence, 3 years, 3 months, and 21 days			

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca, for the year 1865.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	7 385	0	0
Dieting	8 775	15	1
Contingencies	944	5	6
Bazar Medicines	84	11	11
Clothing and Blankets	1,631	8	3
Total, Rs	18,821	11	9

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year, average daily 241

Average yearly expense for each ... . Rs. 78-1-6

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labour of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca, for the year 1865.

Nature of Occupation	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Baskets and Morah-making	125	8	9	
Domestic duties	563	6	6	
Gardening	16	4	0	
Bread-making	132	5	6	
White-washing	40	2	9	
Total, Rs ...	877	11	6	

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1865.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Carpentering	60	0	0	Reparing Tukthposes, Water-carts, &c.
Gardening	672	0	0	Mitford Hospital garden-party and Asylum garden.
Water-party	336	0	0	In lieu of Bheestees and Hindoo water-carriers allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Cooking	120	0	0	In lieu of two Cooks allowed in sanctioned Establishment.
Tinsmiths' Work	50	0	0	Making and repairing Tin Plates and Cups for Asylum.
Repairing Fences and Jhamps of Asylum ..	20	0	0	Making and repairing fences, &c., of garden and jhamps for verandahs.
Tailoring...	96	0	0	Repairing and making Asylum clothing.
Coolies, Labour	200	0	0	Breaking down old buildings, repairing roads, &c.
Masons	30	0	0	
Preparing dry-earth	100	0	0	For Conservancy use.
Total Rs ...	1,684	0	0	

W. B. BEATSON, M. D.,

Superintendent of Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complications.
1	Kurreem Khan	6[illegible]	Darogah	M	Bengalee	Zil. Mymensingh	Monomania	Loss of property	Occasional epistaxis
2	Syed Muzeed Ally	55	Beggar	M	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia	Unknown	Hydrocele
3	Gour Sing	43	Poddar	H	Ditto	Vil. Humucksur, Pergh Bickramporo, Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Cachexia
4	Baltee	61	Sweeper	H	Ditto	Zil. Cooch Behar	Ditto	Ganjah	Do (genl,)
5	Shaik Dhunnoo	47	Musalcheo	M	Ditto	„ Dacca	Monomania	Ditto	Cachexia
6	Gopaul	43	Milkman	H	Ditto	„ „	Dementia	Unknown	Do (brain)
7	Juggernauth Dass	51	Beggar	H	Ditto	„ Cuttack	Amentia	Ganjah	None
8	Surroopchunder	40	Boatman	H	Ditto	„ Furreedpore	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Ditto
9	Kartick	19	Fisherman	H	Ditto	Vil. Sultanporo, Pergh Soraile, Zil. Tipperah	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
10	Unknown (Markally female)	16	Ayah	C	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Dementia	Angry passion	Cachexia
11	Rubbcoollah	14	Cultivator	M	Ditto	„ Noahkholly	Ditto	Ganjah	None
12	Ramjum	32	Sepoy	H	Hindoostanee	„ Arrah	Mania Chronic	Epilepsy	Epilepsy
13	Peeroo "alias" Runnoo	48	Shop-keeper	M	Bengalee	„ Noahkholly	Dementia	Ganjah	Cachexia (general)
14	Allum	45	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Vil. Meharcool, Zil. Tipperah	Ditto	Ditto	None
15	Joheeruddeen	36	Fisherman	M	Ditto	Zil. Noahkholly	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
16	Durbesh	67	Beggar	M	Ditto	Vil Mothooporo, Pergh Gungaput, Zil. Furreedpore	Monomania	Ditto	Paralysis agitans
17	Shaik Lall	42	Tailor	M	Ditto	Zil Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	None
18	Horee Shah	40	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Vil Kagady Bestody, Zil Furreedpore	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
19	Ramsunker	37	Weaver	H	Ditto	Vil Recaby, Bazaar, Pergh Rajbarry, Zil Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	None
20	Suddaio	41	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto	Vil Golgunge, Zil. Backergunge	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
21	Husnoo Meah	38	Beggar	M	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Mania chronic	Ditto	Ditto
22	Mahomed Hossain	46	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Vil. Cachooa, Pergh. Suleemabad, Zil Backergunge	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
23	Soorjeemoney (female)	40	Barber's wife	H	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Moral Insanity.	Ganjah	Ditto
24	Rajchunder Seal	36	Barber	H	Ditto	„ Ditto	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
25	Bhowancy (female)	41	Ayah	H	Ditto	„ Ditto	Mania Chronic	Unknown	Elephantiasis
26	Azeezoollah	39	Beggar	M	Ditto	„ Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah	None
27	Aradhun Dey	44	Burkundaz	H	Ditto	„ Ditto	Monomania	Ditto	Ditto
28	Keam Khan	35	Kitmatghur	M	Ditto	„ Ditto	Mania Chronic.	Ditto	Ditto
29	Endromoncy (female)	10	Prostitute	H	Ditto	„ Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Syphilis, Secondary
30	Koodruthoollah	38	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Vil Baddibugish, Pergh Moolshoogunge, Zil Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	None
31	Sookoor Mahomed	34	Ditto	M	Ditto	Vil Demrah, Pergh. Rampargh, Zil Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	Epilepsy
32	Nundoo (female)	51	Cultivator's wife	H	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Mania Chronic.	Unknown	None
33	Rertaram	38	Cooly	H	Ditto	Vil. Mozurherpore, Pergh Shata, Zil. Cachar	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
34	Ramgopaul Doss	38	Shell-cutter.	H	Ditto	Zil Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
35	Roopram Mally	40	Sweeper	H	Ditto	Mouzah Moorghutpore, Pergh Etah, Zil Sylhet	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
36	Mowla Baksh	27	Tailor	M	Ditto	Vil Nagurmahala, Zil. Nuddea	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Ditto
37	Ramsoonder	47	Carpenter	H	Ditto	Vil Bhorapal, Pergh Chunderdeep, Zil. Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	Asthma
38	Doolal Dye	50	Weaver	M	Ditto	Vil Banakandee, Pergh Teelhatty, Zil Furreedpore	Ditto	Unknown	None

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1865.

DATE OF								
		Remaining.						
Admissions.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
18th Sept. 1832	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
25th July 1839	... ...	Not Impd .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th Aug. 1843	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	17th Oct. 1865	Phthisis ...	Criminal ...	
12th May 1844	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
21st Mar. 1845	... ..	Ditto ..	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th May „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th Aug. „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Feb. 1846	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th Aug. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	8th Oct. 1865	Pneumonia...	Criminal ...	
9th Sept. „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
20th May 1847	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th Apl. 1848	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
28th June „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th Sept. „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th „ „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
25th Mar. 1849	... ...	Ditto .	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Apl. „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
27th July „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th Sep. 1849 ..	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th June 1850 ..	... ...	..	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
24th July „ ...	... ...	Improved .	..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th Sep. „ ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
2nd Mar. 1851 ..	... ...	.. ..	Not Impd.	...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Life Prisoner.
18th July „ ..	... ...	Improved .	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	
21st Jany. 1852.	... ...	... ...	... ...	9th Nov. 1865 .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th May „ ...	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
25th Aug. „ ...	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
31st Oct. „ ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4th March 1865	Apoplexy ...	Ditto ...	
26th Feby. 1852	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th May „ ..	.. ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
22nd June „ ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	
12th July „ ...	... ..	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th Aug. „ ..	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
11th Aug. 1853..	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th Sep. „ ..	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
28th Sep. 1854..	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th Oct. „ ...	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
8th Dec. „ ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
39	Noodheeram	34	Milkman	H	Bengalee	Mouzah Habeetoollah, Pergh. Juntriff, Zil. Sylhet	Monomania	Ganjah	None
40	Bhoobunram Chung	36	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Vil. Hureepore, Pergh. Turf, Zil. Sylhet	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Cachexia
41	Soondernauth	35	Weaver	H	Ditto	Mouzah Hushunpore, Pergh. Langta, Zil. Sylhet	Ditto	Ditto	None
42	Bharut Joogy	30	Ditto	H	Ditto	Vil. Jingoorag, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
43	Bireea "alias" Burkuthoollah	40	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Mouzah Noorpore, Pergh. Turrup, Zil. Sylhet	Ditto	Epilepsy	Epilepsy
44	Unknown (female) right-ear split by ring	39	Unknown	H	Asamese	Zil Kamroop	Dementia	Unknown	None
45	Kistomoney (female)	41	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengalee	Vil Noggadah, Th. Toowargunge Zil Chittagong	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Ditto
46	Mohesram	23	Boatman	H	Ditto	Mouzah Roharagur, Pergh. Narapsingh Zil Sylhet	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
47	Katabdee	30	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Vil Kallagatteah, Th Jafergunge, Zil. Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
48	Gridharee Singh	29	Servant	H	Hindoostanee	Vil Mugrah, Zil. Patna	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Ditto
49	Dooby	23	Cultivator	M	Bengalee	Zil. Backergunge	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
50	Soshee Brahmunee (female)	31	Cultivator's wife	H	Ditto	Vil. Gourboat, Pergh. Jamala, Zil. Gowalparrah	Mania Chronic	Ditto	Syphilis Secondary.
51	Goluck Nath	28	Songster	H	Ditto	Vil Chudamoodha, Pergh. Sultanabad. Zil. Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	None
52	Fyezoo	31	Cooly	M	Ditto	Zil. Sylhet	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
53	Fuckeera	33	Ditto	M	Ditto	" Do.	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
54	Horea	33	Fisherman	M	Ditto	Vil Rujeeparah, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Hereditary	Ditto
55	Allabux	37	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Vil. Shurreepore, Th. Sunderdeep, Zil Backergunge	Ditto	Unknown	Cachexia (old age)
56	Kadirbux	18	Mason	M	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	None
57	Gobind Chunder Roy	29	Mohurer	H	Ditto	Vil. Sabar, Th. Manickgunge, Zil Dacca	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
58	Ramgutty Chung	38	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Vil Luteepore, Th. Umbrabad Zil Noahkholly	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
59	Unknown (Loya Gazee)	28	Ditto	M	Ditto	Vil Moheepore, Th. Begumgunge, Zil. Bullooah	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
60	Sreenauth Doss	29	Ditto	H	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
61	Ramgobind Kurmokur	29	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	Vil. Pagla, Pergh. Singohee, Zil Mymensingh	Mania Chronic	Ganjah	Cachexia
62	Goolabee (female)	33	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto	Vil Shalloar, Pergh. Servile, Zil. Tipperah	Ditto	Unknown	Epilepsy
63	Jannoo "	38	Ditto	M	Ditto	Zil. Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	None
64	Muneeram Chung	38	Agriculturer	H	Ditto	Mouzah Noolgoorah, Pergh Dukhunshabazpore, Zil. Noahkholly	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
65	Kemteeram	30	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Mouzah Burhole, Pergh. Utterpass, Zil. Sylhet	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
66	Moorad Ally	37	Bheestee	M	Hindoostanee	Zil. Jounpore	Mania Chronic.	Ditto	Ditto
67	Ramdhun Joogy	40	Cultivator	H	Bengalee	Vil. Ballah, Pergh Baggasur, Zil. Tipperah	Ditto	Ganjah	Ditto
68	Saber Ally	32	Beggar	M	Ditto	Zil. Sylhet	Moral Insanity.	Unknown	Ditto
69	Ram Dass	37	Unknown	H	Ditto	Mouzah Noograw, Pergh. Pulsookee, Zil. Sylhet	Mania Chronic.	Ganjah	Ditto

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF								
Admission.	Discharged cured.	REMAINING. Improved.	REMAINING. Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
15th June 1855	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	
19th Aug. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	26th Oct. 1865 .	Cachexia ...	Criminal ...	
11th Feb. 1856	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-Criminal	
1st April „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd May „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
27th Aug. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
22nd April „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th May „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th Aug. „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd Nov. „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th Dec. „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th Feb. 1858	...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
22nd May „	.. ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Non-criminal	
„ „ „	13th Oct. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd June „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1st April 1865	Cachexia ...	Ditto ...	
5th July „	.. ...	... ...	... ...	12th Sept. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th „ „	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th Aug. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	28th Oct. 1865	Phthisis ...	Criminal ...	
15th Sept. „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	Non Impd.	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ..	
14th Oct. „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
10th Nov. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	21st June 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
16th „ „	... ...	Improved ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th Dec. „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
17th Feb. 1859	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Non-criminal	
20th Feb. „	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
9th April „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
11th May „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
„ „ „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
70	Nobinchunder Surma	32	Priest ...	H	Bengalee ...	Zil. Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	None
71	Koomeeruddee ..	37	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Tullerkandee, Pergh Futtingpore, Zil. Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
72	Noozoomuddeen ...	34	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Denga Manick, Th Moolfutgunge, Zil Dacca	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
73	Ram Chung ..	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Bashimpoora, Zil. Nawabgunge, Zil Dacca	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
74	Monee Chung ..	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Rajapore, Pergh Inderheer, Zil. Sylhet	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
75	Boydonath Deb ..	29	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Adym, Pergh. Hamut soondesatee, Zil Sylhet	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Do.
76	Azmeeroodeen ..	27	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Palyabouza, Zil. Murdalgunge, Zil. Backergunge ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
77	Anthony Silva ..	27	Servant ...	C	Ditto .	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
78	Ameenuddeen ...	37	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto	Vil. Jolley Khall, Pergh Shampore, Zil. Tipperah	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
79	Shaikh Loochun ..	37	Husbandry ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil Nundobaree, Pergh Allap Sing, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
80	Gobindo Dass Koiburto	31	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Backergunge ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
81	Abdoollah ..	52	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto	Vil. Dhamarrap, Pergh Boosoorgovindpore, Zil Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
82	Roostum Khan ..	17	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Hazickuta, Pergh. Kartickpore, Zil. Dacca	Ditto .	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
83	Gungagobind Surma	32	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Munla, Pergh Kushba, Zil. Sylhet .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
84	Buddinath ..	47	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Matreal, Pergh Dooluby, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
85	Shony (female) ..	32	Servant ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Esapoorah, Pergh Toraub, Zil. Tipperah ..	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
86	Rajcoomaree (female).	23	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bahmeeburiah, Pergh Shutterkindul, Zil. Tipperah ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto
87	Gabriel Aslan ...	21	App Engr ...	C	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Monomania ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
88	Coomul Chootar ...	32	Carpenter ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Nursingdhee, Th. Roopgunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
89	Bunnoo (female) ...	27	Unknown .	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ..	Ditto .
90	Ocazee ...	47	Burmerick ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Lushkur Pergh. Noyakpore, Zil. Noyakpore .	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
91	Gunness Raha ...	32	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Noyarpore, Pergh. Nusicoojah, Zil. Mymensingh	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
92	Horee Dass ...	42	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ...	Mouzah Khoorposey, Pergh. Chowketa, Zil. Sylhet ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
93	Oprokas Lame (female)	45	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Chittagong ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
94	Issurchunder Kur ...	31	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Parab, Th. Naraingunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
95	Rohumuddy ...	31	Agriculturer	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Hushanpore, Pergh. Dukhun Shabazpore, Zil. Noakhally ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
96	Chunderkant Bhuttacharjee ...	41	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Nobodeep, Th. Sudder, Zil. Nuddeah ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
97	Kaman Sing ...	26	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ...	Zil. Gowhatty ..	Dementia ...	Opium ...	Ditto ..
98	Horeechunder ..	27	Carpenter ...	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Chowdassee, Pergh. Jelalpore, Zil. Furreedpore ...	Mania Chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
99	Mirza Qafir Khan ...	61	Zemindar ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zil. Lucknow ...	Ditto ...	Religious Exaltation ...	Ditto ..
100	Karrakelletah .	41	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ..	Zil. Gowalparrah ...	Ditto ...	Opium ..	Ditto ..
101	Koylas (female) ...	26	Prostitute ...	M	Bengalee ...	Vil. Gopaulgunge, Pergh. Mymensingh, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	REMAINING.						
		Improved.	Not Improved.					
21st May 1859	17th April 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
23rd June "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th " "	... ...	Improved	... ...	. ...	... . .	... ...	Ditto ...	
6th July "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Non-criminal	
7th Aug. "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... .	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
26th Sep. "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
27th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto	. . ...	... . .	... ...	Non-criminal	
29th Nov. "	... . .	... ...	Ditto	.	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
31st Jan. 1860	... ..	Improved	... ...	... ..	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
15th Feb. "	12th Aug. 1865	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
6th Mar. "	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
6th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
7th Apl "	23rd April 1865	... ...	... ..	... . .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th " "	15th Dec "	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
8th " "	...	... ...	Not Impd.	. . ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th " "	.. ..	. . . .	Ditto	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th " "	...	... ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
6th May "	...	. .	. . ...	11th Dec. 1865	. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
13th " "	. . .	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
17th " "	. ..	... ...	Not Impd.	...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
20th July "	1st Mar. 1865	... ...	... ...	.. ..	. . .	... ...	Ditto ...	
4th Sept. "	... ...	... ...	... ...	24th Nov 1855	. ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th " "	... ..	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Oct. "	... ..	... ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th April 1861	... .	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st June "	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	. . ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
1st " "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
14th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
14th July "	. ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
14th " "	... ...	... ...	... ...	4th Jan. 1865.	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
1st Aug. "	... ..	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Oct. "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
102	Gobindo Mundul ...	21	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalee ...	Vil Gowalgon, Pergh. Talaterah, Zil. Furreedpore ..	Mania Chronic	Unknown ...	None ..
103	Neekjaun (female) ...	15	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Bohumpore, Pergh. Meharcoor, Zil. Tipperah	Dementia ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
104	Lalchand ..	15	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Chatabur Kuhapun, Pergh Tabozgungeebere, Zil. Mymensingh .	Mania Chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
105	Radhanath Pal. ...	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Moonsheegunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
106	Guddhadhur Singh ...	23	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Roogoonauthpore, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
107	Cannife Kur ..	25	Servant ...	H	Hindoostanee	Zil. Lucknow ...	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
108	Munalal ...	28	Blacksmith ...	H	Bengalee ..	„ Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
109	Chand ..	20	Mahout ..	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
110	Gopaul ...	28	Boatman ...	C	Ditto ...	„ Ditto .	Ditto ...	Religious Exaltation ..	Ditto ...
111	Jahar Bux ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bagbarry, Th. Laulbaugh, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
112	Poonaram ...	50	Carpenter ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Ditto	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Dysentery
113	Aratoon, William ...	26	Trader ...	C	Armenian ..	Vil. Hoshunpore, Zil. Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
114	Huzrut Ally ...	59	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
115	Babooa Khan ...	20	Maker of Brass Rings	M	Ditto ...	Vil Firasgunge, Zil. Dacca	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
116	Lul Doss ...	30	Agriculturer.	H	Ditto ...	„ Alumpoor, Pergh. Bhudurpur, Zil. Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
117	Tapee (female) ...	20	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bareeput, Pergh. Moolagool, Zil. Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
118	Kulleem ..	25	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Epilepsy ..	Ditto ...
119	Juggye Patnee ..	40	Boatman ..	H	Ditto ..	„ Sylhet ...	Mania Chronic.	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
120	Roydhun Baroye ...	25	Pawn-seller ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Khola Cheroa, Pergh. Khoodsapool, Zil. Sylhet	Dementia ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
121	Horee Dass ...	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bankshall, Th. Sudder, Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic.	Ditto. ..	Ditto ..
122	Horee Dass ..	35	Blacksmith...	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
123	Anundo (female) ...	40	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Soonakandah, Th. Nurungdhee, Zil Dacca	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
124	Sureef Maheo ...	45	Fisherman ..	M	Ditto ...	Mouzah Rugubpore, Pergh Bungla, Zil Sylhet .	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
125	Nilcoomul ...	28	Carpenter .	H	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca	Dementia ..	Spirits ...	Ditto ...
126	Horee Koiburto ...	2[illegible]	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto .	Vil Takoorbaseepunchas Th. Dhamrye, Zil Dacca .	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
127	Kassim Khan ..	46	Agriculturer.	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Pataboock, Th. Srinuggee, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Elephantiasis ...
128	Moneeram Ahome ...	35	Ditto ..	H	Assamese	Vil. Busharia, Mouzah Obhoypoor, Zil Seebsagur .	Ditto ..	Opium ..	None ...
129	Neezamuddeen ...	29	Beggar ..	M	Bengali ..	Vil. Dukhunshabazpore, Zil. Noahkhally ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
130	Chana Apa "alias" Soonaram Kooch ...	28	Husbandry...	H	Assamese .	Vil. Pocholagur, Pergh Patee Durrung, Zil Kamroop ..	Dementia ..	Hereditary ...	Ditto ..
131	Bholonath ...	28	Cultivator ...	H	Bengali ...	Zil. Howrah .	Mania Chronic.	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
132	Rumun ...	25	Ditto. ...	M	Ditto	Vil. Dasparrah, Th Futtehpore, Zil. Mymensingh ...	Dementia ..	Hereditary ..	Ditto ..
133	Oprokas (male) ...	30	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic.	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
134	Ajeem ...	25	Ditto. ...	M	Ditto ..	„ Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
135	Daggeo "alias" Bahma (female) ...	40	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Furreedabad, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
136	Bhyrub Rheeseo ...	35	Shoe-maker..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Dhamrye Islampore, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
		REMAINING.						
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.					
1st Oct. 1861	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
12th Nov. „	31st May 1865.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal	
18th Dec. „	... ...	Improved.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
13th Jan. 1862	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
25th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th Feb. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
1st March „	... ...	... ...	... ...	18th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
27th „ „	... ...	Improved.	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
12th April „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th May „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
11th June „	14th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto ..	
							Ditto ...	
19th June „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th Aug. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...		
29th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Sep. „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
3rd „ „	14th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
10th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto ..	
12th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th Oct. „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th Nov. „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Dec. „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
1st „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	...	...	... ...	Ditto ..	
12th „ „	24th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
23rd „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Jan. 1863	1st Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
1st Feb. „	... ...	Improved	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
2nd Mar. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
8th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
8th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
8th May „	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
13th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
29th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
1st June „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st „ „	20th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
137	Ramshurn Shah ...	35	Shop-keeper .	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Patteah Jhansie, Mh Paugdah, Zil. Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ..	None ...
138	Jungochungo Paramanick ...	35	Barber ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Champta, Th. Manickgunge, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ..	Ditto ...
139	Dwarkinath Biswas ..	25	Talookdar ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Kashatally, Ph. Kutwalliparrah, Zil. Backergunge .	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
140	Luckee (female) ...	45	Cooly's wife .	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Ghatall, Ph. Ghatall, Zil. Hooghly ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
141	Hureenath Koiburto .	35	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bareeteah, Th. Jaffergunge, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
142	Brijonath Pal ...	55	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Beltooler, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia..
143	Kurreembux ...	40	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	None ...
144	Shaik Goodoo ...	35	Weaver ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Luckimcool, Th. Naraingunge, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Fever ...	Ditto ...
145	Maun Bee (female) ...	69	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property	Cachexia . (Old age)
146	Kallachand Shah ..	40	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	None ...
147	Oprokas (male) ...	45	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
148	Ramnarain ...	38	Cultivator ...	C	Ditto ...	Vil. Amboly, Ph. Bencara, Zil. Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
149	Neenufe ...	35	Boatman ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia...
150	Holliram Birtill ...	35	Paharee ..	H	Assamese ..	Vil. Domparrah, Zil. Gowalparah ...	Mania Chronic	Hereditary ...	None ...
151	Radhanath Doss ...	30	Shop-keeper .	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Jaffshur, Th. Moolfutgunge, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
152	Sumput (female) ..	28	Poddar's wife	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Amleegoola, Th. Laulbaugh, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ..	Ditto ...
153	Faddoo Meerdha ...	45	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Nchatee, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Cachexia...
154	Shaik Ashruff ..	22	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Rampersaudpore, Ph. Beeloakhall, Zil. Dacca..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
155	Issur Mundul ...	30	Agriculturer .	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Rootunteeparah, Th. Booshunneeah, Zil. Furreedpore ...	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	None ..
156	Ramchurn ..	35	Constable ..	H	Hindoostanee	Vil. Norsye, Th. Kan, Zil. Ghazeepore ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
157	Shajan Fukeer ..	32	Beggar ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Loss of property	Ditto ...
158	Lall Mahomed ..	30	Husbandry .	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Jolleo, Ph. Nosaruzial, Zil. Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
159	Autter Bee (female) .	37	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
160	Manick Bee (female)..	36	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil Jaun Bazar, Th. Naraingunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
161	Moolookjaun (female)	16	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Ratcoola, Ph. Bresalejur, Zil. Tipperah ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ..
162	Mahomed Tokee "alias" Toka ..	50	Boatman ..	M	Ditto ...	Mh. Foolbaree, Ph. Bamoyle, Zil. Sylhet ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ..
163	Dwarkanath Pal ..	35	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Comercolly, Th. Koosteah, Zil. Pubnah ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
164	Shaikh Jokee ..	40	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Shoonopoora, Ph Shanceshurree, Zil Furreedpore	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
165	Kisto Joypal ...	35	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bottolleo, Th Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
166	Ameer ...	11	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
167	Seeb Churn Chung ...	28	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Gooramarrah, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ..
168	Roogoonath Shah ...	41	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Chakooa, Th. Futtehpore, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Loss of money	None ...
169	Neelcoomul Dutt ...	27	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Jamalpore, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF								
		REMAINING.						
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
17th June 1863	... ...	... ...	... ...	19th April 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
20th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th July „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
11th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2nd Aug. 1865	Encephalitis .	Non-criminal	
14th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
18th „ „	... ...	.. ...	... ...	20th Aug. 1865.	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
21st „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Aug. „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
19th „ „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
24th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th Sep. „	.. ..	... ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	14th Jan. 1865.	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	13th Mar. 1865	Diarrhœa ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	... ...	... .	... ..	... ...	19th May „	Pneumonia ...	Criminal ..	
2nd Oct. „	... ...	Improved .	... ..	. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
8th „ „	... ..	... .	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd „ „	.. ...	Improved .	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th Nov. „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Jan. 1864	... ...	. ...	Not Impd	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
1st „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	23rd Oct 1865.	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
11th „ „	22nd June 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Forwarded to stand his trial.
9th Feb. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
17th „ „	7th April „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
17th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	3rd April 1865 .	Phthisis ...	Ditto ...	
21st „ „	20th Sep. „	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
170	Juggobundo Chuckerbutty ...	25	Mohurir ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Koondah, Th. Puschundee, Vil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Grief ..	None ..
171	Moodoosoodun Chirkootee ...	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Comercolly, Th. Kooshteah, Zil Pubnah .	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
172	Becha Rheesee ..	35	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Coomarbookh, Th Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca	Dementia ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
173	Phaikh Basseeroodeen	2[illegible]	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Patteerah, Th Laulbaugh, Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
174	Motee Bee (female) ..	25	Cultivator's-wife ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil Ecuriah, Th. Paschundee, Zil Dacca .	Ditto ..	Hereditary ..	Ditto ..
175	Phallanee (female) ...	46	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Batparrah, Th. Roopgunge, Zil. Dacca .	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
176	Acool Rheesee ..	30	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto .	Vil Mokimpore, Th. Manickgunge, Zil Dacca .	Dementia ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
177	Gopaul Doss Byragee	29	Beggar	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bagmarra, Th. Nawabgunge, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Cachexia .
178	Noorjaun (female) ..	25	Unknown ..	M	Ditto .	Vil Shobul, Th Hatazaree, Zil Chittagong ..	Mania Chronic	Unknown ...	None ...
179	Toraub ...	25	Cooly ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Grief ..	Cachexia .
180	Rajmohun ..	35	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Kistapoor, Th. Manickgunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto .	Unknown ..	None ..
181	Fuckeer Mahomed ...	47	Beggar ..	M	Punjabee ..	Zil Umritsur .	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
182	Bhogobaun ...	33	Barber ..	H	Assamese ..	Vil Neelachub Parbut, Zil Kamroop . ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto .
183	Chundee (female) ..	35	Prostitute ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil Roopakhole, Ph. Alapsingh, Zil Mymensingh	Ditto ..	Intemperance .	Ditto ..
184	Khutteer Bee (female)	25	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Nowannugger, Ph Allapsing, Zil Mymensingh	Dementia .	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
185	Luckeenarain ..	58	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Abdoolapore, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto .	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
186	Buddeenauth "alias" Ramsoonder ...	50	Fisherman ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Serajgunge, Zil. Dacca	Ditto ..	Ditto ,	Cachexia
187	Unknown (male) dumb	35	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Backergunge .	Ditto .	Ditto ..	None
188	Gaboodee ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Khoorpanpoor, Th Thola Zil Tipperah ...	Ditto .	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
189	Moodoosoodun Chuckerbutty ..	29	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	Maldahee. Th Puschundee, Zil Dacca ...	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Cachexia .
190	Adjudhia ...	35	Beggar ..	H	Hindoostanee	Zil. Lucknow ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	None ..
191	Casseenauth Pauray...	17	Unknown ...	H	Bengalee .	Zil Dacca ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
192	Bunnoo (female) ...	55	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ..	Grief ..	Cachexia .
193	Cassee Chung ...	32	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Dinagepore, Th. Sreenugger, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	None ..
194	Kallachand Kurmokar	45	Blacksmith ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Bulutdee, Th Thalma, Zil Furreedpore ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
195	Koodruthoollah "alias" Shah Julal Shah ..	15	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Goopsholahur, Ph. Kheta, Zil Sylhet	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia
196	Ayna Bee (female) ..	35	Zumindar ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Taknee, Pergh Boraye, Zil. Sylhet .	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	None .
197	Alleemoodeen ...	17	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bhagootar Shampoor, Th. Sabar, Zil Dacca	Dementia ..	Epilepsy ..	Ditto ..
198	Rammanee (female)...	30	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Patchal, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca	Mania Chronic	Grief ...	Ditto .
199	Mahomed Diam ...	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Shaduckpoor, Pergh Ruttondee Koleknpore, Zil. Backergunge .	Ditto ...	Fever ...	Ditto ..
200	Lalchand Chung ...	40	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Dhumah, Th Furreedabad, Zil Dacca .	Dementia ..	Congenital ..	Cachexia ..
201	Noozeemuddeen ...	35	Moonshee ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Abedpore, Pergh, Paticariah, Zil. Tipperah ...	Mania Chronic	Fever ...	Ditto ..
202	Tarra (female) ...	50	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Unknown ..	None ...
203	Luckee (female) ...	35	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Congenital ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Remaining.						
		Improved	Not Improved.					
26th Feb. 1861	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
16th March "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
18th " "	17th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	28th " "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	. ...	Ditto ...	
27th " "	... ...	Improved	... ...	... .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th April "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
25th " "	5th June 1865	... ...	... ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st May "	... ...	... ...	... ...	4th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
5th " "	.. ..	Improved	... ..	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
7th " "	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	11th Aug. 1865	Cholera ...	Ditto ..	
7th " "	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
11th " "	15th July 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
11th " "	16th Oct. "	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
16th " "	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	20th July 1865	Cholera ..	Ditto ..	
20th " "	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th " "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
22nd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
23rd " "	12th Aug. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ..	Ditto ..	
26th " "	23rd Jan. "	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st June "	... ...	Improved	.. ...	.. ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
3rd " "	.. ...	.. ...	... ...	3rd Feb 1865	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	
12th " "	22nd Mar. 1865	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ..	
12th " "	3rd June "	... ...	... ..	... ...	... .	.. ..	Ditto ..	
15th " "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
15th " "	... ...	Improved	... .	.. ..	... ...	.. ...	Criminal ..	
17th " "	... ...	... ...	... ...	26th Aug 1865	. ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
18th " "	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th " "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	... ...	8th June 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
27th " "	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	4th Aug 1865	Phthisis ...	Criminal ...	
27th " "	... ...	Improved	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
4th July "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Perguunah, and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.
204	Bhogoban ...	35	Oilman ..	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Booreedame, Th Aytiah, Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	None ..
205	Aradhunnee (female)	40	Carpenter's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Hereditary ..	Ditto ...
206	Basedheen Khan ...	35	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Mymensingh ..	Dementia ..	Unknown ..	Cachexia...
207	Hurlal Pal ..	25	Flour seller..	H	Ditto ...	Zil Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	None ...
208	Nobinchunder Dey ...	28	Burkundaz .	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Sakta, Th. Puschundee, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
209	Ramkannye Mookoote ..	35	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Pairkparrah, Th. Rajabarry, Zil. Dacca .	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
210	Obotar ...	27	Carpenter ..	C	Ditto ..	Vil. Amgaon, Pergh Futtehjungpore, Zil. Backergunge ..	Dementia ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
211	Naroornm Chundro Boidoo ...	25	Barber ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Rayghur, Pergh Runapaugh. Zil. Sylhet .	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto .
212	Naonz ...	55	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Bajan, Th. Pucoolcah, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Cachexia (Old age)
213	Unnoo (female) ...	28	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Midnapore ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Cachexia..
214	Ahmed ..	35	Weaver ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Raykertoor, Th. Sreenugger, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
215	Suddho ...	35	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Koora, Th Bamanbarrah, Zil Tipperah	Dementia ..	Congenital ..	Ditto ..
216	Roopchund Pal ..	40	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Katuwgram, Pergh Nazirpore, Zil. Backergunge ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	Cachexia
217	Almenda ...	30	Beggar ..	C	Madrassee ...	Vil. Vellore Zil. Madras...	Ditto ..	Intemperance	None ...
218	Soomee (female) ..	26	Prostitute ..	M	Bengalee ..	Zil. Calcutta ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
219	Tunnoo ..	36	Darner of Muslin ...	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
220	Bolly ...	25	Goldsmith ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Puchumnessinghee, Th Polush, Zil. Mymensingh ...	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
221	Seeboo Khan "alias" Seeroo Khan ..	50	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Meondhiah, Pergh Pookoorash, Zil. Mymensingh ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
222	Shaik Boodhoo ...	32	Husbandry...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Doriakandah, Pergh Soosungheeogapore, Zil Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia...
223	Elie "alias" Emamdee ...	28	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil Bhoogee, Ph Roydoom Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ..
224	Mullick Bewah (female) ...	50	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Noya Barree Tuppa Paukhowal, Zil Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
225	Jobun Bewah (female)	40	Husbandry..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Kamalpoor, Pergh Soosuny, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto ..
226	Ruzun Bewah (female)	60	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
227	Ramsoonder Chung ...	45	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil Baleeghatta, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia .
228	Boolake[illegible] ...	60	Lascar ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Chundorchumpta, Th. Sabar, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto .	None ...
229	Seebram Deo ...	30	Shopkeeper...	H	Ditto ...	Vil Jeemarpoor, Th. Vobeegunge, Zil. Sylhet	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
230	Ramphul Ram ...	53	Sepoy ..	H	Hindoostanee	Zil. Ghazeepore ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
231	Narain Doss ..	35	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Moradabad ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia...
232	Hurnath Sein ...	35	Ditto ..	H	Bengalee ...	Vil. Manickgunge, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
233	Churn Dass	38	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Rajabarry, Th. Rajabarry, Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia .	Ditto ...	None ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	REMAINING. Improved.	REMAINING. Not Improved.					
6th July 1864	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
11th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
15th „ „	22nd Feb 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th „ „	5th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
15th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
28th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
31st „ „	1st Mar 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto	
31st „ „	11th June „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st Aug „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
4th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
6th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	18th Nov. 1865	Phthisis ..	Criminal .	
15th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
„ „ „	19th Oct 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
1st Sep. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
2nd „ „	12th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd „ „	17th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
8th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	1st Nov. 1865	Pneumonia .	Criminal ...	
8th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
8th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th „ „	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
8th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
9th „ „	13th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
10th „ „	21st Feb „	... ...	... ...	... .	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
11th „ „	1st Mar. „	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
14th „ „	.. ...	Improved	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
17th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2nd Aug. 1865	Diarrhœa ..	Ditto ..	
24th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	14th March „	Ruptured spleen ..	Ditto ..	
1st Oct. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.
234	Jumser ...	50	Poultry seller	M	Bengalee ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Unknown ...	None ..
235	Kookaram ..	30	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Golampoor, Th. Nawabgunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Ganjah ...	Cachexia ..
236	Wahed Bux ...	28	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Unknown .	None ..
237	Kurreem Khan ...	28	Bookbinder	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Goolteah. Th. Manickgunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
238	Nobeebux ...	22	Tailor ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Debauchery ..	Ditto ...
239	Buddeeroodeen ...	55	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Gooreepore, Th. Busool, Zil Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
240	Barra Khan ...	40	Sowar ..	M	Hindoostanee	Zil. Lucknow ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
241	Dhunceram Joogy ...	45	Weaver ...	H	Bengalee ...	Vil, Hateea, Ph. Sundeep Zil. Noahkholly ..	Dementia .	Unknown ..	Cachexia...
242	Looroonia ...	30	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	None ..
243	Bhyrubchunder Pal ...	32	Shopkeeper .	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Mymeningh ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
244	Bulloram Dey ..	40	Mohurer ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Feringee Bazaar, Th Rajahbarry, Zil. Dacca	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
245	Bonomalley Dey ...	28	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Moonsheegunge, Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
246	Ramgobind "alias" Shontosh ...	29	Shopkeeper	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
247	Bassee ...	26	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Boichut, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
248	Kistopersaud Shah ...	51	Broker ...	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
249	Comullee (female) ...	56	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Dementia ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
250	Gowra ...	23	Shopkeeper,.	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Congenital ..	Ditto ..
251	Rookundeo ...	30	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil Doogee, Th. Furreedabad, Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Religious exaltation ..	Ditto ..
252	Khuttejan (female) ...	35	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
253	Ram Doyal ..	25	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
254	Akootram Mallow ...	50	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Mymensingh ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
255	Joychunder Chuckerbutty ...	23	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Shulpoandaree, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
256	Nazir ...	27	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Dobhe, Ph. Hosunshye, Zil. Mymensingh	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
257	Nuzeemoodeen ...	50	Bepareo ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Cachexia...
258	Munnoo ..	25	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Chichrounda, Th Kumargunge, Zil Bhaugulpore ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	None ...
259	Muddon Shah ...	50	Shopkeeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Jaggir, Th. Manickgunge, Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
260	Daggoo ...	28	Matmaker ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Abdoolapoor, Th. Rajabarry, Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Intemperance .	Ditto .
261	Bissum Sen ...	52	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Dementia ..	Unknown ..	Cachexia...
262	Kaleetarah (female) ...	29	Cooly's wife .	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ..
263	Moteeoollah ...	50	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah .	Ditto ...
264	Toraub ...	[illegible]	Cooly ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
265	Kudi Mullick ...	15	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Majgow, Mh Chikuckandah, Ph. Chunderdeep, Zil. Backergunge...	Ditto ..	Religious exaltation ...	Cachexia
266	Mokim Khan ..	19	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Zil Cooch Behar ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	None ...
267	Nobin ...	29	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto .	Vil. Simoba, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto
268	Horeea "alias" Rama	30	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Mookoondpore, Th Nawabgunge, Zil Dacca	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
269	Ganjam ..	12	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Simoba, Th. Sabor, Zil. Dacca ...	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia,
270	Keshub Deo ..	32	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Koraboke, Th. Kapaseeah, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Hereditary ...	None ...
271	Mahomed Elim ...	40	Husbandry .	M	Ditto ...	Mh. Majilat, Ph. Goodhoryle, Zil. Sylhet ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
272	Boodhyo Mallee ...	30	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Mh. Kushba Th. Sylhet, Ph. Mohola Akbulee, Zil. Sylhet ..	Dementia ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	REMAINING. Improved.	REMAINING. Not Improved.					
26th Oct. 1864	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
10th Nov. „	21st Jan. 1865 .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th „ „	3rd June „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Escaped.
12th „ „	7th Mar. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
23rd „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
21st Jan. 1865	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th „ „	19th Feb 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th „ „	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	8th Sept. 1865.	Phthisis ...	Criminal ...	
20th „ „	...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
1st Feb. „	23rd Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th „ „	25th Feb. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th „ „	„ „ „	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
9th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st March „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
4th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	11th Oct. 1865.	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th „ „	.. ...	.. .	... ...	12th Dec „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
18th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
18th „ „	... ..	... ...	... ...	19th April 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd „ „	20th July 1865	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ..	Ditto ..	
22nd „ „	.. ...	Improved .	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd „ „	... ..	Ditto ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
23rd „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	28th Mar. 1865	Cachexia .	Non-criminal	
1st April „	21st Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st „ „	.. ...	... ...	... ...	2nd Sept 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st „ „	17th Nov. 1865	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ..	.. ...	Ditto ...	
8th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th „ „	.. ...	.. ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
16th „ „	20th May 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
17th „ „	18th July „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal .	
17th „ „	2nd Dec. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
19th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	1st Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	23rd Dec. „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th May „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	28th Sept. 1865.	Cholera ...	Ditto ..	
28th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	7th Aug. „	Ditto ...	Criminal ...	
28th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
273	Boochun ..	30	Unknown ..	M	Bengalee ..	Th. Sabar, Vil. Seobchur, Zil. Furreedpore ..	Mania Chronic	Grief ...	Cachexia...
274	Tarramoney (female)	45	Shop-keeper's wife ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
275	Gourchundro ..	28	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Budderjooga, Th. Rajabarry, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	None ..
276	Kulleemoodeen ...	35	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bancunhooshna, Th. Packoollah, Zil. Dacca .	Dementia ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ..
277	Budden Shah ...	45	Beggar ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
278	Kookaram ..	55	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Bognah, Th. Puschundee, Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Cachexia...
279	Mudden Narain Dutt	65	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Hulta Tuppay Azimpoor, Ph. Backergunge, Zil. Backergunge ...	Mania Chronic	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
280	Bancha Harree ..	25	Sweeper ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Augoontan, Zil. Bograh ...	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
281	Mahanundun Dutt ...	28	Writer ...	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Chargram, Th. Sreenugger, Zil. Dacca .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ...
282	Shaikh Peeroo ...	32	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Mohunpore, Th. Sudder, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
283	Hurreemohun Buniokee ..	36	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Dhamryo, Th. Sabar, Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
284	Andopersaud ..	35	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .
285	Horee Joogee ..	19	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Kolargow, Th Moolfutgunge, Zil. Dacca ...	Dementia .	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
286	Kurreembux ...	30	Cooly ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	Cachexia .
287	Tofer Ally ...	24	Husbandman	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Kooaish, Th Hathazare, Zil. Chittagong .	Ditto ..	Hereditary ...	Ditto ..
288	Mahomed Bateer ...	20	Talookdar ..	M	Ditto ..	Mouzah Sharanund, Ph Dukhunkatch, Zil. Sylhet	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	None ..
289	Mohiram Koot ..	25	Cultivator ..	H	Assamese ..	Vil. Deepuna, Th. Munguldeo, Zil. Durrung .	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
290	Kumul Surmah .	30	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Durrung ...	Ditto ..	Opium ..	Ditto ..
291	Suanoo Cacharee ..	35	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Chalkutta, Th. Chatgazie, Zil. Durrung ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
292	Ansooe (female) ...	35	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Bengalee ..	Vil. Kaprowla, Th. Laulbaugh, Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah	Ditto ..
293	Esanchunder Dutt ..	27	Talookdar ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Moolteshriah, Th Shooltanabad, Zil. Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
294	Shaikh Madhub ...	40	Unknown ..	M	Assamese ...	Zil. Gowhatty ...	Dementia ...	Opium ..	Ditto ...
295	Luckoo ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Bengalee ...	Vil. Lohagunge, Th. Moonsheegunge, Zil Dacca .	Mania Chronic	Unknown ...	Cachexia...
296	Poorushee (female) ...	38	Prostitute ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Poorhutee, Th. Suburchur, Zil. Furreedpore...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	None ..
297	Gungasunker Deb ..	36	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	Vil. Shansheedee, Ph. Beckramporo, Zil. Dacca	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
298	Omurtolall Mitter ..	25	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Intemperance..	Ditto ...
299	Shaloa Bewah (female)	55	Cultivator's wife ...	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Alipur, Ph. Nazirpur, Zil. Backergunge ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia (old age)..
300	Shama Koiburto ..	32	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ...	Vil. Hadirole, Ph. Bogribaree, Zil Kamroop .	Ditto ...	Opium ...	Cachexia...
301	Mogul ...	35	Ditto ..	M	Bengalee ..	Vil. Borroyharee, Ph Behar, Zil. Behar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	None ...
302	Gungadhur Mullick ...	36	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Cachar ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
303	Abeer Bee (female) ...	30	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
304	Abdool ...	28	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Chandpore, Ph. Omrabad, Zil. Noahkholly ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
305	Ameenuddy ..	29	Husbandman	M	Ditto ...	Vil. Jogodanund, Ph. Bhulloah, Zil. Noahkholly ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..

DATE OF								
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
29th May 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	2nd Sep. 1865	Pneumonia...	Non-criminal	
31st ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	29th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th June ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
6th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th ,, ,,	12th Aug. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	5th July 1865.	Phthisis ...	Criminal ..	
8th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
14th ,, ,,	... ...	Ditto .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
19th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	27th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th ,, ,,	30th June 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st July ,,	19th Aug 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	24th Oct. 1865	Cachexia ..	Criminal .	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	23rd Oct 1865	Pneumonia .	Ditto ..	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	24th July ,,	Cholera ..	Ditto ...	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
6th ,, ,,	6th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
13th ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
10th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Not impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	
17th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	12th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th ,, ,,	28th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
26th ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
26th ,, ,,	... ...	Ditto	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
26th ,, ,,	... ...	Ditto .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
30th ,, ,,	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
30th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	7th Aug. 1865	Cholera ..	Criminal .	
31st ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
1st Aug. ,,	2nd Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
2nd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	9th Oct. 1865	Cholera ..	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum.

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
306	Peertenee (female) ...	35	Cultivator's wife ...	H	Bengalee ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Mania Chronic	Unknown ..	Cachexia...
307	Golack ...	38	Washerman .	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Behaz, Ph. Shacstanugger, Zil. Backergunge ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	None ..
308	Sonatun Kurmokar ...	39	Blacksmith. .	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Koonabaree, Ph Aleepsing, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
309	Shaik Ozeer ...	35	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Bagbaree, Ph. Selburee, Zil. Sylhet ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
310	Oprokas (male) ..	40	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
311	Dwarkenath Bunickee	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Dhamrye, Th. Sabar, Zil Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Hereditary ..	Ditto ..
312	Kumeerally ...	55	Lascar ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Kolagas, Th. Putteah, Zil. Chittagong .	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
313	Shaik Jookee ...	38	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Shoonapoora, Ph Shaneshurree, Zil. Furreedpore ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
314	Kallachand ..	30	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
315	Mussanuddeen ..	28	Mollah ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil Bagashorip, Ph. Rajshahye, Zil Tipperah ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ..
316	Sooban Khan ..	50	Cooly	M	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
317	Jookee ...	41	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto .
318	Jeetnee (female) ...	38	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	Ditto ...
319	Dwarkenath Bunickee	36	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	Vil Paichel, Th. Sabar Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto
320	Bustub ...	32	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
321	Gowring Doss ..	20	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .
322	Baburally ..	21	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca . .	Dementia ..	Congenital ..	Cachexia ..
323	Asanoollah ..	40	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah ..	None ..
324	Mahoodee .	32	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
325	Benga ..	25	Domestic ..	M	Ditto	Zil Dacca .	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
326	Gowr Ram Baroye ..	29	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ..	Mouzah Kishun, Ph Agarosotees, Zil Sylhet	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ..	Ditto ..
327	Sadooram ...	25	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Vil Chatoora, Th Rajnugger, Zil. Sylhet .	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Cachexia.
328	Shaik Kader ..	30	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ...	Vil Oomed. Ph Banachoong, Zil Sylhet ...	Ditto ..	Epilepsy ..	None ..
329	Shaik Kulleem ...	10	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ...	Mh Hoornpoor, Ph Sick Shoonaetha, Zil Sylhet ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto .
330	Kooshum Boe (female) ..	30	Cultivator's wife ..	M	Ditto ..	Mh. Hazrej, Ph. Khilta, Zil Sylhet ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Cachexia .
331	Casseenath ..	35	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Paralysis .
332	Bhuggeeruth ...	40	Fisherman ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ..
333	Kookaram ...	50	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ..	Cachexia..
334	Oprokas (male) ..	34	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil Sylhet .	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	None ...
335	Neelcoomul Banerjee .	39	Mohurir	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Santar, Ph Beckrampore, Zil Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
336	Roosun ...	25	Cooly ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
337	Ramcoomar ...	23	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil Kashnash Th. Puthab Zil Chittagong	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
338	Bhogoban Sing ...	40	Constable ..	H	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
339	Soonamoney (female)	35	Unknown .	H	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
340	Ramkissen ..	45	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
341	Chundra (female) ..	45	Unknown ..	H	Ditto .	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
342	Seeta Gazee ...	25	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Kaloochoo Th Hajeegunge, Zil. Tipperah ..	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
343	Noorjan (female) ...	25	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil Dacca ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia...
344	Joogooria ...	30	Husbandman	H	Ditto ..	Vil Ghoga, Ph. Alapsing, Zil. Mymensingh ..	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
345	Neckjaun (female) ..	18	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Gagra. Ph. Runbhowal, Zil. Mymensingh	Mania Chronic	Unknown ..	None ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—continued.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
		REMAINING.						
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.					
5th Aug. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	18th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
5th „ „	19th Nov. 1865	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
7th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
7th „ „	15th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	26th Sep. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
14th „ „	25th Sep. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
21st „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
23rd „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
24th „ „	3rd Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
25th „ „	30th Aug. „	... ...	..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th „ „	... ...	... ...	.	28th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Sep. „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th „ „	... ..	Ditto .	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th „ „	14th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
21st „ „	... ...	... ...	.. ...	20th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	28th Nov. 1865	... ...	. ..	...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th „ „	7th Nov. „	... .	.. ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
30th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
30th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
30th „ „	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
30th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... .	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
6th Oct. „	... ...	... ..	... ...	30th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
6th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
21st „ „	... ...	... ..	Not Impd	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
12th Nov. „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
14th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
18th „ „	... ...	... ..	... ...	18th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
19th „ „	... ...	Improved	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th „ „	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th „ „	... ...	... . .	Ditto ..	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd „ „	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
2nd Dec. „	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
7th „ „	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th „ „	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
7th „ „	... ...	Improved .	... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES	Age	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Disease	Cause	Complication
346	Hurchundro ..	32	Shopkeeper	H	Bengalee ..	Vil. Roypoora, Th Daood-candy, Zil Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah .	None ..
347	Deenoobundo Mooker-jee .	50	Priest ..	H	Ditto ..	Vil. Roosoolpore, Th. Gan-goor, Zil. Burdwan .	Ditto	Ditto ..	Cachexia (from old age) ..
348	Kalloo ..	60	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Deegoolia, Th. Ma-nickgunge, Zil. Dacca .	Ditto .	Unknown ..	Ditto .
349	Shamud Ally .	27	Husbandman	M	Ditto ..	Vil. Fozda, Zil. Akyab .	Ditto ..	Ganjah ..	Cachexia
350	Bassar Bee (female) ..	35	Unknown ..	M	Ditto ..	Zil. Dacca .	Dementia ...	Unknown	None ..
351	Shaik Audoo ..	35	Cooly ..	M	Ditto .	Zil. Dacca ..	Mania Chronic	Ganjah	Ditto ..
352	Omur ...	40	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	Zil. Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .

DACCA,
1st *January* 1866.

for Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1865,—concluded.

DATE OF				Transferred to Friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	REMAINING.						
		Improved.	Not Improved.					
10th Dec. 1865	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal	
10th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
19th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
19th " "	... ...	... ...	Not Impd.	... ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
24th " "	... ...	Improved .	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Non-criminal	
28th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

W. B. BEATSON, M. D.,
Superintendent, Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

REPORT on the Cuttack Lunatic Asylum for 1865.

Admissions.—There were 30, of whom 8 were females and 2 male re-admissions; 30 had been admitted the previous year, but 9 of them had been transferred from the Jail Asylum Cells.

The Table of Monthly Returns shows that the admissions were pretty regular throughout the year; 15 being admitted from January to June, and 15 from July to December.

Daily Averages.—The daily averages increased steadily from 17·7 to 30·1 in September, when they declined to December ending with 26·6. The same Table shows the aggregate monthly attendance of both males and females.

Causes of Admissions.—Fifty per cent. of the lunacy was caused by indulgence in intoxicating drugs, with which dissipation was usually combined. These together are the most fertile sources of insanity all the world over.

Two of these noted under the heading *religion,* believed themselves to be laboring under the anger of Debi, and went on a pilgrimage to appease her wrath. These are both hopeless cases. One of these is going fast into Dementia, and the other is in a condition nearly as hopeless.

The third was a Baptist Christian lad, whose study of the Revelations led him into the hallucination of seeing and conversing with destroying angels. He has recovered.

The *anger* cases were all family quarrels. Two of the three were women. Five of the six *grief* cases were females, two of whom are interesting, as they illustrate some of the evil influences of the Juggernath Pundahs or Priests.

The following abstract of my letter to the Commissioner explains itself regarding the first case:—

The history of Mussumut Rami is a sad one. Three years ago she quarrelled with her husband who abused her, after which she started for Pooree with her uncle and father-in-law and their wives from their village near Burdwan. After arriving in Pooree, her uncle told her to go to the tank for water, and Gunesh Pundah would take care of her by the way. He flattered her, promised her gold ornaments instead of her shell ones, and persuaded her to go to a Sonar's. He brought her to his house instead, and kept her there two and half years. When he went away to collect more pilgrims, she escaped from the charge of his sister. She was making her way to Bengal and got as far as Balasore, where she was found naked, starving and quite mad, and was sent to this Asylum. On her recovery she was forwarded to the Magistrate of Pooree that Gunesh Pundah might be proceeded against. He, however, was reported to have died of Cholera, and she was then sent Thânna by Thanna to the Burdwan Magistrate for delivery to her relatives.

The other was a girl about twelve years of age, who was found by a Baboo wandering about Cuttack, insane, naked, and sick, and who sent her to me. She was suffering from Choleraic symtoms, recovered from it but remained long insane afterwards. She too had a quarrel with her family and left with two sisters for Pooree. A Pundah, whose name she knew not, induced her to leave them by the way, and he in return left her in Pooree, after which she heard no more of her sisters. She did not know the name of the town she came from, nor those she had passed through on her way to Pooree. She spoke Bengali and said she had lived in Lall Bazar. All our efforts to find a clue to her home failed. Some of the Magistrate's Amlah, who came from the Calcutta Lall Bazar, after many and patient enquiries, declared that she had not lived there. We were at a great loss to know what to do with her until a benevolent lady in Cuttack took her and is educating and bringing her up properly.

• A third case may be briefly stated. She was an orphan and came from Madras by ship to Calcutta *en-route* for Assam. Owing to the Captain's ill-treatment of the coolies, some

Officers, who visited the ship, ordered their release. She started to walk to Madras and went mad by the way. On her recovery another lady took her as a servant, and she too is doing well.

The *grief* cases were all caused by the death of relatives. That from *fright* was caused by a Tiger springing at him while herding cattle in the jungle. He escaped, but became more and more excited until he got a tulwar and ran through his village, shouting Tiger! Tiger! and cut down all he met with. He is reported to have killed three men.

Native idea of Causes of Insanity.—It is very difficult to obtain by Perwannah the true cause of lunacy from the relatives of the affected. The latter believe Mania to be caused by the heat of the liver ascending to the brain, or that an evil spirit has got power over them at certain times in the milder varieties. If two men have quarrelled and one becomes insane, the former is charged with having bewitched the latter, and so on; whereas ten minutes' conversation with a relative will enable one to find out the cause pretty accurately.

Character of Insanity.—The majority of the admissions are set down as Monomania, because its symptoms were the predominating ones. Many of these, however, had paroxysms of Mania occasionally.

Criminal Lunatics.—Twenty per cent. were Criminal Lunatics. It is not a little curious that three of the four who committed murder while insane should be men from the jungles of the Tributary Mehals.

Re-admissions.—The two re-admissions were both men accustomed to intoxicating drugs. One man remained well for eight months. He was unmarried, became dissipated, took again to Ganjah, which brought back his insanity. The other man had a family, he kept well for 15 months, but when poverty drove him from home to seek service, he then took again to Ganjah, and was admitted into the Asylum with a quarter ℔ of it in his kummurbund.

I acknowledge the predisposition a prior attack gives to a return of the insanity, but where the cause is physical, and especially that of intoxicants, a return to the indulgence is the cause par excellance of the second attack.

Comparative Ratios.—The average strength was 12·2 more than in 1864, while the cures were 18 per cent. greater.

As regards mortality—

		1864.	1865.
Ratio per cent. of deaths to	Strength	6·6	2·01
	Daily average	15·3	3·9

This is quite as favorable a decrease, as is the increase in the cures.

Moon and Atmospheric influences.—None were influenced by the moon, nor had the changes of the weather as regards weight, heat or electricity any apparent effect in any way. The query about the moon's evil influence might very well be expunged from the list of enquiries in the present day.

Seasons.—The spring and hot seasons seemed to have a less beneficial effect than the rains and cold season, both last and this year.

Recoveries.	In 1864.	In 1865.
January to June	3	6
July to December	7	17

There were thus 25·8 per cent. more discharged cured in the latter than in the former half of 1865.

Cause of Recoveries.—I attribute these cures not to the season, but to the work and its effects in diverting the mind from its perverted condition, into regaining the lost control. In the rains and cold season men work harder and more regularly, and those who work most sleep best, keep the healthiest, remain the quietest, and make the most rapid recoveries.

Sickness and Mortality.—The regular work and the good food, clothing, bedding, the high, dry, well ventilated wards, proper drainage, and general cleanliness, were the causes why the insane suffered so little from bowel diseases, fevers, &c., and also why the only casualty we had during the year arose from old age.

Only Rs. 3-4 were spent on Bazar Medicines, and I have not found necessary to indent as usual for Europe Medicines. The very few required can easily be spared from the Civil Station Stores.

Zillahs.—The pilgrim portion come from all distances, some from the extreme North-west, and others from Mysore.

Responsibility of releasing Insanes.—One of the gravest responsibilities I feel is in releasing those men and women whose homes are so far off lest they should starve, steal, take to drugs, and relapse before reaching far off. I usually try to get them employment, and in this I have been very successful so far.

Previous Occupation.—Those who have no regular or settled employment, and especially Fakirs, give most insanes to this Asylum.

Ages.—Primary insanity prevails most among those about 30 years of age.

Sex.—The ratio of male to female admissions has been exactly the same as last year, *viz.*, 62·3 per cent.

Domestic Condition.		Nos. affected	Nos. cured.
Males	Married	18	11
	Unmarried or Widowers	23	8
Females	Married	3	2
	Unmarried or Widows	4	2

which shows that there were 12 per cent. more lunatics, and the same per cent. fewer recoveries among those who had no family ties.

Education—

56 per cent. could read books easily, and
44 „ unable to read or write.
55 „ of those who could read recovered,
Only 38 „ of those who could not read recovered.

Of males, 73·5 per cent. could read, of whom
60· recovered.

Of females, 14·3 per cent. only could read of whom none recovered.

Of the 85·7 per cent. who could not read,
41·7 recovered.

Those who could and would read were freely supplied with books in their own languages. The majority of these books were presented to the Asylum by the Orissa Baptist Mission Press.

Previous Attacks.—We get no reliable data regarding the length of time insanes have been ill prior to admission, nor of the number of previous attacks they may have had. I can therefore give no statistics of value on these points.

Expenditure.—In last year's Report I committed the error of calculating the expenditure per head on the daily average number, instead of on the total population. Instead of Rs. 116-4-9 returned on the former calculation, it should have been Rs. 50-6-4. In 1865 the expenditure per head per annum has been only Rs. 47-4-7½, or Rs. 3-14-11½ per man per mensem, notwithstanding the price of food has nearly doubled, and the daily average had increased from 13·07 in 1864 to 25·3 in 1865.

Labor.—The labor was twine making and gardening for the males, and cotton cording and spinning among the females. The keepers work side by side with the patients, and thus induce them to begin laboring. No one is ever coerced into working, nor is there any such thing as *hard* labor in the Asylum.

Work-shed.—A new work-shed has been erected for the females during the year. It has been of immense service in keeping the women quiet and at work—two things much more difficult to manage than among males. When men or women are brought to their work-sheds, they sit down more naturally to work than they did without it. Out of 7,919 days' labor, we got 4,971.

Profits.—In 1864 the real profits were Rs. 10-14-0, while this year they have been Rs. 94-4-10. As to the estimated value of labor, while in 1864 it was Rs. 17-2-0, this year it amounts to Rs. 623-10-6.

Bath Midday, Rest, and Amusement.—All are bathed daily, and have a rest during the heat of the day; most have a sleep, and then play native games, or read or remain idle as they please until they begin work again in the afternoon.

Those who don't work have their bath, and are allowed to wander about the Asylum grounds morning and evening by way of exercise.

Self-inflicted Injuries.—No one of the insane himself or others during the year.

Probation.—This I felt to be a most responsible matter, but, with proper precautions, it has been successful so far. Only two were allowed to go out on Sundays, one was a Christian lad since discharged cured, and the other an Eurasian still in the Asylum; the former was allowed to go to his Chapel, and the latter to Church; both were carefully watched during their absence, though they were not aware of it.

Property of Lunatics.—The gold and silver ornaments of a friendless insane woman were taken and kept by the Police without any notice being sent to me. Now, all unclaimed property in the hands of the Police are, after a few months, sold by auction, and the proceeds expended on petty contingencies by the Police Department. I have no doubt this would have occurred in this instance, had I not found from the woman herself in a lucid interval, that a certain Police Inspector had seized all her ornaments before bringing her to the Asylum.

The Visitors to the Asylum ruled that enquiry should be made by the Magistrate, and all the property made over to me in trust for the woman. In this manner some property and several ornaments of value were recovered. She still persistently denies that all her property has been returned, maintaining persistently that the most valuable ornaments of gold and silver have been kept back. She, however, is fiercely maniacal at times, and has no proof to support her statements. What I desire in detailing the above is, that there should be a general order against such a practice. Some special enquiry should invariably be made by the Committing Magistrate regarding the property of the insane, and the proper custody of it, and a copy of the result forwarded to Asylum Superintendents for transfer to lunatics on their recovery and release.

Dr. Mouat's Rules.—I have to record with much satisfaction the greatly improved condition in which lunatics arrive at the Asylum since Dr. Mouat's Rules have been put in force. Instead of reaching this, dirty, half starved, more than half naked, and unhealthy, as they used to be, the majority have arrived clothed, having the look of having been fed, and in a far more healthy condition than formerly.

Enlargement of the Asylum.—The admissions of patients above discharges were so considerable that the Visitors, finding the daily average, increase from 18 to 30, recommended the enlargement of the Asylum by one double and four single wards on the male side, and two single wards for females.

Plans and Estimates have been forwarded for sanction.

Well.—A new well is also to be made, the old one being too shallow. In the hot season it is nearly dry and contains much too little water at any time for drinking, washing, cooking, bathing, and watering the garden.

Pay of Establishment.—This is the same as in last report, and the same difficulties are felt regarding it. The Visitors revised it however, and it was sent for Government's sanction three months ago.

Native Doctor, Head-Keeper.—The Native Doctor has the food and conservancy specially in his charge, and the Head-Keeper has the labor and the guarding to attend to. Both have done their duty well and carefully throughout the year.

Dr. Simpson's Washing Machine.—I should be glad to know how to make up the Washing Machine proposed by the late Dr. Simpson with the view to my introducing it here.

In conclusion, I have to report the great interest taken in the care and treatment of the insane by very many of the Native Gentlemen of Cuttack and its neighbourhood.

The Visitors have always attended when called on, and their courtesy and attention to my various suggestions have my best thanks.

J. M. COATES, M. D.,
Superintendent of the Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1865.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved transferred to.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December 1865.
Males	12	20	2	34	16	2	...	16
Females	6	8	...	14	5	......	1	8
Total ...	18	28	2	48	21	2	1	24

Daily average number of sick throughout the year .	25·3
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength)	17·91
Ditto of mortality . (ditto)	2·08
Ditto ditto (on daily average strength)	00·39
Influenced by the Moon	0

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1865 *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity	Remained on 31st December 1865.	Admitted during the year 1865, Males and Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania	8	12	20	14	6	20
Mania Chronic	2	1	3	2	1	3
Monomania	8	16	24	17	7	24
Melancholia	......	1	1	1	...	1
Total ..	18	30	48	34	14	48

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1865.

Remaining on 31st December 1864.	Admitted during 1865.	Total.	Physical Causes.				Moral Causes.							Causes unknown.	Total.
			Ganjah & Opium	Ganjah.	Dissipation.	Jungly fever.	Anger.	Religion.	Grief.	Loss of Crops.	Fright.	Poverty.	Jealousy.		
18	30	48	2	21	1	1	3	3	6	1	1	1	2	6	48

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1865, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs	Christian.		Hindoos.		Mahomedans.	Total		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Males.	Females	
Balasore	...	...	2	1	...	2	1	3
Nagpore	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Cuttack	1	...	7	2	2	10	2	12
Pooree	...	..	4	...	...	4	...	4
Gurhjal	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	1
Burhumpore	1	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Brindabun	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Vizagapatam	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Ramnugger	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
Mozofornagger	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
Unknown	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	1
Madras	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hazareebagh...	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	1
Bengal unknown	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1
Total ...	3	1	17	7	2	22	8	30

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1865.

TRADES.	Males.	Females.
Fukir	6	....
Mochi	1	....
Mohurrir	4	....
Chasa	4	1
Brahmin	....	1
Goala	1	....
Rari	....	1
Tauti	1	1
Sodagar	1	....
Kusbi	....	1
Constable	1	....
Dukandar	1	2
Kuli	....	1
Burhai	1	....
Unknown	1	....
Total ...	22	8

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1865, *the ages have been as follows :—*

SEXES.	From 10 to 20 years.	From 20 to 30 years.	From 30 to 40 years.	From 40 to 50 years.	From 50 to 60 years.	From 60 to 70 years.	TOTAL.
Males	2	12	6	1	1	...	22
Females	4	1	...	2	1	...	8
Total ...	6	13	6	3	2	...	30

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.
Senectus ...	1	8 months.	
Total	1		

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the year 1865.

	Rs.	As	P.
Establishment	1,336	12	5
Dieting	763	15	5
Bazar Medicines	3	4	0
Other items	129	11	7
Clothing, Blankets and Bedding	36	0	0
Total Rs ..	2,269	14	5

Total number of Insane during the year 48
Cost per head per annum .. . .. Rs. 47-1-7½
„ per mensem . .. „ 3-11-11½

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labour of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the year 1865.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As	P.	
Twine sold	35	7	0	
Thread „	9	6	0	
Vegetables „	20	10	8	
Suth in hand unsold	22	14	9	
Sul „ „	1	10	6	
Cash „	4	3	11	
Estimate as per No 11	745	1	4½	
Total Rs. ...	839	6	2½	

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for 1865.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			REMARKS.
	Rs	As	P.	
Gardening, 1,863, at 2 annas per day ...	232	14	0	
Twine-making, 1,894, at 2 annas 6 pie per day	295	15	0	
Thread-making, 1,214, at 1 anna 3 pie per day	94	13	6	
Saved from estimated allowance	158	1	4½	
Total Rs. ...	781	11	10½	
Deduct for purchase of Raw Material and Garden Seed	36	10	6	
Balance Rs. ...	745	1	4½	

ANNUAL REGISTER of Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Parontage.	Zillah.	Disease.
1	Munia ...	20	Fukir ...	Rajput ...	Issur Singh ...	Oudh ...	Mania ...
2	Gopal Sahu ...	38	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	... ...	Benares ...	Mania Chronic ..
3	Durjun Behara ...	53	Kyot ...	Kyot ...	Kaira ...	Gurjat ...	Mania ...
4	Bunmali Naik ...	26	Shikari ...	Chirimar ...	Kunai ...	Cuttack ..	Ditto ...
5	Rughu Dulai ...	24	Ryot ...	Kyot ...	Lokai ...	... ...	Mania Chronic ..
6	Munohur Singh ...	48	Pyada ...	Rajput ...	Jugu ...	... ...	Mania ...
7	Sumbhunath Pater ...	30	Chasa ...	Chasa ...	Jugul ...	... ...	Monomania ...
8	Mussamut Subzi Bai...	65	Kusbi ...	Kusbi ...	... ...	... ...	Mania ...
9	Hurri Behara ...	45	Tari ...	Chomar ...	Ram Behara	Balasore ...	Monomania ...
10	Subur Naik ...	36	Chas ...	Khoira ...	Ram Naib ..	Gurjat ...	Ditto ..
11	Mussamut Jema ...	28	Fukir ...	Bustum ...	Jugul ...	Balasore ...	Ditto ...
12	Ditto Baidi ..	50	Chasa ...	Kundra ..	Gundai ..	Cuttack ...	Ditto ...
13	Ditto Duti ...	28	Fukir ...	Brahmin ...	Ram Das ...	Balasore ...	Ditto ...
14	Ditto Dukhi ...	45	Chasa ...	Kundra ...	Bundhu ...	Pooree ...	Mania ..
15	Shaik Mustafa ...	29	Pyada ...	Shaikh ...	Kurim .	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
16	Nidhi Das ...	26	Chas ...	Brahmin ...	Mudhu ...	... ...	Ditto ..
17	Mahomed Hossen ...	36	Sapahi ...	Shaikh ...	Abdul ...	Madras ...	Mania ..
18	Mussamut Murna ...	40	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Jugai ...	Pooree ...	Ditto ..
19	Bhugwan Singh ...	31	Fukir ...	Chutri ...	Jugu Ram ..	Balasore ...	Monomania ..
20	Jaun ...	24	Mochi ...	Mochi ...	Chumna ...	Nagpore ...	Mania .
21	Adit Persad ...	28	Mohurir ...	Kaith ...	Dulub Ram ...	Cuttack ...	Monomania .
22	Russik Naik ...	60	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Chumun Naik ...	... ...	Ditto ...
23	Sridhur Dass ...	22	Fukir ...	Mahanty ...	Kurti Bas ..	... ...	Mania ..
24	Bissun ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..
25	Lilamber Singh ...	21	Mohurir ...	Marhatta...	Bhurut Singh ..	Pooree ...	Ditto ...
26	Temun Thela ...	38	Chas ...	Goala ...	Bissun Thela ...	Gurjat ..	Ditto ...
27	Jugutanund Mahapater	26	Fukir .	Brahmin ...	Bimbadhur ..	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
28	Bhugwan Mahanty ...	28	Chas ...	Mahanty ..	Issur .	... ...	Mania ..
29	Mussamut Rami ...	20	Ditto ...	Kundra ...	Srimunth ...	Ramnugger ...	Ditto ...
30	Ditto Dhaku ...	45	Brahmin ...	Brahmin ...	... ...	Mozafernugger .	Ditto ...
31	Prosotum Das ...	30	Fukir .	Ditto ..	Kunai ...	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
32	Juggunath Das ...	40	Goala .	Goala ...	... ...	Balasore ...	Mania
33	Mussamut Sula ...	50	Rari ...	Rari ...	... ...	... ...	Mania Chronic ..
34	Jonathan Das ...	20	Writer ...	Christian ...	Jakob Das .	Cuttack ...	Mania ..
35	Mussamut Gurbi ...	14	Tanti ..	Tanti ...	Heradhun ...	Bengal ...	Monomania ...
36	Lutif Khan ...	25	Sodagur ...	Puthan	Jumait ..	Cuttack ...	Ditto ...
37	Mussumat Sunai ...	20	Kusbi ...	Khundait .	Punkuj Naik ...	... ...	Mania ...
38	Rahman Khan ...	27	Constable ...	Puthan ...	Jumait ...	... ...	Monomania ..
39	Erbhu ...	28	Tanti ...	Tanti ...	Hera ...	Burhampore ...	Ditto .
40	Kandru Singh ...	37	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Russik Singh ..	Cuttack ...	Ditto .
41	Mussamut Meghia ..	30	Dukandar...	Goala ..	Mungul ...	Hazareebaugh ..	Ditto .
42	Tupodhun Misser ...	40	Fukir ...	Khatri ...	... ...	Bindabun ...	Ditto ..
43	Brindabun Sahu ...	24	Dukandar...	Teli ...	Issur Sahoo ...	Pooree ...	Ditto ..
44	Pudum Das ...	35	Fukir .	Khatri .	Lutchmun ...	... ...	Ditto ..
45	Mussamut Hira ...	60	Rajput ...	Dukandar...	Bulram ..	Cuttack ...	Mania ...
46	Ditto Mary ...	18	Kuli ...	Christian	... ...	Madras ...	Monomania ..
47	Huri Maharuah ...	30	Burhai ...	Burhai ...	Anunt ...	Pooree ...	Ditto ..
48	Raynard ...	41	Writer ...	Christian	... ...	Vizagapatam .	Melancholia ...

in the Cuttack Asylum during 1865.

Complication.	Cause.*	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Cause of Death.	Class.	Remarks.
Masturbation.	Religion ...	1st Feb. 1864	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Ditto ...	13th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Jealousy ...	25th ,, ,,	18th Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
... ...	Jungly Fever ...	11th Mar. ,,	27th Apl. ,,	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Ganjah ...	23rd June ,,	10th July ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	13th July ,,	18th Jan. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	15th ,, ,,	16th July ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	4th Aug. ,,	... ...	4th Apl. 1865	Old age..	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	22nd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Fright ...	5th Sept. ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	23rd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Anger ...	23rd ,, ,,	26th Apl. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Grief ...	23rd ,, ,,	26th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	24th Oct. ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Jealousy ...	3rd Nov. ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
... ...	Loss of crops ...	9th ,, ,,	23rd Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Ganjah ..	11th ,, ,,	19th Sept. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Unknown ...	20th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	26th Jan. 1865	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	28th ,, ,,	5th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	6th Feb. ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	22nd ,, ,,	28th July 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	11th Mar ,,	23rd June ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
Masturbation.	Unknown ...	23rd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	4th Apl. ,,	29th May 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Unknown ...	6th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	20th ,, ,,	14th Aug. 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Ditto ...	24th ,, ,,	14th Sept. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Grief ...	29th ,, ,,	13th Oct. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ..	29th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Anger ..	1st June ,,	2nd Nov. 1865	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
... ...	Unknown ...	6th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Anger and Grief	6th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Religion ...	6th July ,,	24th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Grief ...	11th ,, ,,	3rd Nov. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Opium & Ganjah	14th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
.. ...	Dissipation ..	24th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Opium & Ganjah	2nd Aug. ,,	12th Oct. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	18th ,, ,,	11th Nov. ,,	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ditto ...	23rd ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Grief ..	28th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	5th Sept. ,,	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Unknown ...	25th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
... ...	Opium & Ganjah	16th Oct. ,,	30th Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
... ...	Unknown ...	16th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Poverty ...	10th Nov. ,,	31st Dec. 1865	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
... ...	Ganjah ...	3rd Dec. ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
. ...	Grief ...	5th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

J. M. COATES, M. D.,
Superintendent, Asylum.

(RESOLUTION.)

MEDICAL.

Darjeeling, the 10*th August* 1866.

Read a letter, dated the 11th May last, from the Officiating Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, submitting the Annual Returns and Reports of the several Lunatic Asylums under the Government of Bengal during the year 1865.

The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to observe a marked increase in the percentage of cures and a diminution in that of deaths as compared with last year.

2. The high rate of mortality in the Dullunda Asylum, which is partly attributed by Dr. Payne to want of sufficient space, has formed the subject of a separate correspondence. At Moydapore, even after deducting the deaths of the two patients admitted moribund and the one who died from cholera, the percentage of mortality remains upwards of 10, a high rate. It is to be observed, however, that in the figured Statement No. 6 no entry of death from cholera appears against Moydapore.

3. Ganjah still continues to appear as the fruitful cause of insanity in nearly four-fifths of the cases where the cause is known.

4. Orders have recently been issued, which, it is hoped, will tend to procure a better history of the antecedents of lunatics.

5. The Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, should direct the Superintendent of the Dullunda Asylum at once to arrange for the daily removal of all sewage to some place at a distance from the Institution, and to place himself in communication with the authorities of the Public Works Department as to the possibility of improving the drainage.

6. The Statement No. 7 shews only 15 out of 241 as the average daily number of lunatics employed in the Dacca Asylum. This requires explanation. In the Moydapore Asylum the daily average number employed exceeds by a fraction the total daily average under treatment. This is hardly intelligible.

7. The cost of maintenance at Moydapore has been somewhat reduced, but is still excessive. At Patna also it appears unnecessarily high.

8. The various suggestions noticed in page 5 of the Report have been disposed of separately.

9. The Reports of the Superintendents have been read by the Lieutenant-Governor with much interest. They evidence a careful and intelligent supervision.

10. With reference to paragraph 3 of Dr. Payne's Report, instruction should be issued to the Superintendent of the Dullunda Asylum to send discharged insanes who have been received from distant districts to the Commissioner of Police, who is to arrange through the Magistrates for their being returned to their homes, and will provide them with the necessary means of subsistence, sending in a statement of such disbursements annually to the Medical Department for adjustment, the charge being debited to the Asylum.

11. The Superintendent of the Patna Asylum should report specially on the subject of establishment noticed in paragraph 15 of his Report, and on the qualifications of the Native Doctor.

12. The Lieutenant-Governor approves of the changes introduced by Dr. Beatson in the conservancy arrangements of the Dacca Asylum.

13. The Lieutenant-Governor regrets to observe that the *ex-officio* Visitors have not inspected the Moorshedabad Asylum as frequently as they should have done. Explanation of this omission will be called for. The Superintendent of the Patna Asylum omits to mention whether the Asylum was daily visited or not, this should always be stated in the Reports.

A. EDEN,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 1414T.

ORDERED, that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Officiating Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, for information and guidance.

No. 1415T.

ORDERED, that an extract of paragraph 10 of this Resolution, and of paragraph 8 of Dr. Payne's Report, be forwarded for the information of the Commissioner of Police, Calcutta.

By Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal.

DARJEELING,
The 10*th August* 1866.

(Sd.) J. GEOGHEGAN,
Offg. Junior Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Exd. W. H.]

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1866.

BY

W. A. GREEN, Esq.,
OFFICIATING PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR GENERAL, MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING,
4, HASTINGS STREET.

1867.

FROM

W. A. GREEN, ESQ.,

Offg. Principal Inspr. Genl., Medical Department,

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

FORT WILLIAM, 14*th March*, 1867,

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to submit the several Annual Reports and Returns from the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal for the year 1866.

Below is a Comparative Statement of the past four years :—

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
The total number of insanes admitted and re-admitted during the year ..	261	389	438	306
Total treated	770	919	1,067	940
Total number cured and transferred to friends	169	205	328	221
Percentage of ditto to total treated ...	21·94 { 17·66 cured. 4 29 transferred to friends.	22·3 { 15·23 cured. 7 07 transferred to friends.	30 74 { 23 52 cured. 7 22 transferred to friends.	23·51 { 19·36 cured. 4·15 transferred to friends.
The total of mortality of those years ..	70	86	109	145
The percentage of mortality to total treated	9 09	10 6	10·21	15·43
Daily average strength	526	587	658	607
Percentage of mortality to ditto ...	13 31	14 65	16·56	23 89

Table No. 1 is a Comparative Table of numerical results.

No. 1.

General Numerical Results, 1866.

	Daily average strength.	Remained under treatment.	Admitted during the year.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Discharged cured.	Improved and transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining on 31st December 1866.	Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers to total treated.	Ratio per cent. of mortality to total treated.	Ratio per cent. of mortality to daily average strength.
Dullunda ...	205	198	161	5	361	82	19	66	197	27·74	18·13	32·19
Moydapore ...	25	34	...	...	34	9	4	1	17	38 23	11·76	16·
Dacca ...	226	240	65	3	308	53	2	37	216	17 86	12·01	16·
Patna ...	121	138	43	1	182	23	11	32	116	18 68	17 58	26·44
Cuttack ...	30	24	25	3	52	15	3	6	28	34 61	11·53	20·
Total ...	607	634	294	12	940	182	39	145	574	23 51	15·43	23·89

REMARKS.—This Table does not testify favorably to the proceedings of the year. The percentage of cures and transfer to friends is smaller than that of last year. The percentage of mortality is considerably greater. An account of this mortality is given (as far as it goes) in the brief summary herewith submitted of each Asylum for the year.

No. 2.

Caste of Persons admitted.

	Admissions and re-admissions during the year.		Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Christians.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females
Dullunda	116	50	79	39	36	9	1	2	..	...
Moydapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	53	15	30	7	23	5	...	1	...	2
Patna	39	5	35	4	3	1	1	...	...	...
Cuttack	27	1	26	1	1	...	...	..	...	.
Total ...	235	71	170	51	63	15	2	3	...	2

No. 3.

Criminal Lunatics admitted for the first time.

	Number.
Dullunda	...
Moydapore	...
Dacca	14
Patna	...
Cuttack	3
Total	17

No. 4.

Forms of Insanity, 1866.

	Total treated	Daily average strength	Moral insanity.	Monomania.	Mania, acute.	Mania, chronic	Mania, recurrent.	Melancholia.	Dementia (from protracted Mania.)	Dementia, congenital.	Amentia.
Cuttack	52	30	...	17	32	2	...	1	...	...	...
Dacca .	308	226	2	9	3	197	..	...	...	96	1
Dullunda	364	205	..	1	206	86	2	3	66	...	..
Moydapore	34	25	...	...	23	...	...	...	10	...	1
Patna	182	121	10	5	63	31	31	1	37	1	3
Total ...	940	607	12	32	327	316	33	5	113	97	5

No. 5.

Causes of Insanity.

	Abdominal pain.	Anger.	Congenital.	Debauchery.	Disappointment in love.	Epilepsy.	Family dispute.	Fever.	Fright.	Gunjah.	Grief.	Hereditary.	Hypochondria.	Intoxicating drugs.	Jealousy.	Liquor drinking	Love.	Loss of crops, property, &c.	Loss of relatives.	Opium.	Religion.	Starvation.	Causes unknown.	Total.
Cuttack		5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	9	52
Dacca	2	1	1	2	1	8	1	3	...	120	5	13	7	...	...	4	1	4	...	6	3	...	126	308
Dullunda		...	...	...	...	13		...	...	95	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1		...	249	364
Moydaporo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	13		...	...	...	...		...	...	17	34
Patna	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	10	...	21		14	25	3		...	53	182
Total	2	6	1	2	1	24	1	3	2	268	15	16	7	46	1	27	1	18	25	10	7	3	454	940

Gunjah thus is the assigned cause of 55 per cent. of the cases of which any early history is ascertainable.

No. 6.

Causes of Mortality.

	Number of Deaths out of Total Treated.																							
	Abscessus.	Ditto in brain.	Anæmia.	Asthenia	Cachexia	Cholera	Debility with slight fever.	Diarrhœa, Acuta.	Ditto, chronica.	Ditto, with fever and general debility.	Dysenteria, acuta.	Ditto, chronica.	Epilepsy.	Exhaustion of Mania.	Fever, remittent.	Gangrene.	General Paralysis.	Liver. Abscess of.	Old Age.	Phthisis.	Pleurisy	Pneumonia.	Structure of œsophagus.	Total.
Dullunda	...	...		29	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	15	2	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	66
Moydaporo		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	4
Dacca	...		1		12	*8	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	1	2	...	37
Patna	...	...	...	...		18	...	5		...	...	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1		...	...	32
Cuttack	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...		...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	6
Total	1	1	1	29	12	29	1	6	4	3	5	20	3	5	3	1	2	1	5	7	2	3	1	145

* One of these died during the year 1865, whose death was not shown in the past year's Return.

Remarks.—This Table explains the greater mortality, *viz.*, deaths by Cholera 29 in 1866 against 7 in 1865. Dullunda has 29 deaths from Asthenia against 9 last year. The Asthenia of one Asylum corresponds pretty much to the Cachexia of another. Diarrhœa, Dysentery chronic, and Tubercular Cachexia of the lungs belong essentially to the same group.

The most powerful auxiliaries against this fatal class of constitutional malady are ample space and ventilation for individuals, and attention to the cause of Hygiene in every possible way. We fall far short of the attainment of these desiderata in our Asylums at present.

No. 7.

	Daily average strength	Daily average number employed.
Dullunda	205	187
Moydapore	25	All employed.
Dacca	226	134
Patna	121	87 per cent.
Cuttack	30	16 24

No. 8.

Table of Expenses.

	Average yearly cost per man, including Establishment, &c., for 1865			Average yearly cost per man, including Establishment, &c., for 1866		
	Rs	As	P	Rs	As	P
Dullunda	76	0	0	87	0	0
Moydapore	112	14	9	66	7	5
Dacca	78	1	6	81	7	6
Patna	93	4	1	102	5	0
Cuttack...	47	4	7½	89	11	0
Total	407	8	11½	426	14	11

No. 9.

Abstracts of the Admissions of the year 1866. *The Ages have been as follows for the five Asylums in Bengal.*

SEXES	10 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Total
Male ..	24	86	83	29	12	1	...	235
Female ...	4	24	22	13	5	2	1	71
Total	28	110	105	42	17	3	1	306

Appended is a Comparative Table of the cures, transfers, mortality, and individual expense of the following Up-country Asylums for the year 1866 :—

	Average daily sick	Remained	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total	Discharged cured	Improved and transferred	Died	Remaining	Ratio per cent of cures and transfers to treated	Ratio per cent of mortality to treated	Ratio per cent of mortality to daily average strength	Average yearly expense for each patient.		
													Rs	As	P.
Bareilly .	285 93	292	128	10	430	76	2	51	301	18 14	11 86	17 83	34	7	2
Lucknow ...	124 2	110	83	4	197	43	15	29	110	29 44	14 72	23 3	50	14	8
Benares ..	100	97	49	...	146	13	11	17	105	16 43	11 64	17·	81	3	4
Lahore ...	286 25	305	125	12	442	23*	71	125	223	21 26	28 28	43 7†	58	13	6¼

* Cured and absconded. † Caused by an epidemic fever

OBSERVATIONS ON THE INDIVIDUAL ASYLUMS.

DULLUNDA.—The high mortality and the (previously canvassed) insalubrity of this Asylum continue. Dr. Payne adheres to his opinions that the causes to which these may be justly attributed are, 1st, overcrowding; then, 2ndly, the introduction into the Ayslum by the insanes themselves of the seeds of disease and mortality, which he considers to have sprung up in the lengthened journey, engendered by the fatigues and privations undergone by the insanes after quitting their homes; 3rdly, the numbers of cases of the fatal form of acute mania amongst the insanes.

These are no doubt all of them valid causes, as far as substantiated, of excessive mortality. As to the first, the estimates for the new ranges of buildings, now before the Government, have not as yet been finally sanctioned, and the work of erection cannot in consequence commence. It is highly desirable that these works should be put in hand, in order to remove, as soon as possible, the stigma of insalubrity attached to the institution, from the present overcrowding.

With regard to the 2nd cause of unhealthiness assigned, *i.e.*, that the insanes, many of them, reach the Asylum, after long journeys, debilitated, perhaps emaciated, from scanty care and insufficient feeding on the way, this is the fact I have no doubt. I think, however, that Dr. Payne relies too much upon the inferences which he has drawn from the data detailed in his appended returns of deaths, as connected with the distances which the insanes have travelled from their homes. The cases, arranged together, coming under this 2nd category of dying from lengthened travelling, consist of cases from Burmah, who died after several years of residence in the Asylum; of cases from the Moydapore Asylum, after a residence for the most part varying in duration from 4 to 10 months; of cases from the Santhal Pergunnahs, one dying after nearly 4 years' residence in the Asylum of stricture of the æsophagus, one from epilepsy after 6 months' residence; of two from Bograh dying of chronic dysentery after 3½ and 6 months severally. Such cases do not prove Dr. Payne's position, I consider.

With regard to the 3rd cause, acute mania, Dr. Payne has, I have no doubt, good ground for his opinion of increased mortality under this head. With regard to the mortality amongst the insanes transferred from Moydapore to Dullunda, the transport of them by boat from Moydapore to Calcutta, with even ordinary care, ought not to result in exhaustion.

It is, however, most important and necessary that, after combating as skilfully as possible the above agencies at work in inducing mortality, every possible cause of inconservancy should, besides, be well looked to and removed. Some existing causes of insalubrity of this description have been pointed out during the past year, and have been in a measure obviated, it is believed.

In furtherance of this view, for some months past, the drinking water for the insanes has been brought by a party of them from a neighbouring tank, in order to avoid any possible injury to health from the Asylum tank-water, into which there is drainage by percolation of rain-water through ground in which night-soil has been buried, and into which a not very clean drain enters.

The burying of the night-soil, whether treated with dry earth or not, has been discontinued. An analysis of the tank-water has been made by Dr. Macnamara, the Chemical

Examiner, during the past year. The following is his opinion of the water, without giving the minute details, *viz.* :—

" Amount of oxygen (as found by use of chameleon solution) needed to purify 1,000 grains of the water from organic matter ·002 of a grain. Water which needs ·00005 of oxygen is good; that which requires ·005 is very bad, and this water certainly approaches more closely to the bad than the good in respect of the quantity of oxygen it needs for its purification. I observed also that the organic matter in burning off evolved a very disagreeable odour, like that of burnt feathers. On the whole, I cannot help believing that the water is contaminated by the fœcal matters said to be used in manuring the surrounding land."

The few Cooch Behar insanes, to which Dr. Payne alludes, are to be sent to the Dacca Asylum, as nearer in point of distance and facility of approach than Dullunda, according to the orders of the Bengal Government. A reference to the short tables accompanying this Report will bring to notice the principal features, actual and comparative, of the past year. There has happily not been an epidemic of cholera and small-pox at the Asylum. A new work-shed has been put up during the year. The average cost of each insane under all heads has increased by Rs. 11 upon the previous year's expense. Vaccination has been thoroughly practised amongst the lunatics. The monthly attendance of the visitors has been regular.

MOYDAPORE ASYLUM.—This Asylum has now 17 patients only, 17 less than at the beginning of the year. The Establishment has been proportionately diminished. The Overseer, Sergeant Trawley, has been transferred to the Patna Asylum; the Native Doctor has very satisfactorily performed the augmented duties thus allotted to him after Sergeant Trawley's removal. The insanes have been healthy upon the whole. The cost of diet for each has been moderate, considering the general scarcity of the year. The labor of the few inmates has been remunerative. The average value of the labor of each insane for the year has been Rs. 14-6-5.

The Asylum buildings are damp and dilapidated. As the institution is to be abolished, no expenditure for repairs, except those urgently necessary, is allowed.

DACCA.—The mortality has been large, as the tables will shew. Out of the 37 deaths, 21 insanes are alleged to have been admitted in an emaciated, cachectic condition. The diseases causing death have borne this stamp and character. There have been some deaths by cholera. The Dacca Asylum buildings are much complained of, and a good deal of the insalubrity is attributable to them. The cells are, many of them, too small and ill-ventilated; the floors are damp and cracked, and absorbent of filth. The new ward, large enough for 45 insanes, affording 50 superficial and 1,000 cubic feet to each insane, will shortly be completed and in use. At present there is much overcrowding. Conservancy arrangements upon the dry earth system are as well attended to as they can be.

In antithesis to Dr. Payne's nomenclature, Dr. Wise includes but three cases of acute mania in his list.

The Overseer has been exchanged; the present Overseer, Mr. Blackwell, is giving satisfaction. Dr. Wise advocates a salary of Rs. 40 to a good Native Doctor. I do not see that any other than a 1st Class Native Doctor, upon the pay to which he may be entitled from his standing, is necessary.

The attendance of the visitors has been regular.

PATNA.—The mortality has been large, increased very much by the inroad of cholera into the Asylum: the deaths from cholera amounted to 18 out of 84 attacked. The first case is said to have occurred on the 4th March; there then happened a lull in the disease; it re-appeared on

the 18th May. No fresh cases presented themselves after the 27th May. The features of the disease exhibited the presence of the malady in a concentrated, virulent, and destructive form.

The occupation of the insanes in labor, and their amusement, are maintained as heretofore. The paucity of guards, complained of by Dr. Hutchinson, inasmuch as they are stated to be wanted to be in attendance at the work-sheds, might, I think, legitimately be provided out of the labor profits.

Dr. Hutchinson asks for a hospital; he should adapt one of the rooms in the late Civil Jail (now one of the Asylum buildings) for the purpose; he should be able to manage with the already sanctioned hospital establishment.

Sergeant Trawley, the Overseer from Berhampore, joined the Patna Asylum on the 19th June. The erection of a dwelling-house for him has been sanctioned by the Bengal Government; in the meanwhile Rs. 30 a month for house-rent has been allowed.

The attendance of the visitors has been regular.

CUTTACK.—The Superintendent complains of the imperfect histories of cases accompanying the insanes forwarded to the Asylum, notwithstanding the orders of the Bengal Government (No. 3390 of the 11th July, 1866), and the issue of the form of history to be drawn up and transmitted with each case by the local Mofussil authorities.

The mortality has been large, but the incurable nature of the diseases accounts for this. The accommodation has been increased by the completion of the new additional rooms; it can now accommodate 38 patients, allowing each 54 superficial feet.

The floors of the rooms have been covered with asphalte. All the insanes are employed in some work, with salutary effect.

The cost of each insane has been much increased this year, attributable to the famine, to the high prices of grain thereby, and to the necessity of giving higher wages to the servants.

The attendance of the visitors has been regular.

With reference to a para. in my last year's Report, the augmentation of salaries for the establishment of the Cuttack Lunatic Asylum has been carried out as per proceedings of the Government of India, in the Financial Department, No. 502, of the 31st January, 1866, forwarded to this Office by Bengal Government's Docket No. 1026 of the 20th February, 1866.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

W. A. GREEN,

Offg. Prinl. Inspr. Genl., Medical Department.

FORT WILLIAM,
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT;
14th March, 1867.

No. 9.

FROM

ARTHUR PAYNE, ESQ., M.D.,
Superintendent of Asylums at the Presidency,

TO

THE SECRETARY, PRINCIPAL INSPECTOR GENERAL,
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,
FORT WILLIAM.

Dhullunda, 31st January, 1867.

SIR,

I have the honor of submitting herewith the Annual Returns of the Dhullunda Lunatic Asylum, and of reporting as follows on the condition and working of the Institution during the year 1866.

2. *Admissions during the year.*—These shew a slight decrease on those of the past year, but the difference is so small as to demand no special notice. Table No. 3, which separates the admissions under the several forms of insanity, exhibits in even stronger prominence than last year the prevalence of acute mania, and the following Table again illustrates the fact, which is yearly brought to notice, that by far the most active cause in the production of insanity is intoxication by ganjah. To the districts from which lunatics have been received another addition has, I regret to report, been made, and that of a locality very distant from the Asylum. Orders have been issued for the reception of lunatics from Cooch Behar, and three admissions have already been made from thence. It is not anticipated that the annual despatches from Cooch Behar will exceed four or five in number, but these few will, I fear, add more than their legitimate proportion to the death list, and I have therefore suggested the greater convenience to all concerned of sending them to the Dacca Asylum, which is much nearer.

3. *Cures and Transfers.*—The percentage differs but little from the rate of last year, and calls for no further remark. It is reckoned, as before, on old and new cases together.

4. *Sickness and mortality.*—The daily sick list has as usual been very low, and the rate of mortality very high. I have followed the plan adopted last year of appending a nominal death list in which each fatal case is separately noticed, and another return shewing the death-rate prevailing among the people of the several districts from which lunatics are now received. So great is the number of cases in which the cause of death was anterior to admission, that the aggregate number does not in any way represent the mortuary statistics either of insanity in Lower Bengal, or of the Dhullunda Asylum in particular. To the final Table I would direct especial attention. It has been drawn up with the object of shewing the result of causing lunatics to travel long distances to the Asylum. It proves a death-rate varying with the distances from which the people come; it balances error by combining into mean rates the figures of districts similarly situated; and it avoids exaggeration by excluding certain items, on account of numerical insufficiency, which would otherwise enhance the evidence, and by making no allowance for the larger number of cases of acute mania with their fatal tendency from the nearer localities; but with all precautions it tells a tale, which, to expand into words, would involve the use of language more emphatic than official propriety permits.

5. The reasons which have caused this state of things are those which brought about the abolition of the Moydapore Asylum. They will no doubt be found among the records of Government, and among these also will, I am glad to think, be found the letter No. 64, dated 16th September, 1865, in which I earnestly deprecated the removal of the inmates to Dhullunda, as a measure calculated to be very fatal, though I had not then, as I have now, facts to shew that many of the people were coming here to receive, under the name of Asylum, but very little of the benefit which the name is intended to signify.

6. It may be remarked that in the cases of some lunatics received from Burmah, long residence in the Asylum should exclude them from the category of those injured by removal. These cases, however, are but the survivors of a number of which so large a proportion died early that their long-deferred death illustrates nothing but exceptional tenacity of life, and not to include them here would convey an erroneous idea of the fate of persons from their country.

7. It is difficult, and not very important or interesting, to separate the deaths which are due to mere migration from the interior to Calcutta, from those attributable to the exhaustion of the long journey. That many arise from the former cause is rendered more than probable by the experience of other institutions in which bodies of men are received in health from the Provinces and detained in custody; but there is also no escape from the fact that much sacrifice of life must, in fair truth, be set down to the journey, for it is the usual practice of Civil Surgeons, on the departure of a lunatic, to certify that he is in physical condition fit to travel, and this condition is very far different from that in which he often reaches Calcutta.

8. In the presence of broad results so strongly marked as those now brought forward, the most determined nosologist would derive but little satisfaction from scrutiny of the so-called "diseases" under which the people die, for he must see that the names are but given to the several groups of symptoms which shew the manner of death, and have little to do with elucidating the cause or indicating the remedy. But it is nevertheless necessary to justify the sanitary and remedial management of the Asylum to the extent of pointing out that there has been no form of prevalent disease that could in the smallest degree be traced to any thing deficient which might have been supplied. There was no epidemic. A case of cholera occurred, but there was no spread of the disease, and small-pox did not even shew itself. Death from acute disease in any form has been very scarce throughout.

9. The term "asthenia" is used as it has been before. It is needless to enter into further explanation of its significance. Strict pathology would perhaps direct that the cases so styled should be classed with those of chronic diarrhœa and dysentery, under the general name of cachexia. This should be done if it be desired to compare pathologically one year with another at Dhullunda.

10. In writing as I have done, of the extent to which the Mortuary Statistics of the Asylum are vitiated by distant causes of death, and in asserting that the modes of death are not those which would arise from errors or neglect of management, I do not seek to divert attention from the fact that there is a large residual mortality to account for, after separating that which arises elsewhere. The great defect of the Asylum, *viz.*, want of breathing space, continues in full operation. The additional wards sanctioned when the transfer from Moydapore first took place, have not been commenced. The verandahs are still occupied as thickly as the rooms, and men still die with the symptoms, which shew how much segregation and space are required. It is admitted, I believe, that the several representations I have put forward for more buildings are well founded. Additions on a liberal scale have the approval of authority, but it is to be feared that much delay will yet take place, and more heavy death lists will have to be drawn up before the necessary buildings are completed.

11. Such delay is greatly to be deplored, but meanwhile, as a result of the attention which was aroused by the mortality of last year, and pending the adoption of measures which simple observation suggests, time has been not unprofitably spent in re-examining those regulation sources of disease which can be more readily and cheaply operated upon than the buildings. Conservancy, diet, and water supply have come in each for its share of suspicion and scrutiny. I will not here report further on these topics than to say that all the attention devoted to them in the previous year has been repeated in 1866. Internal

cleanliness could not be increased where all was extravagantly clean before. The diet scale, though pronounced open to none but the most favorable of criticisms, has been altered in the only point in which it fell short of ideal perfection, by the substitution of a meal of meat for the daily ration of fish twice a week, so that the people feed here as they never fed before. The water of the drinking tank is very wholesome to the coolies of the Mauritius Depôt, and preferred to all other water by the Baboos of Bhowaripore; but there was a possibility of its being corrupted by a drain and it was suspected of producing disease among the lunatics, and condemned for drinking purposes. Scientific theories and chemical reasonings have had full sway. Although myself not sanguine as to the result, the several instructions received have been assiduously carried out. I have not even asserted the scepticism pardonable in one who has read the recent discussion on the water of the Hooghly, for strongly as I felt the inutility of the changes (inasmuch as the fatal diseases are not those produced by unwholesome water), I felt also that they could not be otherwise than harmless. They were not suffered to divert attention from the only change that can be productive of good by the provision of adequate breathing space.

12. *Expenditure.*—A slight increase, amounting to Rs. 5 per man per annum, is noticeable in the cost of the Asylum. The difference is due to the necessity which arose during the latter months of the year for increasing the contract rate for provisions, in consequence of the enormous price of rice and other necessary articles which was then ruling. Some additional charge was made also on the change of diet abovementioned, as sanctioned during the discussion of the mortality of the previous year. The purchase of blankets, which are not required every year, also brought up the amount, as it absorbed the savings effected in establishment and contingencies.

13. *Income.*—In other words, the profits of the Industrial Fund, with the money paid for maintenance of lunatics by their friends, has suffered materially from the withdrawal of stone-breaking during the year. The oil business, however, has considerably increased, and this with the sale of a large quantity of soorkee to the Department Public Works, and some advance in weaving and spinning, has brought the total proceeds to a sum exceeding by three hundred rupees that of the previous year. The preparation of jute twine for the looms of the Great Jail has lately been undertaken and has helped to repair the loss of stone-breaking.

14. Finding in the month of April that the cash balance was accumulating beyond the requirements of current expenditure, I thought it wise to place Rupees 2,000 in the Agra Bank, of which Rs. 1,771-6 remained in the Bank at the time of its failure. This loss has been reduced, by a first dividend of the Bank assets, and by an instalment paid by myself under demi-official instructions, to Rs. 935-8-8, and in this state I have received the authority of Government to leave the matter for the present, until all that is realizable shall have been recovered from the Bank.

15. Return No. 11 shews the value of the new shed. It has not been specially surveyed, but the valuation is taken from that of a similar shed made in the Department Public Works last year

16. *General Treatment and Management.*—There is little to report under this head. The nervous conditions to which medical treatment is mainly directed are maniacal excitement and epileptic convulsion. For the former it is found that digitalis and hydrocyanic acid are the only drugs that are at all efficacious; for the latter, experience in Dhullunda shews much the same results as elsewhere, *viz.*, temporary benefit and promise of cure, which is seldom realized, except in the cases to which the nitric acid bath is adapted. Vaccination is practised on the admission of every patient and its results prove how necessary it is. Of 123 recorded cases, no

less than 110 were successful. No differences of season affect the practice, and the result seems tolerably uniform throughout the year, provided only that the supply of fresh lymph from the hills be maintained. The Industrial system is maintained as before.

17. The visits of the official visitors have been regularly paid.

18. In the month of April ill health compelled Overseer Kerr to resign the post, and Overseer Bancroft, a pensioner of the Horse Artillery, who bore a very high character in the Regiment, was appointed in his room. His activity and intelligence in the management of the patients leave nothing to desire, and his knowledge of accounts and of office affairs generally supplies a want that I have long labored under.

19. A new Native Doctor, Omer Khan, has replaced, to my great satisfaction, the somewhat unsteady and untrustworthy man who had held the office from the time of Ahmed Alli's death. He is able and active, and in every way well suited to the place.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D.,

Superintendent of Asylums.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return.

Sexes	Remaining, January 1866.	Admitted for the first time	Re-admitted	Total remaining, admitted, and re-admitted	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining, 31st December 1866.
Male	166	112	1	282	66	15	42	159
Female	32	49	1	82	16	4	24	38
Total ..	198	161	5	364	82	19	66	197

Average daily number of Inmates throughout the year 205,33

„ „ „ „ sick „ „ „ 9

Influence by the moon, none (ascertained to be so satisfactorily) 0

Ratio per cent. of Cures and Transfer (on actual strength) ... 28

Ratio per cent. of Mortality ditto 18

Ratio per cent. of Deaths on daily average strength 33

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1866, *shewing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity					Remaining 31st December 1866.	Admitted during 1866, Male and Female.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	...	...	...	...	......	....	...	...	...	...
Monomania	...	...	...	...	1	....	1	1	...	1
Mania, Acute	...		...	...	77	129	206	159	47	206
„ Chronic	...	...	...	...	75	11	86	65	21	86
„ Recurrent	...	...	..	...	2	....	2	2	...	2
Melancholia	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	1	3
Dementia from protracted Mania	...		...	...	42	24	66	36	30	66
Amentia ...	...	...	...	...	......	....	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	198	166	364	265	99	364

No. 4.

Return shewing the attributed causes of Mental Disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1866.

Remaining 31st Dec. 1865.	Admitted during 1866.	Total.	Physical Cause: Epilepsy.	Gunjah.	Liquor Drinking	Masterbation.	Opium.	Organic cerebral disease	Churus.		Moral Cause: Grief.							Cause unknown	Total.
198	166	364	13	95	2		1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...		...	...	249	364

No. 5.

Return shewing the Religion and Sex of patients admitted during the year 1866, *with the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.			Hindoo Male	Hindoo Female	Mahomedan Male	Mahomedan Female	Christian Male.	Christian Female	Total Male	Total Female	Grand Total
Bograh		...	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Baraset	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	1	1
Beerbhoom	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	..	1	...	1
Calcutta	...	..	46	32	18	5	...	1	64	38	102
Dinagepore	...	...	..	...	...	1	.	...	...	1	1
Hooghly	...	...	4	...	2	...		...	6	..	6
Howrah	...	...	1	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	1
Jessore	...	...	1		4	1	..	...	5	1	6
Moorshedabad	...	...	12	2	4	..	...	..	16	2	18
Manbhoom	...	...	1	.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Midnapore	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Nuddea	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
Pubna	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rajshahye	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	1
Rungpore	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2		2
Serampore	...	...	...	..	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
24-Pergunnahs	..	...	8	2	5	1	1	1	14	4	18
	Total		79	39	36	9	1	2	116	50	166

No. 6.

Return shewing the trade or occupations of those admitted in 1866.

	Male.	Female.
Barber ...	1	...
Beggar ...	4	...
Clerk ...	1	...
Husbandman	1	...
Housewife	...	49
Ironsmith	1	...
Milkman	1	...
Mason	1	...
Mehter	1	...
Native Doctor	1	...
Oilman ...	4	...
Prostitute	...	1
Sepoy ...	2	...
Shoemaker	3	...
Shopkeeper	2	...
Washerman	2	...
Weaver	2	...
Unknown	89	...
Total ...	116	50

No. 7.

Of the admissions of the year 1866 the ages have been as follows.

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	From 20 to 30	From 30 to 40.	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	Total.
Males ...	9	36	45	18	7	1	...	116
Females ..	3	16	14	9	5	2	1	50
Total ...	12	52	59	27	12	3	1	166

No. 8.

Causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.
Asthenia ...	29	A mean duration only could be given in this place under the several heads. I have preferred, therefore, to enter the period under each separate case in Return No. 12.
Cholera ...	1	
Dysentery, acute	1	
Dysentery, chronic	15	
Diarrhœa, acute	0	
Diarrhœa, chronic	4	
Epilepsy ...	2	
Exhaustion of Mania	5	
Fever, remittent	3	
Old age ...	3	
Pleuritis ...	1	
Pneumonia ...	1	
Stricture of œsophagus ...	1	
Total ...	66	

No. 9.

Annual expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dhullunda, for the year 1866.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	6,055	4	10
Dieting	9,700	0	7
Contingencies	1,247	1	11
Bazar Medicines	46	12	0
Clothing, Bedding	783	6	0
Total	17,832	9	4

Daily average number of persons 205
Average yearly cost per man ... ... Rs. 87

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of labor of Lunatics in Dhullunda Asylum for the year 1866.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profits.			Remarks.
Garden produce	152	15	7	
Oil manufacture	1,122	9	3	Exclusive of Rs. 308 value of oil and seed in store, 31st December, 1866.
Maintenance money paid by friends of patients	88	1	11	
Soorkee-making	227	11	6	Exclusive of Rs. 170, value of soorkee in store, 31st December, 1866, and Rs. 144, value of soorkee used in the institution.
Stone-breaking	355	5	6	Stone-breaking discontinued in June 1866 for want of stone.
Weaving and Spinning	419	11	10	Exclusive of Rs. 32, value of gunny and string in store on 31st December, 1866.
Estimated value of work as per Return No. 11	1,107	8	0	
Morah-making	1 0	15	2	Exclusive of Rs. 10, value of morahs in store on 31st December, 1866.
Total value of Lunatics' labor for 1866...	3,815		9	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement 205
Daily average number of lunatics employed 187

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatics' labor for which no payment is received, for 1866.

Nature of Work.	Amount.	Remarks.
Building a third shed for stone-breaking and other work, valuation being taken from that of the Department Public Works on a similar shed last year	1,107	

No. 12.

Detailed Return of Fatal Cases.

Name.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.—District from whence received.
			Days.	
Choonee .	Monomania ...	Chronic Dysentery ...	10,801	Old age.—Burmah.
Juggurnauth ...	Mania Chronic...	Asthenia ...	5,302	Ditto.—Calcutta.
Sheikh Auckbur ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	2,266	Calcutta.
Sheikh Rumjaun ...	Mania Acute ...	Epilepsy ...	2,015	Ditto
Munsaram ...	Mania Recurrent.	Chronic Dysentery ...	1,423	Epilepsy.—Rangoon.

No. 12.—(*Continued.*)

NAME.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.—District from whence received.
			Days.	
Juggee ...	Mania, Acute ...	Asthenia ...	1,346	Calcutta
Sreehurry Ghese ...	Ditto ..	Chronic Dysentery ...	843	Burdwan.
Gunnesh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	634	Burdwan.
Khetto ...	Dementia ...	Asthenia ...	434	Sickly from time of admission.—Howrah.
Mohamed Danah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	213	Old age.—Jessore.
Sheikh Alladad ...	Mania, Acute ...	Ditto .	401	Burdwan
Sadhoochurn Dutt ...	Dementia ...	Ditto	438	Kishnagurh.
Koorono ...	Mania, Acute ...	Chronic Dysentery ...	187	Bograh.
Nobeen Doss ...	Ditto ..	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	166	Ill from admission, never convalesced.—Calcutta.
Hazee Allarakeoh ...	Ditto ...	Exhaustion of Mania...	61	Admitted in weak state.—A Scindee.
Joykissen Chuckerbutty ...	Ditto ..	Acute Dysentery ..	28	Calcutta
Hallal Khoorie ...	Mania, Chronic...	Asthenia ...	199	Ill from admission.—Moydapore
Khettra Chowdhry ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	59	Cachectic on admission; never rallied.—Moydapore.
Sheie Ally ...	Mania Chronic...	Ditto	142	Old age.—Moydapore
Nogrh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	37	Admitted emaciated and anæmic, never rallied
Peary Poddar ...	Ditto	Chronic Dysentery ...	132	Anæmic on admission; gradually sank.—Moydapore.
Koirun Mundul ...	Mania, Acute ...	Ditto ..	117	Moydapore.
Emuncy ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	109	Bograh
Ghous Mahomed ..	Ditto	Ditto ...	62	Calcutta
Gobindjee ...	Ditto ..	Asthenia ...	7	Admitted in extreme state of exhaustion, almost pulseless, diarrhœa.—Calcutta Medical College.
Rammohun	Imbecility	Ditto	10	Great exhaustion and suffering on admission, bent with rheumatism and anasarcous.—Moorshedabad.
Futtoo Khan	Mania, Acute ..	Fever	126	24-Pergunnahs
Muddoo	Ditto ..	Cholera	79	Emaciated and half-starved on admission, never rallied.—Calcutta.
Megnath	Ditto	Asthenia	84	Admitted thin, pale, and sickly, never quitted hospital.—Calcutta.
Chunder	Ditto	Chronic Dysentery	174	Hooghly
Behary	Ditto	Asthenia	128	Admitted thin and feeble, covered with abrasions, never left hospital.—Hooghly.
Gungaram Dey	Dementia ...	Chronic Dysentery	248	Kishnagurh
Ram Chund	Ditto	Asthenia	53	Admitted feeble and emaciated; never rallied.—Calcutta
Potitpabun Sirkar	Mania, Acute	Ditto	128	Ill from admission.—Calcutta.
Chaytun Sontal	Mania Chronic..	Epilepsy	194	Sontal Pergunnahs.
Sheik Golab	Mania, Acute ..	Exhaustion Mania	27	Calcutta
Jadub Chunder	Dementia .	Asthenia	35	In wretchedly feeble condition on admission, could not stand, and appeared absolutely moribund.—Pubna.
Neobarun	Mania, Acute ..	Exhaustion Mania ...		Admitted in a state of the greatest physical exhaustion, the whole of one forearm threatening to slough, almost a skeleton.—Calcutta.
Sheik Ekramoodeen	Ditto	Asthenia	63	Calcutta
Ramkulp	Ditto	Pneumonia	30	Admitted in a very low state, covered with sores.—24-Pergunnahs.
Koka Dass	Ditto	Chronic Dysentery	26	Rungpore
Sheik Chund	Ditto	Asthenia	16	Admitted weak and pallid, with enlarged spleen.—Jessore

No. 12.—(*Continued.*)

Name.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.—District from whence received.
			Days.	
Pearee ...	Mania, Acute ...	Fever ...	2,363	24-Pergunnahs.
Doorgee ...	Mania, Chronic...	Old age ...	2,307	Calcutta.
Nurkish ...	Imbecility ...	Chronic Dysentery ...	1,684	Ditto
Reshmeer or Doorgoo ...	Mania, Acute ...	Stricture of œsophagus	1,164	Sontal Pergunnahs.
Asoorun *alias* Archee ...	Dementia ...	Asthenia ...	448	Jessore.
Annund ...	Ditto ...	Chronic Dysentery ...	325	Weak and anœmic on admission.—Moydapore.
Chundermonee ...	Mania, Acute ...	Ditto ...	249	Kishnagurh.
Deegumbury Bewah ...	Mania, Chronic...	Asthenia ...	157	Howrah.
Name unknown, No. 76 ...	Dementia ...	Fever ...	242	Midnapore.
Joomnee ...	Mania, Acute ...	Old age ...	82	Old age.—Calcutta.
Bamah Raur ...	Ditto ...	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	168	Old age; pale and sickly on admission.—Calcutta.
Umbicka Raur ...	Ditto ...	Asthenia ...	20	Admitted weak and ill from dysentery; never recovered.—Calcutta.
Chundee Purseen ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	205	Calcutta.
Mayajaun ...	Ditto ...	Pleuritis ...	171	Ditto
Teetah ...	Ditto ...	Asthenia ...	145	Baraset.
Sowdaminee ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15	On admission could scarcely stand; with a very large abscess; never rallied.—Calcutta
Mary Drummond ...	Mania, Chronic ..	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	208	Calcutta.
Kurreemun ...	Observation ...	Old age ...	26	Nothing wrong, but the debility of extreme age.—Calcutta
Mullika Raur ...	Mania, Chronic .	Exhaustion Mania ...	57	Calcutta.
Bessassore Raur ...	Mania, Acute ...	Asthenia ...	67	Thin and feeble on admission.—Moorshedabad.
Beejee Raur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	62	Pallid, emaciated, and anasarcous; never rallied.—Calcutta.
Monee Raur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	35	Calcutta.
Name unknown, No. 83 ..	Ditto ...	Diarrhœa, Chronic ...	52	Dinagepore.
Parbutty ...	Ditto ...	Nervous Exhaustion ..	36	Calcutta.

No. 13.

Return showing the Districts from which those who died were sent to the Asylum, with the true rate of mortality which they represent from the respective Districts.

District.	Total number remaining and admitted in the year.	Deaths.	Rate per cent.	Mean rate per cent.
Calcutta (City) ...	161	36	18·8	16·2
24-Pergunnahs ...	66	3	4·5	
Baraset ...	4	1	25 0	
Howrah ...	12	2	16·6	
Hooghly ...	9	2	22 2	19·2
Kishnagurh ...	9	3	33·3	
Midnapore ...	11	1	9·1	
Burdwan ...	22	3	13·7	
Jessore ...	17	3	18 0	
Burmah ...	4	2	50 0	62·1
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	2	2	100 0	
Moorshedabad ...	20	9	45 0	
Rungpore ...	3	1	33·3	
Bogra ...	3	2	66 6	
Pubna ...	1	1	100 0	
Rajshahye ...	2	0	...	
Dinagepore ...	1	1	100 0	

N B —The last named Districts are not taken into the mean, as the numbers are insufficient to give a trustworthy mean value.
The admissions from Sonthal Pergunnahs are, however, included, as the figures do fairly represent the truth, for a large experience among these people in the Mauritius Emigration Depôt teaches that their average life in Calcutta is eight months, i. e. they die at the rate of 150 per cent. per annum.

VISITORS' REPORTS.

Visited the Asylum in company with Dr. Cunningham. We were conducted over it by Dr. Payne, and found everything very clean and in good order.

(Signed) G. B. MALLESON, *Major*,
Sanitary Commissioner.

26th February, 1867.

Visited the Asylum; found everything clean and neat. I was unable to take up cases, there being no quorum.

(Signed) A. SMITH,
Magistrate, 24-Pergunnahs.

2nd March, 1867.

The case of Prahlad Doss was brought before me this morning, but as no other visitor is present, I cannot deal with it. It appears from the papers of the case that he killed his aunt in August 1861, and was then confined in the Insane Asylum at Moorshedabad. After his release from the Asylum, on his recovering sanity, he was tried for and acquitted of the murder of his aunt, on the ground of insanity at the time of the commission of the act. That was in September 1865, and in the following January he was sent to this Asylum. Neither at that time, nor since, has he shewn any symptom of insanity, and therefore he is apparently fit for release now. He was treated for madness at Moorshedabad for four years, and after, it may be presumed, a proper interval he was declared to be cured. That he was cured is proved by his continued sanity for another year and a half.

(Signed) F. BEAUFORT,
Judge.

March 7th, 1867.

Visited the Asylum and grounds, and saw the inmates at their employment. Found everything clean, and in excellent order

(Signed) D. O'CALLAGHAN,
Offg. Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals.

March 3rd, 1867. (Signed) S. M. SHIRCORE.

The case of Prahlad Doss is brought forward for examination and report. Having carefully looked through all the papers and circumstances of the case, and personally examined the individual, we find that the only evidence shewing the probable period of his recovery, is in letter No. 482, from Sessions Judge, Rajshahye, to the Secretary, Government of Bengal, and indicates the early part of 1865 as the likely date. From this it follows that the usual period of observation in the case of homicidal lunatics has not been completed, and, taking these circumstances, coupled with the appearance of the individual, into consideration, we would not advise his being enlarged at present.

(Signed) D. O'CALLAGHAN,
Offg. Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals.
(Signed) S. M. SHIRCORE.

(True copies.)
ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D.,
Superintendent of Asylums.

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation	Caste	Birthplace.	Disease.
	MALES.					
1	Choonee Diamal ...	66	Unknown ...	Mug ..	Bengal ..	Monomania ...
2	Kristohurry ...	60	Shop-keeper	Hindoo ...	Ditto ..	Mania, Chronic...
3	Nubbo, Prisoner ...	47	Mason ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
4	Nilmoney, Prisoner ...	36	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
5	Kodarnath ...	39	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
6	Mahomed Jumma, Prisoner ...	56	Burkundaz .	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
7	Khyree ...	42	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic..
8	Zuhooroollah Wuzeer ...	52	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
9	Kasee Chamar ...	42	Shoemaker .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
10	Kurrum Ally Khan ...	42	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
11	Rajnarain ...	51	Washerman.	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
12	Hurrynarain Chuckerbutty ...	67	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
13	Saugor, Boy ...	24	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
14	Soshee Bhoosun ...	46	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
15	Juggornath ...	56	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
16	Bhowan ...	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
17	Mohesh Chunder Sirkir ...	50	Sirkir ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
18	Thacoordoss Pundit, Prisoner...	47	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
19	Goopeenath Koondoo ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
20	Kallee Napit ...	43	Barber ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
21	Meragengne, Prisoner ...	42	Unknown ...	Mug ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
22	Syphoo ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
23	Sheikh Ausgur Diamal ...	48	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
24	Ugneeram ...	45	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
25	Pittumber Dullooye, Prisoner. .	34	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
26	Jadubchunder Aduck ...	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
27	Mooneeah Pode ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
28	Monohur Juggoodoss ..	44	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
29	Nubbo Kristo Chuckerbutty ...	47	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
30	Komul ...	31	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
31	Debeechurn Mundul ...	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
32	Muddoo or Sibboo ..	26	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
33	Gooroochurn Mundul ..	52	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
34	Haradhun Barrick ..	48	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
35	Bhoobun Ghose ..	42	Milkman ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
36	Hullodhur Mundul, Prisoner	34	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
37	Hurrynath Sen ..	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
38	Kanooram ..	55	Ditto ..	Mug ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
39	Palaram Sackrah ...	42	Goldsmith .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
40	Ramchunder Mundul, Prisoner	41	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
41	Bholanath Mundul ..	33	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
42	Bissonchunder, Prisoner ...	52	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
43	Beput Hullooye .	34	Shop-keeper	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
44	Mungul Shah ..	38	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
45	Kylaschunder Doss ..	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
46	Roopchand, Telee ..	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
47	Radha Krishen .	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
48	Ramcoomar Haldar ...	51	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
49	Moheshchunder Sadkhan ...	29	Oilman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
50	Judoo nath, Ooreeah ...	27	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
51	Nundoram Ghose ...	40	Milkman ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
52	Mooneea Koornee ...	29	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
53	Rugoonath Janah, Prisoner ...	52	Husbandman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
54	Thakoordoss, Napit ...	42	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
55	Sheikh Akber ...	34	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
56	Natoorkee, Prisoner ...	24	Ditto ...	Mug ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
57	Sheikh Fyzoollah ...	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
58	Mahatab Kotal, Prisoner ...	27	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
59	Goburdhun Ghose ...	38	Milkman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
60	Meer Boodhoo ..	32	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
61	Kallee Chuckerbutty ..	39	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
62	Thakoorpershad Sing, Prisoner	28	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
63	Mattabbar Hossein ...	37	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
64	Sheikh Nezam ...	37	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
65	Kylas Chunder ...	82	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
66	Sheikh Ramjaun ...	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
67	Ramdhone Roy ...	46	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
68	Ruttun ...	82	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imbecility ...

in the Asylum at Dhullunda during the year 1866.

FORT WILLIAM, DHULLUNDA, *the* 1*st January*, 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown	None	3rd July 1839	... ...	... ...	Feb. 3rd	Chronic Dysentery.	
Gunjah Smoking.	Ditto	2nd Dec. ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	26th Mar. 1846.					
Ditto	Ditto	13th Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	27th Nov. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	5th Dec 1847	Jan. 6th				
Ditto	Ditto	1st Jan 1848.					
Ditto	Ditto	21th Feb 1849.					
Ditto	Ditto	24th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Dec. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Mar. 1850.					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Nov. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	8th Apl. 1851					
Ditto	Ditto	29th May 1852	... ...	... ...	Dec. 6th	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	30th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Sept. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Mar. 1853.					
Ditto	Ditto	31st Jan. 1854.					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Feb. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Mar ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	1st June ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	19th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	31st Aug. ,,					
Gunjah Smoking	Ditto	25th May 1855					
Unknown	Ditto	29th July ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	29th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	1st Aug. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	28th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	25th Sept. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	4th Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	6th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Jan. 1856.					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Apl. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Aug. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	7th Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	26th Nov ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd Aug. 1857.					
Ditto	Ditto	1st Sept. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	28th Feb. 1858.					
Ditto	Ditto	4th Apl. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	12th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd May ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	9th July ,,	May 17th				
Ditto	Ditto	9th ,, ,,	. . ..	Nov. 17th			
Ditto	Ditto	8th Sept. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	25th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	21st ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	30th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	4th Jan. 1859.					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Feb. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	11th June ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	24th Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	28th Nov. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	5th Apl. 1860.	. . ...	... ...	June 19th	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	9th May ,,					
Gunjah Smoking.	Ditto	8th July ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	8th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Oct. ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	11th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	4th ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	7th Feb. 1861.					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Mar. ,,					
Opium	Ditto	17th Apl. ,,					
Unknown	Ditto	25th ,, ,,					
Epilepsy	Ditto	28th ,, ,,	... ...	... ...	Dec. 3rd	Epilepsy.	
Unknown	Ditto	23rd ,, ,,					
Ditto	Ditto	7th Aug. ,,					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued.*)					
69	Jeetoo, No. 44 ...	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman..	Bengal ...	Mania, Acute ...
70	Roy Singh Gore, Prisoner ...	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
71	Govind Chunder ...	34	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
72	Rajah Ramchunder ...	34	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
73	Shamachurn Bose, Prisoner ..	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Mania, Acute ...
74	Khotter Mundul ...	31	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...
75	Munsaram ...	32	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Mania, Recurrent
76	Shamachurn Mittra ...	28	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Imbecility ...
77	Obhoychurn Sirkir ...	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
78	Jogee ..	32	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
79	Mohendrolall Bysack . ..	43	Unknown ..	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ...
80	Gopaul, Teloe ...	36	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
81	Kylas Bagdee ..	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
82	Amom Alli ..	40	Faqueer ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
83	Gopaul Tacoor ...	40	Unknown .	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Imbecility ..
84	Shreemunt Mundul, Prisoner...	87	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah .	Mania, Recurrent
85	Rajaram ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Burdwan ...	Mania, Acute ..
86	Pella Geer, Prisoner ..	23	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ Midnapore ...	Mania, Chronic
87	Ugnee Mytto .	24	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Dementia ...
88	Ahmed Gootee ...	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	„ ...	Mania, Acute ...
89	Sreehurry Ghose, Prisoner ...	32	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
90	Madha ...	27	Ditto .	Ditto	„ ...	Imbecility .
91	Sewburn .	32	Ditto .	Ditto .	Calcutta ..	Mania, Acute ...
92	Adam ...	51	Ditto	Mussulman.	Zillah Jessore ..	Ditto ...
93	Rajkisto Mullick, Prisoner ...	31	Ditto .	Hindoo .	„ 24-Pergunnahs	Mania, Chronic
94	Khoodeeram Mundul, Prisoner.	31	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ Jessore .	Ditto ...
95	Moolk Chand	31	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ 24-Pergunnahs	Mania, Acute ...
96	Deepto Chunder, Prisoner ..	26	Ditto ..	Hindoo .	„ Serampore ..	Observation ...
97	Peerah .	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	„ Burdwan ..	Dementia ...
98	Gunneah ..	31	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	„ „ ..	Mania, Acute ..
99	Bungshee ..	24	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ 24-Pergunnahs	Mania, Chronic
100	Brijomohun Shah ..	36	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	„ „ .	Imbecility ...
101	Doolall Mundul ...	26	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute ...
102	Tarachand Ghose ..	51	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Medical College ..	Ditto ...
103	Jaun Mahomed ...	21	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
104	Noor Mahomed ..	21	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Jessore ...	Imbecility ...
105	Koonjo Beharry ..	29	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute ...
106	Manick Moollah .	33	Ditto ..	Mussulman..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
107	Romen Ker, Prisoner .	35	Ditto .	Hindoo	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
108	Gholam Doss ..	31	Ditto .	Mussulman .	Calcutta ...	Dementia ...
109	Kurrum Alli Abdul ...	23	Ditto ..	Ditto	„ ..	Mania, Acute ...
110	Kangally Mootchee ..	31	Shoemaker.	Hindoo ..	Zillah Burdwan ...	Dementia ...
111	Name unknown, No. 63	33	Unknown .	Mussulman.	Calcutta ..	Ditto ...
112	Kamoola Kant Sen ..	37	Ditto ..	Hindoo .	Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	Mania, Acute ...
113	Inayat Alli	31	Ditto ...	Mussulman	„ Burdwan ...	Ditto ..
114	Kaloo Meer ...	39	Ditto ..	Ditto	„ Jessore ...	Ditto ...
115	Gopee, Madrassee	36	Ditto .	Madrassee...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
116	Ram Churn Ghose .	31	Ditto ..	Hindoo ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Dementia ...
117	Khettoo .	38	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
118	Name unknown, No. 64 ..	26	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
119	Gopal Sing ..	29	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Midnapore ..	Ditto ...
120	Bholonath Dee Kheet ..	31	Ditto .	Ditto ..	„ Burdwan ...	Mania, Chronic
121	Kartick Chunder Chuckily ...	36	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute ...
122	Nundo Dutt ...	26	Shop-keeper	Ditto .	Calcutta ...	Mania, Chronic
123	Ghazee Peer, Prisoner ..	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Zillah Rajshahye ...	Mania, Acute ...
124	Misser Doss ...	31	Ditto	Hindoo	„ 24-Pergunnahs	Melancholia ...
125	Kishto Shah .	21	Shop-keeper	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
126	Mahomed Danisht ..	46	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia ...
127	Kanye ..	23	Ditto ...	Hindoo	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
128	Sheikh Alladad ..	31	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Zillah Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
129	Doeowree ...	29	Ditto .	Hindoo .	„ Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
130	Sheikh Jooiun, Prisoner ...	41	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ Jessore ...	Imbecility ...
131	„ Kullye .	51	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
132	Goburdhun ...	37	Ditto ..	Hindoo	„ Howrah ...	Mania, Acute ...
133	Bechoo ...	26	Ditto ..	Mussulman..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
134	Sha Mahomed ...	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Zillah Rungpore ...	Imbecility ...
135	Sheikh Sobanee ...	31	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	„ 24-Pergunnahs.	Mania, Acute ...
136	Name unknown, No. 70 ...	41	Ditto .	Ditto ..	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
137	Sadhoochurn Dutt, Prisoner ..	37	Baniah ..	Hindoo ...	„ Krishnagore ...	Dementia ...
138	Name unknown, No 72 ...	21	Unknown ...	Ditto	„ Hooghly ...	Mania, Acute ...
139	Kooronoo, Prisoner ...	28	Mehter ...	Mussulman	„ Bograh ...	Ditto ..

in the Asylum at Dhullunda, during the year

Cause.	Complication.	Date of			Death.		Remarks.
		Admission.	Discharged cured.	Transferred to friends improved.	Date.	Cause.	
Unknown ...	None ...	9th Aug. 1861.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th Nov. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th Jan. 1862.					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	31st „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	1st May „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	29th May „					
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	13th June „	... ...	... ...	5th May	Chronic Dysentery.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	6th Aug. „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	33rd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th Sept. „	... ...	... ...	16th May	Asthenia.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	3rd Oct. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	22nd Dec. „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	22nd Jan. 1863.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st Mar. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „	... ...	30th May			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Apl. „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	21st „ „	22nd Feb.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th July „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st Sept. „	... ...	... ...	11th Jan.	Dysentery, Chronic.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd Oct. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th Oct. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th Jan. 1864.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th Feb. „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	9th Mar. „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	22nd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th Apl. „					
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	26th „ „	... ...	... ...	19th Jan.	Dysentery, Chronic.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	26th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd June „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	17th July „					
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	3rd Aug „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	3rd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „					
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	8th Sept. „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	8th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	12th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th Oct. „	5th Dec.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	29th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	7th Nov. „	16th Jan.				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	10th „ „	9th Aug.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	18th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	2nd Dec. „	... ...	... ...	8th Feb.	Asthenia.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	12th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	15th Apl. 1865.					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	15th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st June „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd „ „	... ...	28th Jan			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd „ „	... ...	... ...	31st Jan.	Asthenia.	
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	6th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „	... ...	... ...	15th July	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st July „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	4th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th „ „	... ...	... ...	29th Sept.	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	23rd Feb.	Chronic Dysentery.	

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Ages.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.
	MALES.- *(Continued)*					
140	Sheikh Boodhoo ...	31	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia .
141	Pran Luslikur ...	41	Ditto ...	Hindoo . .	„ 24-Pergh's ...	Mania, Acute ...
142	Loll Mahomed, Prisoner ...	23	Ditto . .	Mussulman .	„ Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
143	Rameshwar ...	21	Oilman .	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
144	Yenayat Ally, Prisoner .	41	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Zillah Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
145	Kedarnath Banerjee . .	26	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Piml. Inspr.-Genl. ..	Ditto ...
146	Tacoor Doss .	17	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
147	Jettoo, Chumar ...	23	Shoemaker	Ditto ...	„ ...	Ditto . .
148	Nobeen Doss . .	30	Beggar ...	Ditto .	„ ..	Ditto . .
149	Hazee Allah Rekhia . .	11	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	„ ...	Ditto ...
150	Joy Kissen Chuckerbutty .	31	Ditto ...	Hindoo . .	„ ...	Ditto ...
151	Radhamohun Nundun, Prisoner	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
152	Mungul Ghose ...	36	Milkman	Ditto	„ Moydapore ...	Mania, Chronic...
153	Hullall Khooree ..	31	Unknown ..	Mussulman .	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
154	Kylas Chunder .	33	Ditto . .	Hindoo . .	„ „ ...	Dementia . .
155	Mohun Loll ...	26	Milkman	Ditto . .	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute . .
156	Khetter Chowdhry ...	31	Unknown ...	Ditto . .	„ „ . .	Dementia .
157	Sheer Ally ...	56	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ „ ...	Mania, Chronic...
158	Nagra . .	41	Mehter . .	Hindoo ..	„ „ ...	Ditto ..
159	Hurry Soonder ...	31	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	„ „ . .	Dementia ...
160	Boodhun Meer ..	33	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ „ . .	Ditto ..
161	Pocha ...	26	Ditto .	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
162	Peary Poddar, ...	36	Shop-keeper	Hindoo ...	„ „ . .	Mania, Acute ...
163	Khoodeeram Kirree ...	31	Ditto .	Ditto ...	„ „	Dementia ...
164	Koorun Mundul ...	31	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute ...
165	Nathoo . .	36	Ditto .	Ditto . .	„ „ ...	Ditto . .
166	Name unknown, No 75 ...	29	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Calcutta	Ditto ...
167	Beepeen Behary ...	18	Ditto ...	Ditto	„ ..	Ditto ...
168	Emamy, Prisoner .	45	Beggar ...	Mussulman	Zillah Bograh . .	Ditto ...
169	Gopee or Gouse Mahomed, No. 77	32	Unknown ...	Madrassee .	Calcutta . .	Ditto ..
170	Madhub Kerr ...	24	Ditto ...	Hindoo . .	„ ...	Ditto ...
171	Govindjee . .	28	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ ...	Ditto ...
172	Mooktaram ...	39	Oilman ...	Ditto . .	Zillah Maunbhoom .	Ditto ...
173	Jeetun ...	30	Unknown	Mussulman .	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
174	Mungul Kussye ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Zillah Moorshedabad.	Mania, Chronic...
175	Rammohun . .	42	Ditto .	Hindoo .	„ „ ...	Imbecility ...
176	Khoodeeram .	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Mania, Acute ...
177	Sagon ..	30	Washerman	Ditto .	Calcutta .	Ditto ...
178	Futtoo Khan .	20	Unknown	Mussulman .	Zillah 24-Perghs. ..	Ditto ...
179	Sheikh Mungloo ..	23	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Calcutta .	Ditto ...
180	Tara Churn .	35	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	„ . .	Ditto ...
181	Behary Paray .	30	Ditto . .	Ditto ..	„ . .	Ditto ...
182	Muddoo .	30	Ditto ...	Ditto .	„ ...	Ditto .
183	Gopaul Coloo .	46	Oilman .	Ditto .	„ ...	Imbecility ...
184	Anongomohun Mittra ...	29	School Master and Govt Empt.	Christian .	Zillah 24-Perghs. ...	Delusional Insanity ...
185	Koylas Koloo .	25	Oilman ...	Hindoo ...	„ Midnapore ...	Mania, Acute ...
186	Ghassee ...	26	Mehter ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Ditto ..
187	Bhoobun ..	25	Unknown .	Ditto ...	„ .	Ditto . .
188	Sheikh Nusroo .	30	Ditto ..	Mussulman .	Zillah Moorshedabad	Mania, Chronic .
189	Beharry Parray ..	30	Ditto .	Hindoo	Calcutta ..	Mania Acute ...
190	Prahlad Doss .	28	Beggar	Ditto . .	Zillah Rajshahye . .	Ditto ...
191	Rajchunder Mittra	60	Unknown .	Ditto .	Calcutta	Ditto ...
192	Joymadhub ..	25	Ditto . .	Ditto .	„ ...	Ditto ...
193	Juggodish Chunder . .	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Perghs ...	Ditto ...
194	Sheikh Augon ...	60	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	„ Moorshedabad.	Ditto ...
195	Madhub Chunder	20	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Calcutta . .	Ditto ...
196	Sheikh Ameen .	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ ...	Ditto ...
197	Meghnad	20	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	„ ...	Ditto ...
198	Chunder, Prisoner ...	10	Shoemaker .	Ditto ...	Zillah Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
199	Ulee Mahomed ...	30	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Calcutta . .	Ditto ...
200	Methoomohun .	27	Ditto ..	Hindoo . .	„ ...	Ditto ...
201	Beharry, No 80 ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Hooghly ..	Ditto ...
202	Jhugroo . .	50	Shoemaker .	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
203	Balak	30	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Moorshedabad.	Ditto ..
204	Kistoloil .	32	Unknown . .	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
205	Sheikh Sabrok, Prisoner .	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	„ „ ...	Dementia ...
206	Bechoo ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Hooghly ...	Mania, Chronic .
207	Gungaram, Prisoner .	50	Ditto ..	Hindoo . .	„ Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
208	Bromho Churn Dey ...	18	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...

in the Asylum at Dhullunda, during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends improved.	Death Date.	Death Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown	None	26th Aug. 1865.					
Ditto	Ditto	28th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	6th Sept „	...	3rd April			
Unknown	Ditto	7th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Oct. „	... ..	22nd May			
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	23rd „ „	19th Jan.				
Ditto	Ditto	25th „ „	19th „				
Unknown	Ditto	2nd Nov. „	... ...	.. ...	16th April	Chronic Diarrhœa.	
Ditto	Ditto	7th „ „	..	... ...	17th Jan.	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Ditto	Ditto	8th Dec. „	... ..	... ...	4th „	Acute Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	10th „ „	26th Nov.				
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „	..	... ...	26th June	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Epilepsy	Ditto	10th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „	.. ...	... ...	8th Feb.	Ditto.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „	... .	.. ...	30th Apl.	Ditto.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „	... .	... ...	16th Jan.	Ditto.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Epilepsy	Ditto	10th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „	... ...	.. ...	20th Apl.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	10th „ „					
„ & liquor	Ditto	10th „ „	.. ..	... ...	5th „	Ditto.	
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „					
Epilepsy	Ditto	2nd Jan. 1866					
Unknown	Ditto	3rd „ „	... ...	... ...	21st „	Ditto.	
Ditto	Ditto	6th „ „	... ...	... ..	7th Feb.	Ditto.	
Ganjah smoking	Ditto	9th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	11th „ „	... ...	.. ...	18th Jan.	Asthenia.	
Grief	Ditto	11th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	19th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	19th „ „	... ...	... ...	28th „	Ditto.	
Ditto	Ditto	19th „ „					
Ganjah smoking	Ditto	19th „ „	... ..	25th Feb.			
Unknown	Ditto	19th „ „	..	.. ...	23rd June	Fever.	
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	26th „ „	3rd Feb.				
Ditto	Ditto	26th „ „	17th „				
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „	18th „				
Unknown	Ditto	5th Feb. „	... .	... ..	24th Apl.	Cholera.	
Ditto	Ditto	5th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Feb. „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	15th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „	16th Mar.				
Unknown	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd „ „	17th May.				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	25th „ „	18th Apl.				
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Mar. „					
Unknown	Ditto	7th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	8th „ „	... ..	12th Mar.			
Unknown	Ditto	13th „ „					
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	14th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	17th „ „	16th Apl				
Unknown	Ditto	22nd „ „	... ...	10th Apl.			
Ditto	Ditto	22nd „ „	... ...	... ...	13th June.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	24th „ „	... ...	.. ...	13th Sept.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	31st „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	3rd Apl. „	29th May				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	3rd „ „		... ...	8th Aug.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „	9th Nov				
Unknown	Ditto	11th „ „	27th June.				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	11th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	12th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	18th „ „	... ...	25th Apl			
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto	27th „ „	... ...	... ...	30th Dec.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Unknown	Ditto	3rd May „	19th May.				

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued.*)					
209	Jumeeroodeen ...	42	Unknown ...	Mussulman..	Zillah Jessore ...	Mania, acute ...
210	Hullodhur Doss ...	50	Beggar ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
211	Poorun Dossaud ...	20	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
212	Sheikh Mathoo ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
213	Ram Chand ...	14	Washerman.	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
214	Bhooj Ally ...	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
215	Seetaram ...	33	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
216	Sungkur ...	40	Shoe-maker.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
217	Pottit Pabun Sirkir ...	20	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
218	Sheikh Mobaruckally ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
219	Panchoo ...	16	Ironsmith ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...
220	Mookund Lall ...	40	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Moorshedabad	Ditto ...
221	Gooroodoss or Gooroo Churn ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
222	Chutto ...	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
223	Geereedharee ...	40	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
224	Chand ...	25	Oilman ...	Mussulman.	Sealdah Magistracy...	Ditto ..
225	Ramtonoo Ker ...	50	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia ...
226	Kartick ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Beerbhoom ...	Ditto ...
227	Chuytun Sonthal Dl. ...	30	Ditto ...	Sonthal ...	Allipore Jail ...	Mania, chronic ..
228	Mofess Cauzee ...	30	Shop-keeper.	Mussulman .	Sealdah Magistracy ..	Melancholia ...
229	Noboen Chunder Chatterjee ...	30	Unknown ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Moorshedabad	Mania, acute ...
230	Dinobundhoo ...	32	Shop-keeper	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
231	Poorun Dossaud ...	20	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto .
232	Unknown boy ...	14	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ..	Dementia ...
233	Zumeeroodeen Moollah ...	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	„ Jessore ...	Mania, chronic. .
234	Sheikh Golab ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
235	Dilawur Khan ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Zillah Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
236	Busheeroodeen ...	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Jessore .	Dementia ...
237	Lukhynarain Shah ...	40	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	„ Moorshedabad	Mania, acute ...
238	Jadub Chunder ...	37	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	„ Pubna ...	Dementia ..
239	Prem Chaud Sen, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Hooghly ...	Observation ...
240	Greesh Chunder ...	20	Unknown ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta ..	Mania, acute ..
241	Hunif, Prisoner ...	26	Ditto ..	Mussulman..	Zillah Bograh	Ditto ..
242	Neebarun ...	18	Ditto ...	Hindoo .	Sealdah Magistracy...	Ditto ...
243	Kartick Tautee ...	30	Weaver ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
244	Russick Chunder Day ...	30	Unknown ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
245	Sheikh Nobeejaun ...	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
246	Bishwanath ...	25	Beggar ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...
247	Seetaram ...	40	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
248	Ramtaruck ...	28	Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
249	Sheikh Ekramoodeen ...	28	Ditto ..	Mussulman..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
250	Dinobundhoo ...	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Moorshedabad	Ditto ...
251	Sookoo ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
252	Kristo Chunder ...	25	N. Doctor...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
253	Ramkulp ...	25	Unknown ...	Ditto ..	Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
254	Koker Doss ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	„ Rungpore ...	Ditto ...
255	Tara Chand, Prisoner ...	40	Husbandman	Ditto ...	„ „ ...	Ditto ...
256	Sheikh Dyam ...	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
257	Affez ..	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
258	Buddinath ...	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
259	Sheikh Nizamoodeen ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
260	Sheikh Fyzoodeen ...	17	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
261	Motee Bagdee ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
262	Sheikh Seraj ...	15	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
263	Ram Sookool ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Observation ...
264	Ramdeen ...	19	Sepoy ...	Ditto ...	Commanding Fort William ...	
265	Bhoodhoo Sing ...	31	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
266	Sheikh Buxoo ...	35	Mason ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
267	Abdul ..	18	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Barrackpore ...	Ditto ...
268	Govind Bhutt ..	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
269	Syambur ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
270	Kasheenath .	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Observation ...
271	Beharee Tantee .	20	Weaver ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Dementia ...
272	Sheikh Bomed Ally ...	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman..	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
273	Kasheenath Haldar ...	26	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah 24-Pergunnahs.	Ditto ...
274	Jaman alias Ramdeen ...	80	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Government of Bengal ...	Ditto ...
275	Beparoo ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Moorshedabad.	Ditto ...
276	Chand Sheikh ...	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	„ Jessore ...	Melancholia ...
277	Byla Churn Chowdhry ...	25	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, acute ...
						Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dhullunda during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown	None	11th May 1866.	9th Nov.				
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	14th " "	26th May				
Unknown	Ditto	14th " "	...	28th June			
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	14th " "	27th June				
Unknown	Ditto	21st " "	...	... ...	13th July	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	21st " "					
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	22nd " "	27th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	22nd " "	27th June				
Unknown	Ditto	28th " "	...	... ...	2nd Oct.	Asthenia.	
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	29th " "	27th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	4th June "	27th "				
Ditto	Ditto	5th " "	11th Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	5th " "	9th Nov.				
Epilepsy	Ditto	8th " "	... ...	13th June			
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	9th " "	9th Nov				
Unknown	Ditto	16th " "	11th Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	17th " "	9th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	20th " "					
Epilepsy	Ditto	21st " "	... ...	...	31st Dec.	Epilepsy.	
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	29th " "	11th Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	29th " "	9th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	30th " "	20th July				
Unknown	Ditto	2nd July "	27th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	4th " "	9th "				
Ditto	Ditto	6th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	9th " "	... ...	... ...	4th Aug.	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Ditto	Ditto	21st " "	8th Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	22nd " "	... ...	2nd Oct.			
Ditto	Ditto	23rd " "	...	3rd Aug.			
Ditto	Ditto	24th " "	... ...	... ...	27th Aug.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	25th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	26th " "	27th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	27th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	27th " "	... ...	... ...	30th July	Exhaustion of Mania.	
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	28th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	28th " "		4th Aug			
Ditto	Ditto	30th " "	11th Aug.				
Unknown	Ditto	3rd Aug. "					
Ditto	Ditto	11th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	11th " "	28th Nov				
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	11th " "		... ...	13th Oct	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "	9th Nov				
Ditto	Ditto	22nd " "	9th "				
Unknown	Ditto	24th " "	9th "				
Ditto	Ditto	6th Sept. "	... ...	...	6th "	Pneumonia	
Gunjah smoking	Ditto	11th " "	...	...	6th "	Chronic Dysentery.	
Unknown	Ditto	11th " "					
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	14th " "	9th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "	14th Dec.				
Unknown	Ditto	24th " "					
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	24th " "					
Unknown	Ditto	26th " "	11th Nov.				
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	27th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd Oct. "	14th "				
Unknown	Ditto	6th " "	... ...	9th Oct.			
Ditto	Ditto	10th " "	14th Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	11th " "	20th Oct.				
Ditto	Ditto	15th " "	28th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "					
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	18th " "	21st Dec				
Unknown	Ditto	18th " "	29th Oct.				
Epilepsy	Ditto	18th " "					
Unknown	Ditto	26th " "	7th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	31st " "	28th "				
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	1st Nov. "	21st Dec.				
Ditto	Ditto	4th " "					
Unknown	Ditto	4th " "					
Gunjah smoking.	Ditto	15th " "	... ...	... ...	2nd Dec.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.
	MALES.—*Continued.*					
278	Sheikh Hubro ...	32	Unknown ...	Mussulman .	Serampore ...	Mania, Acute ...
279	Poresh ...	40	Milkman ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ..	Observation ...
280	Bonee ...	26	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
281	Ahmed Khan ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman.	Allipore Jail ...	Ditto ...
282	Mootchee Ram Sing ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Zillah Hooghly ...	Mania, Chronic
	FEMALES.					
1	Belatone ...	44	Housewife ..	Mussulman .	Bengal ...	Mania, Chronic
2	Rajee or Kameenee ...	28	Ditto	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
3	Mary ...	52	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Ditto ..	Dementia
4	Bohah ...	34	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
5	Surphee ...	26	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Imbecility ...
6	Pearee ..	37	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ..
7	Doorgee ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Mania, Chronic
8	Fellooah Kalwarnee ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute
9	Rasmonee ...	27	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
10	Nurkish ...	37	Ditto .	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Imbecility ...
11	Name unknown, No. 45 ...	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
12	Reshmee or Doorgee ...	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
13	Soorjee Raur ...	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
14	Mary Drummond ...	26	Ditto ...	Christain ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
15	Elizabeth Blyth ...	26	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
16	Sunny Charee ...	21	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
17	Asoorun *alias* Archee ...	51	Ditto	Mussulman .	Zillah Jessore ...	Dementia ...
18	Neestareenee ...	39	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	" 24-Pergunnahs	Mania, Acute ...
19	Obhoyah ...	36	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ..
20	Sreemutty ...	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
21	Annunda ...	29	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Zillah Midnapore ...	Dementia
22	Chundermonee ...	41	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" Krishnagore ..	Mania, Acute ...
23	Felloo Pewah ...	36	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	" Moorshedabad	Ditto ...
24	Mooktakasee ..	26	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
25	Heekoo Raur .	31	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
26	Degumbury Bewah ...	46	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Ditto ...
27	Bama Raur ...	21	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
28	Miriam Manuel ...	21	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
29	Badsha Beebee, Prisoner	26	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Zillah Moorshedabad	Observation ...
30	Kameenee Raur ...	31	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
31	Taramonee ...	56	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Howrah ...	Mania, Chronic...
32	Puddo Raur ...	46	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
33	Name unknown, No. 76 ...	12	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Midnapore ...	Dementia ...
34	Maharia ..	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...
35	Tacoordyal ...	51	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
36	Joomnee ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
37	Bamah Raur ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
38	Hurroo Bewah ...	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
39	Umbicka Raur ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
40	Koolsun Raur ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
41	Chundee Parseen ...	32	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
42	Puddo Raur ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
43	Maya Jaun ...	26	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
44	Heera Raur ...	17	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
45	Teeta ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Baraset ...	Ditto ...
46	Champa ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
47	Putit Pabun Bewah ...	40	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
48	Huroo ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
49	Soudaminee ..	60	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
50	Shah Jan ..	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...
51	Mary Drummond ...	26	Ditto ...	Christian ..	European Asylum ...	Mania, Chronic ..
52	Kurreemun, No. 81 ...	80	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Calcutta ...	Observation ...
53	Unnoh ...	50	Ditto ...	Hindoo ..	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
54	Makhun ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
55	[illegible]ka Raur ..	22	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
56	[illegible]odhumonee ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania Acute ...
57	Arzu Beebee Diamal ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Russa Jail ...	Mania, Chronic...
58	Pelly Raur ...	35	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania Acute ...
59	Bisheshwari Bewa ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Moorshedabad	Ditto ...
60	Mohinee ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Observation ...
61	Beedhoo ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
62	Rai Tanteenee ...	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
63	Neestarinee ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
64	Neestarinee ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Nuddea ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dhullanda, during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.
Unknown ...	None ...	26th Nov. 1864.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th " "				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	14th Dec. "				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	24th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th July 1846.				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	23rd Feb. 1849.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th " 1854.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd Apl. 1857.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th Nov. 1858.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Apl. 1860.	... ...	... ...	23rd Sept.	Fever.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	29th May "	... ...	... ...	22nd "	Old age.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th Feb. 1861.	9th Nov.			
Ditto	Ditto ...	17th May "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd June "	... ...	... ...	31st Jan.	Chronic Dysentery.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th Oct. "				
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	31st Dec. 1862.	... ...	... ...	9th Mar.	Stricture of Œsophagus.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	24th May 1863.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th Apl. 1864.	... ...	11th May		
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th " "				
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	20th July "				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	7th Nov. "	... ...	... ...	30th Jan.	Asthenia.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th Feb. 1865.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th Mar. "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st Apl. "				
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	31st May "	... ...	... ...	10th Apl.	Chronic Dysentery.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	13th June "	... ...	... ...	16th Feb.	Ditto.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd " "				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	6th Sept. "				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	14th " "	21st April.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th Oct. "	... ...	... ...	16th Mar.	Asthenia.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd Nov. "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th " "	21st Feb.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th " "	24th Jan.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	20th Dec. "	21st Feb.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th " "	24th Jan.			
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	2nd Jan. 1866.	... ...	... ...	1st Sept.	Fever.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	26th " "				
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	2nd Feb. "	19th Mar.			
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	... ...	... ...	14th May	Old age.
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	3rd Mar. "	... ...	... ...	17th Aug.	Chronic Diarrhœa.
Grief ...	Ditto ...	7th " "	20th Mar.			
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	8th " "	... ...	... ...	28th Mar.	Asthenia.
Intoxication ...	Ditto ...	8th " "	20th Mar.			
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	13th " "	... ...	... ...	3rd Oct.	Ditto.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	24th " "	20th Apl.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Apl. "	... ...	... ...	20th Sept.	Pleuritis.
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	24th " "				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	25th " "	... ...	... ...	16th "	Asthenia.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th " "	... ...	30th Apl		
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd May "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	7th " "	... ...	... ...	25th May	Ditto.
Ganjah smoking	Ditto ...	10th " "				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	15th " "	... ...	... ...	8th Dec.	Chronic Diarrhœa.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th " "	... ...	... ...	12th June	Old age.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th " "	... ...	27th June.		
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	29th May.			
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	7th June "	... ...	... ...	3rd Aug.	Exhaustion of Mania.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	14th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	29th " "				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th " "	... ...	... ...	4th Sept.	Asthenia.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	5th July "	9th Nov.			
Ganjah smoking.	Ditto ...	9th " "	... ...			
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	9th " "	... ...			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th " "	... ...			
Grief ...	Ditto ...	8th Aug. "	... ...			

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Ages.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace.	Disease.
	FEMALES.—*(Continued.)*					
65	Beejee Raur ...	26	Housewife...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
66	Soothur Raur ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Ditto ...
67	Munee Raur ...	60	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Ditto ...
68	Name unknown, No. 83 ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman .	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...
69	Rohinee Dossee ...	20	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta	Ditto ...
70	Kylas Bewah ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ..	Ditto ...
71	Makhun ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Magistrate, Sealdah...	Ditto ...
72	Luckee Raur ...	25	Prostitute...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Ditto ...
73	Putuee ...	26	Housewife...	Ditto ...	" ...	Ditto ...
74	Tacoormony Raur ...	16	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Dementia ...
75	Parbutty ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Mania, Acute ...
76	Mooneesh Dossee ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Ditto ...
77	Samah Raur ...	23	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" ...	Ditto ...
78	Muddoo Bewah ...	36	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Zillah Moorshedabad	Mania, Chronic...
79	Kuddoo Bewah ...	50	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	" Jessore ...	Observation ...
80	Shusnoo ...	27	Ditto ...	Hindoo ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
81	Rohinee Dossee ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Medical College ...	Ditto ...
82	Mary Noose ...	30	Ditto ...	Armenian...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Chronic .

in the Asylum at Dhullunda, during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Transferred to friends improved.	Death: Date.	Death: Cause.	Remarks.
Unknown ...	None ...	14th Aug. 1866.	... ..	... ...	14th Oct.	Asthenia.	
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	17th " "					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	20th " "	... ...	... ...	24th Sept.	Ditto.	
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	... ...	... ...	12th Oct.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd " "	... ...	29th Oct.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Sept "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th " "	12th Oct.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd Oct. "	9th Nov.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	24th " "	... ..	... ...	28th Nov.	Nervous Exhaustion.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8th Nov. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th " "	15th Dec.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th " "	15th Dec.				
Ditto ..	Ditto .	22nd " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	27th Dec. "					

ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent of Asylums.

REPORT ON THE MOYDAPORE LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR 1866.

The abolition of this Asylum having been determined on by Government, no fresh admissions were made during the year. At date of last Report 31 insanes remained in confinement, and with discharges and deaths our numbers are now reduced to 17.

Cures and Transfers.—The percentage of cures and transfers to friends improved has amounted to 38·23, while the mortality on actual strength has been 11·76 per cent.

General Health of Insanes.—The general health of the insanes has been excellent. The four deaths which occurred were caused by fever, general debility, and diarrhœa.

Criminal Insanes.—Only two criminal insanes remain in confinement, and one of these has for some time been, in my opinion, quite sane.

Diet and Clothing.—The diet has been ample and nutritive, and the Asylum garden has yielded abundance of vegetables free of cost. The clothing has been provided free of expense to Government from the Manufacture Profit Fund.

Cost of Feeding Insanes.—Exclusive of cost of establishment, the expense of feeding and clothing each patient throughout the year has been Rs. 23-8-11, which in a season of famine is by no means high.

Manufactures and Profits.—The manufactures have been the same as in former years. The value of articles sold has this season amounted to Rs. 561-0-9, while the cost of raw material purchased has been Rs. 71-6-3, which gives us a clear profit of Rs. 489-10-6. This divided by the number of patients in confinement during the year gives us Rs. 14-6-5 for each patient.

Buildings.—Besides keeping the Asylum habitable, no expenses have been incurred. The whole building is in very bad order, the walls and wood-work being in a state of decay.

European Overseer.—The late Overseer, Sergeant Frawley, was transferred to the Patna Asylum on the 17th June, where his peculiar qualifications will, I doubt not, be turned to good account. A more steady, well conducted, intelligent man of his class could not well be found.

Native Doctor.—I have had every reason to be satisfied with the conduct of Ruttoo, Native Doctor, who since Sergeant Frawley's departure has attended to the issue of rations to the insanes, the proper cooking of their food, and the general local superintendence of the Asylum arrangements.

A FLEMING, M. D.,
Surgeon Major, Civil Surgeon,
Moorshedabad

BERHAMPORE,
The 16th January, 1867.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return of Lunatics in Moydapore Asylum, for 1866.

Sexes.	Remaining 1st January 1866.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Cured.	Transferred to friends; improved.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining.
Males	34	...	...	34	9	4	...	4	17
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	34	...	...	34	9	4	...	4	17

Average daily sick throughout the year 1

Influenced by the moon 0

Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 38·23 per cent.

" " of mortality (ditto) ... 11·76

" " of mortality on daily average strength . . 15·92

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated during the year 1866, *showing nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining 31st Decr. 1865.	Admitted in 1866.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mania	23	...	23	23	......	23
Dementia	10	......	10	10	......	10
Amentia	1	.. ..	1	1	......	1
Total	34	......	34	34	......	34

No. 4.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1866, *and the Zillahs from which they came.*

No Admissions.

No. 5.

Return showing the attributed causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1866.

Remaining 31st December 1865.	Admitted in 1866	Physical Causes.				Moral Causes				Causes unknown.	Total.	
		Intoxicating drugs	Grief.	Hereditary								
34	...	13	1	3						17		

No. 6.

Return showing Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1866.

No Admissions.

No. 7

Blank.

No. 8.

Cause of Mortality and duration of Confinement at the period of death.

Diseases.	No of deaths	Duration of confinement
Diarrhœa with fevers and general debility ...	3	2 years, 8 months, and 2 days
Debility with slight fever	1	1 year, 4 months, and 6 days
	4	1 year, 12 months and 4 days

No 9.

Annual expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Moydapore for the year 1866

	Rs.	As	P
Establishment	1,458	10	8
Dieting ... / Contingencies ... / Bazaar Medicines .. } Included in one Bill	801	1	7
Clothing and Blankets	... ..	...	...
Total Rs . ..	2,259	12	3

Number of Lunatics under confinement during year (daily average) 25·12.

Average yearly expenses of each (34 patients) Rs. 66 7 5

Ditto dieting expenses of each „ 23 8 11

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of Labor of Lunatics in Moydapore Asylum for the year 1866.

	Amount of Profit.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Making cloth, spinning twine, making chairs, morahs, tat, &c.	257	0	9	From this sum Rs. 10 has been paid to Patients, on discharge, to support them till they can gain a livelihood.
Sales of Garden Produce	232	9	9	
Add value of Lunatic Labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received ...	175	9	0	
Total value of Lunatic Labor Rs. ...	665	3	6	

Daily average number of Lunatics confined ... 25·12.

Ditto Ditto employed ... All employed.

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1866.

NATURE OF OCCUPATION.	Amount.			
	Rs	As.	P.	
Price of 60 maunds 18 seers of vegetables supplied from Jail Garden raised by Lunatic Labor, and not charged for, at 2 pice a seer	75	9	0	
Mallies, Bheesties, and Dhobies Work ...	100	0	0	
Total	175	9	0	

A. FLEMING, M.D., *Surgeon Major,*

Supdt. of Moydapore Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Moydapore Lunatic Asylum during the year 1866.

BERHAMPORE, 1st JANUARY, 1867.

Number.	Names.	Age	Caste.	Occupation.	Residence.	Form of Insanity	Cause of Insanity	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge cured.	Date of Improved & made over to friends.	Date of death.	Cause of death	Remarks.
1	Nuffer ..	50	M	Barber ..	Moorshedabad ..	Dementia ..	Gunjah ..		11-12-48	....	19-6-66			
2	Bhurt Chowsal ..	36	H	Kouee ...	Ditto .	Mania ..	Ditto ..		27-12-59					
3	Missoo Sheikh ..	40	M	Ryot .	Rajshahye .	Ditto ..	Unknown .		16-7-61	....	....	23rd Dec.	Fever and Diarrhoea.	
4	Haboo Sheikh ..	20	M	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Dementia ..	Ditto .		5-9-61					
5	Bissumbur ..	32	H	Fakeer ..	Moorshedabad ..	Mania ..	Ditto .		5-9-61					
6	Dookee Sheikh	27	M	Kouree ..	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Gunjah ..		12-8-62	31-8-66				
7	Churn Dhome ..	32	H	Dhome .	Ditto .	Dementia .	Do. & grief ..		12-11-63					
8	Nomeer Mulik .	50	M	Ryot ..	Bheerbhoom .	Mania ..	Gunjah ..		28-12-63					
9	Koosh Mahomed .	40	M	Ditto .	Dinagepore .	Ditto ..	Unknown ..		12-6-64					
10	Nudera Chand ..	21	H	Ditto .	Moorshedabad ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ..		8-8-64	....	2-1-66			
11	Manik Chunder ..	26	H	Ditto ...	Rungpore ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..		5-9-64	....	....	12-5-66	Diarrhoea.	
12	Dosur Sheikh ..	50	M	Ditto ..	Moorshedabad ..	Mania ..	Ditto ..		30-11-64					
13	Radkristo ..	36	H	Manjee ..	Rajshahye ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..		5-1-65					
14	Kabool ..	30	M	Sonar .	Bograh ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..		27-2-65	11-12-66				
15	Jugoorag ..	35	H	Servant ..	Agra ..	Ditto ..	Gunjah ..		23-3-65					
16	Tamul Khan ..	35	M	Ditto ..	Tirhoot	Dementia ..	Ditto .		1-4-65					
17	Hurry Loll ..	35	H	Ryot ..	Moorshedabad .	Mania ..	Hereditary ..		4-4-65	....	....	28-2-66	Diarrhoea.	
18	Bissen Manjee ..	25	H	Laborer ..	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Gunjah ..		8-5-65	....	1-1-66			
19	Kedar Takoor ..	28	H	Unknown ..	Nuddea ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ..		4-5-65					
20	Muhsoom Hossun ..	27	M	Laborer ..	Moorshedabad .	Mania ..	Unknown ..		12-5-65	....	26-2-66			
21	Prem Loll ..	25	H	Cook ..	Bheerbhoom ..	Dementia .	Gunjah ..		25-5-65	9-1-66				
22	Madub ..	30	H	Beggar ..	Ditto .	Mania ..	Hereditary ..		29-6-65	30-5-66				
23	Sonthal ..	35	H	Coolie .	Rungpore ..	Ditto ..	Gunjah ..		4-7-65					
24	Boodoo ..	32	H	Ditto .	Moorshedabad ..	Dementia ..	Unknown ..		12-7-65					
25	Mahomed Acbar ..	35	M	Ryot ..	Dinagepore ..	Mania ..	Ditto ..		27-7-65					
26	Sheik Mahomed ..	25	M	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Dementia ..	Ditto ..		24-7-65	28-12-66				
27	Sheik Kaloo ..	25	M	Tailor ..	Ditto ..	Mania ..	Ditto ..		24-7-65	9-5-66				
28	Khyrut Ali ..	30	M	Police ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Gunjah ..		24-7-65	30-5-66				
29	Gado Haree ..	30	H	Musician ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Hereditary ..		24-7-65					
30	Lalun ..	35	M	Beggar ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Gunjah ..		27-7-65	....	....	3-12-66	Debility.	Had slight Fever.
31	Ramdhun ..	40	H	Barber ..	Moorshedabad ..	Ditto ..	Unknown ..		31-8-65					
32	Hurry Sheik ..	30	M	Mistree ..	Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ditto .		22-9-65	8-4-66				
33	Thomas Meer ..	45	M	Ryot ..	Bheerbhoom ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ..		23-10-65	11-12-66				
34	Hamun Koorme ..	26	H	Ditto ..	Moorshedabad ..	Dementia ..	Gunjah ..		9-11-65					

A. FLEMING, M.D., *Surgeon Major,*
Superintendent of Moydapore Lunatic ......

COPY.

FROM

JAMES WISE, Esq., M.D.

Officiating Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum,

To

G. SAUNDERS, Esq.,

Secretary to the Principal Inspector General, Medical Department,

FORT WILLIAM.

DATED DACCA, *the 23rd February*, 1867

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward herewith the Annual Returns of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year 1866, together with a General Report on the management and sanitary condition of the institution for the information, of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

The delay in the submission of this Report has arisen from the unmethodical way the accounts were kept by the late Overseer, Mr. Newing.

Statements No. 1 and No. 2 are the Annual Returns of Patients treated in 1866, and its abstract. From these it appears that the total number treated was 308. There were 68 admissions, of which 3 were re-admissions. The daily average strength during the year was 226, or 15 less than in 1865. Fifty-three were discharged as cured, 2 transferred to their friends, 37 died, and 216 remained on the 1st January, 1867. Of the 68 admissions, 14 were under the Criminal Code, 54 under Act XXXVI of 1858.

Statement No. 3 shows the nature of the insanity in the cases treated; 197 were cases of chronic mania, 3 of acute mania, 96 of dementia, 9 of monomania, 2 of moral insanity, and 1 of amentia.

Statement No. 4 shows that of the 308 cases, 157 were due to physical, 25 to moral causes, and that in 126 the cause could not be ascertained.

The chief physical cause was excessive indulgence in gunjah; 120 or 25·66 per cent. of the cases were traced to this *vice*, 13 were referred to hereditary tendency, 8 to epilepsy, 6 to opium, 4 to intemperance; in 1 the insanity was congenital, in 3 it followed fever, and in 2 it was attributed to abdominal pain.

The moral causes were loss of property and money, grief, religious exaltation, debauchery, and hypochondria.

Statement No. 5 shows the caste, sex, and native zillahs of the patients admitted during the year; 26—22 males and 4 females—belonged to the Dacca district. The majority of the others came from Sylhet, Backergunge, Tipperah, and Mymensingh. Thirty-seven were Hindoos, 28 Mahomedans, 1 Christian, and 1 was of unknown religion.

Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of the patients admitted; 20 were cultivators, 5 beggars, 4 priests, 7 domestics, and 9 were vagrants without any occupation.

Statement No. 7 shows that the greatest number, 32, were between 20 and 30 years of age on admission, 25 between 30 and 40, 5 between 40 and 50, 4 between 10 and 20 years, and 2 from 50 to 60.

Statement No. 8 shows the causes of mortality and the average period of confinement at the date of death. Of the 37 casualties, 28 were males, 9 females. The majority were in the prime of life; 1 was above 70, 2 above 60, 4 above 50, 6 above 40, 14 above 30, 9 above 20, and 1 above 10.

The average period of residence in the Asylum was 2 years 4 months and 26 days; the shortest 9 days.

The daily average number of sick, including all physically unfit for work, was 28·3, or 12·345 on the daily average strength; of intractable, 63 or 27·9 per cent., and of regular workers, 131 or 59·28 per cent.

During 1865 the proportion of daily sick was 7·054; of intractable, 36·9, and of workers, 62·24 per cent.

Regarding the casualty list as a whole, the causes of death were as follows :—

Tubercular disease of the lungs, associated with other degenerative changes	13
Cholera	8
Cachexia—associated with old age (3), with intestinal worms (2), and with diarrhœa (2)	7
Dysentery	2
Pneumonia	3
Softening of medulla oblongata, with disease of liver and spleen	1
Granular disease of kidneys	1
Exhaustion of mania	1
Abscess of liver	1
Total	37

One casualty from cholera occurred during 1865, but through some mistake it was not recorded in the report for that year.

The case books show that of the remaining 36 deaths, 8 were in good and 4 in fair health on admission; of 3 the state of health is not noted; and 21 were emaciated, anœmic, and more or less exhausted by disease.

The boy Gunjam, aged 12, was, on his arrival in the Asylum, at once admitted into the hospital. There he remained until he died on the 9th November, 1866.

One man, Doolub, was brought in completely anæmic and worn out by want of food and sleep, the result of acute mania. He died 9 days after admission. The large proportion of deaths from diseases of the lungs and cachexia, 62·16 per cent. of the total number, are in part to be referred to the insufficient supply of fresh air in the cells, and to the noisome effluvia generated in them.

Statement No. 9 shows the amounts drawn in the monthly bills on account of establishment, dieting, contingencies, bazar medicines, and clothing. The total amount drawn was Rupees 18,413-0-3½, which, divided by the daily average strength, gives an expenditure of Rupees 81-7-6 for each lunatic—an increase of Rupees 3-6 over 1865. This has been owing to the great rise in the price of provisions, and of rice in particular.

Statement No. 10 shows the amount of profit derived from the employment of the lunatics in basket and morah-making, in domestic duties, as bread-making, white-washing, and

carpentering. The sum of Rupees 741-9 includes the proceeds of the sale of articles manufactured by the inmates; the value of wood, vegetables, and baskets sold; and the estimated market price of goods still remaining in store in the Asylum.

Statement No. 11 is a valuation of the work done by the lunatics, for which cash is not paid. The construction of the earth embankment at the Mitford Hospital was executed by the lunatics, and a large sum was saved which would otherwise have been defrayed from the funds of that institution. The filling up of the tank on the north-west of the Asylum is an important sanitary work. It is now being carried on with vigour, but it will be many months before it can be completed.

Conduct of establishment.

In the annexed Report for 1865, Dr. Beatson expressed great dissatisfaction with the conduct of the Overseer, Mr. Newing. A separate Statement was drawn up after a careful examination of the accounts, and a deficiency of Rupees 1,478-7-1 was detected. A Government order being received, Mr. Newing was dismissed.

Since the 19th June, his place has been filled by Mr. J W. Blackwell, who from long experience of the native character, was considered competent to fulfil the responsible duties of overseer. These expectations have been fully realized. Dr. Beatson placed entire confidence and trust in Mr. Blackwell's tact and honesty of purpose, and in this opinion I entirely concur. He has had no easy task to unravel the intricate and confused accounts kept by his predecessor. These have now been drawn up methodically, are balanced regularly, and submitted monthly for the inspection and counter-signature of the Superintendent.

Boran Ali, an apprentice of the Mitford Hospital, continued to perform satisfactorily the duties of Native Doctor, until the 6th of March, when he was relieved by Ram Persad, a student of the Bengalee class.

The appointment of Native Doctor in charge of a large Asylum requires so much tact and ability, that a higher grade of Native Doctor ought to be appointed. It is unreasonable to expect a native on Rs. 20 per mensem to remain satisfied with that income. Consequently, as soon as he begins to be known and trusted by the lunatics, he is transferred, and a person new to the work and ignorant of the treatment of insanity takes his place.

There would be no difficulty in inducing a Native Doctor on 40 Rupees per mensem to accept the appointment, and I feel satisfied that the treatment of the sick lunatics would be more scientifically cared for than it is at present, if the emoluments of the office were more liberal

The Jemadars and Keepers are not sufficiently attentive to sanitary details, and they require frequent incentives to carry out the orders given them.

Sanitary state of the Asylum

The sanitary state of the Asylum has undoubtedly been greatly improved during the last few years. The introduction of the dry earth system of conservancy and the closure of the open drains and cesspools, have been the chief agents in accomplishing this. Three privies, on the dry earth system, have been in use throughout the year, and have been the means of diminishing the offensive smells in the cells and dormitories. The filthy habits of a few of the lunatics have partially counteracted the otherwise certain effects of the new system. The atmosphere of the Asylum must have improved, although the mortality of the past year has risen from 12·03 on the average strength as compared with 16·37 during 1865. I think there is no difficulty in accounting for the increased

death-rate. Beyond white-washing the walls, no annual repairs were executed during 1866. The floors of the cells, though broken and full of holes, were left untouched. In these irregularities the urine and excreta of the insane collected. The soil underneath has gradually become saturated with ordure, and gives forth unwholesome smells which no sanitary care can counteract. The whole Asylum is defective. The cells are too small, are greatly over-crowded, and are badly ventilated. The solitary cell, which is considered a suitable habitation for the unmanageable and maniacal patient, who smears the walls and doors with his own excrement, only contains 870·18 feet of cubic contents, or 68·25 of superficial area. In striking contrast is the accommodation provided in the Jail rules for the criminal and convict population: "No separate cell whose cubic contents is less than 1,000 cubic feet, with a ground area of 75 square feet, shall be declared fit for solitary confinement."

The total cubic contents of the cells, dormitories, and wards, amount to 89,655·19 feet. The total superficial area is 6,827·89 feet. The average number of lunatics during the year has been 226, with an average allowance of only 30·2 superficial feet, less by 23·8 feet than the space allowed in Jails. On the most crowded night, the 24th January, the period when cholera appeared, only 28·3 superficial feet was allowed. Calculating at the rate of 54 superficial feet as the proper scale for natives in confinement, the Dacca Asylum is capable of containing 126 patients only.

During the last five years the average number of inmates has been as follows:—

In 1862 ...	218	In 1865	241
„ 1863 ...	220	„ 1866	226
„ 1864	229		

During January and February 1866, when the inmates averaged 237·2 per diem, the mortality was 11· or 4·64 per cent., or at the rate of 27·84 per annum.

From that month the numbers gradually decreased, until 216 only remained on the 31st December.

The new ward, now in course of construction, will diminish the over-crowding considerably. It is being built for 45 patients, on the scale of 54 and 1,000 feet a head. Taking 226, the average of the last five years, as the number likely to be under treatment for the future, and deducting 45 as provided for in the new ward, there will be 181, or 55 in excess of the proper number, within the Asylum.

The impending order directing the insanes from Cooch Behar to be sent to the Dacca Asylum, will entirely neutralize the good effects which would have otherwise resulted from this additional ward.

It is to the insufficient accommodation given to the lunatics during the past year that I am inclined to attribute the increased mortality. The wards, as they become yearly more dilapidated and saturated with ordure, are also becoming more unhealthy.

The defective state of all the cells, &c., of the Dacca Asylum has been so often dwelt upon by my predecessors, that it is superfluous for me, who have only the experience of two month's superintendence, to add anything to the objections contained in previous reports. Nothing that has been written comes up to the realities of many of these cells, into which those afflicted by unsoundness of mind, and unable to take care of themselves, are placed for treatment and until recovery.

To render the Dacca Asylum a healthy residence for lunatics, a new plan of buildings must be constructed, by which larger wards and an ampler space will be obtained. The floors of man

of the present wards are level with the ground outside, have no currents of air through them, and are damp during every season of the year There is also a want of ground for recreation, and the institution being situated in the centre of the city, the inmates are affected by the miasms which produce disease in the neighbouring bazars Until the old buildings are pulled down and new wards built, capable of accommodating 240 patients, at least, it is hopeless to expect the Asylum to be as healthy as the adjacent Jail The Asylum has been inspected monthly by the visitors during the year.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

JAMES WISE, M.D,

Offg Supdt of Lunatic Asylum.

Dr. — *Cash Account of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum from May to December* **1866.** — **Cr.**

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
To balance of Labor Fund, &c., as per account forwarded with my predecessor's Annual Report, dated 30th April 18[illegible] ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,316	6	6
To the proceeds sale of carpentering shelves, &c.	..	..	..	51	15	3			
To the proceeds sale of soorkie ..	..	..	..	52	10	9			
To savings from pay, &c.	..	..	..	3	2	9			
To the proceeds sale of garden vegetables	..	..	..	50	1	7			
Ditto ditto of basket and morah-making ..	..	..	..	67	3	11½			
Ditto ditto of string ..	8	3	6						
Ditto ditto of lunatic labor for sundries ..	9	8	0	17	11	6			
To estimated value of manufacturing articles, including teak-wood, garden vegetables, &c., in store .	..		.	367	13	3			
Total Rs. .	..		.	..			610	11	½
							5,927	1	6½
Total Rs.							5,927	1	6½

	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
By amount irrecoverable outstanding balance which was due from the late Overseer, Mr Newing, and debited, as per Government Order No. 4490, dated 8th November 1866, forwarded with Officiating Principal Inspector General's Memorandum No. 1005A, dated 4th November, 1866 .	..	..	..	1,478	7	1			
By iron nails, &c., for repairing takthposes, &c.	3	2	0						
By wood, carpenter's salary, nails, screws, &c.	154	0	1	157	2	1			
By two lunatics for their passage expense of going home	..	..	..	2	0	0			
By stamp receipts, &c.	..	..	..	0	2	6			
By 10 cheques (stamp)	..	..	..	0	10	0			
By purchase of bamboos, &c., for morahs, &c.	13	11	6						
Ditto of twine for nets	17	10	6						
Ditto of bricks for soorkie ..	32	8	0						
Ditto of jute for String	3	5	0						
Ditto of bamboos, water-pitchers, repairing implements of garden	43	0	6	110	3	6			
							1,748	9	2
Balance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,178	8	4½
Total Rs. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,927	1	6½
Total Rs.							5,927	1	6½

DACCA,
The 23rd February, 1867.

JAMES WISE, M.D.,
Offg. Supdt. of Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes	Remained 1st January 1866	Admitted for the first time	Re-admitted	Total of remaining admitted, and re-admitted	Cured.	Improved and transferred to friends	Died	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December 1866
Males	197	50	3	250	15	.	28	177
Females	43	15		58	8	2	9	39
Total ...	240	65	3	308	23	2	37	216

Average daily number of sick throughout the year .. 28·3

Influenced by the moon .. 0

Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) 17·84

Ditto of Mortality (ditto) . 12 01

Ditto ditto on daily average strength . 15 91

No 3

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1866, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity	Remained on 31st December 1865	Admitted during 1866 Males and Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Amentia	1	....	1	1	.	1
Dementia	71	22	96	76	20	96
Mania chronic ...	157	40	197	161	36	197
„ acute		3	3	3	...	3
Monomania	6	3	9	8	1	9
Moral insanity .. .	2	.....	2	1	1	2
Total	240	68	308	250	58	308

l

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1866.

Remaining on 31st Dec 1865	Admitted during 1866	Total	Physical Causes ... 157								Moral Causes ... 25											Causes unknown	Total
			Gunja	Intemperance	Epilepsy	Fever	Hereditary	Opium.	Abdominal pain	Congenital	Loss of property	Ditto of money	Anger passion	Grief	R[illegible]	Religious exaltation	Disappointment in love	Family dispute	Debauchery	Hypochondria.	Love		
210	68	308	120	1	8	3	13	6	2	1	3	1	1	5	3	1		1	2	7	1	126	308

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of patients admitted during the year 1866, and the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs			Hindoos		Mahomedans		Christian		Unknown		Total		Grand Total
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Dacca	...	..	13	2	9	2	...	...	...	...	22	4	26
Sylhet	..		1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10
Backergunge	...	...	2	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	4	1	5
Tipperah	..	...	...	...	2	2	...		..	1	2	3	5
Chittagong	...	..	...	1	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	2	3
Nowgong	.	...	1	.	...	..		1	...	..	1	1	2
Mymensingh	...	...	2	1	1	..		..	...	...	3	1	4
Bograh		...	...		...	...	..	..	...	1	...	1	1
Gowalpara	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	1	...	1
Cachar		...	1		...	...	...	.	.	...	1	...	1
Bhaugulpore	..	...	1	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	...	1
Akyab	.	...	..	..	1	..	...	..	...	..	1	...	1
Furreedpore		...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Goruckpore	...	..	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Lucknow	...	..	1	...	...	.	...	...	.	...	1		1
Shahabad Arrah	.	..	1		1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Unknown	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	..	2
Total			30	7	23	5	...	1	...	2	53	15	68

No. 6.

***Return shewing the trades or occupations of those admitted in* 1866.**

Trades.	Males	Females.
Cultivators	18	...
„ Wife	...	2
Beggars	2	3
Prostitutes	...	2
Husbandry	3	1
Domestics	5	2
Shop-keeper	1	...
Priests	1	...
Fishermen	2	...
Zemindar	1	...
Weaver	1	...
Coolies	3	...
Barbers	2	...
Talookdars	2	...
Boatmen	2	...
Mason	1	...
Carpenter	1	...
Butcher	1	...
Unknown	1	5
Total	53	15

No 7

Of the admissions of the year 1866, *the ages have been as follows.*

Sexes	From 10 to 20	From 20 to 30	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60	From 60 to 70	From 70 to 80	Total.
Males ..	3	25	19	1	2		...	53
Females	1	7	6	1	...	...	...	15
Total ...	4	32	25	5	2	...	...	68

No. 8.

Causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death.

Diseases	No of Deaths	Duration of Confinement			Remarks
		Years	Months	Days	
Cachexia	12	31	9	1	
Cholera	*8	6	2	27	
Dysentery	3	12	3	26	
Pneumonia	2	1	7	21	
Phthisis	6	10	11	12	* One of these died during the year 1865 whose death was not shown in the past year's Return
Anæmia	1	..	..	9	
Diarrhœa	1	..	8	1	
Pleuritis	1	...	2	18	
Abscess of liver	1	.	1	25	
Old age	2	5	...	17	
Total .	37	Average period of confinement 2 years 1 months and 26 days			

No 9

Annual expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca, for the year 1866

	R	As	P	
Establishment	6,358	11	2	Includes Superintendent's salary
Dieting	10,258	6	11	
Contingencies	617	10	3	
Bazar Medicines	98	1	10	
Clothing and Blankets .. .	851	15	0	
Total Rs ..	18,411	0	3	

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year, average daily 226 22

Average yearly expense for each (owing to the high rate of provisions) Rs 81-7-6

No 10.

Statement of Profits of the labour of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca, for the year 1866

Nature of Occupation	Amount			Remarks
Domestic duties, &c, ..	173	10	3	
Basket, Morah, &c, making ..	91	1	6	
Pounding Soorkie	238	2	9	
Gardening	228	1	1	
Carpentering	10	9	2	The profit shown under this head is small as the sum of Rs 268 11 5 was paid to the D P W on the 21st April 1866 for teak planks supplied and used during the years 1861-65
Add estimated labour as per statement No 11, for which cash is not received	2413	.		
Total Rs .	3181	9	9	

Daily average number of Lunatics in confinement . . 226·22

Daily average number of Lunatics employed 131·02

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for 1866.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.			Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Carpentering	93	...	0	Repairing tukthposes, watercarts, &c.
Gardening	443	0	0	Mitford Hospital garden partly and Asylum garden.
Water party	350	0	0	In lieu of Bheesties and Hindoo water carriers allowed in sanctioned establishment.
Cooking	168	0	0	In lieu of two male cooks allowed in sanctioned establishment, and one female cook.
Repairing Fences and Jhamps, &c. ...	17	8	0	Making jhamps of Asylum verandahs, and repairing garden fences.
Tailoring	96	0	0	Repairing and making Asylum clothing.
Earthwork, Mitford Hospital ...	553	1	0	Raising embankment on river-side.
Preparing dry-earth	173	0	0	For conservancy use.
Coolies' labor	519	1	0	Repairing roads and filling up tank of Asylum.
Total Rs. ...	2,413	0	0	

JAMES WISE, M.D,

Offg Supdt, Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillahs.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
1	Kurreem Khan	66	Darogah	M	Bengalie.	Zil. Mymensing	Monomania	Loss of property.	Occasional epistaxis.
2	Syud Muzeedally	56	Beggar	M	Ditto	" "	Dementia	Unknown	Hydrocele
3	Baltie	62	Sweeper	H	Ditto	" Cooch Behar	Ditto	Ganja	Cachexia (genl.)
4	Sheik Dhunnoo	48	Mosalchee	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Monomania	Ditto	Cachexia
5	Gopaul	14	Milkman	H	Ditto	" "	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto (brain)
6	Juggurnath Doss	52	Beggar	H	Ditto	" Cuttack	Amentia	Ganja	None
7	Surroop Chunder	41	Boatman	H	Ditto	" Furreedpore	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
8	Unknown, Markally F.	47	Ayah	C	Ditto	" Dacca	Dementia	Angry passion	Cachexia
9	Rubbe Oollah	45	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Noakolly	Ditto	Ganja	None
10	Ramjan	33	Sepoy	H	Hindustani	" Arrah	Mania, chronic	Epilepsy	Epilepsy
11	Peroo *alias* Runoo	49	Shop-keeper	M	Bengalie.	" Noakolly	Dementia	Ganja	Cachexia (genl.).
12	Alum	46	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Tipperah	Ditto	Ditto	None
13	Johuruddeen	57	Fisherman	M	Ditto	" Noakolly	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
14	Durbesh	68	Beggar	M	Ditto	" Furreedpore	Monomania	Ditto	Paralysis agitation.
15	Shaik Lall	43	Tailor	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	None
16	Horee Shah	41	Cultivator	H	Ditto	" Furreedpore	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
17	Ram Sunkur	38	Weaver	H	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
18	Suddaie	42	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto	" Backergunge	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
19	Husnoo Mea	39	Beggar	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
20	Mahomed Hossein	47	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Backergunge	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
21	Soorjee Money	41	Barber's Wife	H	Ditto	" Dacca	Moral Insanity	Ganja	Ditto
22	Rajchunder Seal	37	Barber	H	Ditto	" "	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
23	Azeezoollah	40	Beggar	M	Ditto	" "	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
24	Aradhun Dey	45	Burkundaz	H	Ditto	" "	Monomania	Ditto	Ditto
25	Endromoney F.	41	Prostitute	H	Ditto	" "	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Syphilis, secondary.
26	Koodruthoolloh	39	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" "	Ditto	Ditto	None
27	Sookoor Mahomed	35	Ditto	M	Ditto	" "	Dementia	Ditto	Epilepsy
28	Nundoo F.	52	Cultivator's Wife	H	Ditto	" "	Mania, chronic	Unknown	None
29	Reetaram	30	Coolie	H	Hindustani	" Cachar	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
30	Ram Gopaul Doss	39	Shell-cutter	H	Bengalie.	" Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
31	Roopram Mally	41	Sweeper	H	Ditto	" Sylhet	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
32	Mowla Bux	28	Tailor	M	Ditto	" Nuddea	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
33	Ramsoonder	48	Carpenter	H	Ditto	" Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	Asthma
34	Doolall Dye	50	Weaver	M	Ditto	" Furreedpore	Ditto	Unknown	None
35	Needheeram	53	Milkman	H	Ditto	" Sylhet	Monomania	Ganja	Ditto
36	Soondernath	36	Weaver	H	Ditto	" "	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
37	Bharut Jogy	31	Ditto	H	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
38	Burkuttoollah	41	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Sylhet	Ditto	Epilepsy	Epilepsy
39	Unknown F	40	Unknown	H	Assamese.	" Kamroop	Dementia	Unknown	None
40	Kistomoney F	42	Cultivator's Wife.	H	Bengalie.	" Chittagong	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
41	Moheshram	21	Boatman	H	Ditto	" Sylhet	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
42	Kitabdeen	31	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
43	Girdharee Sing	30	Servant	H	Hindustani	" Patna	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
44	Dooly	24	Cultivator	M	Bengalie	" Backergunge	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
45	Soshee Brahmini F	32	Cultivator's Wife	H	Ditto	" Gowalparrah	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Syphilis, secondary.
46	Goluck Nut	39	Songster	H	Ditto	" Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	None
47	Fyzou	32	Coolie	M	Ditto	" Sylhet	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
48	Horea	34	Fisherman	H	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Hereditary	Ditto
49	Gobind Chunder Roy	30	Mohurir	H	Ditto	" "	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
50	Unknown, SyaGhajee	29	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Bulloah	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
51	Sreenath Doss	30	Ditto	H	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
52	Ramgobind Kurmokur.	30	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	" Mymensing	Mania, chronic	Ganja	Cachexia
53	Jamoo	39	Cultivator's Wife	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Unknown	None
54	Muneeram Chung	39	Agriculturer	H	Ditto	" Noakolly	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
55	Kuntooram	32	Cultivator	H	Ditto	" Sylhet	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
56	Moorad Ali	38	Bheestie	M	Hindustani	" Jounpore	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
57	Ramdhun Jogy	35	Cultivator	H	Bengalie.	" Tipperah	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
58	Saber Ali	33	Beggar	M	Ditto	" Sylhet	Moral Insanity	Unknown	Ditto
59	Ram Doss	38	Unknown	H	Ditto	" "	Mania, chronic	Ganja	Ditto
60	Komeeruddeen	38	Cultivator	M	Ditto	" Backergunge	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
61	Nooroomuddeen	35	Ditto	M	Ditto	" Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
62	Ram Chung	30	Ditto	H	Ditto	" "	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1866.

Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
	1866.				1866.			
18th Sept. 1832		Improved.	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
25th July 1839			Not Improved.	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
12th May 1844		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
21st Mar. 1845		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
5th May "		...	...	...	14th Jan.	...	Ditto ...	
16th Augt. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
3rd Feb. 1846		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
9th Sept. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
20th May 1847		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
9th Apl. 1848		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
20th June "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
5th Sept. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
13th " "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
25th Mar. 1849		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
1st Apl. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
27th July "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
15th Sept "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
5th June 1850			Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
24th July "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
7th Sept. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
2nd Mar. 1851			Ditto ...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	Life prisoner.
18th July "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
27th May 1852		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
25th Augt. "			Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
26th Feb. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
15th May "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
22nd June "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
12th July 1853	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	28th Jan.	...	Ditto ...	
5th Augt. "	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
11th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
12th Sept. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
28th Sept. 1854	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
26th Oct. "	19th May	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
8th Dec. "	26th June	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
15th June 1855	... ...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
11th Feb. 1856	... ...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
1st Apl. "	... ...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
23rd May "	... ...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
27th Augt. 1859	... ...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
22nd Apl. 1861	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
20th May 1857	... ...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
30th May 1857	... ...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
8th Aug 1857			Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
23rd Nov 1859		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
26th Dec. 1857		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
12th Feb. 1858	26th June	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
22nd May "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal :	
3rd June "			Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
9th July "			...	...	6th Feb.	...	Ditto ...	
15th Sept. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
22nd Sept. "			Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
14th Oct. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
16th Nov. "		Ditto	...	...	19th April	...	Non-criminal.	
26th Dec. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
17th Feb 1859		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	
20th Feb. "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
9th Apl. "			Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
11th May "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal ...	
11th May "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
23rd June "			Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
30th June "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto ...	
6th July "		Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal..	

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillahs.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
63	Monee Chung ...	33	Cultivator ...	H	Bengalie ..	Zillah Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Ganja ...	None ...
64	Boydenath Deb ...	30	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
65	Ameeruddeen ...	28	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	" Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
66	Antony Silva ...	28	Servant ...	C	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
67	Ameenuddeen ...	32	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	" Tipperah ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
68	Gobindo Doss ...	35	Fisherman ...	H	Ditto ...	" Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
69	Abdoollah ...	53	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
70	Buddenath ...	48	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
71	Shonye, F. ...	33	Servant ...	M	Ditto ...	" Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
72	Rajcoomaree, F. ...	34	Cultivator's wife.	H	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
73	Comul Sootar ...	33	Carpenter ...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
74	Bunnoo, F. ...	28	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
75	Horee Dass ...	43	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	" Sylhet ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
76	Oprokas (lame) ...	46	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	" Chittagong ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
77	Issur Chunder Kur ...	32	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
78	Rohimuddeen ...	32	Agriculturer .	M	Ditto ...	" Noakolly ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
79	Chunderkanth Bhuttacharjee.	42	Priest ..	H	Ditto ...	" Nuddea ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
80	Kaman Sing ...	27	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese	" Gowhatty ...	Dementia ...	Opium ...	Ditto ...
81	Hurrish Chunder ...	28	Carpenter ...	H	Bengalie	" Furreedpore ...	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto .
82	Karakaleetah ...	45	Cultivator ..	H	Assamese	" Gowalparrah ...	Ditto ...	Opium ...	Ditto ..
83	Koylas, F. ...	27	Prostitute ..	M	Bengalie	" Mymensingh ...	Dementia ..	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
84	Gobindo Mundul ...	22	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto .	" Furreedpore ...	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
85	Lal Chand ...	46	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	" Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
86	Radhanath Pal ...	31	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
87	Guddadur Sing ...	34	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	" " ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
88	Kanye Kur ...	26	Servant ...	H	Hindustani	" Lucknow ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
89	Chand ...	21	Mahout ...	M	Bengalie	" Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
90	Gopal ...	29	Boatman ...	C	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Religious Exaltation	Ditto ...
91	Jahar Bux ...	31	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
92	Aratoon, William ...	27	Trader ...	C	Armenian	" Mymensingh .	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ..
93	Huzrut Ali ...	60	Beggar ...	M	Bengalie .	" Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
94	Baboos Khan ...	21	Maker of Brass rings.	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
95	Leel Dass ...	31	Agriculturer ..	H	Ditto ...	" Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
96	Kulleem ...	26	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	" Dacca ..	Dementia ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
97	Juggye Patni ...	41	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	" Sylhet ..	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
98	Boydhun Baroye ...	26	Pawn seller .	H	Ditto ..	" " .	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
99	Horee Dass ...	31	Cultivator .	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca .	Mania, chronic	Ditto. ...	Ditto ...
100	Horee Doss Kurmokur.	36	Blacksmith ...	H	Ditto ...	" " ..	Ditto ...	Ganja ..	Ditto ...
101	Anundo F ...	41	Cultivator's wife.	M	Ditto ...	" " .	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
102	Surreef Mahee ..	46	Fisherman .	M	Ditto ...	" Sylhet	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
103	Horee Koiburto ...	26	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto .	" Dacca	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
104	Moneeram Abome ...	36	Agriculturer.,	H	Assamese.	" Seebsaugur ..	Ditto ...	Opium ...	Ditto ...
105	Neezamuddeen Hafez...	30	Beggar ...	M	Bengalie..	" Noakolly ..	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
106	Chand Apa *alias* Soonaram Kooch.	29	Husbandry ...	H	Assamese	" Kamroop	Dementia ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
107	Bhola Nath ...	29	Cultivator ..	H	Bengalie..	" Howrah ..	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
108	Rumun ...	25	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	" Mymensingh ...	Dementia ..	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
109	Oprokas (Mehter) .	31	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca .	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
110	Ajiem ...	26	Ditto ..	M	Ditto ...	" " ..	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
111	Daggee .	41	Domestic ..	H	Ditto .	" " .	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
112	Jungo Chungo Paramanick.	36	Barber ...	H	Ditto ..	" " .	Dementia ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
113	Dwarkanath Biswas ..	26	Talookdar ...	H	Ditto ..	" Backergunge .	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
114	Hureenath Koiburto .	36	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
115	Kurreem Bux ...	41	Shop-keeper	M	Ditto ...	" " ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
116	Shaik Goodoo ...	36	Weaver .	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ..	Fever ...	Ditto ...
117	Maun Bee, F ...	70	Domestic ..	M	Ditto ...	" " ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property	Cachexia (in old age.)
118	Kalla Chund Shah ...	41	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	" " ..	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	None ...
119	Oprokas (muslem) ...	46	Unknown ..	H	Ditto ...	" " ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
120	Ramnarain ...	39	Cultivator ...	C	Ditto .	" Backergunge ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
121	Neemye ...	36	Boatman ..	M	Ditto ..	" " ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
122	Hohram Birtill ...	36	Goldsmith ..	H	Assamese.	" Gowalparrah ...	Mania, chronic	Hereditary ...	None ...
123	Radhanath Dass ...	31	Shop-keeper...	H	Bengalie..	" Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...

Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Remaining. Improved.	Remaining. Not Improved.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
	1866.				1866			
7th Augt. 1859	... ...	Improved...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
26th Sept. 1859	... ...	... ...	Not improved.	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
27th Sept. 1859	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
29th Nov. 1859	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
31st Jan. 1860	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
6th Mar. 1860	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
8th Mar. 1860	20th July	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Criminal ...	
8th Apl. 1860	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
20th Apl 1860	1st Jan.	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
30th Apl. 1860	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th May 1860	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
17th May 1860	... ..	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
13th Sept. 1860	... ..	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Oct. 1860	... ..	.. ...	Ditto .	... ...	.. ..	.. ...	Ditto ...	
24th Apl. 1861	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st June 1861	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
1st June 1861	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
14th June 1861	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal.	
14th July 1861	.. ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Criminal ...	
1st Augt 1861	... ..	Ditto .	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Non-criminal..	
1st Augt 1861	... ..	...	Ditto .	... ...	5th June	... ..	Ditto ...	
1st Augt. 1861	... ...	Ditto ..	. ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
13th Dec. 1861	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	.. ...	.. ..	... ...	Criminal ..	
13th Jan. 1862	... .	.. ...	Ditto ...	... .	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
25th Jan. 1862	11th Sept.	Ditto .	. ...	.. ..	... ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	
12th Feb. 1862	... .	. ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	.. ...	.. .	Non-criminal..	
27th Mar 1862	... ...	Ditto ...	...	... .	... ...	... .	Ditto ...	
12th Apl. 1862	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ..	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th May 1862	.. ...	Ditto .	.. ...	... ..	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
19th June 1862	21st July	Ditto .	..	.. ..	... ...	. ...	Ditto ...	
29th Augt. 1862	... ..	. ...	Ditto	... ..	.. ...	. ..	Ditto ..	
29th Augt. 1862	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	. ..	1st Dec.	.. ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Sept. 1862	... ...	Ditto ...	. .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
10th Sept. 1862	... ..	...	Ditto	. .	.. ..	... ...	Non-criminal..	
12th " "	... ...	Ditto .	..	...	12th April	.. ..	Ditto. ...	
12th " "	.. ...	.. ...	Ditto .	. .	25th Feb.	.. ...	Ditto ...	
9th Oct. "	... .	Ditto .	... ...	..	. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th Nov. "	... ..	Ditto ...	. ..	... ..	.. ...	.. ...	Ditto ..	
1st Dec. "	... ..	Ditto ..	.. ...	. .	.. ...	... ...	Criminal ..	
1st " "	... ..	.. ..	Ditto .	..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
23rd Dec. "	... ...	.. ...	Ditto .	.. ...	.. ...	.. ...	Non-criminal..	
1st Feb. 1863	.. ...	Ditto ...	..	...	.. ...	.. ..	Criminal .	
2nd March "	. ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	.. .	.. ..	.. ..	Non-criminal..	
8th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	23rd Dec.	.. ...	Ditto ...	
8th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... .	. ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
8th May "	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	... .	.	... ..	Ditto ...	
13th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	.. .	...	. ..	Criminal ...	
29th " "	... ...	. ...	Ditto .	... .	. ...	.. ...	Non-criminal..	
1st June "	.. ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	...	. ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
20th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... .	4th Jan.	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th July "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
14th " "	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	. ...	Non-criminal..	
21st " "	14th Dec.	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto. ...	... ...	. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
3rd Augt. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto. ...	... ...	8th March	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
19th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th Sept. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto. ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th " "	31st May.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum.

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
124	Issur Mundul ...	81	Agriculturer ..	H	Bangalie	Zillah Furreedpore ...	Dementia ..	Ganjah ...	None ...
125	Ram Churn ...	36	Constable ...	H	Hindustani	" Ghazeepore ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
126	Shahjan Fakir ..	33	Beggar ...	M	Bengalie..	" Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property	Ditto ...
127	Lall Mahomed ...	31	Husbandry ...	M	Ditto ...	" " ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
128	Autter Bee, F. .	38	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	" Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
129	Manick Bee, F. ..	37	Ditto	M	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
130	Moolook Jan., F. ..	17	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto ...	" Tipperah ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
131	Mahommed Tokee ..	51	Boatman ..	M	Ditto .	" Sylhet ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	None ...
132	Kisto Toypal ...	36	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
133	Neeloomul Dutt ...	37	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ..	" Mymensing ...	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
134	Juggobundoo Chuckerbutty	26	Writer .	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca .	Mania, chronic	Grief ..	Ditto ...
135	Moodoo Soodun Churkootee	31	Shop-keeper .	H	Ditto ...	" Pubnah ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
136	Motee Bee, F. .	26	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
137	Phalanee, F. ..	47	Domestic ..	H	Ditto	" Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
138	Acool Rheeee ...	31	Cultivator	H	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Dementia .	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
139	Gopal Doss Byragee ..	30	Beggar .	H	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Ditto	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
140	Rajmohun .	36	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto .	" Ditto	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	None ..
141	Bhogoban Seal ...	34	Barber	H	Assamese	" Kamroop ..	Ditto .	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
142	Buddinath, "alias" Ramsoonder	51	Fisherman ..	H	Bengalie..	" Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
143	Unknown (dumb) ...	36	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ..	" Backergunge..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
144	Gaboodee ..	31	Cultivator .	M	Ditto ..	" Tipperah ..	Ditto	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
145	Casseenath Pandee ...	18	Unknown .	H	Ditto .	" Dacca ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
146	Koodrut Collah ..	46	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	" Sylhet .	Dementia	Unknown ...	Cachexia ...
147	Ayna Bee, F. ...	36	Zemindar .	M	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	None ...
148	Rummunee, F. ...	31	Unknown	H	Ditto ...	" Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Grief ...	Ditto ...
149	Mahommed Diam ...	31	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto —	" Backergunge .	Ditto ...	Fever ...	Ditto .
150	Tarra, F. ...	51	Beggar .	H	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ..	Ditto .
151	Luckee, F. ...	36	Domestic ..	H	Ditto	" Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Congenital ...	Ditto ...
152	Bhogoban Toli ...	36	Oilman ..	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
153	Aradhunnee, F. ..	41	Carpenter's wife	H	Ditto ..	" Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
154	Nobin Chunder Dey	29	Burkundaz .	H	Ditto .	" Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ..	Ditto ..
155	Ramkaunye Mookootee	36	Domestic	H	Ditto ..	" Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
156	Obotar ..	28	Carpenter ..	C	Ditto .	" Backergunge...	Dementia ...	Unknown , .	Ditto ..
157	Narooram ..	26	Barber .	H	Ditto	" Sylhet ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ..
158	Ahmed .	36	Weaver .	M	Ditto ...	" Dacca .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
159	Suddye .	36	Cultivator .	M	Ditto	" Tipperah ..	Dementia ..	Congenital ..	Ditto ...
160	Almeida .	31	Soldier	C	Madrassie	" Madras ..	Mania, chronic	Intemperance ...	Ditto ...
161	Tunnoo ...	37	Darner of Muslins	M	Bengalie..	" Dacca ...	Ditto ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
162	Ehor Emamdee ...	29	Husbandry	M	Ditto ..	" Mymensingh ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..
163	Mullick Bewa, F. ...	51	Beggar .	M	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah .	Ditto ...
164	Jeebun Bewa, F. .	41	Husbandry ...	M	Ditto	" Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
165	Reezun Bewa, F. ...	61	Beggar ..	H	Ditto ..	" Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
166	Ramphul Ram ...	54	Sepoy ..	H	Hindustani	" Ghazeepore ..	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
167	Churn Dass ..	39	Cultivator ...	H	Bengalie .	" Dacca ...	Dementia	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
168	Jumser ...	51	Poultry Seller	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
169	Nobee Bux ...	23	Tailor .	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Debauchery ...	Ditto ...
170	Buddeeruddeen ...	56	Beggar ...	M	Ditto .	" Ditto .	Ditto ..	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
171	Looroomi ...	31	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto	" Ditto .	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
172	Bullooram Dey ...	41	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
173	Bassee ...	27	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ..	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
174	Kishtoprosad Shah ...	52	Broker ...	H	Ditto .	" Ditto .	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
175	Cumullee, F. ...	57	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Dementia ..	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
176	Khutteejan, F. .	36	Unknown ,	H	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
177	Joy Chunder Chuckerbutty	21	Priest ...	H	Ditto ..	" Mymensingh...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
178	Nazir ...	28	Cultivator ..	M	Ditto ...	" Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
179	Bissum Sein ...	53	Beggar .	H	Ditto .	" Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
180	Kaleetarah, F. ..	30	Cooly's wife..	H	Ditto .	" Ditto ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	None ...
181	Moteeollah ..	51	Cultivator .	M	Ditto .	" Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
182	Gunjan ...	13	Ditto .	M	Ditto	" Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia .
183	Boodh[illegible] Mallee ...	31	Ditto	H	Ditto ..	" Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	None ..
184	Go[illegible]der Mallee	29	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ..	" Dacca ...	Mania, chronic	Ganjah ...	Ditto ...
185	[illegible]den, ...	36	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ..	" Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1866.—(Continued.)

Date of		Remaining.		Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not improved.					
	1866			1866	1866			
2nd Oct. 1863	... ...	Improved ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
8th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	... ...	... ...	Not Improved.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd Oct. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
" " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th Nov. "	2nd Augt.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Jan. 1864	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
" " "	11th Sept.	Ditto ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th Feb. "	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal ..	
22nd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	8th March	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th March "	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
" " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
27th " "	4th April.	Ditto ...	.. ...	... ..	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
7th April "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	20th Augt	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th May "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th " "	12th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
" " "	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	3rd Jan.	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	
1st June "	22nd July.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
" " "	11th Sept.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
18th " "	10th May.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
20th " "	... ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	... ..	18th July.	... ...	Criminal ...	
27th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
4th July "	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	.. ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
6th " "	4th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
11th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto .	.. ...	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
28th " "	... ...	Ditto ..	.. ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Augt. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
4th Augt. "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st Sept. "	1st Jan.	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
8th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
" " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	12th Jan.	.. ..	Ditto ...	
" " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
" " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	.. ...	... ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	
14th " "	3rd Augt	Ditto ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
1st Oct. "	... ...	Ditto ..	... .	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th " "	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd Nov. "	... ..	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	
21st Jan. 1865	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
29th " "	17th Sept.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	Ditto ...	
7th Feb. "	4th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
9th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	.. ..	... .	... ...	.. ..	Ditto ...	
10th " "	19th Jan.	... ..	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st March "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	.. ...	Ditto ...	
18th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	25th Augt.	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	12th Nov..	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd "	4th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1st April "	... ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	2nd Jan.	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	" ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
1?th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
1?th May "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	9th Nov.	... ...	Non-criminal...	
2?th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
?th June "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th " "	14th April	... ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillahs.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
186	Buddun Shaw ...	36	Beggar ...	M	Bengalie ..	Zillah Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	None ...
187	Bancha Hurrie ...	26	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Bograh ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Cachexia ...
188	Mahamundan Dutt. ...	29	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
189	Sheikh Peeroo ...	33	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
190	Horree Jogee ...	20	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
191	Mahomed Bateer ...	21	Talookdar ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
192	Suano Cacharee ...	36	Brasier ...	H	Assamese.	„ Durrung ...	Dementia ...	Opium ...	Ditto ...
193	Eshan Chunder Dutt ...	28	Talookdar ...	H	Bengalie ..	„ Backergunge ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
194	Shaik Madhule ...	41	Unknown ...	M	Assamese.	„ Gowhatty ...	Dementia ...	Opium ...	Ditto ...
195	Gunga Sunker Deb ...	37	Cultivator ...	H	Bengalie ..	„ Dacca ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
196	Omerto Lall Mitter ...	26	Writter ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Intemperance ...	Ditto ...
197	Shaloo ...	56	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto ...	„ Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia in old age.
198	Shama Koiborto ...	33	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese.	„ Kamroop ...	Ditto ...	Opium ...	Cachexia ...
199	Gungadhur Mullick ...	37	Ditto ...	H	Bengalie.	„ Cachar ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	None ...
200	Abdool ...	29	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Noahkolly ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
201	Sonatun Kurmokur ...	40	Blacksmith ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Mymensingh ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
202	Shaik Wazeer ...	36	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
203	Shaik Jokee ...	39	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Furreedpore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
204	Kalla Chund ...	31	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
205	Jeetnee, F. ...	39	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
206	Duarkana Banicka ...	37	Shopkeeper ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
207	Bustub ...	33	Fishmanger ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
208	Benga ...	26	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
209	Gour Ram Boroye ...	30	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
210	Sadooram ...	26	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia ...
211	Shaik Kadir ...	31	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	None ...
212	Shaik Kulleem ...	41	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
213	Kooshun Bee, F. ...	31	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
214	Bhuggeeruth ...	41	Fisherman ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	None ...
215	Kookaram ...	51	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
216	Oprokas ...	39	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	None ...
217	Neelcomul Banerjee ...	40	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
218	Ramcoomar ...	24	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Chittagong ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
219	Bhugoban Sing ...	41	Constable ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
220	Soonamoney, F. ...	36	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
221	Ramkissen Passee ...	46	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
222	Chundra, F. ...	46	Unknown ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
223	Seetaghazy ...	26	Cultivator ..	M.	Ditto ...	„ Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
224	Noorjan, F. ...	26	Domestic ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
225	Jogooria Ghose ...	31	Husbandman	H.	Ditto ...	„ Mymensingh ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
226	Neekjan, F. ...	19	Domestic ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	None ...
227	Hurchundro ...	33	Shopkeeper ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
228	Deenobundo Mookerjee	51	Priest ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Burdwan ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia from old age.
229	Kalloo ...	61	Cultivator ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
230	Shamud Ali ...	28	Husbandman	M	Ditto ...	„ Akyab ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Cachexia ...
231	Bussar Bee, F. ...	36	Unknown ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	None ...
232	Shaik Andoo ...	36	Coolie ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
233	Omur ...	41	Domestic ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
234	Autter Bee, F. ...	54	Beggar ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
235	Casseeram Deo ...	51	Cultivator ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Mania, chronic	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
236	Doorga, F. ...	36	Prostitute ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
237	Kishoree Puddomala, F.	61	Beggar ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
238	Oprokas, F. ...	20	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
239	Moodoosodun Chukerbutty.	30	Priest ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
240	Duggoor ...	29	Unknown ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Intemperance ...	Ditto ...
241	Shaik Megha ...	26	Cultivator ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Hypochondria ...	Ditto ...
242	Bocha Ghazie ...	27	Husbandry ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Chittagong ...	Mania, chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
243	Rajbullub ...	58	Domestic ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ganja ...	Ditto ...
244	Rassee, F. ...	50	Unknown ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
245	Khoorban Bee, F. ...	26	Prostitute ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Chittagong ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...	Ditto ...
246	Oozeer Bee, F. ...	33	Beggar ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
247	Anundo Bustobee, F....	23	Ditto ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Backurgunge ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
248	Hur Chundro ...	39	Cultivator ...	H.	Ditto ...	„ Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
249	Khoda Bux ...	36	Ditto ...	M.	Ditto ...	„ Ditto ...	Mania, chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
250	Abdool Kurreem ...	28	Husbandry ...	M.	Mugh ...	„ Akyab ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1866.

Date of		Remaining.		Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.					
	1866			1866.	1866.			
6th June 1865	...	...	Not Improved	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
8th ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	2nd May	...	Criminal	
10th ,, ,,	...	Improved ..	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
14th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
27th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	12th Sept.	...	Ditto	
2nd July ,,	15th June	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Criminal.	
,, ,, ,,	19th Sept	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
13th ,, ,,	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
16th ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	24th Oct. 1866	...	Ditto.	
26th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	24th April	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal.	
,, ,, ,,	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
30th ,, ,,	...	Ditto	...	...	23rd Apl. 1866	...	Non-criminal.	
31st ,, ,,	12th Sept	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
2nd Augt. ,,	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal.	
7th ,, ,,	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	7th Dec.	...	Non-criminal.	
21st ,, ,,	11th Augt.	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Criminal.	
23rd ,, ,,	24th ,,	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
1st Sept. ,,	22nd Dec.	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
10th ,, ,,	10th May	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
29th ,, ,,	10th April	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
30th ,, ,,	12th May	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	1st June	...	Criminal.	
,, ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	3rd April	...	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal ..	Escaped.
,, ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	17th April	...	Ditto.	
6th Oct. ,,	23rd Feb.	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
21st ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	23rd Feb.	...	Ditto.	
12th Nov. ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	7th March	...	Ditto.	
14th ,, ,,	10th May	Ditto ..	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
19th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ..	...	...	7th March	...	Ditto.	
20th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
,, ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
22nd ,, ,,	1st Augt	Ditto ..	...	...	...	...	Criminal.	
2nd Dec. ,,	...	...	Not ditto	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
7th ,, ,,	10th May	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
7th ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
7th ,, ,,	2nd Augt.	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
10th ,, ,,	10th May	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	Escaped.
10th ,, ,,	10th ,,	Ditto ..	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
19th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	23rd May	...	Ditto.	
19th ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	1st Jan.	...	Criminal.	
21th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	14th Sept.	...	...	Criminal.	
28th ,, ,,	28th Jan.	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
30th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
27th Augt. 1863	...	...	...	...	28th Feb.	...	Ditto.	
10th May ,,	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto.	
15th ,, 1659	...	...	Ditto ..	...	23rd Sept.	...	Ditto.	
24th April 1840	...	...	Ditto ..	...	...	...	Ditto.	
... ...	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
23rd May 1864	...	...	...	...	5th Oct.	...	Ditto.	
1st Apl. 1865	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto.	
1st Jan. 1866	...	...	Ditto ..	...	...	...	Criminal.	
14th Apl. ,,	...	...	Ditto ..	...	...	...	Ditto.	
14th Jan. ,,	23rd Augt.	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	
14th ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	17th Sept.	...	Ditto.	
14th ,, ,,	...	Ditto ..	...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
14th ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...	Ditto.	
17th ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto	...	...	...	Criminal.	
18th ,, ,,	19th Oct...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.	Escaped.
22nd ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto.	
22nd ,, ,,	...	...	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Criminal.	

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number	Names.	Age.	Occupation	Religion or Caste	Parentage	Zillahs.	Disease	Cause.	Complication
251	Abadoollah	50	Cultivator	M	Bengalee.	Zillah Furreedpore	Mania, chronic	Unknown	None
252	Dukhne	30	Ditto	M	Ditto	,, Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
253	Juggut Chundro Ghose	26	Domestic	H	Ditto	,, Ditto	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
254	Doolub	31	Priest	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Mania, acute	Ganja	Emaciated and out of health.
255	Sookur Mahomed	38	Cultivator	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Unknown	None
256	Agana	35	Beggar	H	Hindustani	,, Bhaugulpore	Mania	Unknown	Enlarged spleen
257	Bissumbur Surma	26	Priest	H	Bengalee	,, Sylhet	Mania, chronic	Hypochondria	None
258	Hajee	41	Unknown	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
259	Oprokas (Seebram)	36	Ditto	H	Unknown	,, ,,	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
260	Chundra, F	31	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengalee	,, ,,	Ditto	Ditto	Epilepsy
261	Bhuggeerath Koor	31	Fisherman	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Mania, chronic	Ditto	None
262	Goor[illegible]chum Patni	23	Boatman	H	Ditto	,, Backergunge	Ditto	Abdominal pain	Cachexia
263	Kadu	31	Cultivator	M	Ditto	,, Dacca	Mania	Unknown	None
264	Dhununjoy	31	Priest	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
265	Gourhari Shah	41	Domestic	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
266	Bukshee	27	Cultivator	M	Ditto	,, Tipperah	Dementia	[illegible]	Ditto
267	Jumeenah, F.	13	Unknown	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
268	Kallachund Thakoor	20	Cultivator	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
269	Levdo Kalita	31	Ditto	H	Assamese	,, Nowgong	Ditto	Ditto	Epilepsy
270	Koylaschunder Dey	26	Shop keeper	H	Bengalee	,, Dacca	Mania, chronic	Sexual debauchery	None
271	Omikunt Manjee	28	Fisherman	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Mania	Ardent Spirit	Ditto
272	Sreegobind Tewary	19	Zemindar	H	Hindustani	,, Lucknow	Ditto	Hereditary	Ditto
273	Koonte[illegible]	22	Public [illegible]	C	Assamese	,, Nowgong	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
274	Dussruth	25	Weaver	M	[illegible]	,, Mymensingh	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
275	Doorjodhun	26	Labourer	H	Hindustani	,, [illegible]pore	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
276	Doolal Chundro	33	Pubor	H	Bengalee	,, Sylhet	Mania, chronic	[illegible]	Ditto
277	Oprokas, F	21	Unknown		Unknown	,, [illegible]	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
278	Kumuddeen	41	Cultivator	M	Bengalee	,, Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
279	Rahim Bux	26	Butcher	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Mania	Ditto	Ditto
280	Jan Mahomed	26	Cultivator	M	Ditto	,, Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
281	Champa Dassee, F	26	Domestic	H	Ditto	,, Mymensingh	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
282	Jeking Rabba	27	Cultivator	H	Assamese	,, Gowalparah	Mania, chronic	Epilepsy	Ditto
283	Oprokas, F	31	Unknown		Unknown	,, Tipperah	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
284	Rashye Dassee, F	30	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengalee	,, Sylhet	Mania, chronic	Hypochondria	Cachexia
285	Reajun Sing	25	Cultivator	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Dementia	Ditto	None
286	Shaik Lujmee	26	Ditto	M	Ditto	,,	Ditto	Reading Koran	Ditto
287	Neelmony Chung	36	Husbandry	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Mania, chronic	Ganja	Ditto
288	Oprokas	24	Unknown	M	Ditto	,, Backergunge	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
289	Nobokisto Chung	31	Carpenter	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Mania, chronic	Loss of money	Ditto
290	Aimanee, F	26	Beggar	M	Ditto	,, Tipperah	Mania	Grief, Losing a child & Epilepsy	Epilepsy
291	Halalmy	21	Masonry	M	Hindustani	,, Dacca	Ditto	Unknown	None
292	Ally Mahomed	25	Cultivator	M	Bengalee	,, Tipperah	Ditto	Disappointment in Love	Ditto
293	Woozeer Khan	33	Cook	M	Hindustani	,, Shahabad Arrah	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
294	Neelmony Mookerjee	31	Ditto	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Ditto	Ganja	Ditto
295	Kumnye Patni	38	Boatman	H	Bengalee	,, Calcutta	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
296	Deno Nath Burnosurmah	27	Priest	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Ditto	Reading the Ramayan	Ditto
297	Mubaruck Ali	35	Talookdar	M	Ditto	,, Furreedpore	Mania, chronic	Dispute of family property	Ditto
298	Tahur Mullaki	27	Domestic	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Ditto	Grief	Cachexia
299	Dumonee Bewah, F	40	Husbandry	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Monomania	Unknown	None
300	Ramlall Maitry	28		H	Ditto		Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
301	Nathoo Shaik	23	Cultivator	M	Ditto	,, Dacca	Monomania	Hypochondria	Ditto
302	Sheejath Khan	19	Coolie	M	Ditto	,, Sylhet	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
303	Nobin Dass	13	Beggar	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Ditto	Hereditary	Cachectic
304	Arjah, F	32	Unknown	M	Ditto	,, ,,	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
305	Dish, F	35	Domestic	H	Ditto	,, Chittagong	Mania, chronic	Ditto	None
306	Muddunmohun Deo	16	Ditto	H	Ditto	,, Dacca	Monomania	Ditto	Ditto
307	Ramcomar Ghose	30	Talookdar	H	Ditto	,, Mymensingh	Mania, chronic	Ditto	Ditto
308	Ramjoy Napit	35	Barber	H	Ditto	,, ,,	Mania, acute	Ditto	Ditto

for Native Lunatics at Dacca, during the year 1866.

Date of		Remaining.		Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.					
	1866.				1866.			
23rd Jan. 1866.	... ...	... ...	Not Improved.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
5th Feb. "	... ...	Improved ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
8th Mar. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
12th Apl. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	21st April.	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd " "	11th May	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th May "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
8th " "	29th August	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Escaped.
15th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
2nd June "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
2nd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
5th " "	23rd Nov.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
5th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
25th Mar. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
29th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
16th June "	24th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
19th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
10th July "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
13th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	7th Sept.	... ...	Ditto ...	
14th " "	22nd Nov.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
23rd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
11th Augt. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
13th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
21st " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
27th " "	... ...	... ..	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
31st " "	... ...	... ..	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
31st " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
10th Sept. "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal :	
21st " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
26th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	
26th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
26th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	11th Dec.	... ...	Ditto ...	
29th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
17th Oct. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
30th " "	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
5th Nov. "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
14th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
15th " "	18th Nov.	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Criminal ...	Escaped.
23rd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
20th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ..	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
24th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Non-criminal..	
29th " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ..	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
2nd Dec. "	15th Dec.	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	
22nd " "	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	

JAMES WISE, M.D.,
Offg. Supdt., Dacca Lunatic Asylum.

FROM

R. F. HUTCHINSON, ESQ., M.D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

To

THE DEPY. INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS,

Dinapore.

Dated Patna, January 20th, 1867.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor of submitting the Report and Annual Returns of this Asylum for the bygone year, and regret that, as regards *the health* of the insanes, they contrast unfavourably with those of the previous year, while in other respects they present a favourable view of the Asylum and its inmates.

I. It is a subject of gratulation that the sickness and mortality of the past year were due to causes external to the Asylum ; causes over which we had no control, and which led to equally exaggerated sickness and mortality in the Patna and Deegah jails.

As usual, dysentery was a potent cause of sickness and mortality, but we had to contend as well with a severe epidemic of cholera, to which the excess of mortality is entirely due.

II. The following resumé exhibits the difference in admissions, sickness, and deaths between the last year and the year before—

Year.	Total of remaining, admissions, and re-admissions.	Daily sick.	Deaths.
1865	190	6	8
1866	182	7·27	32

and it and the following comparative statement corroborate the remark in my last report .— " I do not attach much importance to these comparative figures, for in another year the results may be exactly reversed ;" for it will now be seen that the majority of admissions during the past year were during the hot, and not during the cold months, as in the previous year.

	1865.			1866.		
	Males.	Females	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.
January	5	1	6	4	1	5
February	3	3	6	4	0	4
March	2	1	3	7	0	7
April	3	2	5	8	1	9
May	4	1	5	2	1	3
June	6	0	6	2	1	3
July	2	2	4	0	0	0
August	5	2	7	5	0	5
September	6	2	8	4	0	4
October	5	3	8	2	0	2
November	6	0	6	0	1	1
December...	11	1	12	1	0	1

I think, though I have only two years' data to go upon, that insanity is in no way exacerbated either by exalted temperature or lunar influence.

III. All the measures for promoting the health, comfort, and amusement of the insanes are still in full force, and duly appreciated. The daily walk and bath are still enjoyed, and the

natch as eagerly looked forward to as ever; during the past year I have added a merry-go-round for the males, and a swing for the females; and both are great attractions.

IV. The alterations in the buildings carried out by my predecessor have considerably increased the difficulties of watching the patients properly, and so have rendered the present establishment more than ever unequal to the task. Formerly, the large garden was enclosed by a high wall, and the main Asylum was divided into two courts; now the high wall is gone, and the two courts thrown into one: consequently the large garden is thrown open, and I have to prevent the troublesome insanes from getting into it and destroying the vegetables; and the two courts being merged into one, I have no means of keeping together the unruly and filthy patients; in both ways extra work is thrown upon the establishment of keepers, which (as regards number) would have sufficed well under the old arrangements. Contrivances for separating the unruly and filthy patients from the others are urgently wanted, and might easily be provided.

V. A hospital is also urgently wanted, and in no way exists; consequently I have to confine sick patients to their cells, to enable them to be watched and attended to, and prevent them from wandering about. A building, admirably adapted to the purpose, already exists, but to work it I should require a separate mehter and two keepers, and these I cannot spare. I solicit permission to entertain them, and thus have a hospital in regular working order, the value of which will be very great.

VI. In my last report I complained of the establishment of the Asylum; this has been considerably modified and improved, but much remains still to be done On the 19th March, the Darogah was replaced by a more active and intelligent man, and on the 10th April, the Native Doctor, Kali Pershad, was superseded by first class Native Doctor Emam Khan from the Police.

The latter change at first occasioned a good deal of inconvenience, but Emam Khan speedily learnt the duties of his new position, and has uniformly given me entire satisfaction.

On the 19th June, Sergeant Frawley, transferred from Moydapore, joined his appointment as European Overseer of the Asylum, and has proved a valuable acquisition. A house has been sanctioned for him, but it has not yet been commenced. Several of the keepers have been discharged during the year, and their places taken by more active and better men.

I have already noted that the alterations in the Asylum buildings have necessitated an increase of keepers; another cause, entirely overlooked, calls urgently for the same. When Asylums were first established, the introduction of manufactures was not thought of, and accordingly one peon was allowed to every eight patients,—a very fair allowance.

When manufactures were introduced into this Asylum, two sheds were built at some distance from each other; one being devoted to the oil mills, the other to the looms. Now there are two mills, each requiring two patients, and these four men must have a keeper over them, and thereby four other insanes are deprived of his supervision.

Again, the looms in like manner require the constant presence of keepers, whose sole attention must be directed to that particular shed, and thus the non-workers are deprived of their fair share of supervision. To obviate this, I would recommend that the keepers be apportioned to the non-workers, and that the labourers have their own peons, who will be personally responsible for each class of manufacturers.

VII. The manufactures, as in previous years, have been steadily carried on, and in supervising them I have found Sergeant Frawley's assistance very valuable. We have tried to introduce new branches of industry, but the insanes, like true conservatives, prefer sticking to the old routine, to embarking in new enterprises, so we do not press the matter.

VIII. Owing to the great scarcity of the past year, the rice issued to the insanes has not always been of the best description, and perhaps this may have assisted in producing greater sickness; but on the whole the dieting has been of the best possible description.

IX. The conservancy of the Asylum has been attended to as carefully as the old fashioned drains and privies admit of; dry-earth is everywhere used as much as possible, but where deep and open drains exist, and keepers are not overwatchful, defilement will occur, and then water must be resorted to.

X. The clothing of the insanes is of the same description, and on the same footing as last year, each male patient being furnished with a blanket, strip of tat-bedding, koorta and jangeea or lungootee; the latter is served to those who tear their clothes. In the cold weather each patient has an extra blanket. Besides blankets the women have a koorta and saree a piece.

XI. Excluding the mortality of the past year, I think I have now touched upon everything of interest connected with the Asylum. I have already hinted that it was mainly owing to cholera and bowel diseases; the former carrying off 18, and the latter 10 cases.

The first case of cholera occurred on March 4th, and it terminated fatally; *on that date there was also a case in the jail, distant about two miles,* and during the month there were 12 other cases there, but we had only that solitary instance.

On the 18th of May the disease re-appeared; there was again a lull, and on the 20th it was fully established, and steadily increased in intensity until the 24th, on which date there were 10 seizures; it then subsided, and ultimately disappeared on the 27th; altogether there were 34 cases and 18 deaths; *one* should be properly excluded from the returns, for he was brought in from Behar dying of cholera, and expired on entering the gate.

This epidemic was characterized by rapid and early fatal collapse; purging and vomiting were at no time severe; during one morning visit, while I was writing cases, a man and a boy, well when I arrived, were brought to me as having each had one vomit and one purge; both walked up to me pulseless and in collapse, and both died.

Another peculiar feature was the rapid recovery of those who survived; some cases were hearty, at death's door, and again hearty within the twenty-four hours.

XII. On the appearance of the disease I at once took steps to arrest its progress; on the 21st I ordered that all the insanes were to quit the main buildings and occupy the manufacturing sheds, and the whole Asylum was fumigated and white-washed.

On the 24th all the males were moved out into a large empty house adjacent, and on the 25th into a neighbouring tope; on the 27th the disease disappeared.

XIII. A pleasing feature of the epidemic was the sympathy expressed by the insanes for one another, and the tenderness with which those in health nursed those who were stricken.

In particular, one powerful, violent, and abusive patient was unremitting in his fond attentions; he would take up in his arms and carry to the temporary hospital the cases as they occurred, and then occupy himself in bringing them food, water, or medicine; all the while loading me, the Native Doctor, the keepers, and the world in general, with the most virulent abuse.

Yet this man plays with and nurses my children with the most tender care.

XIV. I append a Statement of the visits paid by the visitors during the past year.

January . .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Commissioner, and Magistrate.
February	No visit.
March	Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner.
April	Deputy Inspector-General.
May	Deputy Inspector-General, Commissioner, and Magistrate.
June	Deputy Inspector-General and Commissioner.
July	Deputy Inspector-General.
August	Ditto ditto.
September	No visit.
October	Ditto
November	Syud Welayut Ali Khan.
December	No visit.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained, 1st January 1866.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining, admitted, and re-admitted.	Cured.	Transferred to friends improved.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December 1866.	Remarks.
Males	101	39	...	140	20	9	26	85	* Of these 28 were from cholera and bowel diseases.
Females	37	4	1	42	3	2	6	31	
Total	138	43	1	182	23	11	32*	116	

Average daily number of sick	7·27
Influenced by the moon	0
Ratio per cent. of cures and transferred (on actual strength)	18·68
Ditto ditto of mortality (ditto)	17·58
Ditto ditto ditto (on daily average strength)	26·44

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1866, showing the nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining, 31st December 1865.	Admitted during the year 1866, males and females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Moral Insanity	8	2	10	9	1	10
Monomania	2	3	5	3	2	5
Mania	36	27	63	48	15	63
„ Chronic	31	...	31	23	8	31
„ Recurrent	27	4	31	24	7	31
Melancholia	...	1	1	1	...	1
Dementia from protracted mania	30	7	37	29	8	37
„ Congenital	1	...	1	1	...	1
Amentia	3	...	3	2	1	3
Total	138	44	182	140	42	182

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1866.

Remaining on 31st Dec 1865.	Admitted during 1866.	Total.	Physical Causes.						Moral Causes.				Total.
			Gunja.	Bhang.	Dhatoora.	Opium.	Excessive use of ardent spirits.	Hereditary.	Loss of relative.	Loss of property.	Epilepsy.	Cause unknown.	
318	41	182	53	9	1	3	21	...	25	14	3	53	182

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1866, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Hindoos		Mussulmans.		Christians		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females.	
Patna	21	2	2	...	1	...	21	2	26
Shahabad	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Monghyr	2	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tirhoot	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sarun	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Purneah	2	...	1	...		...	3	...	3
Lohardugga	2	...	..	1	...	...	2	1	3
Gya...	1		...	...	..	...	1	...	1
Rajmehal	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
Bhaugulpore	1	1	...	...	..	...	1	1	2
Total	35	4	3	1	1	...	39	5	44

No. 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1866.

Trades.	Males.	Females
Wool Dressers	1	...
Labourers	...	1
Beggars	7	
Cultivators	13	2
Shop-keepers	6	2
Zemindar	1	
Bearer	1	...
Weaver	1	...
Servants	2	...
Milkmen	3	...
Oil Seller	1	...
Policeman	1	...
Clerk	1	...
Barber	1	...
Total	39	5

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1866, the ages have been as follows.

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	From 20 to 30.	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50.	From 50 to 60	From 60 to 70.	Total.
Males ...	9	13	10	5	2	...	39
Females ...		..	2	3	...	...	5
Total ...	9	13	12	8	2	...	44

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and Duration of Confinement at period of Death

Diseases	No of Deaths	Duration of Confinement.			
		Years.	Months	Week.	Days
Phthisis	1	1	8	1	...
Dysentery, Chronic	5	21	6	3	5
Diarrhœa	5	4	5	1	6
Epilepsy	1	0	6	1	6
General Paralysis	2	11	5	1	4
Cholera	18	75	1	0	5
Total ...	32	Average period of residence, 3 years 8 months			

No 9

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Patna, for the year 1866.

	Rs	As	P	
Establishment	5,989	6	1	The increased cost of each patient is owing to the appointment of the European Overseer, the high price of rice, and the amusements afforded to the Insanes
Dieting	4,984	12	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Contingencies	685	6	6	
Bazar Medicines	25	4	9	
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets of 1866	695	0	0	
Total Rs ...	12,379	13	$10\frac{1}{2}$	

Number of Lunatics under confinement during the year .. 121

Average yearly expenditure for each „ „ .. ... Rs. 102-5-0.

No. 10.

Statement of Profits of the Labor of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Patna, for the year 1866.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit.		
	Rs.	As.	P.
Making Cloth	110	3	6
" Blankets	56	9	8
" Tats	38	13	10
" Oil	27	7	7
" Moorahs and Baskets	4	14	0
Gardening	218	15	3
Bricks	6	0	0
Add estimated labour, as per statement No. 11, for which cash is not received.	476	0	0
Total Rs. ...	938	15	10

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated Value of Lunatics' Labor for 1866.

Nature of Occupation.	Rs.	As.	P.
Gardening	288	0	0
Working in workshed, &c. ...	20	0	0
1 Bhistee	48	0	0
2 Cooks	120	0	0
Total Rs. ...	476	0	0

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,
Superintendent and Civil Surgeon.

No. 12.

Statement shewing the Articles Manufactured in the Insane Hospital at Patna, and Amount realized and disbursed during the year 1866.

	Rs	As	P	Rs	As	P
Paid for 4 maunds 19 seers 6 chittacks of Thread	156	0	$5\frac{1}{2}$			
„ „ 8 maunds 15 seers 3 chittacks of Wool	112	7	$2\frac{1}{2}$			
„ „ 11 maunds 29 seers of Puttooa	36	2	2			
„ „ 53 maunds 16 seers 8 chittacks of Oil Seeds .. .	165	6	8	470	..	6
„ „ Contingent expenses		.	..	35	15	11
„ „ Various articles supplied to the Insanes, including repairs of worksheds, jhamps, &c	..	.	..	128	12	4
Balance in hand	1,040	10	0			
Value in store	165	14	0	1,206	8	
Total Rupees				1,841	4	9

	Rs	As	P	Rs.	As.	P.
Sale of 55 Thans of Dosootee	268	12	6			
„ „ 131 Blankets	196	8	0			
„ „ 30 pieces of Tats	75	0	0			
„ „ 16 maunds 23 seers 14 chittacks Oil	195	14	3			
„ „ Cane Chairs and Moorahs	4	14	0			
„ „ Vegetables	222	0	0			
„ „ Bricks	6	0	0	969	0	3
Balance in hand of the Bank of Bengal	705	12	10			
Value in Store	166	7	8	872	4	6
Total Rupees				1,841	4	9

	Rs	As	P
2 Thans of Dosootee	9	12	0
1 Derrie	8	0	0
21 seers Newar	14	0	0
8 pieces of Tats	20	0	0
Cane Chairs and Moorahs	4	4	0
Wool	10	12	0
Cotton	6	0	0
Grass	10	0	0
Articles sold, value not received	18	8	0
Oil and Vegetables	58	10	0
Bricks	6	0	0
Total Rupees	165	14	0

	Rs	As	P
Articles sold	969	0	3
Articles purchased	506	0	5
Profit Rupees	462	15	10

R. F HUTCHINSON, M.D.,
Civil Surgeon.

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birth-place, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah.	Disease.
	MALE PATIENTS.						
1	Syed Akbar Ally ...	31	Zemindar ...	Mussulman ...	Emdadalli ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...
	Rampertab Tewary ...	32	Cultivator ...	Brahman ...	Rughoo ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...
	Rummun ...	43	Labourer ...	Mussulman ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic ...
	Mohcun ...	42	Servant ...	Mullah ...	Teka Ram ...	Arrah ...	Ditto ...
5	Kishn Lall ...	36	Cultivator ...	Bamhun ...	Shewdool ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
	Ramdhun Patuck ...	51	Ditto ...	Brahman ...	Jendhup ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity ...
	Boolakee ...	31	Labourer ...	Gowallah ...	Gunga ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic ...
	Saboo Dass ...	38	Beggar ...	Byargee ...	Luchooman ...	Lohardugga ...	Amentia ...
	Kasheo ...	35	Servant ...	Hulwaie ...	Byjoo ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic ...
10	Edun Shah ...	56	Beggar ...	Mussulman ...	Roshun ...	Monghyr ...	Moral Insanity ...
	Ganda Roy ...	37	Cultivator ...	Mullah ...	Manic ...	Hazareebaugh ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...
	Gopal Lall ...	35	Caith ...	Zalim ...	.. ...	Monghyr ...	Ditto ...
	Bukht Ally ...	25	Labourer ...	Mussulman ...	Sadicalli ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	Thoka Pandey ...	34	Cultivator ...	Brahman ...	Jugrooh ...	Patna ...	Ditto ..
15	Dhooparee ...	59	Jolahoa ...	Mussulman ...	Juggun ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Recurrent ...
	Hyder Cooly ...	28	Labourer ...	Ditto ...	Bhyro ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...
	Agha ...	58	Merchant ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Moral Insanity ...
	Dhonda Roy ...	32	Beggar ...	Ateeth ...	Dool Roy ...	Chumparun ...	Mania ...
	Deep Narain Tewary ...	36	Servant ...	Brahman ...	Uchumbhit ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
20	Sewsurun ...	30	Shopkeeper ...	Tailee ...	Pahul ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto, Chronic ...
	Rampershad ...	34	Labourer ...	Kundoo ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania ...
	Chumroo ...	36	Ditto ...	Chaien ...	Sheudial ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...
	Fakeerah ...	30	Beggar ...	Byragee ...	Shewnath ...	Chumparun ...	Ditto ...
	Kandhaie ...	30	Servant ...	Mussulman ...	Buchroo ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...
25	Maghooa ...	35	Labourer ...	Ditto ...	Shokhoo ...	Hazareebaugh ...	Ditto ...
	Doolar Singh ...	40	Cultivator ...	Brahman ...	Surjoo ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic ...
	Pearey ...	36	Shopkeeper ...	Tumebey ...	Kussoor ...	Tirhoot ...	Ditto ...
	Dharee Ram ...	50	Servant ...	Sheikh ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...
	Ohotoo ...	55	Labourer ...	Condoo ...	Bharosee ...	Sarun ...	Moral Insanity ...
30	Khadaroo ...	35	Ditto ...	Doosadh ...	Patna ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Nabab ...	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic ...
	Hulkhoree ...	50	Cultivator ...	Rajpoot ...	Uchumbhit ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...
	Shreekishn ...	30	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Shewnarain ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...
	Jugurnath ...	28	Servant ...	Koormee ...	Bindha ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...
35	Goor Bux ...	25	Labourer ...	Hulwaie ..	Ramburn ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity ...
	Toolshee Singh ...	40	Cultivator ...	Brahman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic ...
	Lalljee ...	50	Labourer ...	Culwar ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto Recurrent ...
	Sheeraj Singh ...	40	Servant ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto Chronic ...
	Chakra ...	12	Labourer ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia Congenital
40	Chitersain ...	52	Cultivator ...	Ditto ...	Kulian ...	Sarun ...	Mania, Recurrent ...
	Ruddia ...	32	Labourer ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Hazareebaugh ...	Ditto Chronic ...
	Woozeer Ally ...	42	Ditto ...	Mussulman ...	Ameer ...	Patna ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...
	Goomnam Ram ...	36	Beggar ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...
	Phool Dass ...	32	Ditto ...	Gossien ...	Maghun ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic ...
45	Bondha ...	32	Cultivator ...	Koormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto Recurrent ...
	Jutta Singh ...	40	Beggar ...	Doosadh ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Moral Insanity ...
	Dumree ...	22	Labourer ...	Gowallah ...	Kandhaiee ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Recurrent ...
	Rumchore Dass ...	40	Beggar ...	Gosaien ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto Chronic ...
	Jhuree ...	30	Labourer ...	Gowallah ...	Runga ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto ...
50	Gyasee ...	35	Shop-keeper ..	Bunia ...	Moonee ...	Behar ...	Ditto Recurrent ...
	Esur Roy ...	32	Cultivator ...	Rajpoot ...	Purgass ...	Chumparun ...	Ditto ditto ...
	Hydrejan ...	30	Zamindar ...	Mussulman ...	Mohamed ...	Patna ...	Ditto ditto ...
	Beeharee Singh ...	40	Servant ...	Rajpoot ...	... ...	Behar ...	Ditto Chronic ...
	Bundhoo ...	30	Labourer ...	Mussulman ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ditto ...
55	Baichun ...	36	Barber ...	Hujjam ...	... ..	Ditto ...	Mania ...
	Chundun Roy ...	28	Labourer ...	Brahman ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m. ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged, cured.	Improved	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends, Improved	Died.	Cause	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of relatives ...	...	22nd June 1841.								
Ditto ...	...	5th May 1843.								
Gunjah ...	...	27th „ 1846 ...	...	...	...	...	4th March 1866	Cholera ...	Mania, Chronic.	
Loss of property ...	...	15th June 1859.								
Ditto relative ...	...	20th May 1850.								
Ditto ...	...	30th „ „ ...	...	...	...	...	15th April 1866	Dysentery, Chronic.	Moral Insanity.	
Drunkard	..	8th Sept 1851.								
Loss of relative ...	...	23rd Nov „								
Gunjah ...	...	8th Sept. 1852 ...	...	..	...	12th June 1866.				
Opium ...	...	19th Oct. „								
Gunjah ...	...	24th Jany. 1854								
Ditto ..	...	2nd Dec „								
Opium ...	...	21st Augt. 1855.								
Loss of relative ...	...	7th June 1856.								
Ditto ...	...	28th „ „								
Opium .	...	25th July „								
Loss of property ...	...	24th Oct. „								
Gunjah .	...	8th May 1857.								
Bhang ...	...	17th Dec „								
Ditto ..	...	4th Augt. 1858.								
Loss of relative ...	...	28th June „								
Gunjah ...	...	19th Oct. „								
Ditto ...	...	9th Decr. „ ...	...	...	...	...	22nd May 1866	Cholera ...	Dementia f. p. m.	
Ditto ...	...	28th Feby. 1859.								
Ditto ...	...	2nd May „								
Bhang ..	...	2nd Augt. „ ...	...	...	...	...	25th „ „	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic.	
Loss of property ..	...	30th June 1863.								
Ditto ...	...	22nd „ „ ..	...	...	...	..	28th „ „	Ditto ...	Ditto.	
Gunjah ...	...	15th Nov. 1866								
Drunkard...	..	31st Oct. „								
Gunjah ...	...	3rd Nov. „								
Ditto ...	...	4th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	19th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	21st May 1861.								
Drunkard...	...	3rd June „								
Gunjah ...	...	16th Aug. „	...	...	...	..	28th Aug. 1866.	Dysentery, Chronic.	Mania, Chronic.	
Drunkard	...	3rd Sept. „								
Gunjah ...	...	23rd July 1862.								
...	...	10th Sept „								
Gunjah ...	...	15th „ „								
...	...	23rd „ „	...	...	...	...	3rd Jan. „	Dysentery, Chronic.	Mania, Chronic.	
Loss of relative ...	...	10th March 1863.								
Ditto ...	...	25th „ „	...	..	...	..	21st May „	Cholera ...	Dementia f. p m.	
Gunjah ...	...	9th April „								
Ditto ...	...	10th May „								
Ditto ...	...	17th „ „								
Drunkard	...	29th June „								
Gunjah ...	...	27th July „	...	...	...	..	24th May „	Cholera ...	Mania, Chronic.	
Ditto ...	...	6th Aug. „								
Drunkard	...	1st Nov. „								
Gunjah ...	...	7th „ „	...	...	...	...	24th May „	Cholera ...	Mania, Recurrent.	
Loss of relative ...	...	19th „ „								
Gunjah ...	...	23rd Jan. 1864								
Ditto ...	...	19th Feb. „								
Ditto ...	...	4th March „	20 July 1866.							
Ditto ...	...	4th „ „	...	...	...	...	22nd May „	Ditto ...	Dementia f. p. m.	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Disease.
	MALE PATIENTS —(*Continued*)						
	Bhugwan Dass	54	Beggar	Gosaion		Behar	Mania, Chronic
	Saneechur	32	Servant	Gowallah		Patna	Ditto Recurrent
	Shewtahul	46	Beggar	Doosadh		Shahabad	Mania
60	Man Singh	36	Labourer	Rajpoot		Monghyr	Ditto
	Rughoo	54	Bearer	Kahar		Ranchee	Ditto
	Tufuzool Hossain	50	Cultivator	Mussulman		Patna	Mania, Recurrent
	Nirmul	55	Labourer	Soonar		Behar	Ditto ditto
	Panchoo	[illegible]	Beggar	Mullah		Patna	Dementia f p m
65	Ukloosuen	30	Ditto	Mussulman		Shahabad	Mania
	Hoossain Shah	51	Ditto	Ditto		Monghyr	Ditto Recurrent
	Dawood Ali	35	Ditto	Ditto		Patna	Ditto ditto
	Luchooman	35	Ditto	Doosadh		Behar	Ditto ditto
	Elahee Bux	[illegible]	Cultivator	Mussulman		Ditto	Ditto ditto
70	Soomara	14	Beggar	Kulwar		Patna	Mania
	Mohur	20	Labourer	Gowallah		Bhaugulpore	Ditto Recurrent
	Bejanundun	[illegible]	Blacksmith	Lohar		Shahabad	Mania
	Lungut	40	Cultivator	Gowallah		Ditto	Ditto Recurrent
	Bunhoo Lall	28	Servant	Cahth		Patna	Dementia f p m
75	Suhdewa	32	Barber	Hujjam	Kanhu	Ditto	Mania
	Poosun	30	Ditto	Ditto		Monghyr	Ditto Chronic
	Rughoobor Singh	[illegible]	Cultivator	Rajpoot		Rampore	Dementia f p m
	Atma Ram	40	Ditto	Brahman		Shahabad	Mania, Recurrent
	Ramnath	20	Shop keeper	Bunia		Patna	Dementia f p m
80	Kurum Singh	20	Labourer	Rajpoot		Behar	Mania
	Tilluk	26	Ditto	Koomee		Patna	Ditto
	Gunesh	16	Cultivator	Gowallah		Ditto	Dementia f p m
	Jewnarain Singh	40	Servant	Cahth		Ditto	Mania, Chronic
	Mungul Khan	30	Ditto	Mussulman		Ditto	Ditto
85	Ramsohoy	38	Cultivator	Gowallah		Tirhoot	Ditto
	Gunga Ram	28	Servant	Passee		Patna	Ditto
	Tilluk	22	Labourer	Bunia		Ditto	Ditto
	Bheekharee	10	Ditto	Doosadh		Bhaugulpore	Amentia
	Oodun Singh	50	Shop keeper	Rajpoot		Ditto	Mania
90	Moula Bux	30	Servant	Mussulman		Patna	Ditto
	Enaet Khan	22	Ditto	Ditto		Behar	Ditto
	Nad Ali	40	Labourer	Ditto		Tirhoot	Ditto
	Ootimnath	40	Beggar	Gosain		Tirhoot	Ditto
	Dodum	20	Ditto	Mussulman		Moorshedabad	Dementia f p m
95	Ramprowl	10	Cultivator	Rajpoot		Ditto	Ditto
	Hunooman	30	Peon	Mussulman		Ditto	Ditto
	Ramsurun	40	Ditto	Moochur		Ditto	Ditto
	Bundhoo Roy	30	Cultivator	Brahman		Behar	Mania, Recurrent
	Bungroo	0	Ditto	Pahuna		Rajmehal	Ditto
100	Benee	14	Ditto	Brahman		Patna	Ditto
	Joondia	30	Ditto	Moonda		Lohurdugga	Ditto
	Ramchunder	0	Beggar	Brahman	Ram Ruttun	Patna	Ditto
	Jowahir	50	Cultivator	Gowalla		Shahabad	Moral Insanity
	Shewlee	32	Shop keeper	Bunia		Patna	Dementia f p m
105	Shewsurun	20	Wool dresser	Gureree		Ditto	Mania
	Dookhun	28	Cultivator	Gowallah		Ditto	Ditto
	Rughoonath Singh	[illegible]	Beggar	Brahman		Ditto	Mania, Recurrent
	Paka Sing	45	Zemindar	Ditto		Monghyr	Moral Insanity
	Boolakee	35	[illegible]	Kahar		Patna	Mania, Recurrent
110	Shumbhoo	22	Beggar	Brahman		Ditto	Ditto ditto
	Shaik Gdugoo	50	Weaver	Mussulman		Ditto	Mania
	Rundharee Singh	26	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Durmee Singh	Tirhoot	Ditto
	Narain	30	Shop keeper	Bunia	Mahur Chund	Patna	Monomania
	Ramchurn	18	Cultivator	Koiree		Sarun	Dementia f p m
115	Sohun	[illegible]	Ditto	Gowallah		Patna	Mania, Recurrent
	Mohudee	20	Servant	Mussulman		Purneah	Dementia f p m
	Kashee	[illegible]	Kulwar	Kulwar	Chumun	Patna	Mania
	Sewnarain	18	Shop keeper	Bunia		Ditto	Ditto
	Jeetun	32	Milkman	Gowallah		Ditto	Ditto
120	Ramhoo Singh	30	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Bharossee Singh	Ditto	Ditto
	Gooronam Kishn	40	Ditto	Ditto		Sarun	Dementia f p m
	Dookhit	40	Servant	Mussulman		Patna	Mania

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Improved.	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends, Improved	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Loss of property ...	...	6th April 1864	...	...	...	...	23rd May 1866	Cholera ...	Mania, Chronic	
Drunkard	...	27th „ „	17 January 1866.							
Gunjah ...	...	9th May „	...	...	...	...	25th „ „	Cholera ...	Mania	
....	...	8th June „	..	...	...	...	18th May 1866	Cholera ..	Ditto	
....	...	13th Aug. „	20th Jan 1866							
Drunkard ..	...	22nd „ „	..	...	...	...	30th Sep. 1866	Diarrhœa ...	Mania, R.	
Ditto ...	...	25th Oct. „								
....	...	21st Dec. „								
Gunjah ...	...	7th Jan. 1865	28th Jan. 1866							
Ditto ...	...	31st „ „								
....	...	2nd Feb „	...	...	...	10th Mar. 1866				
....	...	19th March „								
....	...	7th April „	...	...	...	...	22nd May 1866	Cholera ..	Mania, R.	
....	...	19th „ „	...	...	...	...	1st June „	Ditto ..	Ditto	
Drunkard ..	...	1st May „								Sent to Friends.
Gunjah ...	...	4th June „	28th July 1866	...	...	..	..	..	...	
Drunkard ..	...	27th „ „								
Gunjah ...	...	11th July „	..	...	...	..	28th May 1866	Cholera ...	Dementia f. p.m	
Ditto ...	...	12th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	2nd Aug. „								
....	...	3rd „ „	...	...	...	..	2nd March 1866	Diarrhœa ..	Dementia f. p.m.	
Bhang ...	...	13th „ „								
Gunjah ...	...	22nd „ „	24th Dec. 1866							
Ditto ...	...	3rd Sept. „	20th Feb. „							
Ditto ...	...	11th „ „	6th April „							
....	...	16th „ „	21st Feb. „							
....	...	25th Oct. „	..	...	...	6th April 1866				
Gunjah ...	...	28th „ „								
Drunkard ..	...	29th „ „								
Gunjah ...	...	20th Nov. „	23rd May 1866							
Ditto ...	...	21st „ „								
...	...	23rd „ „	...	...	...	...	12th Feby. 1866	Dysentery...	Amentia	
Ditto ...	...	„ „ „	..	...	...	27th April 1866				
...	...	28th „ „	..	...	..	4th June „				
Gunjah ...	...	11th Dec. „	23rd May 1866							
...	...	16th „ „								
Gunjah ...	...	16th Decr 1865	...	...	...	...	29th May 1866	Cholera ...	Mania	
... ...	...	22nd „ „								
... ...	..	22nd „ „								
... ...	...	22nd „ „	...	...	...	...	21st Feb. 1866	Diarrhœa ...	Dementia f p.m	
... ...	...	22nd „ „	...	..	...	...	9th Jan. „	Ditto ...	Ditto	
... ...	...	23rd „ „	4th June 1866							
... ...	...	24th „ „								
... ...	...	25th „ „	...	..	...	9th April 1866				
... ...	...	28th „ „								
... ...	...	3rd January 1366								
... ...	...	12th „ „	...	..	...	...	27th May 1866	Cholera ...	Moral insanity	
... ...	...	16th „ „								
... ...	...	27th „ „	...	...	...	23rd May 1866				
Gunjah ...	...	2nd Feb. „	12th May 1866							
Ditto ...	...	15th „ „								
Ditto ...	Epilepsy	16th „ „								
Ditto ...	...	22nd „ „	...	...	...	23rd May „				
Bhang ...	...	2nd March „	24th April 1866							
Grief ...	...	8th „ „	23rd May „							
Gunjah ...	...	15th „ „								
Grief ...	...	18th „ „								
...	...	18th „ „								
Bhang ...	...	18th „ „	1st May „							
...	...	28th „ „	...	...	...	...	18th May 1866	Dysentery Ch.	Dementia f. p. m	
Gunjah ...	...	2nd April „								
Ditto ...	...	3rd „ „	8th Oct. 1866							
Spirits ...	...	3rd „ „	13th June „							
Bhang ...	...	14th „ „								
...	...	15th „ „	...	...	...	...	19th Oct. 1866	Diarrhœa ...	Dementia f. p. m.	
...	...	16th „ „	13th June 1866							

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number	NAMES.	Age	Occupation	Religion or Caste	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Disease.
	MALE PATIENTS – (*Continued*)						
	Pooruntee Towary	55	Beggar	Brahman	Praim Towary	Lohurdugga	Mania
	Shunkor Singh	60	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Inlookee	Patna	Ditto
125	Beshesur	40	Shopkeeper	Bunia		Monghyr	Mania
	Boolakee	25	Oil seller	Talee		Patna	Ditto
	Kupooran	20	Shopkeeper	Bunia	Bhokum	Gya	Ditto
	Dewa Ram	20	Cultivator	Koormee	Gondowry	Patna	Dementia, f p m
	Kaleck Singh	22	Constable	Rajpoot	Gunga Sing	Ditto	Mania
130	Goomanum Chutra	19	Cultivator	Gowallah	Sobrun	Ditto	Ditto
	George Reed	15	Clerk	Christian	W. Reed	Ditto	Melancholia
	Mungul Dass	40	Milkman	Gowallah	Khero	Purneah	Monomania
	Dusyran	25	Cultivator	Bhoocan	Chumurra	Lohurdugga	Mania
	Ramdawan	32	Barber	Hujjam	Pilloo	Patna	Ditto
135	Nundpershad	22	Beggar	Brahman	Doorga	Purneah	Ditto
	Bhawanee Singh	30	Ditto	Rajpoot		Shahabad	Dementia f p m
	Dasool Sounthal	32	Ditto	Manjhee	Sunkur	Rajmehal	Mania
	Pharungee Dass	16	Cultivator	Koiree	Panchoo	Khuggulpore	Ditto
	Rama Paharia	17	Ditto	Paharia		Rajmehal	Ditto
140	Shewtahal	32	Shopkeeper	Bunia	Dhoutal	Patna	Ditto
	FEMALE INSANE PATIENTS						
	Mussamut Muriam Shah	28	Beggar	Mussulman	Ruhmoo	Patna	Mania, chronic
	" Bhagwuntee	28	Servant	Ditto	Mungur	Behar	Ditto ditto
	" Doolinee	38	Shopkeeper	Kulwar	Bheepershed	Shahabad	Ditto ditto
	" Rungia	37	Labourer	Gowalin	Saboor	Behar	Ditto, recurrent
5	" Poolwantee	40	Ditto	Rajpootin	Unchumbhit	Shahabad	Monomania
	" Goomnam	38	Ditto	Ditto		Patna	Moral insanity
	" Tekuee	15	Ditto	Koharin	Naran	Behar	Mania, chronic
	" Hiria	20	Shopkeeper	Ditto		Monghyr	Dementia, f p m
	" Lowlachree	20	Ditto	Tailin	Romdial	Sarun	Ditto
10	" Murchia	26	Labourer	Kulwar		Ditto	Ditto
	" Soomri	25	Ditto	Chumarin		Patna	Ditto
	" Doorghia	45	Beggar	Bengalin	Huree	Ditto	Mania, recurrent
	" Nuthia	25	Jolaha	Mussulman	Chunda	Ditto	Amentia
	" Hosanee	32	Servant	Mussulman		Patna	Mania, chronic
15	" Lakho	50	Hulwaiy	Hulwain	Sreo	Ditto	Ditto ditto
	" Bundia	34	Labourer	Koormin		Ditto	Mania
	" Choochosee	26	Ditto	Bengalin		Ranchee	Mania, recurrent
	" Misrun	40	Ditto	Mussulman		Patna	Mania
	" Ghuinaundia	16	Ditto	Bramanee		Sarun	Ditto
20	" Johuria	30	Ditto	Bunia		Patna	Ditto
	" Goomnam	30	Cultivator	"		Ditto	Ditto
	" Lugnee	50	Labourer	"		Sarun	Dementia, f p m
	" Moongia	40	Ditto	Mussulman		Behar	Mania, recurrent
	" Chundia	40	Ditto	Bunia		Patna	Mania
25	" Bhutnee	40	Ditto	Chain		Ditto	Ditto
	" Subjee	12	Ditto	Rajpootin		Chumparum	Ditto
	" Oudhee	10	Ditto	Dhanook		Patna	Ditto
	" Goomnam	50	Beggar	Mussulman		Ditto	Dementia f p m.
	" Doolee	35	Ditto	Bengalin		Monghyr	Mania, recurrent
30	" Goomnam	30	Labourer	Mussulmanie		Patna	Mania
	" Hurdia	40	Ditto	Ditto		Bhaugulpore	Ditto, chronic
	" Chunnee	18	Ditto	Kolhin		Behar	Ditto
	" Purbatia	45	Ditto	Kaharin		Patna	Ditto, chronic
	" Mohnee	35	Ditto	Mussulman		Ditto	Dementia, f p. m.

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	DATE OF Admission	Discharged cured	Improved.	Not Improved	Transferred to Friends Improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Ganja		21st April 1866								
Dhotoora		25th ,, ,,								
Ganja	.	9th May 1866								
Bhang		17th ,, ,,	28th Oct. 1866							
Brandy .	.	17th June ,,								
Bhang	.	21st , ,,				8th Oct 1866				
Ganja .		4th August ,,								
Spirit		17th ,, ,								
Cross in love		21st ,, ,,								
Loss of property		24th ,, ,,								
.	Epilepsy	30th ,, ,,								
Ganja .		7th Sept ,,								
		16th , ,,								
		21st ,, ,,								
.	Epilepsy ..	27th , ,,								
Bhang		5th Oct ,,								
		12th ,, ,,								
Gunja	..	14th Dec ,,								
Loss of property		22nd Feb 1847								
Ditto ditto		19th May 1847								
Ditto relative		8th June ,,								
Ditto ditto		22nd . July ,								
Ditto property		23rd Augt 1852								
Ditto, relative ..		9th Dec								
Ditto ditto		1st May 1851								
Ditto ditto		1st July ,,								
Ditto ditto		2nd June 1856								
Ditto ditto		23rd March ,,					5th Nov 1866	General paralysis	Dementia, f p m	
Ditto ditto		3rd April ,,								
Ditto ditto		30th May 1857								
Ditto ditto		11th July 1859					28th May 1866	Cholera	Amentia.	
Ditto ditto		3rd January 1863								
Ditto property		9th July ,,								
Drunkard		12th August ,,								
		24th ,, ,,				..	4th Sept 1866	Cholera	Mania recurrent	
Loss of relative	.	4th Sept ,								
Ditto property		27th June ,,								
Do relative	.	29th Augt 1864								
		22nd Oct ,,								
Drunkard	..	2nd Novr ,,								
..		11th Febr 1865								
..		12th ,, ,,								
..		,, ,, ,,								
Drunkard		10th April ,,								
Loss of relative		28th ,, ,,								
..		31st May ,, .	..	..		..	18th Dec 1866	Phthisis	Dementia, f p m	
..		7th July ,,	.	..			4th Jan 1866	Epilepsy	Mania, recurrent	
.		8th Augt ,, ..								
Drunkard		17th ,, ,,	..	..	.	3rd Jan. 1866				
..	.	13th Sept. ,, .	21st Feb 1866							
Loss of relative	.	16th ,, ,, ..	1st Oct 1866							
..	...	12th ,, ,, .	..			..	30th May 1866	General paralysis.	Dementia, f.p m	

ANNUAL RETURN of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number	NAMES	Age	Occupation	Religion or Caste	Parentage	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, and Zillah	Diseases.
	FEMALE INSANE PATIENTS — (*Continued*)						
35	Mussamut Prosuno Coomaree ..	40	Ditto .	Bengalin .	..	Ditto .	Mania ..
	„ Soonia .	35	Ditto .	Koirin .	..	Ditto ..	Ditto, recurrent
	„ Chaudo ..	35	Ditto .	Mussulmain		Ditto	Ditto Ditto .
	„ Safree .	40	Ditto	Ditto		Lahurdangah	Mania .
	„ Hurdwia .	41	Shopkeeper .	Soondee .	Min Murur .	Bhaugulpore	Monomania .
40	„ Jugia .	39	Cultivator .	Gowallin		Patna .	Mania ..
	„ Chundia .	30	Shopkeeper	Ditto .		Ditto .	Ditto .
42	„ Bullee .	40	Cultivator .	Sounthal .	.	Rajmehul .	Dementia, f p m ..

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1866.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of							Class.	Remarks.
		Admission.	Discharged Cured.	Improved	Not Improved.	Transferred to Friends Improved.	Died.	Cause.		
Loss of property ...	...	22nd Sept. 1865 ..	21st Feb 1860							
Do relative.	...	24th " " ..								
Ditto ditto	...	2nd Dec. " ..	..	..	..	1st Febry. 1866				
..	..	5th January 1866.								
..	...	12th April "								
Spirit ...	...	9th May "								
Ditto ...	..	25th June "								
..	...	24th Novr "								

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M. D.,
Superintendent.

REPORT ON THE CUTTACK LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1866.

Admissions.—There were 28 admissions, of whom 3 were re-admitted, 2 having been discharged cured in 1865 and one in May 1866; 27 of the admissions were males, and only one a female; this is in striking contrast to both 1864 and 1865, during which years 22 males and 8 females were respectively admitted.

Daily averages.—Daily averages increased from 21·71 in January up to 32·17 in April, gradually, but not regularly, decreasing during the rest of the year to 28·7 in December.

Causes of admissions.—The abuse of intoxicating drugs, especially of ganja, is answerable for 16·5 per cent. of the admissions; amongst the rest 3 were unknown, 3 were attributed to starvation, the rest being due to moral causes, such as grief, anger, fright, and religious excitement.

I fully believe that the excessive use of ganja or spirit may lead to insanity, but I am not prepared to give my adhesion to the opinion that the moderate use of opium has any evil effect on the brain. I believe its action to have a directly opposite effect, for whilst other stimulants deaden the intellectual faculties and excite the passions, opium calms the passions, and healthily exalts the intellectual and moral faculties.

In the only female admitted insanity was attributed to quarrel. I have to remark on the difficulty experienced in getting at the true cause of insanity amongst the patients admitted from a distance, as their friends very rarely accompany them, and the reports sent are scarcely ever full and explicit.

Character of Insanity.—The great majority (23 out of 28) of the admissions were from mania, and of the 5 entered as monomania several are subject to fits of maniacal excitement.

Criminal Lunatics.—Of criminal lunatics there were 3 admissions, or 10·7 per centum on the total admissions. One of these sent from Midnapore subsequently died, and the autopsy disclosed an abscess in the brain, which was evidently the cause of his insanity.

The second is still living, and his mental condition has much improved; he has learned to read and write Oriya, but he is still liable to fits of maniacal excitement, and is by no means a proper person to be at large.

The third is a melancholy case; he was charged with the purposeless murder of 10 of his relations in one night.

His condition has not improved, and there is very little probability that it ever will · all his symptoms point to organic disease of the brain.

One criminal lunatic of former years has been sane during the last eight months.

He is perfectly harmless now, but, as he has been guilty of the murder of three people, it may not in all probability be considered advisable to release him.

Re-admissions.—There were 3 re-admissions; 2, of persons discharged cured in 1865, and 1 who was discharged cured in May 1866; one of the 3 was addicted to the excessive use of ganja, and another to muddut; there is no record that the third was addicted to the use of any intoxicating drug.

Comparative ratios.—The daily average strength in 1865 was 25·30, in 1866, 30·19, that for the latter year being 4·89 in excess of 1865.

		1864.	1865.	1866.
The ratio per cent. of deaths	Total population ...	6·6	2·01	11·53
	Average strength ...	15·3	3·90	19·8

This gives a result by far the worst of any year since the institution was established.

The total female population was	9
And the number of deaths	1
Giving a ratio per cent. of	11·1
The total male population was	43
And the number of deaths	5
Giving a ratio per cent. of	11·05

The male and female inmates were therefore equally unhealthy.

The cause to which the excessive mortality is attributable is, in the two who were admitted in former years, cholera, which has been prevalent in the Jail, within a few yards of the Asylum throughout the year.

The remaining 4, who were all admitted during 1866, died from causes over which the Superintendent had but little control; one having been admitted with abscess of the brain, another with an enormous abscess in the neck, a third with scorbutic dysentery of the worst type, and the fourth with gangrene. It will therefore be seen that only 2 deaths took place amongst inmates who had been any time in confinement, and in both cases from an exceptional disease (cholera).

The following is a comparative Table of the ratio of cures for three years:—

	1864.	1865.	1866.
On total population	30	47·91	34·615

This is an unfavourable result, but not so much so as it appears, as there are 2 lunatics still in confinement who are fit to be discharged, and taking these into consideration, the ratio is 38·461. Besides this, the inmates, from the more chronic and intractable forms of insanity, increase from year to year, and tend considerably to keep down the percentage of cures.

Moon and Atmospheric influence.—I have not noticed any evil effect from the moon, but I think there can be little doubt that changes of weather have a considerable influence on lunatics; they certainly have on sane people.

Seasons.—The cures were most numerous during the latter half of the year, but not to so marked an extent as in previous years.

Recoveries.	In 1864.	In 1865.	In 1866.
January to June	3	6	8
July to December	7	17	10

Cause of Recoveries.—I have been so short a time in charge, that I am altogether unable to give any information on this point; no one, however, who has had any thing to do with lunatics, can doubt the curative effect of labour.

The expenditure for bazar medicines is in excess of that of last year, owing to the increased sickness due to every unhealthy season, and to the wretched condition in which several of the lunatics were admitted. European medicines are supplied from the Jail.

District.—There have been admissions of persons from the Punjab to the North, and from Ganjam to the South; the great majority, however, as was to be expected, belong to the Chief Towns of the Cuttack District.

Previous occupation.—Three persons without any settled occupation were admitted, the rest followed various trades and callings, 10 of them, or more than a third, being cultivators.

Ages.—Nearly one-half the admissions were persons between 20 and 30 years of age.

Sex.—The ratio of females to males has been much less than in 1865, only 3·7 per cent. having been admitted.

Domestic condition.		Nos. affected.	Nos. cured
Males ...	Married	13	6
	Unmarried or Widowers	14	5
Females ...	Married	1	1
	Unmarried or Widows	"	"

One of the unmarried was admitted and discharged twice during the year. The number of married admitted was 51·8 per cent. of the whole.

As regards recovery the ratio per cent. amongst married was		50·0
" "	unmarried	30·7

The absence of domestic relations would therefore appear to predispose to the worst forms by insanity, and this is probably because persons thus situated would be more likely to give way to indulgence in spirits, intoxicating drugs, and in dissipation.

Education.—Fifty per cent. could read and write, the remainder were entirely uneducated. 35·7 of the educated and 12·8 of the uneducated were discharged cured.

The female who could not read or write is included above. Orya books are furnished, but I am not sure that they do much good. They are either sectarian or else absurd fables addressed principally to the infant mind. I propose procuring a few books of a character more suited to grown-up persons. One criminal lunatic has been taught to read and write.

Previous attacks.—It is impossible, owing to the scanty information furnished with patients, to give any reliable information on this point.

Expenditure.—In 1866, the total expenditure was 4,140 Rupees, and as the daily average throughout the year was 30·19, each patient cost Rs. 138 or Rs. 11-8 monthly; in 1865, each patient cost Rs. 89-11 annually, Rs. 7-7-7 monthly.

The daily average in 1865 was Rs. 25, and the cost of diet Rs. 763-15-5 only; in 1866, the average was Rs. 30-1-9, and cost of above alone Rs. 2,039-3-9½; an increase of pay during the famine was also granted to the servants who draw less than 15 Rupees per mensem. The pay of establishment also has been increased: these conditions sufficiently explain the enhanced expenditure in 1866.

In 1865, the cost per patient, exclusive of diet, annually was Rs. 60-3-9. In 1866, excluding extra pay of establishment and diet, the cost per patient annually was Rs. 51-10, shewing a saving of nearly 9 Rupees in general expenditure. Dr. Coates mentions in his report that he made the mistake in 1864 of calculating the expenditure on the daily average instead of on the total number. As far as I can see, the former is the plan calculated to give correct results, and I have adopted it.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Profits.—In 1865, the profits were	94	4	10
In 1866, „	136	14	6

a not inconsiderable increase, even taking into consideration the increased daily average number of patients.

In 1865, the estimated value of labor was Rs. 745-1-4½; in 1866, Rs. 707-15-5,—a decrease probably due to increased sickness and to the helpless condition of many of the patients admitted.

Bath, midday.—The patients are bathed daily and confined to their wards as little as possible.

Labor.—The labor consists in gardening and twine-spinning for men, and cotton-spinning for women. I do not think it is sufficiently severe to give the full benefit of the curative effects of labour to the patients, and I propose to introduce an oil shed and gunny-and-cloth-weaving apparatus; gunny-weaving has been practised before, but only by one man, since discharged. The Jail is contiguous, and the Magistrate will be solicited to allow a prisoner to come daily to teach the lunatics.

Self-Inflicted Injuries.—One man threw himself into the well, but was rescued by the keeper.

Probation.—I have no information to afford on this point, owing to the short period of my incumbency, but there are one or two patients now in the Asylum to whom I should be disposed to extend the boon.

Personal property of Lunatics.—The property of the lunatics is placed in the charge of the Darogah, and registered in a book signed by the Superintendent. On discharge, the property is made over to the owner, or in case of death, to the Police.

Building.—The enlargement of the Asylum has been completed, and the building is now capable of accommodating 38 patients, allowing 54 superficial feet per patient. Practically, however, it would be impossible to distribute the number of patients so that each person should get

that superficial space, owing to the size of the smaller wards, which only contain a superficial area of 86 feet. Two persons, however, might very well be lodged at night in these wards, and the building would then contain only 6 over the estimated number of 44.

The floors have been covered with asphalte; this covering is on trial, and will be reported upon hereafter. Pay of establishment has been increased.

Native Doctor, Head Keeper.—Dr. Coates reported very favorably both of the Native Doctor and Head Keeper, and since my arrival in November both have done their duty well.

Visitors.—The Asylum has been frequently visited. Supervision is an excellent thing, but I am not sure that the condition of the lunatics is improved by the constant presence of strangers, and it would be well if the Board room had a separate opening from the outside.

N. JACKSON, M.D.,

Superintendent.

***Monthly Return of Insane Patients in the Cuttack Asylum during* 1866.**

For	Sex	Remained	Admitted	Total	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	Aggregate.	Daily average.
January .	Males ..	16	1	17	...	...	17	518	16 71
	Females ..	8	..	8	...	...	8	248	8 00
February	Males ...	17	4	21	1	...	20	504	18
	Females ...	8		8	...	...	8	228	8·
March	Males ...	20	5	25	...	...	25	685	22 09
	Females ...	8	1	9	...	...	9	251	8 10
April ..	Males ..	25	1	26	2		24	755	25·17
	Females ...	9	..	9	..	...	9	270	9·
May	Males ...	24	3	27	3	.	24	742	23 94
	Females ..	9	...	9	1	...	8	268	8 64
June	Males .	24	4	28	1	2	25	735	24 5
	Females ...	8	...	8	...	...	8	240	8.
July	Males ...	25	...	25	1	1	23	751	24 22
	Females ..	8	...	8	...	1	7	225	7 22
August	Males ...	23	3	26	2	...	24	753	24 29
	Females ..	7	...	7	1	.	6	208	6 71
September	Males ...	24	2	26	3	1	22	698	23 26
	Females ..	6	..	6	1	...	5	175	5 83
October .. .	Males ...	22	3	25	...	...	25	752	24 26
	Females ..	5	...	5		...	5	155	5·
November	Males ..	25	.	25	...	1	24	720	24 0
	Females	5	...	5	..	...	5	150	5·0
December	Males ..	24	1	25	2	...	23	735	23 7
	Females .	5	...	5	...		5	155	5
Total		24	25	52	18	6	28	11,021	30 19

N. JACKSON, M D.,

Supdt., Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes				Remained 1st January 1865.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total remained admitted and re-admitted	Cured	Improved, transferred to.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st December 1866.
Males ...	...	...	...	16	24	3	43	12	3	5	23
Females ...	..	..	...	8	1	...	9	3	...	1	5
		Total	...	24	25	3	52	15	3	6	28

Cured to total treated per cent ..	28 846
Cured, relieved, and Transferred .	31 615
Cured to total admissions during 1866	42 857
Daily average	30·19
Deaths to daily average strength per cent.	20·

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1866, *showing the nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity					Remained on 31st Dec 1865	Admitted during 1866 Male and Female	Total	Males	Females	Total
Mania	...	...	...	..	9	23	32	27	5	32
Mania, Chronic ...		...	...	..	2		2	1	1	2
Melancholia	...		.	...	1		1	1		1
Monomania	..	...	...	...	12	5	17	14	3	7
		Total ...			24	28	52	43	9	52

No 4

Return showing the attributed causes of Mental Diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1866.

Remained 31st December 1865	Admitted during 1866	Total	Physical Causes: Intoxicating drugs	Physical Causes: Starvation	Physical Causes: Anger	Moral Causes: Religion	Moral Causes: Grief	Moral Causes: Jealousy	Moral Causes	Fright.	Causes unknown
24	28	52	23	3	5	4	5	1		2	9

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1866, and the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs.	Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Midnapore	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Cuttack	8	.	1	...	9	...	9
Gujrat	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Patna	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Pooree	5	..		...	5	...	5
Balasore	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Punjab	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Nepal	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Ganjam	2	..	...	..	2	...	2
Total ...	26	1	1	..	27	1	28

No. 6.

Return showing Trades or Occupation of those admitted in 1866.

Trades	Males.	Females.
Chasa	10	...
Pada	1	...
Fakir	3	...
Mohurir	3	...
Tanti	1	...
Kuli	1	...
Hajjam	...	1
Lohar	1	...
Machua	2	...
Constable	3	...
Sonar	2	...
Total ..	27	1

No. 7.

Of the admissions of the year 1866, the ages have been as follows:

Sexes	From 10 to 20 years	From 20 to 30 years	From 30 to 40 years	From 40 to 50 years	From 50 to 60 years	From 60 to 70 years	Total
Males	3	12	9	2	1	...	27
Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total	3	13	9	2	1	...	28

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and Duration of Confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	No of deaths.	Duration of confinement			Remarks.
		Yrs.	Mos	Days	
Abscessus in brain	1	0	5	14	
Cholera	2	2	7	14	
Dysenteria	1	0	0	20	
Abscessus	1	0	0	5	
Gangrene	1	0	0	23	
Total	6				

No. 9.

Annual expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the year 1866

	Rs.	As	P
Establishment	1,756	2	9
Increased salary during the Famine	132	0	0
Dieting	2,039	3	9¼
Bazar Medicines	6	3	9
Other items	134	15	2
Clothing Blankets and bedding...	71	12	3
Total Rs	4,140	5	8½

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of labor of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the year 1866.

Nature of Occupation	Amount of Profit.			Remarks.
	Rs	As	P	
Twine Sold	31	15	4	
Thread	14	15	7	
Vegetable	21	3	0	
Puttee	4	1	0	
Cotton Seeds	1	4	0	
Twine in hand unsold	21	4	10	
Thread	2	0	3	
Puttee	20	12	0	
Morah	0	8	0	
Cash	4	3	6	
Cotton	0	3	0	
Maintenance money paid by friends of patients ...	14	8	0	
Estimate as per No 11	707	15	5	
Total ..	844	13	11	

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1866.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.		
	Rs	As.	P
Gardening 1,316 @ 2 as. each per day	164	8	0
Twine making 2,811 @ 2 „ 6 pie „ „ ...	439	3	6
Puttee „ 461 @ 2 „ 6 pie „ „ ..	72	0	6
Morah „ 20 @ 2 „ „ „ ...	2	8	0
Thread „ 1,320 @ 1 „ 3 pie „ „ ...	103	2	0
Total	781	6	0
Deduct for purchase of raw materials and garden seeds and Road expenses to Lunatics ...	73	6	7
Total	707	15	5

N. JACKSON, M.D.,

Supdt., Lunatic [illegible]um.

No.

Annual Register of Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age	Occupation.	Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.
1	Moonia	21	Fukir	Rujpoot	Issur Sing	Oudh
2	Gopal Sahoo	39	Ditto	Brahmin	......	Benares
3	Hurri Behara	46	Tari	Chumar	Ram Behara	Balasore
4	Subur Naik	37	Chas	Khoira	Ram Naik	Gurjat
5	Mussamut Jema	29	Fukir	Bustum	Joagul	Balasore
6	Mussamut Dukhi	46	Chasa	Kundra	Bundhoo	Pooree
7	Shaik Mustafa	30	Piada	Shaik	Kurreem	Cuttack
8	Mussamut Murna	41	Chas	Chasa	Jugai	Pooree
9	Bhugwan Singh	32	Fukir	Chutri	Juga Ram	Balasore
10	Aditpersad	29	Mohurir	Kaith	Dulub Ram	Cuttack
11	Bissun	21	Fukir	Mahanty		Ditto
12	Timun Thela	39	Chas	Goala	Bissem Thela	Gujrat
13	Mussamut Dhaku	46	Brahmin	Brahmin		Mozaffur Nugger
14	Juggernath Dass	41	Goala	Goala		Balasore
15	Mussamut Sula	51	Rari	Rari		Ditto
16	Lutiff Khan	26	Sodagar	Pathan	Jumait	Cuttack
17	Mussamut Sunai	21	Kushbi	Khundait	Punkuj	Ditto
18	Kundru Singh	38	Chas	Chasa	Russik	Ditto
19	Mussamut Meghia	31	Dukandar	Goala	Mungle	Hazareebaugh
20	Tupodhun Misser	11	Fukir	Khetri		Bindabun
21	Brindabun Sahoo	25	Dukandar	Teli	Essur Sahoo	Pooree
22	Mussamut Heera	61	Ditto	Rujpoot	Bulram	Cuttack
23	Hari Maharna	31	Burhai	Burhai	Unnut	Pooree
24	Raynard	15	Writer	Christian		Vizagapatam
25	Widai Sunt	25	Chasa	Chasa	Soondur Sunt	Midnapore
26	Suban Khan	23	Piada	Pathun	Badul Khan	Cuttack
27	Dowri	25	Chas	Kundh	Bela Dowree	Gurjat
28	Pudmo Dass	37	Fukir	Khetri	Luchmon Das	Patna
29	Tara	30	Chas	Kolh	Dudhia Dehooree	Gurjat
30	Madhub Mahunti	40	Ditto	Mahanti	Maiadhar Mahanti	Pooree
31	Bhurutnath	25	Tanti	Tanti	Punchoo Nath	Ditto
32	Kunhai Jenna	24	Chas	Sudro	Unnut Jenna	Cuttack
33	Baida Dass	11	Kuli	Kundra	Dhroop Das	Balasore
34	Mussamut Goorbari	27	Hajjam	Hajjam	Gang Behari	Ditto
35	Bikai Ojha	40	Lohar	Lohar	Bosum Ajha	Cuttack
36	Rughu Dolai	24	Kyot	Muchowa	Lokai Dullai	Ditto
37	Lokenath Dass	21	Chas	Chasa	Narain Dass	Balasore
38	Mungal Singh	35	Constable	Sheikh	Barna Singh	Punjab
39	Hari Sahoo	45	Machowa	Kyot	Anam Sahoo	Cuttack
40	Madhub Mahanti	40	Chas	Mahunti	Murlidhur Mahanti	Pooree
41	Buga Mahapater	19	Ditto	Ditto	Fakir Mahapater	Balasore
42	Hursi Mahanti	28	Ditto	Ditto		Pooree
43	Ram Doss	25	Fakir	Brahmin	Sham Ojha	Nepal
44	Shib Runa	33	Chas	Mali	Bujoo Runa	Pooree
45	Juggernath Dorah	40	Constable	Telinga	Ankoo Dorah	Ganjam
46	Porotum Mahanti	27	Mohurir	Mahunti	Chaoorbhoog Mahanti	Cuttack
47	Nursing Dass	60	Fukir	Sheikh		Punjab
48	Rughunath Sahoo	11	Sonar	Sonar	Kartik Sahoo	Cuttack
49	Nila Mahapater	19	Chas	Khundait	Anut Mahapater	Balasore
50	Ram Naik	25	Constable	Chasa	Pun loonaik	Ganjam
51	Gopal Behari	35	Mohurir	Kaith	Soodam Udhikuri	Cuttack
52	Kunnye Sahoo	40	Sonar	Sonar	Purmanund Sahoo	Ditto

1.

in the Cuttack Asylum during the year 1866.

Diseases.	Cause.	Complication.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Cause of Death.	Class.
				1866.	1866.		
Mania ...	Religion ...	Masterbation	1st Feb. 1864...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Mania, chronic ...	Ditto ...	... ...	13th „ „ ...	..	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Ganja ...	... ...	22nd August „ ...	...	12th July.	...	„
Ditto ...	Fright ...	... ...	5th Sept. „ ...	...	...	...	Criminal
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	23rd „ „ ...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Mania ...	Ditto ...	... ...	24th Oct. „ ...	...	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Jealousy ...	... ...	3rd Nov. „ ...	...	...	...	Criminal
Mania ...	Unknown ...	... ...	26th „ „ ...	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Monomania ...	Ganja ...	... ...	26th Jan. 1865...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	6th Feb. „ ...	...	...	...	„
Mania ...	Unknown ...	Masterbation	23rd March „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	6th April „ ...	...	...	...	Criminal
Ditto ..	Grief ...	... ...	29th „ „ ...	21st May	...	...	Non-criminal.
Ditto ...	Unknown ...	... ...	6th June „ ...	...	...	...	„
Mania, chronic ...	Anger ...	... ...	6th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Opium & Ganja	... ...	14th July „ ...	...	...	...	„
Mania ...	Dissipation ...	... ..	24th „ „ ...	23rd Augt.	...	...	„
Monomania ..	Ganja ...	... ...	23rd August „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Grief ...	... ...	28th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ..	Ganja ...	... ...	5th Sept. „ ...	19th Feb.	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Unknown ...	... ...	25th „ „ ...	22nd April	...	...	Criminal
Mania ...	Ditto ...	... ...	16th Oct. „ ...	...	9th July.	...	Non-criminal.
Monomania ...	Ganja ...	... ...	3rd Dec. „ ...	18th May	...	...	„
Melancholia ...	Grief ...	... ...	5th „ „ ...	1st Sept.	...	...	„
Mania ...	Quarrel ...	... ...	10th Jan. 1866 ..	...	24th June.	...	Criminal
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	1st Feb „ ...	31st Augt.	...	..	Non-criminal.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	23rd „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Madut ...	... ...	26th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	28th „ „ ...	29th Augt.	...	...	„
Mania ...	Quarrel ...	... ...	3rd March „ ...	4th May	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	20th „ „ ...	6th Sept.	...	...	„
Ditto ..	Religious Exctt	... ...	20th „ „ ...	23rd Dec	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Starvation ...	... ...	22nd „ „ ...	1st June	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Quarrel ..	... ...	29th „ „ ...	26th Sept.	...	..	„
Mania ...	Ganja ...	... ...	31st March „ ...	...	...	...	Criminal
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	17th April „ ...	30th April	...	...	Non-criminal.
Ditto ...	Starvation ..	... ..	15th May „ ..	...	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Ganja ..	... ...	17th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Mania ...	Taro ...	... ...	20th „ „ ...	28th May	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Anger ...	... ...	7th June „ ...	28 July ...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Unknown ...	... ...	16th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ..	Starvation ...	.. ...	17th „ „ ...	...	22nd June.	...	„
Ditto ...	Unknown ...	... ...	23rd „ „ ...	14th Sept.	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Grief ...	... ...	1st August „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	21st „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Grief ...	... ...	27th „ „ ...	22nd Dec.	...	...	„
Monomania ...	Religious Exctt	... ..	1st Sept „ ...	...	...	...	„
Mania ...	Ganja ...	... ...	5th „ „ ..	...	25th Sept.	...	„
Ditto ...	Fright ..	... ...	4th Oct „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ..	9th „ „ ...	...	...	...	„
Ditto ...	Unknown ...	... ...	[illegible] „ ..	...	1st Nov	...	„
Ditto ...	Ganja ...	... ...	27th Dec. „ ...	...	...	...	„

N. JACKSON, M.D.,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

(RESOLUTION.)

Medical.

Fort William, the 11*th January* 1868.

READ a letter No. 140, dated the 13th June last, from the Officiating Principal Inspector-General, Medical Department, submitting the Annual Reports and Returns of the several Lunatic Asylums under the Government of Bengal for the year 1866.

2. The most noticeable feature in the report is the large increase of mortality among the Asylums generally. The percentage of mortality to daily average strength is compared in the margin, with the corresponding figures for 1865, and the Lieutenant-Governor regrets to perceive that in all the Asylums, with the exception of Moydapore, an increase appears in the death rate.

	1865.	1866.
Dullunda	28·03	32·19
Moydapore ...	22 64	16·00
Dacca .	11·61	16·00
Patna	6·40	26·44
Cuttack	4 00	20 00

3. The mortality in the Dullunda Asylum which last year figured at 28 per cent. has this year reached the enormous proportion of 32 per cent. on the daily average strength. Dr. Payne has entered into an exhaustive analysis of the causes of this mortality, which may, it appears, be principally traced to two sources: over-crowding, and travelling to the Asylum from a great distance. The necessity for additional accommodation at Dullunda has been fully admitted, and it is understood that the new buildings are now in course of erection under the superintendence of the Public Works branch of this office. Should any fresh obstacles arise leading to further delay in their completion, the Inspector-General should make an early reference to Government in order to obviate them.

4. As regards the second cause, the Lieutenant-Governor observes that there is to a certain extent a difference of opinion between the Inspector-General and Dr. Payne, the latter being disposed to lay more stress on the distance which patients coming to the Asylum have to travel than the former considers to be tenable. It appears that in any case the statistics adduced by Dr. Payne require careful attention, as the mortality during a single year among the patients transferred from Moydapore is stated at 45 per cent. It will be more satisfactory if Dr. Payne prepares a similar table for the next report, including in it only the cases in which death occurs within twelve months after reaching the Asylum, as it may perhaps be assumed that the effects of the journey will not ordinarily extend beyond that period. Should it then appear that the mortality among the arrivals from distant districts is markedly greater than among those who were previously living in the neighbourhood of the Asylum, it will strongly corroborate the view which Dr. Payne has maintained.

5. The mortality and expenditure in the Moydapore Asylum have both decreased, but the numbers in it have been greatly reduced, and it will shortly be altogether abandoned.

6. The mortality in the Dacca Asylum has increased from 11 to 16 per cent. and over-crowding, as well as the unhealthy condition of the existing buildings, appears here also to be one of the principal causes of disease. The number of escapes from this Asylum appears very large and some explanation of them should be submitted. The Lieutenant-Governor personally inspected the Asylum during the year, and all necessary measures to improve it have been taken.

7. At Patna the mortality has increased from 6 to 26 per cent. but this is principally due to an out-break of cholera which, in a few days, carried off eighteen patients. Dr. Hutchinson appears to have taken prompt and successful steps to check the progress of the epidemic.

8. The numbers in the Cuttack Asylum are so small that the apparent increase in the mortality is not of much importance.

9. As regards admissions, Gunjah, as far as can be ascertained from the history of cases, continues as heretofore to be the principal cause of insanity. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that Dr. Wise appears to adopt a different principle of classification into acute and chronic mania from that followed by the Superintendents of the other Asylums. It would be more satisfactory if a uniform standard of distinction could be adopted.

10. From Table 8 it appears that the average yearly cost per man, including establishment, &c., has been greater during the year under review than in 1865, except at Moydapore. The largest increase has been at Patna and Cuttack, the excess expenditure being doubtless due to the famine. It is hoped that the current year will manifest a corresponding diminution.

11. A separate proposition for extra guards for the Patna Asylum should be submitted if necessary. The question of hospital accommodation has already been disposed of separately.

12. The attention of the local authorities in Orissa will be drawn to the orders requiring the furnishing of correct histories of insane patients.

Order.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Inspector-General of Hospitals, Lower Provinces, for information and guidance.

S. C. BAYLEY,

Offg. Additional Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal,

No. 194.

Copy as above forwarded to the Inspector-General of Hospitals, Lower Provinces.

Fort William, *The 11th January* 1868.

S. C. BAYLEY,

Offg. Additional Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1867.

W. A. GREEN, Esq.,
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF HOSPITALS,
LOWER PROVINCES.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING
8, HASTINGS STREET
1868

FROM

W. A. GREEN, ESQ.,

Inspr. General of Hospitals, Indian Medical Service, L. P.,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,

FORT WILLIAM.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to submit the several Annual Reports and Returns from the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal for the year 1867.

The following is a Comparative Statement of the past five years of the whole of the Asylums :—

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
The total number of insanes admitted and re admitted during the year	261		389		438		306		379	
Total treated	770		919		1,067		940		946	
Total number cured and transferred to friends	169		205		328		221		177	
Percentage of ditto to total treated	21 94	17 66 cured; 4 29 transferred to friends.	22 3	15·23 cured; 7 07 transferred to friends.	30·74	23 52 cured; 7 22 transferred to friends.	23·51	19 36 cured; 4 15 transferred to friends.	18·71	15·75 cured; 2·96 transferred to friends.
The total of mortality of those years	70		86		109		145		107	
Percentage of mortality to total treated	9·09		10 6		10 21		15 43		11 31	
Daily average strength	526		587		658		607		603	
Percentage of mortality to ditto	18 31		14 65		16 56		23 89		17·74	

Table No. 1 is a Comparative Table of Numerical Results of the several Asylums.

No. 1.

General Numerical Results, 1867.

	Daily ...rength.	Remained ... der ... at- ment.	...ts		Total.	...ged cured.	...mproved and trans... to friends.	...ped ...nes.	Died.	Remaining on 3... De- cember, 1867.	Ratio per ...nt. ...ures and tr...ers total treated.	Ratio per cent mor- tality to tota... ...ted.	...tio per cent. of mor- tality to daily average strength.
Dullunda	220	197	180	17	304	79	16		51	248	24·11	12·94	23·18
Moydapore	10	17	..	...	17	6	...		1	10	35 29	5 88	10·
Dacca	210	216	67	10	293	31	7		35	209	13 99	11 95	16·67
Patna	130	116	75	2	193	22	2		16	151	12·44	8·29	12 31
Cuttack	33	28	21		49	8	3		4	34	22·45	8·16	12·12
Total	603	674	343	29	946	149	28	10	107	652	18 71	11·31	17·74

The above exhibits more favorable results than were shown for the year 1866. The mortality has b[illegible]ess, with a total strength for the year differing little from last year. T[illegible]aths this year have been 107 against 145 of 1866. The total cured, and of t[illegible]proved and transferred to their friends, has been 177 this year again[illegible]21 last year. The re-admissions this year have been twenty-nine against twelve last year.

No. 2.

Caste of Persons admitted.

	Admissions and re-admissions during the year.		Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Christians.		Unknown.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Dullunda	148	49	99	30	44	15	5	4	0	0
Moydapore	No admissions during the year.									
Dacca	67	10	43	3	23	7	1	0	0	0
Patna	64	13	50	12	14	1	0	0	0	0
Cuttack	17	4	15	2	1	2	1	0	0	0
Total ...	296	76	207	47	82	25	7	4	0	0

This shows many more Hindoos than Mahomedans amongst the admissions. The proportionately greater number of Hindoo female inmates corresponds pretty much with that of the males.

No. 3.

Criminal Lunatics admitted for the first time.

	Number.
Dullunda	0
Moydapore	0
Dacca	7
Patna	8
Cuttack	1
Total	16

No. 4.

Forms of Insanity, 1867.

	Total treated.	Daily average strength	Delusional Insanity.	Moral Insanity.	Monomania.	Mania, acute.	Mania, chronic.	Mania, recurrent	Melancholia.	Dementia (from protracted Mania).	Dementia, congenital.	Dementia, Imbecility.	Observations.	Amentia.
Cuttack	49	33	...	...	17	25	3	..	1	...	3	...	...	...
Dacca	293	210	..	3	18	10	170	...	...	...	82	...	...	1
Dullunda	391	220	2	...	...	116	208	...	1	49	...	12	6	...
Moydapore	17	10	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Patna	193	130	..	10	9	97	21	17	3	30	1	...	...	2
Total ...	946	603	2	13	44	260	414	17	5	84	86	12	6	3

Table 4.—Dr. Payne has altered his nomenclature somewhat, having

placed many of his cases, with reference to their intensity, under the head of Chronic Mania. A number of the cases in the Dacca Asylum are classed under Dementia, Congenital; at Patna and Dullunda under Dementia from protracted Mania. Accuracy as to their early history it is most difficult to attain in the case of the native population.

No. 5.

Causes of Insanity.

	Intoxicating Drugs.																									
	Ganjah and Bhang.	Opium.	Dhatoorah.	Other Drugs.	Intemperance and intoxicating spirits.	Starvation.	Anger.	Religion.	Grief.	Jealousy.	Fright.	Loss of relative.	Loss of property and money.	Study or reading Ramayon and Koran.	Epilepsy.	Fevers.	Hereditary.	Congenital.	Debility.	Disappointment in love.	Family dispute.	Debauchery.	Hypochondria.	Mental anxiety.	Causes unknown.	Total.
Cuttack	...	...	...	22	...	1	1	3	10	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	49
Dacca	106	4	...	...	7	...	1	2	3	...	...	1	8	2	8	8	17	5	1	2	1	3	7	1	106	293
Dullunda ...	90	4	...	...	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	394
Moydapore ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	17
Patna ...	60	3	1	...	25	...	...	...	5	...	...	21	13	1	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	193
Total ...	263	11	1	22	50	1	2	5	22	1	2	22	21	3	27	10	18	5	1	2	1	3	7	1	445	946

Amongst the causes, as usual, habits of debauchery, smoking ganjah and other intoxicating and narcotic drugs, indulging in opium and in spirit drinking, lead to two-thirds of the cases of which the causes are supposed to be known. An over-wrought excitement of the passions and affections, losses, grief, and mental anxiety are prolific causes also.

No. 6.

Causes of Mortality.

	Phthisis.	Dysentery, acute.	Ditto, chronic.	Asthenia.	Epilepsy.	Apoplexy.	Remittent Fever.	Continued ditto.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera.	Cachexia.	Atrophia, Cerebri.	Congestio, Pulmon.	Abscess of Liver.	Pleuritis, Chronic.	Meningitis.	Fever and Diarrhœa.	Exhaustion of Mania.	Pyœmia.	Pneumonia.	Pulmonary Abscess.	Total.
Dullunda	1	2	5	26	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	1	1	1	51
Moydapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dacca	3	2	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	1	14	1	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	35
Patna	...	9	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Cuttack	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total ...	6	14	5	27	6	6	2	1	5	2	14	1	1	1	2	3	1	7	1	1	1	107

The mortality has been considerably less this year. The deaths from Cholera have been two only against twenty-nine last year; from Dysentery and

Diarrhœa twenty-four against thirty-five last year; from Constitutional Debility and Cachexia forty-one this year against forty-two last year.

No. 7.

	Daily average strength.	Daily average number employed.
Cuttack	33	21
Dacca	210	168·60
Dullunda	220	211
Moydapore	10	All employed.
Patna	130	98

No. 8.

Table of Expenses.

	Average yearly cost per man, including establishment, &c., for 1866.			Average yearly cost per man, including establishment, &c., for 1867.		
	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P.
Dullunda	87	0	0	88	0	0
Moydapore	66	7	5	55	4	0
Dacca	81	7	6	94	8	8
Patna	102	5	0	89	9	1
Cuttack	89	11	0	138	11	0
Total ...	426	14	11	466	0	4

No. 9.

Abstracts of the Admissions of the year 1867. The ages have been as follows for the five Asylums in Bengal:—

Sexes.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Total.
Male	39	145	82	20	8	2	...	296
Female	10	29	18	15	4	...	...	76
Total ...	49	174	100	35	12	2	...	372

Appended is a Comparative Table of the cures, transfers, mortality, and individual expense of the following Up-country Asylums for the year 1867 :—

	Average daily strength.	Remained.	Admitted.	Re-admitted.	Total.	Discharged cured.	Improved and transferred.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining.	Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers to treated.	Ratio per cent. of mortality to treated.	Ratio per cent. of mortality to daily average strength.	Average yearly expense for each patient.
														Rs. As. P.
Bareilly... ...	292·24	301	121	9	431	81	...	1	60	289	18·79	13·92	20·54	38 12 11
Lucknow ...	123·7	110	83	7	200	29	15	...	25	131	22·	12·5	20·21	46 10 10½
Benares... ...	100·94	105	40	1	146	12	11	...	18	105	15·75	12·32	17·83	68 7 6
Lahore	224	223	142	4	369	70	...	4	90	205	18·97	24·39	40·17	68 11 0

OBSERVATIONS ON THE INDIVIDUAL ASYLUMS.

DULLUNDA.—The average daily number of inmates has been greater this last year than during the previous one; the total treated 394, against 364 of the previous year; the actual number of deaths fewer. The percentage of deaths has thus been lowered from 18 to 13 per cent. on total treated. The number "discharged cured, and transferred to friends improved," has been somewhat smaller.

The mortality from dysentery and diarrhœa this last year has fallen to 11, as against 20 during the previous. This result is gratifying, as evidencing both to the fact of the lunatics arriving at the Asylum in better condition, and of the improved hygienic arrangements of the institution.

The annual expense per man has been pretty much the same this last year as during the previous one.

The occupation of the insanes appears to have a salutary effect in amusing them, and in drawing out any manual dexterity they may have possessed. It has been turned to profitable account.

The additional buildings in hand to the south, &c., are nearly completed; they will afford accommodation to about 40 more inmates. The range of buildings to the north, estimated for, planned, and sanctioned, which are so much wanted, adequately to meet the increasing requirements of space, has not yet been commenced.

Cleanliness and good conservancy in every possible way are attended to.

The provision of a sufficiently nourishing and supporting diet is well seen to. The management of the Asylum is most excellent: it has the character rather of a house of industry than a house of insanes.

DACCA.—The daily average strength has been rather less than during the previous year, 210 against 226. The total treated 293, against 308 of the previous year. The mortality rather less, 35 against 37. The "recoveries and transferred to friends improved," 41 this year against 55. The re-admissions during the year 10, against 3 of the previous year.

The deaths from bowel complaints have been 2 this year against 4 last; from cholera 1 against 8 in the previous year. A large number of the deaths each year is set down to cachexia and asthenia, to a failing vital power, and to atrophy dependent upon a deeply engrained morbid constitutional taint, in combination with the maniacal disease. A larger number of deaths this year is assigned to apoplexy and epilepsy.

Amongst the causes of insanity, the use of ganjah, opium, and dhatoora, and intemperance and debauchery, stand out, as usual, as prominent causes of the disease.

The expense per man has much increased during the past year, being Rupees 94 this last year, against Rs. 81 of the previous one.

Dr. Wise's remarks upon the most commonly met with diseases amongst the insane inmates, and their relative mortality, are interesting. It is quite clear that in the Dacca Asylum, from the faulty and unsuitable construction of the wards, the insanes are too much crowded and huddled together, and are in the winter not sufficiently protected from the cold night air.

The entertainment of nautches twice a month is afforded to the lunatics, Dr. Wise thinks, with benefit.

The new ward, giving accommodation for 40 lunatics, was completed in November of 1867. Further improvements, in accommodation and enlargement of the grounds of the Asylum, have been sanctioned by the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, letter No. 677 of the 5th February, 1868, to the extent of Rupees 40,588, for the erection of a new female ward, for additions and alterations to existing buildings, and for clearing land of houses.

I consider it highly inexpedient, and necessarily interfering with the proper performance of his duty by the Native Doctor, that he should be allowed to carry on private practice outside the walls of the Asylum. In my letter, No. 646 of the 10th February, 1868, to the Bengal Government, I have recommended that, in accordance with the new scale of staff pay to be allowed to Native Doctors, all officers of that class attached to Lunatic Asylums should receive the higher staff of Rs. 20, in addition to the pay of their grade and rank.

MOYDAPORE.—There is nothing particular to observe upon. The general tables will show the results. Out of the 17 remaining, 6 have been discharged cured, 1 died of fever, 10 remained. There have been no fresh admissions. Out of 8 known or alleged causes of insanity, 7 are set down to ganjah. The cost per man has been reduced from Rupees 66-7-5 to Rupees 55-1 for the past year.

The closing of this Asylum will give rise to demands for space upon the other Asylums of Patna, Dacca, and Calcutta, which these institutions cannot at present afford. They are all overcrowded at this present time.

PATNA.—The daily average strength has been 130 this year, against 121 for the previous year; the total treated 193, against 182. The mortality 16, against 32 last year. "The recoveries and transferred to friends improved" 24, against 34 of the previous year. The re-admitted 2 against 1. Deaths have occurred—10 from dysentery and diarrhœa, against 10 of the previous year; from cholera 1 against 18. Amongst the supposed and alleged causes of insanity, 89 out of 137 are set down to narcotic and deleterious drugs, and spirit drinking and intemperance; 40 to lesion and overstrain of the affections and passions; 6 to epilepsy; 2 to fevers.

The cost per man this year has been Rs. 89-9-1 against Rs. 102-5 in 1866, thus showing a considerable diminution.

The buildings, together with the Asylum grounds, remain still very defective, from their low level and liability to inundation, which defect was experienced to a great extent in the past year of 1867. The alterations proposed by Dr. Hutchinson do not meet with my approval, as expressed below.

The ratio of mortality has been less than in 1866.

Carefulness is observed in conservancy matters, and in the food, clothing, and occupation of the insanes. Improvements much needed have been sanctioned by Government; *viz.*, the drainage is to be improved, the drains within the quadrangle of the male part of the Asylum are to be filled up, the outside drains are to be made shallow, the privies within the buildings are to be removed, and a distinct hospital is to be erected. No steps would seem, however, to have been as yet taken to alter and improve the drainage; and this is an urgently required work.

Dr. Hutchinson's remarks, under paragraph IX, about the incorrect histories forwarded with the insanes are noticeable; it is lamentable that this still occurs, notwithstanding the Bengal Government Circular to all Commissioners, No. 3390, dated 11th July, 1866, which was further circulated from this Office to Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals in Bengal.

Dr. Hutchinson's observations on Lunar Influences on the Insanes, as also on those of Barometric, Thermometric, and Hygrometric conditions, are interesting, and worthy of being further pursued.

Sergeant Frawley, who has not proved himself an efficient Overseer and Assistant to the Superintendent, has happily resigned his post. An Hospital has been provided temporarily for the insanes, by the occupation, for this purpose, of a part of the old Dewanee Jail.

The Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Dr. Dunbar, in commenting upon the Superintendent's Report, does not agree with Dr. Hutchinson's proposed alterations to the male Asylum building, and I think justly. There must exist necessary precautions against the escape of the insanes, which the throwing open of the quadrangle would interfere with; and it is not proper that the insanes should be locked up and crowded into the cells at night. The verandah space should be available for them, and free to them. In the cold season jhamps or purdahs might be put up in the verandahs to guard against the cold.

Dr. Dunbar, with the concurrence of the visitors, has put a stop to the recreations of loud singing and nautches pursued and allowed by Dr. Hutchinson, conceiving that the concomitant excitement must be injurious. Moderate recreation of this sort is salutary; but it may possibly be over-done.

The visitors have made alterations in the establishment of servants, increasing the number of warders and diminishing gate-keepers, and removing the Darogah and two Jemadars. This appears to be judicious, by increasing the numbers of the class of servants really useful, if well looked after, *viz.*, the warders.

CUTTACK.—The daily average strength has been 33, against 30 of the previous year ; the total treated this year, 49 against 52 ; the "discharged cured and transferred to friends improved," 11 this year against 18 of the previous year ; the re-admissions none this year, 3 last year. Of the 4 deaths, 1 from dysentery this year, against 1 in the previous year ; none from cholera, against 2 from cholera in the previous year ; 3 from constitutional weakness and disease, against 2 of the previous year. Amongst the alleged causes of the mental disease, out of 40 discoverable causes 22 are set down to intoxicating drugs, pretty much the same as in the previous year ; the rest are attributed to over-excited feelings and passions. The cost per head this year has enormously increased over the previous year; *viz.*, Rs. 138 against Rs. 89.

Several of the inmates have been admitted from amongst the pilgrims arrived at Pooree from distant provinces. A weighing machine is desired by the Superintendent, and is likely to assist him in his estimate of the disease, and in his treatment. Earthen beds have been constructed with advantage. The produce of labor has been Rupees 190 more this year than last year.

Dr. Stewart resorts to amusements of nautches for the insanes, of the same kind as those introduced by Dr. Hutchinson during 1866 in the Patna Asylum, and he thinks with benefit.

Separate accommodation for European lunatics has been found necessary on two occasions. The visitors have sent in a proposition to the Government for permission to erect a separate small place to provide such accommodation.

The diet is good ; the dry-earth conservancy arrangements and cleanliness are well cared for ; the insanes are habituated to defœcate in baskets well supplied with dry-earth, and not defile the floors. The establishment of warders is found to be deficient, and the Committee of Visitors have applied for three more. The Darogah and Native Doctor both give satisfaction. The visitors meet regularly.

I have the honor to be,
SIR,
Your most obedient Servant,
W. A. GREEN,
Inspector-General of Hospitals,
Indian Medical Service, L. P.

FORT WILLIAM;
OFFICE OF INS. GENL. OF HOSPITALS,
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE, L. P.,
19*th April*, 1868.

No. 60.

FROM

THE SUPERINTENDENT, NATIVE INSANE ASYLUM,

Dullunda,

To

THE SECRETARY, INSPECTOR GENERAL,

BENGAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

FORT WILLIAM.

Dullunda, 18*th March,* 1868.

SIR,

THE papers which I have the honor of submitting herewith will present to the Government the leading facts in the history of the Dullunda Lunatic Asylum for the year 1867, and the result of its working. The General Return, if it be compared with that of foregoing years, will be found to present several discrepancies of detail; they have arisen in the course of an attempt to make the record more exact than it has hitherto been in several points, for which purpose the case of each person has been examined anew, in preference to copying from the former Return the entries of those included in it.

Admissions in the year.—These, with the re-admissions, shew an increase of 31 over the year 1866. On reference to Table 3, it will be observed that the cases of acute mania admitted are reduced in number from 129 to 95. Very great accuracy is not claimed, however, for the nomenclature, as it is, in many instances, based on the records of earlier symptoms received with the patients, and not on facts observed in the Institution.

Under the head of Chronic Mania a considerable increase is observable.

It has appeared desirable to include in this head the ordinary recurrent form of mania, and others, which, though of recent date perhaps, are, by the absence of active characters, more allied to the chronic than the acute disease. Many of the latter class have, in former years, been named acute, on the ground of recency of origin; but as the risk to life which arises from mental disease is determined more by the intensity than the duration of the attack, and as this risk is, in the Dullunda Asylum more than all others, the point that calls for elucidation from every available source, it is better to have regard to it in fixing the names, than to be guided by the probability of mental recovery, which is measured more by duration than character of derangement.

In the Resolution of Government on the Asylum Reports of last year, a desire is expressed for greater uniformity of nomenclature in the several Asylums, than has hitherto been observed. There is no branch of medicine in which names are so vague as in mental disease; none in which there is so little ground to base an exact system upon. Pathology, the great framework on which classification of physical disease depends and grows, gives no help here; for organic cerebral change is as yet but loosely connected with insanity, and the various forms or manifestations of madness pass by such imperceptible grades into each other, and undergo such frequent changes in the course of a single case, that little accuracy can be hoped for in naming them.

The French system introduced by Morel, in which symptoms are set aside, and names are derived only from the cause or manner in which the disease has arisen, is one which leads to a minuter sub-division of classes, and consequently to greater uniformity than any other; but it is really a classification of causes, not of varieties of disease, and embraces under one head several forms of insanity, commonly regarded as distinct. For certain purposes it is useful and accurate. Having reference to antecedents, it may illustrate the influence on the mental health of communities, of their habits and occupations, of physical diseases, of climates, or other circumstances of local geography, and of inheritance; and in this manner, if carefully followed out, may, in course of time, afford trustworthy data for preventive legislation. But on the issue of the disease, the results of treatment, the comparison of various methods, &c., &c., which, for administrative purposes, are scarcely less important, it throws no light whatever. For the risk which lies before a lunatic in every case but that of inheritance (and in some degree in that also), is found to be more connected with the form and duration of his illness, than with any antecedent circumstance. Moreover the system of Morel is quite inapplicable to a country where the simplest facts connected with the origin of a case are, in many instances, quite unascertainable; and this difficulty alone appears to me to forbid, as useless, any attempt to supersede the broad classification in use, in spite of its admitted vagueness, and the consequent want of uniformity which attends its use.

Among the causes of admissions, there appears nothing of novelty or special interest. The fact which each succeeding year brings prominently forward, of the prevalence of ganja smoking as a fertile source of insanity, is as prominent as ever in the records of 1867. The districts from which the people came are shown in Table 5. In my last report, I took occasion to point out the inconvenience incurred by sending insane natives from Cooch Behar to Calcutta, which had then been recently ordered, and suggested that the Dacca Asylum was better situated for their reception. Orders have since been issued in accordance with this suggestion, and no admissions from Cooch Behar have lately been made.

Table 6 exhibits the previous occupation of lunatics admitted. Some trouble has been taken to make the information here given as accurate as possible. It has hitherto been the practice, after ascertaining the caste to which each Hindu belongs, to conclude that he has followed the legitimate employment of his guild, and no other. This conclusion is fallacious; and although the greater liability of certain classes and callings to insanity, if proved to exist, will probably show no more than a greater prevalence of intemperance among them, it will well repay enquiry if this mediate connection be established.

The rates per cent. of cures and transfers has been 25 against 28 last year, a difference which is attributable to the increased proportion of cases chronic on admission; for this proportion, even after making due allowance for altered nomenclature, has been exceedingly large.

The cures and transfers are thus divided between the various classes of mental disease:

Acute Mania	13	in	116	Cases
Chronic Do.	10	in	208	Do.
Imbecility	8	in	12	Do.
Observation	1	in	6	Do., *i. e.* insanity questionable.

The proportion in acute mania, considering the large number of cases of intoxication by ganja, is not large. The method of nomenclature introduced, as above described, has affected it, by removing to the Chronic class those cases not characterized by any great activity or intensity of symptom; and the same process has of course increased beyond the usual proportion; the recoveries in this class, as the shortness of duration which belongs to them, is the leading element in curability

It is necessary to explain that the term *imbecility* is applied to certain forms of cerebral weakness resulting often from intoxication, and not admitting of any more positive designations; from it recovery is frequent.

And of *observation* it is to be said, that the discovery of no sign of insanity is a frequent issue; the patients are discharged sane, and there is no choice but to return them as recoveries.

The death-rate reckoned on total population has fallen from 18 to 13, and on the daily average number from 33 to 23. It is satisfactory to record so large a reduction of mortality. But a close examination of the medical records leaves no room to doubt that it is mainly due to the fact that lunatics have reached the Asylum, as a general rule, in better physical condition than heretofore. Notwithstanding that the old cases bear so much smaller a proportion to the total number in 1867, there are still 17 deaths among inmates of more than a year standing, in a total of 51, against 16 in 1866, *i. e.*, a total of 66. Moreover, the deaths from nervous exhaustion of mania fall, with one exception, on the new admissions, and being produceable by causes independent in some degree of physical condition, point in the same direction. In a total of 197 admissions, 28 persons arrived in bad condition, and of these there died 15. The satisfaction which I derive from thus reporting the evidence of increased care on the part of district officers in despatching lunatics from the interior would be greatly enhanced, if I could point to a similar result from the many and various endeavours made from year to year to reduce the mortality which belongs more strictly to the Asylum itself; but this it is not yet permitted me to do. Nor am I able to add anything to that which has been written in former years regarding the mortality of the Asylum. In my report for 1866, I set forth fully the various changes which had been made in the life of the inmates, as suggested from time to time, and stated the reasons which led me to anticipate their results with little hopefulness. Some progress has at length been made towards increasing the accommodation of the place. The southern extensions, sanctioned long ago, are nearly completed. They will add four small rooms to the number now occupied. Compared with the requirements of the inmates, whose number has this year increased 25 per cent., this is certainly very little, but it is in the right direction; and the larger northern extensions, it must be hoped, have been brought, by the lapse of 1867, one year nearer their commencement. The number of deaths from cachexia which has originated in the Asylum, points again, as others in former years pointed, to some essential condition of life and health wanting at Dullunda. Every known influence and agent has been examined in a restless search for the cause of mischief. Change has followed upon change, until scarcely a trace remains of the Asylum as it was eight years ago, or of the habits of its inmates. Drainage is complete. The ventilation of existing buildings leaves nothing to desire; the diet of the people has been improved, until it savours of extravagance, and conservancy pursued until I have begun to charge myself with spending public money on fancy work; but the want of breathing space at night is still in force, if existing rules of space have any foundation. It alone remains of the known conditions of illness, and the illness of the Asylum is of the kind most readily attributable to it;—the kind which prevails almost universally when large numbers of men are congregated in buildings. I wish the term "known conditions" to convey a reservation here, for the Presidency Jail with its small mortality is close at hand to embarrass all reasoning, shake all conclusions, and warn me against being too confident in urging even the measures which seem so indispensable and full of promise. There are but a few hundred yards of distance between the Jail and the Asylum. Setting aside the cases of illness which commence outside, the prisoners are not more favorably conditioned than the lunatics when they are brought in. Inside the walls they are overcrowded; their dwelling-places are no cleaner, their food, water, and clothing no better; their employment no more healthy or more adapted to their strength; their faculty of fouling the earth and air surrounding them is as great; in a word, all recognized

conditions for and against the prevalence of sickness exist in both places alike, and still year after year the death-rate in one is nominal, in the other immutably high. It may be that the soil in one place is less receptive or retentive of the noxious matters which congregated numbers of men impart to it; matters which, though they are regular products of human life, are not removeable as excrement by conservancy. It is certain that on the site of the Presidency Jail the natural water level is very far from the surface, and on that of the Asylum very near to it; but the connexion between this distance and local healthiness has not yet been closely traced, and, in the absence of data, it would perhaps be wiser to refrain from speculating on evil agencies which do not admit of measurement or removal, as it can only lead to a high death-rate being accepted as an incorrigible necessity; until at least every one of the stereotyped conditions of health shall have been satisfied to the full.

In my report for 1860, I drew attention to the mischievous consequences of causing lunatics to travel long distances to the Asylum, and I endeavoured to show, in a table prepared for the purpose, that the death-rate was increased in a very high degree thereby. It was pointed out by Dr. Green that the conclusion was weakened by the introduction of some cases in which long residence in the Asylum had preceded death, and others were adduced in which death took place after the lapse of some months. The latter class, I submit, were rightly included, as I stated subsequently that two distinct causes were in operation, one the well-known influence of the Calcutta climate on the health of the inland natives, the other the exhaustion of the long journey; and to the former of these classes persons who lived only a few months in the Asylum seemed rightly to belong. In paragraph 4 of the Government Resolution, dated 11th January, 1868, a desire is expressed for preparation of a table in which the period of deaths in 1867 should be separately given, with a view to illustrating the question at issue. I have accordingly drawn up a table, which, in addition to the specific information called for, supplies, I think, every statistical fact connected with the deaths, and, with certain limitations, will serve to separate the effects of the journey from those of changed climate.

The arguments and conclusions supported by this table, I will now submit as they present themselves to me.

In the first place, the more closely the matter is examined, the more evident does it become that, for the purpose of comparison, the cases received from Calcutta and the immediate vicinity must be excluded. These cases form a large majority of the whole, and their exclusion greatly narrows the field of enquiry. But it must be accepted, if fallacy is to be avoided, first, because very many of the so-called Calcutta cases are not residents of Calcutta, or even of Bengal, but natives of all provinces from Peshawur downwards, brought by all the variety of circumstances that create the population of a port, and caught by the town police when they have been made helpless or dangerous by the vices and poisons of the city; secondly, because Calcutta people are sent at once to the Asylum, without reference to their physical state, (provided they are not absolutely moribund.) Their insanity being established, the Asylum is for them a more fitting place than the hospitals of the town. It is close at hand, and their detention among the sick is not desirable. It follows that some are received in as hopeless a state of physical health, as they are in the pauper hospital itself, and as a class they can form no standard of comparison for lunatics from outlying districts, all of whom must be pronounced fit to travel before they are moved, and who are to this extent picked-lives. There remain only the smaller number of admissions from the nearer districts, to place by the side of those from remote places; but the results, I think, are sufficiently marked to support some very clear inferences.

If I use the figures from Calcutta then in the following arguments, it is with a view of guarding myself from bias in favor of the conclusions put forth in my last report; for as there

are imported into the class many persons from the Mofussil with their greater liability to death, I shall of necessity fall short of the truth in representing the comparative healthiness of the whole group as that of Calcutta men. Nor is there any begging of the question here, for the greater liability of Mofussilites to death is a fact susceptible of independent proof. Again, to make the record scientifically accurate, those cases should be removed from it which cannot reasonably be connected with any avoidable cause. Nervous exhaustion must be accepted as a condition to which any debilitating influence greatly conduces; but apart from this, there are—a case of pneumonia from Nuddea, of pulmonary abscess from Calcutta, of epilepsy from Calcutta, of phthisis from Jessore, and of Bright's disease from Moorshedabad. Five in all, and only one from Moorshedabad.

To exclude these would obviously strengthen my argument, and I have not cared to do it. *First*, of the general death-rate of the several classes. Here, even if Calcutta be included, the disproportion of deaths from distant places is very great. Such figures as 11·7, 12·5, and 20·1 per cent., after due criticism of the method by which they are obtained, call for little comment.

Second. Of the separation of deaths which occur early from those which are deferred. The general figures are 31 and 17 respectively, and of the first no less than 30 occurred within four months. The deferred death from Meydapore should indeed be treated as belonging to the former class, when considered with reference to the effect of travelling, for the man never convalesced from the illness which he brought with him. Of the effect of travelling, the figures appear to me to give no uncertain evidence. I will estimate it only by the numbers of persons who began their journey in health, and ended it in sickness and exhaustion. Here there is an independent cause operating on people from Calcutta, as I have already said. The Asylum is to them as a special pauper hospital, a refuge from the exhaustion of climate or vice, when its symptom is delirium; and to compare them with men certified to be able-bodied when they leave their districts would be deliberately wrong. Thirteen per cent. of them reached the Asylum ill. From the second class of districts there came 37 persons, and 3 of these, or 8·3 per cent., were sick. These were, in all respects but that of distance, similarly situated with the third class. This third class contributed a total of 32; and 8 of them, or 25 per cent., were sick. The evidence of good health at starting is open to no doubt in these, for the people from Moorshedabad all bring with their papers the Civil Surgeon's certificate of fitness to travel. However apparent the effects of long journeys may have been in the figures submitted last year, it is clear that, as Dr. Green pointed out, it was only indicated, not proved by the deaths. For proof it is necessary to regard the whole number admitted, and the condition in which they arrived. This having been done, it will, I think, be allowed, that inference has given place to demonstration. The fact which the deaths really prove is, that in the Asylum neither care nor money availed to save their lives.

Of the 30 fatal cases from Calcutta and its environs, 18 took place within a year, and 12 beyond it; of those from a moderate distance 6 died speedily, and 1 outlived a year; of the other class there were 10 early deaths, 1 alone survived the year; and in that one his illness came with him to the Asylum.

It may perhaps be objected that this method of grouping cases from districts equi-distant from Calcutta, gives rise to error, as all do not contribute in equal degree to the results; that the transmission of lunatics from some remote districts is carried on without mischief, which districts, being coupled with others, are made to appear as if they shared their character; whereas they ought really to be used as countervailing data against the ill success of the others, and therefore in disproof of the general evil of travelling. But if the table be inspected closely, it will be seen that there is no single district whose figures give any counter-indication to that afforded by the worst of them. Either the total of admissions is too small for useful reckoning,

or the results are unfavorable; so that, although they modify, they do not contradict the collective conclusions. My report on mortality will be incomplete if I do not mention that the method of treating cachexia by the free use of milk has been tried, and I see no reason to doubt that some success has attended it. It was suggested to me by Dr. Fawcus, who had obtained satisfactory results in the Alipore Jail. It is not always easy to predict the issue of a case which at the outset shews only pallor, œdema, and general debility. Recovery may take place under other treatment; but there is with this method a rapidity and a decision about the improvement, which leaves little room to doubt that life is often greatly prolonged by it, if not ultimately saved. Every person admitted during the year was vaccinated, and among them were 121 successful cases.

Expenditure.—The cost of maintenance per man differs only by one rupee from that of last year. The price of provisions was exceedingly high through all but the later months of the year; and the diet containing meat, twice a week, was in use during the whole period, but only during a portion of 1866.

Establishment, on the varying scale, naturally increased with additional numbers, and the Native Doctor has drawn 10 Rupees per mensem of additional pay during 1867. Contingencies and clothing are nearly as before.

The Statement of Profits of Labour during the year exhibits a very large increase on the previous year. The industrial system of the place is undergoing rapid development in the hands of Overseer Bancroft. The chief source of profits in former years, stone-breaking for the Municipality, is absent from this return, but the great improvement is in garden cultivation, the better sale of produce, and the making of a large quantity of soorkee for the Public Works. Contractors have restored the balance.

Oil manufacture has been pursued under great disadvantage, from the scarcity and high price of seed. A loan of Rupees 3,000 was obtained from the Government of Bengal, with the object of laying in stock, during the rains, for the entire year; very little opportunity, however, was offered of doing this. The money has been re-paid.

Table No. 11 shows the several purposes to which the industrial funds have been devoted. It has been considered that every charge incurred in creating or advancing industry should be defrayed from this source, so that a complete series of work-sheds and a system of raised canals for irrigation (nearly complete) have been provided without cost to the State, for ease and convenience. In this manner much work has also been done which would rightly have belonged to the Department of Public Works, and in a short time I expect to see the cumbrous system of carrying water from the tank to the dwelling-houses completely replaced by a constant supply through the garden channels to small reservoirs conveniently placed for washing and other purposes.

Some useful artisans have been added to the inmates; a forge has been set up, and a good deal of work done in garden fences by a smith who was discovered among the people; and a tinman has been very profitably employed in making vessels for latrines, oil cans, and various other work. To his work, indeed, it is mainly due that the old system of earthen gamlas in latrines has given place to a much more convenient and cleanly form of apparatus.

A modeller in clay, of very considerable skill, has been for many years in the Asylum, but his powers have been only lately known; he has been chiefly engaged in ornamental works. There is ample room for decoration in an institution where building is all severely plain; strength and economy being the sole aim of the architects.

A list of lunatics employed as domestic servants has been added to the returns.

General Treatment and Management.—The points brought forward under this head last year have received further illustration. Digitalis and hydrocyanic acid have been largely used in the treatment of maniacal phrenzy, and the hypodermic injection of morphia has at times appeared more powerful than either. The latter is indeed seldom without beneficial effect. Atropine also, hypodermically applied, has been of service in reducing the frequency of epileptic seizures. Vaccination has been practised in every case on admission. Its results have already been stated.

The visits of the Official Visitors have been regularly paid.

Having not long ago had occasion to bring before the Government the high estimation in which I hold the present Overseer, Mr. Bancroft, when making application for changes in the establishment of the Asylum, I need scarcely report further on his conduct and qualifications. His diligence is evidenced in the industrial report. The judgment and temper with which he directs and apportions the labour of the people to their strength and peculiarities, are not less conspicuous than the energy with which he works to advance the industrial system, by devising new projects from day to day, and watching over their comfort and well-being in all that concerns them; and to this he adds all the faculties of an excellent office man.

Of the Native Doctor I am unable to report in satisfactory terms. He is inclined to be idle and careless if left alone, and requires much closer supervision than should be needed for a man in receipt of the liberal pay that he draws.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D.,

Supdt., Dullunda Asylum.

REPORT OF VISITORS OF DULLUNDA LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Agreed to report to Government that the prisoners Anongomohun Mitter and Kailas Kolu are still unfit for release from the hospital; found the hospital in its usual condition of cleanliness.

With reference to the increase in the bazar price of rice, the Medical Visitor sanctions an increase of 8 annas per man for the current month.

(Signed) F. BEAUFORT,
" E. B. THRING,
" A. SMITH,
" S. M. SHIRCORE.

February 4th, 1867.

MINUTES OF MEETING OF VISITORS OF THE NATIVE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Dated Dullunda, 2nd July, 1867.

Agreed to report that Haniff Faquir, Shah Mahomed, and Kalai Sheikh are now capable of making their defence; and that Prem Chand Sen and Jhuron Sheikh are unfit for release.

Inspected the Asylum, and found the wards clean, the inmates occupied, and the general condition very satisfactory.

(Signed) F. BEAUFORT,
" S. M. SHIRCORE,
" J. SUTHERLAND, } *Visitors.*

MINUTES OF MEETING OF VISITORS OF THE NATIVE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Fort William, Dullunda, 2nd October, 1867.

Visited the Asylum this day, and found everything in its usual condition of cleanliness and good order.

There were 125 blankets and 138 gunny beds in an unserviceable state laid out for inspection.

(Signed) A. SMITH,
" S. M. SHIRCORE, } *Visitors.*

MINUTES OF THE VISITORS' MEETING AT THE NATIVE INSANE ASYLUM, DULLUNDA, ON THE 3RD DECEMBER, 1867.

Visited the Dullunda Asylum, examined generally the gardens, buildings, and patients, and found all in admirable order, as usual.

We enquired specially into the cases of Bohorun and Mohutchub Kotae, and agreed on procedure to be adopted in all such cases in future; we also submitted special reports to the Government on the cases above referred to. We are of opinion that all patients transferred from prison should have their warrants sent with them for obvious reasons.

(Signed) J. SUTHERLAND,
Depy. Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals.

(Signed) F. MOUAT,
Ex-Officio Visitor.

(Signed) S. M. SHIRCORE.

(True copies.)
ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D.,
Superintendent of Asylums.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return.

Sexes	Remaining January 1867	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total remaining, admitted, re-admitted	Cured.	Improved transferred to friends	Died.	Remaining 31st Dec. 1867.
Male	159	135	13	307	57	14	34	202
Female	38	45	4	87	22	2	17	46
Total .	197	180	17	394	79	16	51	248

Average daily number of inmates throughout the year	202 72
Ditto ditto ditto ditto ..	8
Influenced by the moon	0·
Rates per cent of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ..	2·5
Rates per cent. of mortality (ditto)	13
Rates per cent of deaths on daily average strength .	2 3

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867, showing the nature of insanity

Nature of insanity	Remaining 31st Dec 1866	Admitted during 1867 males and females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Mania acute	41	75	116	89	27	116
" chronic .	107	101	208	159	49	208
" recurrent			..			
" melancholia	1	..	1	1		1
Dementia from protracted mania	35	11	49	13	6	19
Observation	2	1	6	2	4	6
Delusional insanity	2		2	2		2
Dementia imbecility . .	9	3	12	11	1	12
Total	197	197	391	307	87	394

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed causes of mental disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1867.

Remaining 31st Dec 1866	Admitted during 1867	Total	Physical causes. Epilepsy	Gunjah.	Liquor drinking	Masterbation.	Opium	Organic disease			Moral causes. Grief								Cause unknown	Total.
197	197	391	13	90	18	1		..	...	1									265	394

No. 5.

Return showing the Religion and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1867, with the Zillahs from which they were received.

Zillahs	Hindoo. Male.	Hindoo. Female.	Mahomedan. Male.	Mahomedan. Female.	Christian. Male.	Christian. Female.	Total. Male.	Total. Female.	Grand Total.
Bhaugulpore	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bograh	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Burdwan	3	2	...	...	...	.	3	2	5
Baraset	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Barrackpore	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Beerbhoom	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	4
Calcutta	48	13	14	8	5	4	67	25	92
Chyebassa ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Dinapore	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hooghly	4	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
Hazarebaugh	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	1
Howrah	5	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Jessore	6	3	8	1	...	...	14	4	18
Moorshedabad	5	3	3	2	...	...	8	5	13
Manbhoom	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Midnapore	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Nuddea	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Pubnah	1	.	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
Rajshaye	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
Rungpore	1	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	2
24-Pergunnahs	12	4	11	2	...	...	23	6	29
Raneegunge	1	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	2
Port Blair	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bancoorah	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Maldah	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bhootan	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	99	30	14	15	5	4	148	49	197

No. 6.

Return showing the Trade or Occupation of those admitted in 1867.

Trade or Occupation.	Males.	Females.
Barbers ...	5	......
Beggars ...	8	7
Boatmen ..	1	......
Braziers (workers in brass)	7	......
Coachmen	1	......
Clerks ...	11	... ..
Engineers	1	......
Gardeners	1	.. ...
Husbandmen	6	......
Housewives	......	30
Iron smiths	2	......
Kahars ...	1	.....
Milkmen	2	... ..
Milkwomen	......	1
Native doctors	1	......
Oil manufacturers	3	1
Prostitutes	. ...	3
Sweepers ...	3	......
Soldiers ...	2	......
Sailors ...	2	......
Shop-keepers...	12	.. ..
Unknown	75	3
Washermen	1	......
Washerwomen	3	... .
Weavers ...	......	1
Total ...	148	49

No. 7.

Of the admissions of the year 1867, the ages have been as follows:—

Sexes	From 10 to 20	From 20 to 30	From 30 to 40	From 40 to 50	From 50 to 60	From 60 to 70	From 70 to 80	Total
Males .	20	79	28	14	6	1	...	148
Females . ..	7	19	9	11	3		.	49
Total .	27	98	37	25	9	1		197

No. 8.

Causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death.

Diseases	No. of Deaths	Duration of confinement
Asthenia	26	A mean duration only can be given in this place. The detailed Mortality Return (No. 12) will give the period in each case.
Pleurisy	1	
Dysentery acute .	2	
Dysentery chronic . .	5	
Diarrhoea	4	
Epilepsy . .	1	
Exhaustion of mania .	7	
Fever remittent	1	
Old age ..		
Phthisis . . .	1	
Pyaemia	1	
Pneumonia .	1	
Pulmonary abscess	1	
Total .	51	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum Dullunda, for the year 1867.

	R. A. P.
Establishment	[illegible] 5 11
Dieting	10,6[illegible]5 3 6
Contingencies ..	1,219 15 [illegible]
Bazar medicine ...	32 12 [illegible]
Clothing, bedding	811 8 [illegible]
Total	1[illegible],123 [illegible] [illegible]

Daily average number of persons .. ... 2[illegible]

Average yearly cost per man 88

No. 10.

Statement of profits of labor of Lunatics in Dullunda Asylum for 1867.

Nature of Occupation	Amount Rs	A	P	Remarks
Garden produce . .	857	8	3	
Oil manufacture	1,573	12	3	Exclusive of Rs 672, value of oil in store on 31st December 1867
Maintenance paid by friends of patients	287	2	4	
Soorky making .	520	7	6	Exclusive of Rs 748 value of outstanding bills, and Rs 578, value of soorky used in the Asylum
Weaving and spinning	204	1	10	Exclusive of Rs 83 value of string and gunny in store on the 31st December 1867
Various work executed as detailed in Form No 11	1,137	9	5	
Balance remaining unpaid by Agra Bank	187	5	6	
Total value of lunatic labor for 1867	8,368	2	1	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement ... 220
Ditto ditto ditto employed ... 211

No. 11

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatic labor for which no payment is received for 1867.

Nature of Work	Amount Rs	A	P	Remarks
Masonry parapet and pillars with wooden rail fence round dead house and perforated [illegible] in opening of dead house	699	11	2	
Irrigation masonry drain for garden	1,030	10	10	
Masonry building with pumps complete for lifting water, non ornamental rails	1,500	0	0	The data on which this estimate is based—
Two sheds for rope walk and wooden rails round oil shed	753	10	2	1 Money actually expended on certain items 2 Exact measurement of masonry and wood work
Iron arbour fences and frames for creepers ..	138	11	3	3 The rates per cubic foot according to D P W scale
Painting rails fences &c ..	144	11	0	
Tools purchased for workshop	150	0	0	
Total	1,137	9	5	

No. 12.

Detailed Return of fatal cases.

Names.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of confinement	Districts from whence received.	Remarks.
Unknown (Sarcalli) ...	Mania acute ...	Nervous exhaustion	535	24-Pergunnahs.	
Inayat Alli ...	Ditto ...	Diarrhœa ...	833	Burdwan ...	Cachexia.
Piran Lushkur ...	Ditto ...	Pyœmia ...	539	24-Pergunnahs.	
Hurro Soonder ...	Dementia ...	Asthenia ...	130	Moorshedabad	Admitted in a weak anæmic state, in which he continued.
Buddynauth ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	141	Calcutta ..	Admitted in low state with diarrhœa, of which he died.
Seetanath Missier ...	Mania acute ...	Nervous exhaustion	55	Jessore.	
Omes Dass Biswas ...	Mania chronic	Pneumonia ...	25	Nuddea.	
Sheikh Sabu ...	Mania acute ...	Exhaustion of mania	72	Calcutta.	
Killa Chand Dey ...	Dementia ...	Asthenia ..	11	Presidency Jail	Feeble with age, exhausted on admission.
Cazi Majum Hossein ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	75	Satkeerah ...	Ill from admission.
Khuttoo Sheikh ...	Mania acute ...	Pulmonary abscess	27	Calcutta ...	Emaciated, half starved, and almost collapsed on admission.
Noormahomed ...	Imbecility ...	Phthisis ...	1,088	Jessore.	
Beepeen Behary ...	Mania acute ...	Epilepsy ...	547	Calcutta.	
Putitt Pabun Ghose ...	Ditto ...	Diarrhœa ...	86	Ditto ...	Very old.
Kristolall Mundul ...	Ditto ...	Chronic dysentery	22	Moorshedabad	Admitted emaciated with sloughing sores.
Killee Chuckerbutty ...	Ditto ...	Asthenia ..	2,173	24-Pergunnahs.	
Audharoo Pallee ...	Mania chronic	Chronic dysentery	127	Dinagepore ..	Ill from admission.
Bukut ...	Ditto .	Diarrhœa ...	49	Jessore.	
Kanye ...	Mania acute ...	Asthenia ...	852	Calcutta.	
Dookeram ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	106	Ditto ...	Admitted emaciated, very ill—a struggle for life from the beginning.
Mohuna Sirdar ...	Mania acute .	Nervous exhaustion	89	Rajshahye.	
Rodanauth Chungoo ..	Ditto ...	Chronic dysentery	15	Pubna.	
Madhub Tandee ...	Mania ...	Asthenia ...	13	Howrah ...	In wretched condition on admission with sloughing sores.
Abhoy Churn ...	Mania acute ...	Acute dysentery ...	2,568	24-Pergunnahs	
Koorjo Behary ..	Ditto ..	Asthenia ...	1,193	Jessore.	
Ishur Choye	Ditto ...	Bright's disease, pleurisy, pericarditis	62	Moorshedabad.	
Unknown 96	Dementia ...	Asthenia ...	25	Calcutta ...	Admitted in sickly cachectic state.
Tollah	Mania acute ...	Dysentery nervous exhausted.	29	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ditto.
Kangalee Moochee ...	Dementia ...	Chronic dysentery	1,208	Burdwan.	
Kissennauth	Ditto ...	Asthenia, epilepsy	127	Barrackpore.	
Ahmud Khan ...	Mania chronic	Chronic dysentery	370	24-Pergunnahs Alipore Jail	
Dochoa	Ditto ...	Diarrhœa ...	137	Howrah ...	Low and emaciated from admission.
Soomroo	Ditto ...	Asthenia ...	86	Bhaugulpore.	
Fookeerah Gowallah ...	Mania acute ...	Asthenia, exhaustion of mania.	31	Calcutta ...	Admitted feeble and emaciated.
Takoormonee Raur ...	Dementia ...	Asthenia ...	101	Ditto ...	In a low state on admission.
Nesterence No. 1 ...	Mania acute ...	Ditto ...	746	24-Pergunnahs.	
Paileo Raur	Ditto ...	Continued fever ...	213	Moorshedabad.	
Nesterence No. 2 ...	Ditto ...	Asthenia ...	185	Calcutta ...	Weak anæmic on admission.
Belatone	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	7,515	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto.
Bechoo	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	211	24-Pergunnahs.	
Muddoo Bewah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	134	Moorshedabad	Admitted cachectic.
Unknown 81	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	74	Calcutta ...	Very emaciated from admission to death.
Soorjee Raur	Mania acute ...	Asthenia chronic dysentery.	1,477	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto.

No. 12.

Detail Return of fatal cases,—continued.

NAMES.	Mental Disease.	Cause of Death.	Duration of confinement.	Districts from whence received.	REMARKS
Parbutty unknown 85 ...	Mania acute ...	Acute dysentery.	22	Jessore.	
Doya Tellenee ...	Mania chronic	Asthenia ...	31	Burdwan ...	Admitted exhausted.
Unknown 88 (Russo) ...	Mania acute ...	Ditto ...	41	Calcutta ...	Aged, weak and emaciated on admission.
Dindah	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	41	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto.
Unknown 89 ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto
Obhoyah	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	990	Ditto ...	Ditto ditto
Beerohence	Mania acute ...	Nervous exhaustion	12	Burdwan ...	Weak, feeble on admission.
Horimonee Bustom ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	8	Moorshedabad.	Thin with age and very weak on admission

No. 13.

List of Lunatics employed as Domestic Servants in the Asylum.

NAMES.	Vol.	Page.	How employed
Syfoo	XV	17	As Cook's mate.
Koylas Chunder	XIV	279	Ditto.
Sheroo Byragee	XV	27	Ditto.
Bissen Chunder	XV	36	As Goorgah.
Pularam	XV	31	Ditto.
Deepto Chunder	XV	62	Ditto.
Kally Napit	XV	47	Ditto.
Kohrie	XV	5	Ditto.
Gopeenauth Condoo	XV	18	Ditto.
Unknown (87) male	XV	156	Ditto.
Nubboo Kisto Chuckerbutty	XV	24	Cleaning rooms.
Tara Chand Dass	XIV	353	Ditto.
Setul	XV	191	Ditto.
Banee Tewaree	XV	217	Ditto.
Banee Chye	XV	166	Ditto.
Ram Chunder Mundul	XIV	229	Ditto.
Jadhub Chunder	XV	21	Ditto.
Unknown (17) female	XIV	388	Ditto and lepoing walls
Feloo, female	XV	259	Cleaning rooms
Badsha Bebee, ditto	XV	216	Ditto and lepoing.
Bama (3) Jalanee, ditto	XV	201	Goorgah.
Ugnoo	XIV	167	Bheestie.
Gazie Pier	XV	174	Ditto.
Boodhoo Meer	XIV	223	Sweeper.
Koylas Bagdee	XIV	94	Ditto.
Jetoo	XV	55	Ditto.

No. 14.

Mortuary Statistics of Lunatics received from the several Districts.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
				Arrived.				These died within a period of																		
Districts.	Remained of last year.	Admitted.	Total.	Healthy.	Sick.	Total admissions in groups.	Sick on admission in groups.	1 Month.	2 Months.	3 Months.	4 Months.	5 Months.	6 Months.	7 Months.	8 Months.	9 Months.	10 Months.	11 Months.	12 Months.	Total deaths under one year.	Total deaths over one year.	Total of deaths.	Total deaths in groups.	Total population in groups.	Death rate per cent. of groups.	Remarks.
Calcutta ...	65	92	157	61	11		17 or 13 per cent.	3	4	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	5	19				
24-Pergunnahs	40	29	69	25	4			...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	8				
Baraset ...	4	1	5	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Howrah ...	8	6	13	3	2	128		1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	2	30	*254	11·7	
Barrackpore	4	1	5	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	1				
Serampore	5	...	5	0	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Burdwan ...	14	5	19	4	1		3 or 9·3 per cent.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4				
Kishnaghur	7	1	8	1	...			1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	1				
Midnapore	9	...	9	0	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Jessore ...	8	18	26	17	1			1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5				
Hooghly ...	3	5	8	5	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Pulma ..	...	3	3	2	1	37		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	10	80	12·5	
Hazareebagh	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Raneegunj	...	2	2	2	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Maunbhoom	1	1	2	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Beerbhoom	1	4	5	3	1			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Bancoorah	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Rajshahye	3	3	6	3	0		8 or 25 per cent.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	1				
Pubna ..	...	3	3	2	1			...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	1				
Dinagepore	...	4	4	2	2			1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	2				
Hazareebagh	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Cuttack .	2	...	2	0	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Bhaugulpore	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	1				
Bogra ...	1	1	2	1	0	32		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	11	53	20·1	
Rungpore	2	2	4	2	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Moorshedabad	12	13	25	9	0			2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	6				
Port Blair	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Maldah ...	...	1	1	0	1			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Bhootan ...	1	1	2	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
Chyebassa	...	1	1	1	0			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	0				
	190*	197	357	169	28	197	28	10	9	6	5	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	34	17	51	51	387		

*This figure differs from the total in Return No. 2, since there were several inmates remaining whose districts are unknown.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D.,

Superintendent.

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	MALES.					
1	Kristo Hurree ...	60	Shop-keeper	Koybuth ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, chronic
2	Nubboo, prisoner ..	10	Mason ...	Podo ...	Magistrate 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
3	Nilmoney, prisoner ...	10	Unknown ...	Hindu ...	Magistrate Howrah ...	Ditto ...
4	Kedar Nauth ...	40	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Magistrate 24-Pergunnahs	Dementia ..
5	Kohrio (unknown, 23) ...	45	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto ...
6	Johoor Oollah ...	50	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, chronic
7	Kashe ...	40	Shoemaker	Chumar ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto .
8	Kurreem Allee Khan ...	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Midnapore ...	Ditto .
9	Rajnaram ...	60	Washerman	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ..
10	Hurree Narain Chuckerbutty, prisoner.	60	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Magistrate Jessore ...	Mania, chronic
11	Shaugur ...	20	Ditto ...	Podo ...	Magistrate 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
12	Soseebhooshun ...	44	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
13	Bhugwan ...	52	Moochee ...	Hindu ...	Magistrate Serampore ...	Ditto ..
14	Mohesh Sircar ...	50	Sirkar ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto ...
15	Thakoordoss Pundit, prisoner ..	11	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Magistrate 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
16	Gopeenauth Koondoo ...	16	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Magistrate Serampore ...	Ditto .
17	Kallee Napith ...	41	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Magistrate 24-Pergunnahs	Ditto ...
18	Miragyaguo ..	40	Unknown ...	Mug ...	Akyab ...	Ditto ..
19	Syfoo ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Serampore ...	Ditto ..
20	Sheikh Aasgur, prisoner ..	16	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto .
21	Agnee Ram ...	48	Ditto ...	Oorinh ..	Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
22	Petumber Doolay, prisoner ..	35	Painter ...	Doolay ...	Howrah ...	Ditto .
23	Jadub Chunder, prisoner ...	33	Unknown ...	Ooriah ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
24	Mooneah ...	28	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Dementia .
25	Monoher Jugoodoss ..	42	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Balasore ...	Mania, chronic
26	Nubboo Kristo Chuckerbutty ..	15	Ditto ...	Brahmin ..	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto
27	Comolo ...	43	Ditto ...	Koybuth ...	Howrah ...	Ditto ...
28	Dabee Churn .	20	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
29	Shivoo Biragee ..	21	Byragee ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
30	Gooroo Churn Mundul ...	50	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
31	Haradhun Barick .	36	Tantee ...	Ditto ..	Hooghly ..	Ditto ...
32	Sheikh Boodhoo ...	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	24-Pergunnahs ...	Dementia ..
33	Bhugwan Ghose ...	40	Milkman ...	Sadgope ...	Barasat ...	Mania, chronic
34	Hullodhur Mundul, prisoner ...	32	Unknown ...	Hindu ...	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
35	Hurnauth Sen Gopto ...	30	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
36	Kenaram Mug ...	54	Ditto ...	Mug ...	Ramree ...	Ditto ...
37	Palaram ...	40	Goldsmith...	Sankrah ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ..
38	Ram Chunder Mundul ...	42	Talee ...	Hindu ...	Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
39	Bholanath Mundul ...	31	Unknown ...	Pode ...	Barasat ...	Ditto ...
40	Bheeput ...	32	Shop-keeper	Hulwie ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
41	Bissen Chunder, prisoner ...	60	Unknown ...	Khutrie ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
42	Umungul Shah ...	36	Bunneah ..	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
43	Roop Chand ..	30	Talee ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto ...
44	Radha Kist ...	32	Unknown ...	Ooriah ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
45	Ram Coomar Haldar ...	37	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ..	Ditto ...
46	Mohesh Chunder Budkhan ...	32	Oilman ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
47	Jadub Ooriah ...	25	Unknown ...	Ooriah ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto ..
48	Nundoram Ghose ...	40	Milkman ...	Goalah ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
49	Mooneeah ...	27	Ditto ...	Coormie ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
50	Ruggonath Janah, prisoner ...	60	Husbandman	Koybuth ...	Barasat ...	Ditto ...
51	Thakoor Doss Napith .	40	Barber ...	Hindu ...	Uncertain ...	Ditto ..
52	Natookee ..	24	Unknown ...	Mug ...	Ramree ...	Ditto ...
53	Fyzoollah ...	45	Ditto ...	Mussulman	24-Pergunnahs Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
54	Gobur Dhun Ghose ...	35	Milkman ...	Hindu ...	Howrah ...	Mania, acute ...
55	Mohut Chub Kotal, prisoner ...	25	Unknown ...	Kotal ...	Burdwan ...	Mania, chronic
56	Boodhoo Mir ...	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman..	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, acute ...
57	Kalee Chuckerbutty ...	27	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
58	Thakoor Pershad Singh, prisoner ...	29	Ditto ...	Rajpoot ...	Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
59	Martaba Hosen ..	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
60	Nizam (unknown, 31) ...	30	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
61	Koylas, Chunder ...	30	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Mania, acute ...
62	Ramdhone Roy ...	40	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Midnapore ...	Dementia ...
63	Ruttun ...	30	Bunneah ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Imbecility ...
64	Jeetoo (unknown, 41) ...	30	Sirkar ...	Kyaith ...	Burdwan ...	Mania, acute ...
65	Rai Singh Gond, prisoner ...	28	Fisherman	Gond ...	Cuttack ...	Mania, recurrent
66	Gorind Chunder ..	23	Unknown ...	Chutree ...	Burdwan ...	Mania, acute ...
67	Rajram Chunder ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda, during the year 1867.

FORT WILLIAM, DULLUNDA, *the 1st January,* 1868.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.		1867.		
Unknown ...	None ...	21st Dec. 1836.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th Mar. 1846.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	13th Oct. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27th Nov. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th Feb. 1849.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain,					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd Oct. 1849.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd Dec. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th Mar. 1850.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd Nov. 1851.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th April "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th May 1852.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	2nd Sep. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th Mar. 1853.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st Jan. 1854.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th Feb. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	16th May "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st June "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th Aug. "	8th Aug.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Transferred to Alipore Jail.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th May 1855.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd July "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	19th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st Aug. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th Sep. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Oct. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain.					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	6th April 1856.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd Aug. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	7th Oct. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th Nov. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	3rd Aug. 1857.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1st Sep. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto .	20th Feb. 1858.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	4th April "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd May "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	12th April "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th July "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Uncertain.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	23rd Sep. 1858.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st Dec. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th " "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Jan. 1859.					
Ditto ...	Ditto .	6th Feb. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	11th June "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th Nov. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Uncertain.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th May 1860.					
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	8th July "					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	5th Oct. "					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	20th July "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th Oct. "					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	4th Dec. "	... ...	... ...	12th Sep.	Asthenia.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	27th Feb. 1861					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	2nd Mar. "					
Opium ..	Ditto ...	17th April "					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	24th " "					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	23rd July "					
Ditto .	Ditto ...	7th Aug. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	9th Oct. "					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th Dec. "					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	25th Feb. 1862					
Unknown ...	None ...	31st Mar. "					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued*).					
68	Shama Churn Bose, Prisoner ...	25	Sirkar ...	Kyat ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Acute ...
69	Khettur Mundul ...	32	Unknown ...	Koybuth ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
70	Shama Churn Mitter ...	21	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Howrah ...	Imbecility ...
71	Obhoy Churn Sirkar ...	25	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Acute ...
72	Mohendro Lal Bysack ...	40	Tantee ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Chronic
73	Gopaul Telee ...	38	Telee ...	Ditto ...	Baraset ...	Mania, Acute ...
74	Koylas Bagdee, *alias* Gobind Dara	20	Unknown ...	Dasa ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
75	Amand Ali ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
76	Gopaul Thakoor ...	38	Jolaha ...	Hindu ...	Burdwan ...	Imbecility ...
77	Raja Ram ...	28	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
78	Ungnoo, Prisoner ...	22	Mhatoo ...	Hindu ...	Government Bengal, Maunbhoom.	Dementia ...
79	Ahmed Gotee ..	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
80	Muddha ...	25	Jogee ...	Ditto ...	Burdwan ...	Imbecility ...
81	Adum ...	53	Fukeer ...	Ditto ...	Jessore ...	Mania, Acute ...
82	Rajkissen Mullick, Prisoner ...	30	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Govt. Bengal, 24-Pergunnahs.	Mania, Chronic
83	Rossa alias Khodoram Mundul ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
84	Moolook Chand ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
85	Deepto Chunder Bagdhee, Prisoner	25	Fakeer ...	Brahmin ...	Serampore, Govt. Bengal...	Dementia ...
86	Peara ...	27	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
87	Bungsee ...	25	Ditto ...	Bhoya ...	Barooporo ...	Mania, Chronic
88	Brijo Mohun Shaha ...	35	Ditto ...	Chutree ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Delusional Insanity.
89	Doolal Mundul ...	25	Boatman ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute...
90	Tara Chand Ghose ...	50	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Medical College ...	Dementia ...
91	Jan Mahomed ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
92	Noor Mahomed ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Jessore ...	Imbecility ...
93	Koonjo Behary ...	28	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
94	Manik Moolla, Prisoner ...	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
95	Ram Kur, Prisoner ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	High Court, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
96	Gollam Ghose ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ...
97	Khumoollah, *alias* Abdool ...	22	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
98	Kangalee Moochie ...	30	Mochee ..	Hindu ...	Burdwan ...	Dementia ...
99	Unknown, No. 63, Omes ...	32	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
100	Enaut Ali, Prisoner ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, 24-Pergunnahs.	Mania, Chronic, Suicidal.
101	Ram Churn Ghose ...	35	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Howrah ...	Dementia ...
102	Unknown, No. 64, Shahjan ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
103	Gopaul Singh, Prisoner ...	28	Ditto ...	Rajpoot ...	Govt. Bengal, Midnapore...	Chronic Mania, Epilepsy.
104	Bholanath Dikhit ...	30	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Burdwan ...	Mania, Chronic ..
105	Kartick Chunder Chuckerbutty ...	35	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
106	Nundo Duty ...	25	Baneah ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
107	Ghazeepeer, Prisoner ...	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Rajshahye ..	Ditto ...
108	Missur Doss ...	30	Ditto ...	Kyath ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Melancholia ...
109	Kunhey ...	22	Ditto ...	Chuttree ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
110	Docowree ...	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Nuddea ...	Mania, Chronic ..
111	Sheikh Phoorun, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Jessore ...	Imbecility ...
112	Sheikh Kalai, Prisoner ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
113	Unknown, No. 69, Goberdhun ...	36	Ditto ...	Kyath ...	Howrah ...	Mania, Chronic ..
114	Bachoo ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
115	Shah Mahomed, Prisoner ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Rungpore ...	Imbecility ...
116	Sheikh Soobhany ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Chronic ..
117	Unknown, No. 70, Sorali ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
118	Boodhoo (Sheikh) ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
119	Pran Lushker, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Podo ...	Govt. Bengal, 24-Pergunnahs.	Mania, Chronic ..
120	Lal Mahomed, Prisoner ...	22	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Nuddea ...	Dementia ...
121	Jumiat Moollah, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Nuddea ...	Mania, Chronic
122	Radah Mohun Nundun, Prisoner...	30	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Ditto Midnapore ...	Ditto ...
123	Koylas Chunder Lahowry ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Moydapore ...	Dementia ...
124	Mohun Lal ...	25	Goalah ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Epilepsy
125	Hurree Soonder ..	30	Sircar ...	Kayutte ..	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
126	Boodhoo Meer ..	32	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
127	Pocha ..	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto Epilepsy
128	Khodeeram Koree ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
129	Unknown, No. 75, Sahawun ...	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute Epilepsy.

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Ganjah	Ditto	1st May 1862					
Unknown	Ditto	22nd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th Aug. „					
Ganjah	Ditto	6th Nov. „	... ...	... ...	18th Nov.	Acute Dysentery.	
Ebrietas	Ditto	3rd Oct. „					
Unknown	Ditto	21st „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	22nd Dec. „					
Unknown	Ditto	22nd Jan. 1863.					
Ditto	Ditto	21st Mar. „					
Unknown	Ditto	4th April 1863.					
Ganjah	Ditto	26th May „					
Ditto	Ditto	11th July „					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	8th June 1864.					
Ditto	Ditto	6th Feb. 1864.	6th Aug.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Transferred for trial.
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	9th Mar. „					
Unknown	Ditto	22nd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	26th April „					
Ditto	Ditto	26th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	27th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	28th April „					
Ditto	Ditto	25th June „	10th Mar.				
Ganjah	Ditto	17th July „					
Epilepsy	Ditto	3rd Aug. „	... ...	... ...	26th July	Phthisis.	
Ganjah	Ditto	3rd „ „	... ...	... ...	8th Nov.	Asthenia.	
Unknown	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	27th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	8th Sept. „					
Unknown	Ditto	8th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	12th „ „	... ...	... ...	23rd Dec.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Unknown	Ditto	15th „ „	21st Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	29th Oct. 1864.	... ...	... ...	8th Feb.	Diarrhœa.	
Ditto	Ditto	18th Nov. „					
Ditto	Ditto	12th Dec. „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	20th Feb 1865.	... ...	17th Dec.			
Unknown	Ditto	15th April 1865.					
Ditto	Ditto	19th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „	17th May				
Ditto	Ditto	1st June „					
Ganjah	Ditto	6th „ „	... ...	... ...	5th Oct.	Asthenia.	
Unknown	Ditto	29th „ „	21st Aug.				
Ditto	Ditto	1st July „					
Ditto	Ditto	1st „ „	8th Aug.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Transferred for trial.
Ganjah	Ditto	4th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	4th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	15th „ „	6th Nov.				
Ditto	Ditto	17th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	17th „ „	... ...	... ...	2nd Jan.	Nervous exhaustion.	
Ditto	Ditto	24th April 1856.					
Ditto	Ditto	28th Aug. 1865.	... ...	... ...	17th Feb.	Pyæmia.	
Ditto	Ditto	30th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	7th Sep. 1865	7th Sep.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Transferred for trial.
Ditto	Ditto	9th Dec. „					
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Dttto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „	... ...	... ...	12th Feb.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	10th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	30th „ „					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued*).					
130	Bepun Beharry ...	18	Sonar ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute Epilepsy.
131	Unongo Mohun Mitter, Prisoner ...	28	Clerk ...	Christian ...	Govt. Bengal, 24-Pergs ...	Mania, Delusional.
132	Koylash, Prisoner ..	25	Koloo ...	Hindu ...	Govt. Bengal, Johanabad	Mania, Chronic
133	Bhoobun ...	25	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ..
134	Prohlad Doss, Prisoner ...	28	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Govt Bengal, Rajshaye ...	Mania, Chronic
135	Raj Chunder Mitter ...	60	Sircar ...	Kayatto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
136	Juggodesh Chunder Rai .	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
137	Sheikh Aghun ...	60	Kazie ...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
138	Wallee Mahomed ..	30	Unknown ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
139	Kisto Lal Shaha ...	32	Bunneah ...	Hindu ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
140	Sheikh Sabook, Prisoner ...	35	Unknown ..	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Moorshedabad	Dementia ...
141	Bhoojally ..	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia, Epilepsy
142	Kartiek Gorrie .	25	Koloo ...	Hindu ..	Beerbhoom ...	Dementia ...
143	Prem Chand Sen, Prisoner ..	40	Sircar ...	Kayatto ...	Govt. Bengal, Hooghly ..	Observation ...
144	Kartick ..	30	Tantee ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
145	Haneef, Prisoner ..	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Bograh, Govt. Bengal ...	Mania, Chronic
146	Bissonath .	25	Kobiraj ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania Acute ...
147	Seetaram Paul ...	40	Unknown ...	Subgo ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
148	Tara Chand Doss, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Govt. Bengal, Rungpore ...	Mania, Chronic
149	Buddy Nauth ...	25	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia
150	Sheikh Nuzamoody ..	35	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
151	Moty Bagdee ...	30	Ditto .	Hindu ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
152	Abdool ..	18	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Barrackpore ...	Dementia ...
153	Kassynath .	50	Ditto ...	Hindu .	Ditto ...	Ditto Epilepsy...
154	Jaman, *alias* Ramdeen ..	30	Ditto .	Ditto	Govt Bengal, Bhootan ...	Mania, Chronic
155	Sheikh Habboo .	32	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Serampore	Ditto ...
156	Pooross .	40	Gwallah ..	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ...
157	Bany ..	26	Kybuth ...	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
158	Ahmed Khan, Prisoner ...	30	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt Bengal, Alipore Jail	Mania, Chronic
159	Mocheeram Singh ...	40	Sircar ...	Kyatte ...	Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
160	Gabriel, Thomas ...	25	Engineer ..	Christian ...	Calcutta Police	Ditto ...
161	Sheik Mahomedoolla ...	30	Unknown ..	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ..
162	Kallee Punjah, Prisoner ...	25	Ditto ..	Brahmin ...	Govt. Bengal, Bancoorah...	Mania, Chronic
163	Seetanath Miser ...	30	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Jessore ...	Mania, Acute ..
164	Gopaul Chunder Mitter ...	30	Sircar ...	Kyath ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
165	Juggusty Doss ..	25	Unknown ...	Ooria ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
166	Matomah Nushyo, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Bograh ...	Dementia ...
167	Joorun Ghose ...	25	Gwalah ..	Hindu ..	Baraset ...	Mania, Acute ...
168	Sheikh Saber ...	20	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
169	Ameera ...	25	Sepoy .	Chetree .	M 24-Pergunnahs, Allipore	Ditto ...
170	Umesh Doss Biswas, Prisoner ..	32	Unknown .	Hindu .	Govt. Bengal, Nuddea ...	Mania, Chronic
171	Sheikh Rumjan, Prisoner ...	20	Ditto ..	Mussulman	Govt Bengal, 24-Pergs. ...	Ditto ...
172	Cazy Majuin Hossein ...	32	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Satkhirah ...	Ditto ...
173	Seetul ...	40	Taleo ..	Hindu ..	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
174	Morzamel Sheikh ..	30	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
175	Hurris, *alias* Shromunto Lusker, Prisoner	25	Ditto ..	Brahmin ...	Govt. Bengal, Barriepore ...	Ditto ...
176	Khettor Mohun Bose ...	25	Sircar ...	Kyath ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
177	Noyan ...	25	Buneah ..	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania hronic..
178	Kurman Sheikh, Prisoner ...	45	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt Bengal, 24-Pergs. ...	Ditto ...
179	Bhaugboty ...	35	Barber ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
180	Culla Chand Dey, Prisoner ...	70	Sircar ..	Kyath ...	Govt. Bengal, Py. Jail...	Dementia ...
181	Khattoo Sheikh ...	45	Unknown ..	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
182	Behary Lall Doss ...	22	Beggar ...	Hindu ...	Beerbhoom ...	Mania, Chronic
183	Kisto Coomar Bogchee ...	28	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ..
184	Poteet Pabun Ghose ...	50	Sircar ...	Kyath ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ..
185	Koylas .	20	Tantee ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
186	Ram Coondoo ..	25	Tomeley ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
187	Shameruddi, *alias* Benadgazee, Prisoner.	35	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Jessore ...	Mania, Chronic
188	Kessub Chunder Dutt ...	25	Buneah ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
189	Bahorun, Prisoner ...	60	Talee ..	Ditto ..	Govt. India, Port Blair ...	Dementia ...
190	Sreemunto Napit ..	50	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
191	Sheikh Sabook, Prisoner ..	35	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Moorshedabad	Dementia ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year **1867.**

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Unknown	None	2nd Jan. 1866.	... ...	... ...	2nd July.	Epilepsy.	
Ditto	Ditto	3rd May 1864.					
Ganjah	Ditto	16th Feb. 1866.					
Ebrietas	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	2nd Mar. „					
Ditto	Ditto	7th „ „	14th April				
Unknown	Ditto	13th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	14th „ „	14th Mar.				
Ditto	Ditto	31st „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	11th April „					
Unknown	Ditto	12th „ „	24th Jan				
Ditto	Ditto	21st May „					
Ditto	Ditto	20th June „					
Ditto	Ditto	25th July „					
Ganjah	Ditto	28th „ „					
Ebrietas	Ditto	27th July „					
Unknown	Ditto	3rd Aug. „					
Ganjah	Ditto	11th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	11th Sep. „					
Ditto	Ditto	24th „ „	... ...	... ...	11th Feb.	Asthenia.	
Ganjah	Ditto	24th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	27th „ „	... ..	16th Jan.			
Unknown	Ditto	18th Oct. „	15th Mar.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th „ „	.. ...	... ...	15th Dec.	Asthenia, Epilepsy.	
Ganjah, Sorab	Ditto	4th Nov. „					
Unknown	Ditto	26th „ „	6th May				
Ditto	Ditto	26th „ „	17th Jan.				
Ganjah & Liquor	Ditto	14th Dec. „	17th „				
Unknown	Ditto	24th „ „	... ..	.. ...	18th „	Chronic Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	26th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Jan. 1867.					
Ganjah	Ditto	2nd „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	12th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	23rd „ „	... ..	.. ...	18th Mar.	Nervous Exhaustion.	
Opium, Ganjah	Ditto	25th Jan. 1867.	16th Mar.				
Unknown	Ditto	20th „ „	... ..	5th April			
Ditto	Ditto	2nd Feb. „					
Ganjah	Ditto	6th „ „	16th April	...	.. ...	... ...	
Unknown	Ditto	16th „ „	.. ...		28th April	Exhaustion of Mania.	Escaped.
Ditto	Ditto	18th „ „	.	6th April			
Ditto	Ditto	21st „ „	... ...	...	17th Mar.	Pneumonia.	
Ganjah	Ditto	5th March „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „	...	.. .	29th May	Asthenia.	
Unknown	Ditto	21st Mar. 1867.	5th Aug				
Ditto	Ditto	1st April „	6th July				
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „					
Ebrietas	Ditto	18th „ „	...	17th Aug.			
Unknown	Ditto	18th „ „	26th Oct.				
Epilepsy	Ditto	5th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	6th „ „	17th June				
Ditto	Ditto	6th „ „	. . . .	.. ...	19th April	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „	. . ..	. .	5th May.	Pulmonary Abscess.	
Ganjah	Ditto	11th „ „	22d April	...	... ..	... ...	Escaped.
Unknown	Ditto	16th „ „	6th June				
Ganjah	Ditto	15th „ „	... .	. ...	9th July.	Diarrhœa.	
Ditto	Ditto	15th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „	2nd „	. . . .	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted 29th Nov. 1867.
Unknown	Ditto	17th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	23rd „ „	... . .	4th Oct.			
Ditto	Ditto	25th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	26th „ „	8th Aug.	. . . .	... . .	... ...	Re-admitted.
Unknown	Ditto	12th Aug. „	. . . .	... . .	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted 10th June 1867.

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued*).					
192	Romanath Sett ...	27	None ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta ...	Mania, Acute ...
193	Aproop ...	22	Khalasie ...	Madrassy ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
194	Seetanath Copalie ...	30	Unknown ...	Copalie ...	Ditto ...	Ditto
195	Anor Khan ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Ditto ..	Chronic, Mania .
196	Goreeboollah ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
197	Moosen Hulwye ...	20	Halwaye ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
198	Gobind Doss ...	40	Gwallah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
199	Danish ...	19	Unknown ...	Mussulman	24-Pers., Busseerhaut ...	Chronic Mania
200	Gouse Mahomed ...	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Calcutta Police ..	Mania, Acute ...
201	Gopal Chunder Dey ...	25	Sonar ...	Bunneah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
202	Deenanath Mookerjee ...	45	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
203	Neemye Ghose ...	22	Ditto ...	Agroe ...	Ditto ..	Imbecility ...
204	Kistodhon Chuckerbutty ...	45	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Chronic
205	Gomes, John ...	40	Clerk ...	Christian ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia, Imbecility.
206	Unknown, No. 86 ...	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Acute ...
207	Roopsingh ...	22	Ditto ...	Chutree ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
208	Beharrie Lall Doss ...	22	Bustome ...	Hindu ...	Beerbhoom ...	Mania, Chronic
209	Sreemonto Napit ...	50	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
210	Sum Shere Khan ...	22	Unknown ...	Mussulman	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Chronic
311	Toolshee Koormie ..	32	Servant ...	Hindu ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Acute ...
212	Jodoo Byragee ...	22	Fakeer ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
313	Ramdhun Dutt ...	55	Soodra ...	Ditto ...	24-Pers, Allipore ...	Ditto ...
214	Umesh Napit ...	25	Barber ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
215	Brijanauth ...	24	Unknown ...	Brahmin .	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
216	Jerabdee Kolloo ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Jessore ...	Ditto ..
217	Badeck Sheikh ...	25	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
218	Sibraj Pattuck ...	18	Ditto ...	Brahmin ..	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
219	Luchmen ...	20	Gwallah ...	Hindu ...	Bhotan ...	Ditto ...
220	Lalloo ...	30	Servant ...	Ditto ...	Barrackpore ..	Ditto ...
221	Suckamull ..	26	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Calutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
222	Hedait Allie ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Denajpore ...	Mania, Chronic...
223	Audharoo Palee ...	25	Talee ..	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
224	James Newgent (Robert) ..	35	Sailor ...	African ...	Calcutta Police ...	Observation ...
225	Kala Chand Nath Jogee ..	35	Fakeer ...	Hindu ...	Jessore ...	Mania, Chronic...
226	Gobind Ooriah ..	30	Unknown ...	Ooria ...	Howrah ...	Mania, Acute ...
227	Hur Chunder Ghose ..	42	Gwallah ...	Hindu ...	Jessore ...	Mania, Chronic...
228	Juggernath ...	20	Pode ...	Unknown ...	Calcutta Police ...	Imbecility ..
229	Unknown, No. 87 ...	21	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute .
230	Dorkhey Ram Ghose, Prisoner	50	Blacksmith..	Hindu ...	Sealdah ...	Mania, Chronic ..
231	Kalla Chund Roy ...	20	Bagdie ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
232	Ruffeek Sheikh ...	25	Unknown ..	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
233	Petumber Dutt ...	25	Bunneah ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
234	Mudden Mohun Doss ..	30	Buddee ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
235	Sreemunto ...	44	Talee ...	Ditto ..	Bancoora ...	Mania, Chronic ..
236	Badul Obye ...	30	Mullah ...	Ditto ...	Maldah ...	Ditto ..
237	Koylash Ghose ...	24	Gwallah ...	Ditto ...	Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
238	Emarut Sheikh, Prisoner ...	20	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ..	Ditto ...
239	Jaula Misser, Prisoner ...	25	Sepoy ...	Brahmin ..	Govt. Bengal, Allipore Jail	Ditto ...
240	Burkeet ...	25	Unknown ...	Mussulmau	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
241	Mohara Sirdar, Prisoner ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Rajshaye ...	Mania, Acute ...
242	Ghazeopeer, Prisoner ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Govt. Bengal, " ...	Mania, Chronic...
243	Unknown (90) Nurrohurry ...	30	Smith ...	Hindu Kybuth.	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ...
244	Hurry Doss ...	20	Gwallah ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
245	Gopal Chunder Dey ..	25	Sonar ...	Bunneah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
246	Kristo Loll Mundul ...	50	Unknown ...	Unknown ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
247	Dhoroah ...	22	Kanoo ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs, Allipore ...	Mania, Chronic...
248	Ooosme Doss ...	25	Ooria ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
249	Abdoolah Khan ...	38	Coachman...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
250	Hurree Doss (2) ...	31	Cassary ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
251	Kally Doss ..	20	Kadybath ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
252	Chochoos ...	22	Dhangar ...	Ditto ..	Howrah ...	Ditto ...
253	Dolgobind Haldar ..	25	Kooybuth...	Ditto ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
254	Doary Ghose ...	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hooghly ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda, during the year 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Ebrietas	None	28th April 1867.	... ...	10th Sep.			
Ganjah	Ditto	2nd May "					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd " "	26th Oct.				
Unknown	Ditto	9th " "	•				
Ditto	Ditto	9th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	9th " "	26th Sep.				
Ditto	Ditto	10th " "	2nd Dec				
Ditto	Ditto	11th " "	17th June				
Ganjah	Ditto	14th " "	3rd July.				Re-admitted, 3rd August 1867.
Ebrietas, Ganjah	Ditto	16th " "	... ..	29th July	... ...	... ...	
Ganjah	Ditto	17th " "	3rd July.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	20th " "	22nd "				
Unknown	Ditto	27th " "					
[illegible]	Ditto	30th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	1st June "	4th June.				
Ganjah	Ditto	7th " "	5th Aug	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto	Ditto	10th " "	6th July.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Unknown	Ditto	13th " "					
Ganjah	Ditto	14th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	15th " "	22nd Oct.				
Unknown	Ditto	19th " "	14th July				
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "					
Ganjah	Ditto	19th " "					
Unknown	Ditto	22nd " "	21st Aug.				
Ganjah	Ditto	25th " "	10th Dec				
Ditto	Ditto	25th " "	... ...	28th Sep.			
Unknown	Ditto	28th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	2nd July "	10th Nov				
Ditto	Ditto	3rd " "					
Ditto	Ditto	5th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	5th " "	.. ...	... ..	5th Sep.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	6th " "	22nd July.				
Ditto	Ditto	7th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	8th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	7th " "	5th Aug.				
Ganjah	Ditto	9th " "					
Unknown	Ditto	10th " "					
Spirits	Ditto	13th " "	... ...	.. ...	26th Oct.	Asthenia	
Ganjah	Ditto	15th " "	.. ..	6th Sep.			
Ditto Liquor	Ditto	15th " "	29th July.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "	20th Sep.				
Ditto	Ditto	18th " "	28th "				
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	20th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	23rd " "	14th Nov.				
Unknown	Ditto	23rd " "					
Ditto	Ditto	25th " "					
Ditto	Ditto	28th " "	... ...	... ...	14th Sep.	Diarrhœa.	
Ditto	Ditto	3rd Aug. "	... ...	... ...	30th Oct.	Nervous Exhaustion.	
Ditto	Ditto	3rd " "	... ...	.. ..	.. ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto	Ditto	3rd " "					
Ganjah	Ditto	3rd " "	20th Sep.				
Ebrietas, Ganjah	Ditto	3rd " "	26th Dec.	. ...	... ...	.. ..	Re-admitted.
Unknown	Ditto	5th " "	... ...	... ...	26th Aug.	Chronic Dysentery.	Escaped.
Epilepsy	Ditto	5th " "					
Spirit drinking	Ditto	6th " "	18th Sep.				
Unknown	Ditto	6th " "	... .	18th Dec.			
Ganjah	Ditto	8th " "	11th Oct.	... ..	... ...	... ...	Escaped.
Spirit drinking Drugs, &c.	Ditto	10th " "	18th Sep.				
Unknown	Ditto	16th " "	... ...	.. ...	31st Dec.	Diarrhœa, Choleraic.	
Ditto	Ditto	19th " "					
Ganjah	Ditto	22nd " "	14th Nov.				

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	MALES.—(*Continued*).					
255	Unknown, No. 91, Khedoo ..	25	Unknown ...	Hindu ...	Jessore ...	Mania, Chronic
256	Shitul ...	30	Napit ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...
257	Chamoo .	26	Dhangur ...	Ditto ...	Raneegunge ...	Mania, Chronic
258	Radhanath Chungo ...	45	Chundal ...	Ditto ...	Pubna ...	Mania, Acute ...
259	Unknown, No. 92, Ukhoy ..	12	Tantee ...	Ditto ...	Howrah ...	Mania, Chronic
260	Unknown, No. 94 ..	14	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
261	Hurrynath .	32	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
262	Ramruttun Dass ...	24	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Dinagepore	Ditto ...
263	Sumroo, Prisoner ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Bhaugulpore	Ditto ...
964	Budloo ...	25	Dhobee ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
265	Ishar Chago ...	25	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Acute ...
266	Koylas Doss ...	20	Ditto ...	Koybuth ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
267	Hurry Mundul ...	20	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
268	Sree Gobind ...	25	Kulwar ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
269	Sheikh Kojai ...	28	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
270	Khas Mahomed, Prisoner ...	55	Haldar ...	Ditto ..	Govt. Bengal, Alipore ...	Mania, Chronic
271	Narain Dutt ...	23	Kayath ...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs, Alipore ...	Ditto ...
272	Gooroo Churn ...	40	Molly ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
273	Poorun Gwallah, Prisoner ...	18	Gwallah ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Py. Jail...	Mania, Chronic
274	Kalaio Sheikh, Prisoner ...	50	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Jessore ...	Imbecility ...
275	Obhoy Churn Dutt ...	30	Sircar ...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Acute ...
276	Kally Coyboth ...	17	Koybuth ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
277	Joachim Johannes ...	55	Unknown ...	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
278	Hera Boistub ...	25	Boistub ...	Hindu ...	Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
279	Unknown, No. 96 ..	40	Unknown ...	Unknown ...	Calcutta Police ...	Dementia ...
280	Tollah ...	27	Harree ...	Hindu ...	Dinagepore ...	Mania, Acute ...
281	Madhub Tamlee ...	55	Tomeley ...	Ditto ...	Howrah ...	Mania, Chronic
282	Unknown, No. 97 .	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
283	Tomajoody ..	35	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
284	Unknown, No. 98 ...	34	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Howrah ...	Ditto ...
285	Aghun Sheikh ..	60	Kazie ...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
286	Banee Tewaree ...	40	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Rungpore ...	Mania, Chronic
287	Fakeerah Gwallah ..	20	Ditto ...	Ooria ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
288	Ramsorun ...	14	Kahar ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
289	Sobhan Sheikh, Prisoner ..	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Pubna ..	Mania, Chronic
290	Pauch Cowree Koar, Prisoner ..	35	Kayath ...	Hindu ..	Govt. Bengal, Hooghly ...	Ditto ...
291	Kafatoolah ..	26	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Jessore ...	Dementia ...
292	Maudharry ...	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
293	Gunga Doss Singh, Prisoner ...	30	Ditto ...	Kolme ...	Govt. Bengal, Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
294	Ram Coondoo ...	25	Tomeley ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
295	Hurree Doss ...	31	Cassarry ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic
296	Yar Ally Khan, Prisoner ...	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Chyebassa...	Ditto ...
297	Domingo Gomes ..	30	Servant ...	Christian ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
298	Unknown, No. 99, Prisoner ...	25	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, 24-Pergs. ...	Ditto ...
299	Dausuree Tewaree ..	18	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
300	Sree Gopaul Doss ...	25	Ditto ...	Chetree ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
301	Kedar Nath ...	30	Tantee ...	Hindu ...	High Court, Calcutta ...	Mania, Chronic
302	Raj Kissen Mullick, Prisoner ...	30	Unknown ...	Brahmin ...	Govt. Bengal ...	Ditto ...
303	Allah Bux ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
304	Bijin Nullah, Prisoner ...	32	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Pubna ...	Mania, Chronic
305	Moonsoor Shaha, (*alias* Munson) Prisoner.	40	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Alipore ...	Ditto ...
306	Itbaree Khan, Prisoner ...	27	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
307	Runwa, Prisoner ...	40	Ditto ...	Raughur ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	FEMALES.					
1	Bellatun ...	65	Housewife...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
2	Rajee, (*alias* Kaminee) ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Howrah ...	Ditto ...
3	Mary ...	30	Ditto ...	Christian ..	Calcutta, 24-Pergunnahs ...	Dementia ...
4	Bobah, Unknown, No. 17 ...	40	Ditto ...	Ooria .	Cuttack ...	Mania, Chronic
5	Surfoo ...	37	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Imbecility ...
6	Rasmonee .	25	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Acute ...
7	Unknown, No. 45 ...	26	Ditto .	Ditto ...	Burdwan ...	Dementia ...
8	Soorjee Ruur ...	35	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
9	Elizabeth Blythe ..	25	Ditto ...	Christian ...	European Asylum ...	Mania, Chronic
10	Suneechurry ..	20	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Unknown ...	None ...	23rd Aug. 1867.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	28th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th „ „	... ...	... ...	11th Oct.	Chronic Dysentery.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd Sep. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th „ „					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	15th „ „	17th Nov.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	16th „ „	... ...	... ...	10th Dec.	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „	... ..	... ...	21st Nov.	PluerisyPeriosoditis.	
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „	... ...	8th Oct.			
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „	11th Nov.				
Datura ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	25th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	26th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	28th „ „					
Moral Insanity...	Ditto ...	28th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	1st Oct. „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4th „ „	... ...	1st Dec.			
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ..	4th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	5th „ „	20th Nov.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	9th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	14th „ „	... ...	... ...	7th Nov.	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	15th „ „	... ...	... ..	12th „	Nervous Exhaustion.	
Ditto .	Ditto ...	17th „ „	... ...	... ...	29th Oct.	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th „ „					
Ganjah ..	Ditto ...	19th „ „	11th Dec.				
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	11th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	13th Nov. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „	... ...	... ...	26th Dec.	Asthenia, Exhaustion, Mania.	
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	23rd „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	25th „ „					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	25th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	27th „ „					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	29th „ „	.. ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	9th Dec. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	10th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	13th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	18th „ „					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	19th „ „	... ...	25th Dec.			
Ganjah, Ebrietas	Ditto ..	21st „ „					
Ganjah ...	Ditto ...	21st „ „	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	10th July 1846	... ...	... ...	11th Mar.	Asthenia.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	22nd Feb. 1849.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th „ 1854.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	2nd April 1857.					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	17th Nov. 1858.					
Ebrietas ...	Ditto ...	27th May 1861.					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	9th Oct. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	14th May 1863	... ...	... ...	9th June.	Asthenia, Chronic Dysentery.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	6th April 1864.					
Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...	20th July „					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	FEMALES.—(*Continued*).					
11	Neestranoo, No. 1 ...	30	Housewife...	Hindu ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Mania, Chronic
12	Obhoyah ...	35	Ditto ...	Tantee ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
13	Sreemuttee ...	30	Ditto ...	Hindu Kyasth	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
14	Felloo ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
15	Mookta Kasee ...	25	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
16	Bamah Raur ...	20	Ditto ...	Kybuth ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
17	Badshah Beebee, Prisoner ...	25	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Moorshedabad	Observation ...
18	Mayaun, Unknown ...	20	Talee ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
19	Heerah Raur ...	17	Housewife...	Rajpootin ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
20	Poteet Pabun Bewato ...	40	Kyasth ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
21	Heeroo ...	40	Housewife...	Brahmin ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
22	Shajan Soorjee ...	40	Beggar ...	Hindu ...	Rajshahye ...	Mania, Acute ...
23	Sudamoney ...	50	Housewife...	Brahmin ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
24	Arjoo Beebee, Prisoner ...	35	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Govt. Bengal, Russa Jail ...	Mania, Chronic...
25	Pailee Raur ...	35	Koybuth ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
26	Beedoo ...	30	Talee ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
27	Raye Tantunee ...	35	Tantee ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Ditto ...
28	Neestranee, No. 2 ...	25	Housewife...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
29	Neestranee, No. 3, Prisoner ...	20	Kyath ...	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Nuddea ...	Ditto ...
30	Soother Raur ...	40	Milkwoman	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
31	Koilash Bewah ...	30	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
32	Putnee ...	26	Housewife...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
33	Thakoor Money Raur ...	16	Bagdie ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...
34	Mooniah Dassee ...	25	Milkwoman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
35	Shamah Raur ...	23	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
36	Modhoo Bewa ...	36	Kyath ...	Ditto ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Chronic...
37	Roheny Dassee ...	20	Housewife...	Brahminee	Calcutta Police, Medical College.	Mania, Acute ...
38	Mary Noose ...	30	Ditto ...	Armenian ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic...
39	Caroline McNelly ...	25	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
40	Unknown, No. 84 ...	24	Unknown ...	Unknown ...	Maldah ...	Ditto ...
41	Pittamburee Koolan ...	23	Talee ...	Hindu ...	Raneegunge ...	Ditto ..
42	Roymoney Raur ...	20	Tantee ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
43	Soonea, Unknown, No. 95 ...	36	Housewife...	Mussulman	Beerbhoom ...	Mania, Chronic...
44	Elizabeth Manuel ...	28	Ditto ...	Christian ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
45	Chowdry Beebee ...	28	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
46	Hurro Soondree Dabeah ...	36	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
47	Jereah Raur ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
48	Kokie ...	30	Kamarin ...	Hindu ...	Maunbhoom ...	Dementia ...
49	Dassemoney Bewah ...	50	Bustome ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
50	Choitee Bhoomejenee, Prisoner ...	55	Bhoomejenee.	Ditto ...	Govt. Bengal, Hazareebaugh	Mania, Chronic
51	Gunneah, (*alias* Prossono) ...	25	Koybuth ...	Ditto ...	Hooghly ...	Mania, Acute ...
52	Drepo Chundaline, Prisoner ...	30	Chundal ...	Ditto ..	Govt. Bengal, Chooadangah	Dementia ...
53	Netto Raur ...	32	Housewife...	Christian ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic
54	Unknown, No. 85, Parbutty ...	45	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Jessore .	Ditto ...
55	Bebee Fazzellah ...	20	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
56	Doya Teleenee ...	41	Talee ...	Hindu ...	Burdwan ...	Ditto ...
57	Harro ...	23	Housewife ..	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic...
58	Monmohinee ...	30	Prostitute ...	Brahminee	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
59	Unknown, No. 88, Rosso ...	40	Pode ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
60	Omda ...	30	Housewife...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
61	Lukhee ..	16	Bustom ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
62	Unknown, No 89 ...	40	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
63	Bamah, No. 2 ...	25	Gwalin ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
64	Icha Mohee ...	32	Housewife...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Acute ...
65	Dhonee Bewah ...	50	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Chronic ..
66	Ruckhemoney ...	18	Bustom ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
67	Unknown, No. 93, Roheemun ...	20	Housewife...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Mania, Acute ...
68	Muney Dossey ...	25	Koybuth ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
69	Jadoo Chundaline ...	50	Housewife...	Chandal ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Chronic
70	Kahran Nissah .	32	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
71	Bama, No. 3, Jalanee ...	25	Prostitute ...	Jalanee ...	Jessore ...	Ditto ...
72	Unknown, No. 95, Soonea ...	36	Unknown ...	Mussulman	Beerbhoom ...	Mania, Chronic
73	Kanchoo Boistomee, *alias* Sooroodhoney.	20	Beggar ...	Hindu ...	Rungpore ...	Ditto ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of			Death.		Remarks.
		Admission.	Discharged cured.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Date.	Cause.	
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Unknown	None	10th Feb 1865	... ...	... ...	9th Feb.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	11th Mar. „	... ...	... ...	25th Nov.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	1st April „					
Ditto	Ditto	23rd June „					
Ganjah	Ditto	6th Sept. „					
Unknown	Ditto	2nd Nov. „					
Ditto	Ditto	10th „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	20th June 1866.					
Ditto	Ditto	23rd Aug. 1865					
Unknown	Ditto	3rd May 1866					
Ditto	Ditto	7th May „					
Ganjah	Ditto	10th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	11th June „	20th Mar.				
Ditto	Ditto	21st „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	29th „ „	... ...	... ...	26th Feb	Continued Fever.	
Ganjah	Ditto	9th July „	..	... ...	9th Mar.	Asthenia.	
Unknown	Ditto	9th „ „	20th April				
Ebrietas	Ditto	19th „ „		... ..	19th Feb.	Asthenia.	
Ganjah	Ditto	8th Aug. „	19th Jan.				
Epilepsy	Ditto	17th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	4th Sep. „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th Oct. „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „	..	... ...	22nd Jan.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	24th „ „	20th May				
Ditto	Ditto	24th „ „	21st Jan.				
Grief	Ditto	8th Nov. „		.. ..	21st Mar.	Asthenia.	
Unknown	Ditto	23rd „ „	29th Oct.	... .	.. ..	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto	Ditto	27th Dec „					
Puerperal	Ditto	12th Jan. 1867	21st Jan.				
Unknown	Ditto	25th „ „	... ..	.. ...	8th April	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	27th Feb. „					
Ditto	Ditto	22nd Mar. „					
Ditto	Ditto	29th „ „	6th July	.. ...	... ..	... ...	Escaped.
Ditto	Ditto	9th April „					
Ditto	Ditto	13th „ „	20th „				
Ditto	Ditto	29th „ „	23rd Dec				
Ditto	Ditto	3rd May „					
Ditto	Ditto	3rd „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	6th „ „					
Grief	Ditto	9th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	10th „ „	20th July				
Ditto	Ditto	17th „ „					
Grief	Ditto	17th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	18th „ „	. ...	. . .	8th June	Acute Dysentery.	
Ditto	Ditto	27th „ „	2nd June.				
Ditto	Ditto	22nd June „	... .	.. ...	25th July	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	6th July „					
Ebrietas	Ditto	7th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	18th „ „	... ..	... ...	27th May	Asthenia	
Ditto	Ditto	18th „ „	... ...	... ...	27th Aug.	Asthenia.	
Ditto	Ditto	18th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	29th „ „	... ...	... ...	11th Sep.	Asthenia.	
Ganjah	Ditto	31st „ „	24th Dec				
Ditto	Ditto	19th Aug. „	24th „				
Unknown	Ditto	22nd „ „					
Ganjah	Ditto	26th „ „					
Unknown	Ditto	31st „ „	24th „				
Ditto	Ditto	6th Sep. „	... ...	3rd Oct.			
Ditto	Ditto	8th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	9th „ „	... ...	1st Dec.			
Ditto	Ditto	11th „ „					
Ditto	Ditto	14th „ „	9th Nov.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto	Ditto	16th „ „					

Annual Return of Native Insane Patients treated

Number.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Birthplace, or from whence sent.	Disease.
	FEMALES.—(*Continued*).					
74	Seeboo Raur ...	20	Prostitute ...	Hindu ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
75	Sammah ...	25	Housewife ..	Bagdee ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
76	Panchee ...	46	Ditto ...	Mussulman	Moorshedabad ...	Ditto ...
77	Woozeernee ...	45	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ...
78	Beerohence ...	25	Ditto ...	Brahminee	Burdwan ...	Mania, Chronic...
79	Horimoni Boistomi ...	45	Boistomie ...	Hindu ...	Moorshedabad ...	Mania, Acute ...
80	Beedoo Bewah ...	25	Housewife...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Ditto ...
81	Kumlee Bewah ...	45	Talee ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs, Alipore ...	Observation ...
82	Ojee Sobecjan ...	60	Beggar ...	Mussulman	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
83	Dhun Bebee ...	45	Housewife...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Dementia, Insanity
84	Surrosuttie ...	25	Boistomie ...	Ditto ...	Calcutta Police ...	Mania, Acute ..
85	Taramoney ...	60	Housewife...	Christian ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...
86	Robia Bewah ...	25	Ditto ...	Hindu ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
87	Kumlee Bewah ..	45	Talee ...	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs, Alipore ...	Observation ...

in the Asylum at Dullunda during the year 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Death. Date.	Death. Cause.	Remarks.
			1867.	1867.	1867.		
Opium ...	None ...	26th Sep. 1857.	25th Nov.				
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	2nd Oct. „	25th „				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	6th „ „					
Ditto ..	Ditto ..	12th „ „	25th Nov.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	29th „ „	... ...	... ...	9th Nov.	Nervous exhaustion.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	31st „ „	... ...	... ...	7th „	Nervous exhaustion.	
Ditto ...	Ditto ..	1st Nov. „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	5th „ „	3rd Dec.				
Ditto ..	Ditto ...	5th „ „	3rd „				
Insanity ...	Ditto ..	5th „ „					
Bhang ..	Ditto ...	28th „ „					
Unknown ...	Ditto ...	6th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30th „ „					
Ditto ...	Ditto ...	9th „ „	10th Dec.	... ...	... ...	... ...	Re-admitted.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M.D., *Surgeon,*
Superintendent, Native Asylums.

REPORT ON THE MOYDAPORE LUNATIC ASYLUM FOR 1867.

Of the seventeen patients who remained at the date of last report, six have been discharged cured, one died, and ten only remain in the Asylum. No admissions by orders of Government have been made during the year 1867.

Percentage of Cures.—The percentage of cures and transfers has amounted during the past year to 35·3 on actual strength, while the mortality has been 5·88. The general health of the Insanes has been excellent. Only one man died, who had been always sickly, from fever with diarrhœa.

Criminal Insanes.—Only one criminal insane remains in confinement, who, though improved in mental health, is occasionally liable to fits of violent maniacal excitement, in one of which he killed his own child.

Diet and Clothing.—The diet has been supplied by the Jail Darogah, and has been good and nutritious. All the vegetables have been furnished from the Asylum garden worked by the lunatics. The clothing required has been provided, free of expense to Government, from the Manufacture Profit Fund.

Cost of Diet.—Exclusive of cost of establishment, the expense of feeding each insane throughout the year has been Rs. 15-9-8. Owing to the limited number of hands, the manufactures have been few, and of the same kind as in former years. After paying all expenses of raw materials purchased, the clear profits amount to Rs. 156-13-10, which gives as the amount earned by each lunatic Rs. 9-3-7.

Buildings.—Beyond keeping them habitable, nothing has been done during the past year in the way of repairs. I have had every reason to be pleased with the conduct of the Native Doctor, Ruttoo, who superintends the issue of diet, and generally looks after the economy of the Asylum in my absence. Owing to our diminished hands, and small establishment, it is now somewhat difficult to keep the garden in good order, and generally keep down the jungle within the grounds.

A. FLEMING, M.D., *Surgeon Major,*
Supdt. of Moydapore Lunatic Asylum.

BERHAMPORE,
The 11*th February,* 1868.

No. 1.

RETURN of Insanes in the Moydapore Lunatic Asylum for the year 1867.

Number.	Number of Register.	Names.	Age	Caste.	Profession.	District.	Form of Insanity.	Cause of Insanity.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharge.	Date of Made over to friends.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
1	186	Bharut Chowsal ...	36	H	Koiree ...	Moorshedabad	Mania ...	Ganjah ...	27-12-59				
2	291	Haboo Sheikh ...	20	M	Ryot ...	Rajshahye ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	5-9-61				
3	296	Bissumber ...	32	H	Priest ...	Moorshedabad	Mania ...	Ditto ...	5-9-61	15-1-67			
4	342	Churn Dhome ...	32	H	Dhome ...	Ditto ..	Dementia ...	Ganjah and grief	12-11-63				
5	345	Nomur Muleh ...	50	M	Ryot ..	Beerbhoom ...	Mania ...	Ganjah ...	28-12-63				
6	360	Kosh Mahomed ...	40	M	Ditto ...	Dinagepoor ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	12-6-64				
7	1	Dosur Sheikh ...	50	M	(Pris) Ryot...	Moorshedabad	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	30-11-64	21-2-67			
8	5	Radkristo ..	36	H	(Pris) Manjie	Rajshahye ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	5-1-65	21-2-67			
9	11	Jugooraj ...	35	H	Servant ...	Agra ..	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...	23-3-65	6-1-67			
10	13	Tamul Khan ...	35	M	Ditto ...	Tirhoot ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	1-4-65	6-1-67			
11	17	Kedar Thakoor ...	28	H	Unknown ...	Nuddea ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	4-5-67	21-2-67			
12	26	Sontal ...	35	H	Ditto ...	Moorshedabad	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	4-7-65				
13	27	Bhoodoo Bugut ...	32	H	Coolie ...	Rungpore ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...	12-7-65				
14	3	Mahomed Abban ...	35	M	(Pris.) Ryot...	Dinagepore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	27-7-65				
15	33	Gadoo Haree ...	30	H	Musician ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	24-7-65	......	....	1-5-67	Fever and diarrhœa.
16	37	Ram Deen Puramanik ...	40	H	Barber ...	Moorshedabad	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	31-8-65				
17	43	Narain Koorum ...	26	H	Ryot ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ganjah ...	9-11-65				

A. FLEMING, M.D., *Surgeon Major,*
Superintendent of Moydapore Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of Annual Return of Lunatics in the Moydapore Lunatic Asylum for 1867.

Sexes.	Remaining 31st Decr 1866	Admitted	Total.	Cured.	Transferred to friends, improved	Escaped	Died	Remaining.	Remarks.
Males	17	...	17	6	...	...	1	10	
Total ...	17	...	17	6	...	...	1	10	

Average daily sick throughout the year .. . Not worth recording.
Influenced by the moon ... . None.
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) .. 35·3
" " mortality (ditto)... 5 88
" " " on average daily strength .. 9 06

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated during the year 1867, *showing the Nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity	Remaining 31st Decr 1866	Admitted 1867	Total	Males	Females	Total.
Mania	12	...	12	12	...	12
Dementia	5		5	5	...	5
Total . ..	17	...	17	17	...	17

No 4.

Blank.

No. 5.

Return showing the attributed causes of mental diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1867.

Remaining 31st December, 1866	Admitted 1867	Physical Causes				Moral Causes				Causes unknown	Total
		Ganjah	Hereditary								
17	None	7	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	9	17

No. 6.

Blank.

No. 7.

Blank.

No. 8.

Cause of Mortality and duration of Confinement at the period of Death.

DISEASES.	Number of Deaths.	Duration of confinement.
Fever and diarrhœa	1	1 year 9 months and 7 days.
Total ...	1	

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Moydapore for the year 1867.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	674	0	0
Dieting ... / Contingencies ... / Bazar Medicines ... } Included in one bill	265	5	2
Clothing and Blankets, inclusive of cost of Blankets	......	...	...
Total Rs.	939	5	2

Number of lunatics in confinement during the year (daily average) 10·85.
Average yearly expense of each (17 patients) ... ... Rs. 55 4 0
Ditto dieting expense of each patient (17) ... ... „ 15 9 8

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of Lunatic Labor in Moydapore Asylum for the year 1867.

ITEMS.	Amount of Profit.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Making chairs, morahs, baskets, string, &c. ...	116	13	10	From this sum Rs. 15 has been paid to patients on discharge, and Rs. 14-11 expended on the purchase of 10 blankets.
Add value of lunatic labor, as per Statement No. 11, for which cash is not received	40	0	0	
Total Rs. ...	156	13	10	

Daily average strength of lunatics ... ... 10·85.
Ditto ditto employed ... All employed.
Amount earned by each lunatic (17) ... ... Rs. 9-3-6.

No. 11.

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatic Labor for 1867.

NATURE OF OCCUPATION.	Amount.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	As.	P.	
Price of 26 maunds 26 seers of vegetables supplied from Jail Garden raised by lunatic labor, and not charged for, at 1-8 per maund	40	0	0	
All Mallies', Bheestees', and Dhobies' work has been executed by the Insanes	......	...	...	
Total Rs.	40	0	0	

A. FLEMING, M.D., *Surgeon Major,*
Supdt. of Moydapore Lunatic Asylum.

FROM

JAMES WISE, ESQ., M.D.,

Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secy., Inspr. Genl. of Hospitals, Indian Medical Dept., L. P.

DACCA, *the 19th February,* 1868.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward herewith the Annual Returns of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year 1867, together with a general Report on the management and sanitary state of the institution, for the information of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

Statements Nos. 1 and 2 are the Annual Return of patients treated in 1867, and its abstract. From these it appears that the total number treated during 1867 was 293. There were 77 admissions, of which 10 were re-admissions. The daily average strength was 210, or 16 below that of the previous 5 years. Thirty-four were discharged as cured, 7 were transferred to their friends, 35 died, 8 escaped, and 209 remained on the list at the end of the year.

Of the 77 admissions, 7 (6 males and 1 female) were under the Criminal Procedure Code; 70 under Act XXXVI of 1858.

A decrease in the ratio of cures and transfers on the actual strength is apparent in this year's return as compared with those of former years.

In 1865 the proportion was		25·85
1866	„	17·84
1867	„	13·99

This can be readily explained. In previous reports it was the practice to include in Table 1 all escapes under the head of "discharged cured," noting in the column of remarks the circumstance that the individual had absconded. In the present report, with the sanction of the Inspector General of Hospitals Lower Provinces, a new column has been inserted in this table, and all escapes are separately accounted for. In Table No. 2 also the escapes have not been included along with the cures and transfers as formerly. A more valuable estimate of the benefits resulting from asylum confinement will in this way be obtained.

The yearly admission of lunatics does not appear to be regulated by any fixed laws. It has no connection with scarcity or dearness of food or with exceptionally hot seasons, for in 1866 only 68 persons were confined; nor with unusually wet seasons, for in 1862 the

admissions were only 87. The average of the last 25 years has been 96. The largest number received in any one year was 129 in 1850 ; the lowest was 63 in 1843.

As might be expected, patients are generally sent in during August and September, when there is the greatest facility for transporting the sick by boats.

The proportion of lunatics yearly received into this asylum is quite insignificant. Unless when lunatics are dangerous, or when the relatives are too poor or too much occupied to maintain a constant watch over them, they are kept at home. When refractory, they are bound with chains, or their feet are fastened to a heavy log of wood. They are never designedly maltreated, but when a paroxysm of excitement comes on there is too much cause for suspecting that they are inconsiderately dealt with. The rapid spread of spirit drinking among the Hindoos, and of opium eating and gunjah smoking among the Mahomedans, must lead to an increase of mental diseases ; but the returns of this asylum do not indicate any such result.

The only explanation is that Section 5 of Act XXXVI of 1858 is not enforced by the police. People of unsound mind are frequently met with in Dacca and other towns, who cannot be considered accountable for their actions, and who might at any time commit a homicidal act. Such persons generally gain a livelihood by begging, and as long as they do no overt act they are permitted to wander at large.

Statement No. 3 shows the type of insanity in the cases treated : 10 were cases of acute mania, 179 of chronic mania, 82 of dementia, 18 of monomania, 3 of moral insanity, and 1 of amentia.

In his report on the Insane Asylums for 1866, Dr. Green remarks upon the different classification of mental diseases followed in this asylum from that adopted at Dullunda. On referring to the reports of former years, I find that Dr. Simpson in 1862 distinguished between 9 varieties of insanity. In the reports for 1863 and 1864 8 classes only are enumerated ; mania being subdivided into chronic and recurrent, and dementia into primary and secondary. In the report for 1865 only 5 classes are noted, mania chronic and dementia being made to include the subdivisions of the former years. In 1866 the same nomenclature was followed. It has been found impossible to alter the classification of the present report, as the monthly returns and case books have been filled up in accordance with it.

It would be easy to adopt "a uniform standard of distinction" in all asylums, but the orders on this subject are vague. The circular letter of the Medical Board, No. 25, dated 13th July 1854, leaves it to the option of the Superintendents to follow one of two classifications ; but it directs that if the minute subdivision is adopted, the varieties must be included under the 5 heads of moral insanity, monomania, mania, dementia, and amentia. The table in the revised rules of 1860 only recognises these 5 divisions.

Appended to the above circular letter is an explanatory table with a minute classification of mental diseases "which may be adopted by those who choose." In the Dacca Asylum all cases have, during the last three years, been returned under 5 heads only. In the Dullunda Asylum the minute classification has been followed.

For the future the Dacca returns will be drawn up uniformly with those of the Dullunda and other asylums.

Statement No. 4 shows that of the 293 cases 156 were due to physical, 31 to moral causes, and that in 106 or 36·17 per cent. the cause could not be ascertained.

As in former reports, the largest proportion is ascribed to indulgence in gunjah The ratio from this cause in the last five years has been as follows :—

In 1863	...	...	...	...	30·5
1864	...	...	...	...	49·0
1865	...	...	...	...	46·8
1866	...	...	...	...	38·9
1867	...	...	...	...	35·7
		Average			40·1

Indulgence in gunjah, however, is always associated with other vices, such as spirit drinking and debauchery. The outbreak of mental disease cannot, except in a few cases, be referred to this narcotic alone. The return is more correctly a record of the number of gunjah smokers among the lunatics.

Loss of property through family quarrels or through an imaginary failure of justice are among the chief moral causes of insanity. Nothing is known of the causes of insanity in a large proportion of the lunatics. Many of these unfortunates are beggars, who travel about the country without a home or a relation, and from whom it is impossible to obtain any reliable information.

Statement No. 5 shows the race and sex of the patients, and their native zillahs. Thirty-four, or nearly one-half, were inhabitants of the Dacca district. Cachar this year sends 12 (10 males, 2 females), all of whom were tea coolies and natives of other districts. One was admitted from Dacca on his return from Cachar.

Of these 12 persons, 6 (4 men, 2 women) were of the Dhangar caste, 2 were residents of Cachar, but of Bengallee extraction, 1 was an Ooryah, 1 was a Mulla, 1 a Halwai, and 1 a Hindoostanee from Behar. Up to 1865 Cachar never sent any lunatics to this asylum. In that year 1 arrived, in 1866, 1, and in 1867, 13. This increase is owing to the spread of tea cultivation in that district. From having passed a medical examination, tea coolies may be considered as being healthy on their arrival in Cachar, and not in any way predisposed to mental diseases. The habits of the Dhangar coolies, their love of gunjah and ardent spirits, place them, however, in an exceptional position, and it is from among them that the majority come. The depressing effects of the Cachar climate, the frequent attacks of fever, the distance from their homes, must all contribute to produce despondency and unhappiness, emotions which prompt to indulgence in stimulants.

Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of those admitted during 1867. The largest number was furnished by those engaged in domestic service, including those employed under European and Native masters. Twenty-one, or 27·2 per cent., were servants. In former years this proportion was only 8 per cent. This rise is due to the irregular habits and debauched lives led by Mahomedan servants, more especially by those serving in large towns. A second cause is the shameful practice followed by rich natives of keeping a servant, generally a boy, who is forced to intoxicate himself and perform indecent dances, not as a warning to others, like the helot of old, but as an entertainment for his master and his companions. One of these miserable creatures was admitted during the year.

Next to servants, the agricultural classes supply the largest number; 19 out of 77, or 24·6 per cent., were ryots. In former years they always stood at the top of the list,

furnishing 28·37. Of the whole of the 10 females, 6 were in service, 1 was a ryot's wife, 1 a prostitute, and 2 Dhangarni women employed in tea gardens.

Statement No. 7 shows that the greatest number 35 were between 30 and 40 years of age on admission, 31 between 20 and 30; 5 between 10 and 20 years; 3 between 40 and 50, and 3 between 50 and 60.

As natives are generally quite ignorant of their age, it is impossible to rely implicitly on these figures.

During the last 25 years the ages of the lunatics on admission have been as follows :—
On 2,057 males admitted—

39	per cent.	were between	20	and	30
38·7	"	"	30	"	40
9·96	"	"	40	"	50
6·2	"	"	10	"	20
0·63	"	"	60	"	70

Of the female admissions 442 in all—

38·68	per cent.	"	20	"	30
32·12	"	"	30	"	40
13·12	"	"	40	"	50
11·08	"	"	10	"	20

Statement No. 8 shows the causes of mortality and the average period of confinement at the date of death.

During the year 35 deaths occurred out of a daily average of 210, or 16·6 per cent. The rate during 1865 was 11·61; during 1866 it rose to 16.

The mortality has been chiefly among the old inmates and those who had not been a year in the asylum. The 2 oldest residents were among the former number: 1 had been 34 years and 11 months, the other 28 years and 4 months under restraint of the others; 2 had been over 18 years in confinement: 9 died within one year of their admission; 8 within two years. Of the former, 4 were in good health when they arrived, 5 had anæmia, spleen disease, diarrhœa, or epilepsy. Three of the 9 came from Dacca, 2 from Tipperah, 1 from Cooch Behar, 1 from Mymensingh, 1 from Backergunge, and 1 from Sylhet

Of the fatal cases, 20 were afflicted with chronic mania, 1 with acute mania, 10 with dementia, 3 with monomania, and 1 with amentia.

The average period spent in confinement was 5 years, 4 months, and 17 days.

The causes of death were as detailed in Statement No. 8. It is impossible to specify under any particular disease the cause of death in a large number of lunatics. In the asylum reports they have of late years been generally classified under the comprehensive term "cachexia," which includes many symptoms and as many different diseases. Those which fall under this head in the present report were cases in which there was a general deterioration of constitution with anœmia. The results of this defective nutrition were weak digestion, a dropsical condition of the extremities, great decrease in the temperature of the body, ulceration of the cornea, a tendency to diarrhœa, dysentery and low asthenic pneumonia; and some cases were complicated with enlargement of the spleen and the development

of worms in the intestinal canal. Post mortem examination revealed an anœmic state of the brain with sub-arachnoid effusion in all. In a few cases atrophy of the brain, heart or spleen were met with. Of the 15 deaths from cachexia 6 were complicated with tubercular disease of the lungs or brain, 3 with malarious poisoning, 1 with worms, and 5 with anœmia without any organic disease of the viscera. Three cases which are returned as meningitis chronic might with justice be included under the same head.

Seven deaths occurred from diseases of the lungs, or 20 per cent. of the whole. During the last 25 years the proportion was only 4·3 per cent. Pulmonary diseases are very common in Dacca, especially in the cold months of the year, and the mortality among the inmates of the asylum is from this cause always much greater during November and December than at any other time of the year. Since 1841 the deaths during these 2 months have been 29·3 per cent. The healthiest month is July, then June, then September. This shows that the mortality depends much upon the season, and that the hot months in which there are no great alternations of temperature are most favorable for the health of the insanes.

Of the 35 deaths, 21 were found, at the post mortem examination, to have disease of the lungs. In 11 there was tubercular deposit, in 6 pneumonia, in 2 pleurisy, and in 2 small circumscribed abscesses were found.

Pneumonia, which is now the peculiar disease of Eastern Bengal, was very rare in this asylum previous to 1853. During 12 years only 1 death occurred from it. From 1853 to the end of 1866 25 fatal cases are returned. This disease appears in an asthenic form, and often as a complication of fever. It is difficult to explain this increase in one disease, unless it can be attributed to the foul air the inmates breathe.

From zymotic diseases the mortality was very small. Cholera and small-pox were prevalent all round the asylum during several months of the year, but only 2 cases occurred, 1 recovering, 1 dying. Dysentery and diarrhœa, which have caused 40·7 per cent. of the deaths in the last 25 years, have been becoming year by year less frequent. Between 1841 and 1858, the mortality from dysentery and diarrhœa averaged 18·05 per annum of the total deaths; from 1859 to 1866 only 4·76. This striking reduction is to be referred to the improved sanitary state of the asylum and to the ipecacuanha treatment of those diseases.

Five cases of measles were treated during the year. They occurred at a season when the disease was epidemic in the neighbouring bazars.

The case returned as acute congestion of the lungs was peculiar. It occurred in a man aged 74 years, who had been over 18 years in the asylum. He was attacked with remittent fever in March, and died very suddenly during a remission.

Five deaths, or one-seventh of the whole, were caused by apoplexy: 2 cases occurred in lunatics who had been under 1 year in confinement, 1 after 4½ years residence, 1 after 8½, and 1 after 34 years. The last was the oldest inmate of the asylum. This was the third attack he had suffered from.

The high rate of mortality among the inmates of this asylum during the two last years is due to the frequency of cachexia among them. I can refer this to no other cause than the bad air which the inmates breathe in the overcrowded wards. During the year the average superficial space for each individual has been only 32 feet, less than one-third of the space allowed in native military hospitals. The new ward, which has been building during the past two years, was completed in November. This provides accommodation for 40 lunatics.

Insufficient clothing or improper diet would produce cachexia, but no change in either of these has been introduced of late years.

The great alternations of temperature in December had a most injurious effect on the health of the inmates. The cells have barred windows through which the night wind blows. Those lunatics who cast aside their bedding were particularly subject to cachexia and pulmonary complaints. Curtains, made of tât or coarse canvass, are being manufactured. When ready they will be hung in the verandahs, and the wind will be prevented from blowing directly on the inmates, while the ventilation of the dormitories will not be interfered with. The great increase in the mortality from constitutional diseases of late years is to be attributed to the above causes. From 1841 to 1864 the deaths from this class of diseases averaged only 2·7 per annum, while during the last three years it has risen to 15·6 of the total mortality. As has been shown above, the deaths from zymotic or preventable diseases have decreased in a remarkable manner.

The daily average number of sick in hospital during 1867 was 21·56. This does not include many who were physically unfit for work. The diseases treated were chiefly fevers, anœmia, diarrhœa, and pulmonary diseases. The deaths to treated averaged 22·15. Much of the sickness is to be referred to the exposure the inmates undergo. From want of accommodation within the wards, 30 to 40 lunatics always sleep in the verandahs. This exposes them to sudden chills, which cause chest complaints, diarrhœa, and fevers.

Statement No. 9 shows the expenses incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum for the year 1867.

The total expenditure was Rs. 19,849-1-6. The average cost of each lunatic was Rs. 94-8-3. These figures include the Superintendent's salary. The sum paid for establishment is below that sanctioned in the revised rules of 1860. By these Rs. 7,032 are allowed per annum for 210 lunatics (173 males, 37 females). Under other heads, however, the increase has been very rapid. In 1855 the yearly cost of each lunatic was Rs. 31-2-6 only. In 1860 a new scale of diet was introduced. This and the dearness of all the necessaries of life have since that year increased the expenditure under the head of dieting by nearly 50 per cent. In August 1866 a contract was made most unfavorable to Government and binding for 20 months. Up to that date, rice was sold at 18 seers a Rupee, afterwards at 11 seers. The visitors have induced the contractor to relinquish his rights, and a new contract has been entered upon by which he binds himself to supply rice at 22½ seers per Rupee. Rice, however, is not the only article which has risen in price of late years. Fish has increased from 3-12 to 5 Rupees a maund. The annual expenditure under other heads has also augmented. During 1867 Rs. 135-4-6, included in contingencies, was spent in petty repairs. This in former years was defrayed by the Barrack Department. The price of blankets too has risen from Rs. 35 to Rs. 38-12 a score.

Statement No. 10 is the abstract of the estimated value of lunatic labor during the year. The daily cost of each worker has been calculated at the low rate of two annas per diem.

Statement No. 11 shows the amount of profit derived from the labor of the lunatics during the year. The most remunerative work has been the oil mill, by which Rs. 61-14-11 has been added to the funds, after paying all the expenses of the machinery.

Statement No. 13 is a nominal return of the criminal lunatics who have been under treatment during 1867. Out of 293 treated, 51 or 17·4 were criminal lunatics. On the 1st January 1867, 46 were in confinement, 5 were admitted during the year, 10 died,

1 escaped, 4 were sent for trial, and 4 were released by order of Government, leaving 32 in the asylum on the 1st January 1868. Of the 51, 45 were males, 6 females.

The crimes for which they were confined were, as follows:—25 had committed murder or homicide; 16 grievous hurt; 8 theft; 2 attempted suicide.

Occupations.—During the past year, there was a daily average of

Sick in hospital	...	21·56
Intractable	...	20·5
Employed	...	168·0
Total	...	210·0

The occupations of the lunatics have been soorkee pounding, gardening, filling tank, ca pentering, domestic duties, assisting in cooking and in conveying water from the river. As an additional healthy employment for the robust, an oil mill was constructed in April, which was in use during the last 8 months of the year. The mustard oil is sold to the contractor.

In endeavouring to provide occupation for lunatics, profit is not considered as the chief object in view. The difficulty is to find employment suited to the class of people from which the lunatics come. The three classes whence the largest number are received are ryots, servants, and beggars. Very few are obtained from the manufacturing classes. Labor connected with cultivation is best adapted for all; but the small extent of ground attached to the asylum is insufficient for this purpose, and until the new piece of land on the west is obtained, it will be impossible to supply work to which they have been accustomed. The husking of paddy appears to be an employment well adapted for the majority of the lunatics resident in this asylum, and it is at the same time very remunerative. At present a shed is in course of construction with space for six "dhenkies," which will keep over 20 men regularly and pleasantly employed.

In July last a school was established and elementary Bengallee books supplied; a small proportion of the lunatics can read when admitted. If they express any desire to attend the class, permission is at once given. Even if the progress made is not rapid, the regular hours and the order enforced have a beneficial effect on the minds of the lunatics. In a few instances, among the younger inmates, great aptitude for learning has been shown. Several have been taught to read fluently, and to make simple calculations with facility. Native musical instruments, cards, and "pachisi" are permitted after working hours. The tractable and well-behaved are allowed to go out occasionally with the keepers to witness the processions during the Mohurrum and Dusserah festivals.

Through the liberality of Khajeh Abdool Gunny, who has placed at my disposal the sum of Rs. 24 per mensem, I am enabled to provide two nautches per month for the lunatics. Permission to be present is only given to those who are industrious and well-behaved. These entertainments are always conducted with propriety, and the behaviour of the lunatics is quite exemplary. On the first occasion I watched the faces of the audience, and it was amusing to observe the intense pleasure and abstraction into which many of the irritable and listless were thrown by the sound of some well-known air. These nautches are looked forward to with great pleasure, and their influence on the minds of the insane is most beneficial.

Payment of expenses of Lunatics.—A considerable number of harmless lunatics are annually sent to this asylum by their relations, who are in a position to maintain them at their homes. They plead poverty when asked to pay, and the consequence is, Government is obliged to support them in the asylum. During the past year an attempt was made to enforce Section 15 of Act XXXVI of 1858 in the case of a rich talookdar from the Backergunge district. Up to the end of the year, however, no money had been obtained from his estate.

In contrast with this selfishness on the part of the rich natives, I am glad to be able to report that the Rajah of Cooch Behar has undertaken to give 5 Rupees per mensem for the maintenance of every lunatic sent from his territory to the Dacca Asylum. The cost of 3 lunatics, amounting to Rs. 33-8-0, was forwarded in May last, and has been placed to the credit of Government in the monthly bills.

The relatives or friends of lunatics very rarely consent to pay for their maintenance in the asylum. As long as they can be managed at home they are kept there: when they become dangerous they are sent to the asylum, and every obstacle is thrown in the way when an attempt is made to enforce payment.

Sanitary state of the Asylum.—The want of sufficient accommodation is the greatest obstacle to improvement. The dry earth system of conservancy introduced by Dr. Beatson is still enforced. It cannot be completely carried out on account of the habits of the lunatics. The abolition of day privies within the walls is another great improvement, by allowing the dormitories to be closed and properly aired during the day. With the exception of a few surface drains to carry off the rain water, none exist within the asylum.

The excavation on the west of the asylum, which was being filled in last year, is still unfinished, as enough earth cannot be obtained. When the proposed addition to the grounds are made, tanks will require to be dug, and from this source material will be obtained to complete the work which remains.

Conduct of Establishment.—I have had every reason to be satisfied with the Overseer Mr. Blackwell. By his kindness and attention to the lunatics he has acquired their regard and confidence. He is zealous and anxious to do his duty.

The position of the Native Doctor Rampersaud Sein is very unsatisfactory. He is only allowed Rs. 25 per mensem, and no assistant is given him. He is encouraged by the small pay and by the rules of the service to seek practice in the town. As this increases, the attention he devotes to his own special duties diminishes, and I have been obliged on several occasions to blame him for neglect of the sick. The medical charge over 200 lunatics requires the constant and undivided attention of a Native Doctor, and to obtain this at least 40 Rupees should be allowed him as pay. This is the salary of small dispensaries where the duties are not so onerous or so exacting as in an asylum, and it is difficult to see any sufficient reason for fixing the pay at so low a figure.

Since writing the above particulars, the report of the asylums of Bengal for the year 1866 has reached. In it a contrast is made by Dr. Green between the mortality of the Dacca Asylum in 1865 and 1866; the latter year comparing most unfavorably with the former. The death-rate in 1865 was calculated at the rate of 11·61 on the mean daily strength; but Dr. Beatson, in a special report submitted to the Medical Department, dated 30th April 1866, states that "the statistics of the asylum during 1865 were so irregularly kept that the records of strength and mortality were vitiated." The above percentage cannot, therefore, be relied on as accurate. To find a correct figure for comparing the

mortality of the two last years, we have to go back to the year 1865. From 1855 to 1858 the mortality averaged 26·87 per annum, or 10·57 above that of 1866-67. The improved diet introduced in 1861, and the better sanitary arrangements of the asylum under Dr. Simpson's management, probably lowered the mortality, but no accurate ratio can be obtained from the books now existing. With new dormitories affording ample superficial accommodation, and with floors which would not absorb moisture, the mortality will certainly be lowered; but until such improvements are completed, we must expect the death-rate to continue at the present apparently high ratio.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMES WISE, M.D.,

Superintendent.

STATEMENT

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for the

Numbers.	Names.	Ages.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
1	Kurreem Khan ...	67	Darogah ...	M	Bengali ...	Mymensing ...	Monomania ...	Loss of property	Occasional epistaxis.
2	Syud Musjeed Ali ...	57	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Hydrocele ...
3	Baltee ...	63	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Cooch Behar ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Cachexia ...
4	Shaik Dhunnoo ...	49	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
5	Juggut Nauth Dass ...	53	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Cuttack ...	Amentia ...	Ditto ...	None ...
6	Surroop Chand ...	42	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Furreedpore ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
7	Unknown (Marcalla) ...	48	Ayah ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Angry passion	Cachexia ...
8	Rubea ...	46	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Noakhally ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	None ...
9	Ram Jeebun ...	34	Seepoy ...	H	Hindoostani	Arrah ...	Mania chronic	Epilepsy ...	Epilepsy ...
10	Runnoo *alias* Geroo ...	50	Shop-keeper ...	M	Bengali ...	Noakhally ...	Dementia ...	Gunja ...	Cachexia ...
11	Alum ...	47	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
12	Johuruddeen ...	58	Fisherman ...	M	Ditto ...	Noakhally ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
13	Durbash ...	69	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ..	Furreedpore ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...	Paralysis agitation.
14	Shaik Lall ...	41	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ..	None ...
15	Horee Shah ...	42	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Furreedpore ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
16	Ram Sunkar ...	39	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
17	Suddie ..	43	Shop-keeper ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
18	Hussunnoo Meah ..	40	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
19	Mohamud Hossein ...	48	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
20	Soorjomonee ...	42	Barber's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Moral insanity	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
21	Raj Chunder Seal ...	38	Barber ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
22	Azeezoolah ...	41	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
23	Aradhon Dey ...	46	Burkundaz ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
24	Indra Mony ...	42	Prostitute ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Syphilis secondary.
25	Koodrut Oolah ...	40	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
26	Sookur Mohamud ...	36	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...
27	Beetaram ...	31	Coolie ...	H	Hindoostani	Cachar ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	None ...
28	Ramgopal Dass ...	40	Shell-cutter ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
29	Roop Ram Malli ...	42	Sweeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
30	Mowala Bux ..	29	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Nuddea ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
31	Needhee Ram ...	35	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Monomania ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
32	Soonder Nauth ...	36	Weaver ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
33	Bharut Jhogy ...	31	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
34	Burkuttoolah ...	41	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Epilepsy ...
35	Unknown ..	40	Unknown ...	H	Assamese ...	Kamroop ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	None ...
36	Kistomoney ...	42	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengali ..	Chittagong ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
37	Moheshram ...	24	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ..
38	Kitabdeen ...	31	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
39	Girdharee Sing ...	30	Servant ...	H	Hindoostani	Patna .	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
40	Dooley ...	24	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
41	Soshee Brahmini ...	32	Cultivator's wife	H	Ditto ...	Gowalparah ..	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Syphilis secondary.
42	Fyzoo ...	32	Cooley .	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	None ...
43	Horea ...	34	Fisherman ...	H	Ditto ..	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
44	Unknown (Loya Ghazee)	29	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Bullooah ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
45	Sreenauth Doss ...	30	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
46	Ram Gobind Kurmokar...	30	Shop-keeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Mymensing ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Cachexia ..
47	Muneeram Chung ...	39	Agriculturer ...	H	Ditto ...	Noakhally ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
48	Kunteeram ...	32	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
49	Mooradali ...	38	Bheesti ...	M	Hindoostani	Joanpore ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
50	Ramdhun Jhogy ...	35	Cultivator ...	H	Bengali ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
51	Saberali ...	33	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Moral insanity	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
52	Ram Doss ...	38	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ..
53	Comeeruddeen ...	38	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
54	Noozoomuddeen ...	35	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..
55	Ram Chung ...	33	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
56	Monee Chung ...	33	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
57	Boydenauth Deb ...	30	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
58	Ameeruddeen ...	28	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ..	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
59	Antony Silva ...	28	Servant ...	C	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...

No. 1.

Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1867.

Date of							Cause.	Remaining.		Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Re-admission.	Escape.	Re-capture.	Discharge.	Transfer to friends.	Death.		Improved.	Not improved.		
	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.					
Sept. 18, 1832	......	......	......	......	......	Aug. 17	Apoplexy ...	......	....	Non-criminal.	
July 25, 1839	......	......	......	......	......	Nov. 27	Meningites ...	......	....	Ditto.	
May 12, 1844	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	Improved.	....	Ditto.	
March 21, 1845	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	Not improved	Ditto.	
Aug. 16, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Feb. 3, 1846	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 9, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	Improved.	....	Ditto ...	Female.
May 20, 1847	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
April 8, 1848	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 28, „	......	......	......	......	......	June 19	Phthisis ...	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 5, „	......	......	......	July 23	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 13, „	......	Feb. 8	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Mar. 25, 1849	......	......	......	......	......	Mar. 19	Congestion of lungs.	......	....	Ditto.	
April 1, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	Not improved	Ditto.	
July 27, „	......	......	......		......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 15, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 5, 1850	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
July 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 7, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Mar. 2, 1851	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal ...	Female life-prisoner.
July 18, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
„ 27, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Aug. 25, 1852	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Feb. 26, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 15, „	......	......		......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
June 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Aug. 5, 1853	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
„ 11, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Sept. 12, 1854	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 28, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 15, 1855	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Feb. 11, 1856	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
April 1, „	......	......	......	......	......		....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 23, „	......	......	......	......	......	Oct. 30	Epilepsy ...	......	....	Criminal.	
Aug. 27, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal...	Female.
April 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Ditto.
May 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 30, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Aug. 8, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Nov. 23, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Dec. 26, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 22, 1858	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 3, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 15, „	......	......	......	......	......		....	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	May 16	Apoplexy ...	......	....	Ditto.	
Oct. 14, „	......	......	......	......	......	Nov. 24	Cachexia ...	......	....	Criminal.	
Dec. 26, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Feb. 17, 1859	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
April 9, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 11, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
„ 11, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 23, „	......	......	......	......	......	June 25	Cachexia ...	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 30, „	......	......	......	Mar. 8	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
July 6, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Aug. 7, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
Sept. 26, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
„ 27, „	......	......	......	......	......	April 7	Cachexia ...	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Nov. 29, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	

No. 1,—

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for the

Numbers.	Names.	Ages.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
60	Ameenuddeen	32	Cultivator	M	Bengali	Tipperah	Mania chronic	Unknown	None
61	Gobind Doss	35	Fisherman	H	Ditto	Backergunge	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
62	Buddinath	48	Beggar	H	Ditto	Dacca	Mania chronic	Ditto	Ditto
63	Rajcoomaree	34	Cultivator's wife	H	Ditto	Tipperah	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
64	Comal Sootar	33	Carpenter	H	Ditto	Dacca	Mono mania	Ditto	Ditto
65	Bunnoo	28	Unknown	M	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
66	Horee Doss	43	Beggar	H	Ditto	Sylhet	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
67	Oprocas (lame)	46	Unknown	M	Ditto	Chittagong	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
68	Issur Chunder Kur	32	Writer	H	Ditto	Dacca	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
69	Rohimuddeen	32	Agriculturer	M	Ditto	Noakhally	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
70	Chunder Kanth Bhuttacharjee.	42	Priest	H	Ditto	Nuddea	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
71	Kuman Sing	27	Cultivator	H	Assamese	Gowhatti	Dementia	Opium	Ditto
72	Hurrish Chunder	28	Carpenter	H	Bengali	Furreedpore	Mania chronic	Unknown	Ditto
73	Karakalleetah	45	Cultivator	H	Assamese	Gowalparah	Ditto	Opium	Ditto
74	Gobind Mundal	22	Ditto	H	Bengali	Furreedpore	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
75	Lalchund	46	Boatman	H	Ditto	Mymensing	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
76	Radhanauth Paul	31	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Dacca	Dementia	Ditto	Ditto
77	Kanye Kur	27	Servant	H	Hindoostani	Lucknow	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
78	Chand	21	Mahout	M	Bengali	Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
79	Gopal	29	Boatman	C	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Religious exaltation.	Ditto
80	Johar Bux	31	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
81	Huzrut Ali	60	Beggar	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
82	Nil Doss	32	Agriculturer	H	Ditto	Sylhet	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
83	Kulleem	27	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Dacca	Dementia	Epilepsy	Ditto
84	Jogye Patnee	42	Boatman	H	Ditto	Sylhet	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
85	Hurry Doss Kormokar	37	Blacksmith	H	Ditto	Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
86	Anunda	42	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
87	Sureef Maxhooa	47	Fisherman	M	Ditto	Sylhet	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
88	Hurry Kyburta	26	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
89	Moneeram Ahome	37	Agriculturer	H	Assamese	Sibsagur	Ditto	Opium	Ditto
90	Neezamuddeen Hafez	31	Beggar	M	Bengali	Noakhally	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
91	Bhola Nath	30	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Howrah	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
92	Rumun	26	Ditto	M	Ditto	Mymensing	Dementia	Hereditary	Ditto
93	Oprocash (Mether)	32	Unknown	H	Ditto	Dacca	Mania chronic	Unknown	Ditto
94	Ajeem	27	Ditto	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
95	Daggee	42	Domestic	H	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
96	Dwarka Nath Biswas	27	Talookdar	H	Ditto	Backergunge	Ditto	Hereditary	Ditto
97	Horee Nath Kyburta	37	Boatman	H	Ditto	Dacca	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
98	Sheik Goodoo	37	Weaver	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fever	Ditto
99	Kala Chand Shah	42	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
100	Oprocash Musleem	47	Unknown	M	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia	Unknown	Ditto
101	Ram Narain	40	Cultivator	C	Ditto	Backergunge	Mania chronic	Ditto	Ditto
102	Nemyee	37	Boatman	M	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia	Ditto	Cachexia
103	Holiram Birtall	37	Goldsmith	H	Assamese	Gowalparah	Mania chronic	Hereditary	None
104	Ishur Mundul	32	Cultivator	H	Bengali	Furreedpore	Dementia	Gunja	Ditto
105	Ram Churn	37	Constable	H	Hindoostani	Ghazeepore	Mania chronic	Ditto	Ditto
106	Shajan Fakeer	34	Beggar	M	Bengali	Mymensing	Ditto	Loss of property	Ditto
107	Lal Mahomed	32	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Gunja	Ditto
108	Autter Bie	39	Domestic	M	Ditto	Dacca	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
109	Mooluk Jan	18	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto	Tipperah	Ditto	Ditto	Cachexia
110	Kristo Toypal	37	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	Dacca	Ditto	Ditto	None
111	Juggo Bundhoo Chuckerbutty.	27	Writer	H	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Grief	Ditto
112	Modhoo Soodun Cheerkootee.	32	Shop-keeper	H	Ditto	Pubna	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
113	Motee Bie	27	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto	Dacca	Dementia	Hereditary	Ditto
114	Phellanie	48	Domestic	H	Ditto	Ditto	Mania chronic	Gunja	Ditto
115	Raj Mohun	37	Cultivator	H	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown	Ditto
116	Buddy Nath *alias* Ramsoonder.	52	Fisherman	H	Dit'o	Ditto	Dementia	Gunja	Cachexia
117	Unknown (dumb)	37	Unknown	M	Ditto	Backergunge	Ditto	Ditto	None
118	Koodrut Oollah	47	Cultivator	M	Ditto	Sylhet	Ditto	Unknown	Cachexia

continued.

Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1867.

Date of							Cause.	Remaining.		Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Re-admission.	Escape.	Re-capture.	Discharge.	Transfer to friends.	Death.		Improved.	Not improved.		
		1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.					
Jan. 31, 1860	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
Mar. 6, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
April 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 30, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Female.
May 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
" 17, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Sept. 13, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Oct. 3, "	......	......	......	......	......	Dec. 11	Atrophia of brain	......	....	Ditto.	
April 24, 1861	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
" 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 14, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
July 14, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
Aug. 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
" 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Dec. 13, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
Jan. 13, 1862	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Feb. 12, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Mar. 27, "	......	......	......	Mar. 16	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
April 12, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 13, "	......	......	......	Oct. 16	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Aug. 29, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 3, "	......	......	......	Jan. 8	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
" 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	July 23	Epilepsy ...	......	....	Non-criminal.	
" 12, "	......	......	......	Jan. 9	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Nov. 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Dec. 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal ...	Ditto.
" 1, "	......	July 29	Augt. 5	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 23, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Feb. 1, 1863	......	......	......	June 5	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
Mar. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
Mar. 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
May 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 13, "	......	......	......	......	......	Oct. 28	Apoplexy ...	......	....	Criminal.	
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	Jan. 13	Cachexia ...	......	....	Non-criminal.	
June 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Ditto.
July 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
" 14, "	......	......	......	......	......	Dec. 11	Meningitis ...	......	....	Non-criminal.	
" 27, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Aug. 16, "	......	......	......	Nov. 1	......	......	....	......	....	Criminal.	
" 19, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	Nov. 13	Cachexia ...	......	....	Ditto.	
Sept. 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
Oct. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	Nov. 27	Tubercular disease	......	....	Ditto.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Jan. 1, 1864	......	......	......	......	......	Sept. 10	Cachexia ...	......	....	Criminal ...	Ditto.
Feb. 9, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Non-criminal.	
" 26, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
March 16, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	Sept. 12	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto ...	Ditto.
May 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	
June 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	......	....	Ditto.	

No. 1,—

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for the

Numbers.	NAMES.	Ages.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
119	Tara ...	52	Beggar ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	None ...
120	Luckheo ...	37	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Congenital ...	Ditto ...
121	Aradhunee ...	42	Carpenter's wife..	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Hereditary ...	Ditto ..
122	Nobin Chunder Dey ...	30	Burkandaz ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
123	Ram Kanye Mookotee ...	37	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
124	Obotar ...	29	Carpenter ...	C	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
125	Naroo Ram ...	27	Barber ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ..	Mania chronic	Gunja ..	Ditto ...
126	Ahmud ...	37	Weaver ...	M	Ditto ..	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
127	Suddye ...	37	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Dementia ...	Congenital ...	Ditto ...
128	Almida ...	32	Soldier ...	C	Madrassi ...	Madras ..	Mania chronic	Intemperance	Ditto ...
129	Alie *alias* Emamdi ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ..	Mymensing ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
130	Gebrin Bewa ...	42	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
131	Ruzunee Bewa ...	62	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
132	Chunder Dass	40	Cultivator ..	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ..	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
133	Jamshare Hajee ...	52	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
134	Nobee Bux ...	24	Tailor ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Debauchery ...	Ditto ...
135	Budduruddeen ...	57	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
136	Basee ...	28	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
137	Comullee ...	58	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
138	Kaleetarah ...	31	Coolie's wife ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
139	Moteeollah ...	52	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
140	Boodye Malie ...	32	Ditto ..	H	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
141	Gour Chundro Malie ...	30	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
142	Buddun Shah ...	37	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ..
143	Mohanund Dutt ...	30	Writer ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
144	Sheik Peroo ...	34	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
145	Ishur Chunder Dutt ...	29	Talookdar ...	H	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
146	Gunga Sunker Deb ...	38	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
147	Shaloo ...	57	Cultivator's wife	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia ...
148	Abdool ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Noakhally ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	None ...
149	Sonatun Kormokar ...	41	Blacksmith ...	H	Ditto ...	Mymensing ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
150	Boystub ...	31	....	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
151	Sheik Kadir ...	32	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
152	Bhogoban Sing ...	42	Constable ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
153	Shonamonee ...	37	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
154	Ram Kissen Passy ...	47	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
155	Seeta Gazi ...	27	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
156	Jogoorea Ghose ...	32	Husbandman ...	H	Ditto ...	Mymensing ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
157	Omur ...	42	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	None ...
158	Kasee Ram Deo ...	52	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Sylhot ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
159	Kishore Puddo Mala ...	62	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
160	Oprocash ...	30	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
161	Dagoo ...	30	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Mania chronic	Intemperance	Ditto ...
162	Sheik Magha ..	27	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Dementia ..	Hypochondria	Ditto ...
163	Bocha Gazi ...	28	Husbandman ...	M	Ditto ...	Chittagong ...	Mania chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
164	Khoorbanbee ...	27	Prostitute ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Grief ..	Ditto ...
165	Oozeer Bie ...	34	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
166	Anando Boystubee ...	24	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
167	Khoda Bux ...	37	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
168	Abdool Koreem ...	29	Husbandman ...	M	Mugh ...	Akyab ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
169	Abdoollah ...	60	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Furreedpore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...
170	Dukhie ...	37	Ditto ...	M	Ditto	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
171	Juggut Chunder Ghose ...	27	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
172	Fezdoo Kalita ...	32	Cultivator ...	H	Assamee ...	Nowgong ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...
173	Koylash Chunder Dey ...	27	Shop-keeper ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Sexual debauchery.	Ditto ...
174	Agana ...	36	Beggar ...	H	Hindoostani	Bhaugulpore ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Enlarged spleen
175	Bishumbhur Surmah ...	27	Priest ...	H	Bengali ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Hypochondria	None ...
176	Hajee ...	42	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
177	Oprocash Sibram ...	37	Ditto ...	H	Unknown ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
178	Chundra ...	32	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengali ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...
179	Guru Churu Patnee ...	24	Boatman ...	H	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Mania chronic	Abdominal pain	Cachexia ...

continued.

Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1867.

Date of							Cause.	Remaining.		Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Re-admission.	Escape.	Re-capture.	Dis-charge.	Transfer to friends.	Death.		Improved.	Not improved.		
	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.					
June 27, 1864	......	......	......	Jan. 4	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal	Female.
July 4, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 11, "	......	......	......	Dec. 19	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 23, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 28, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Aug. 1, "	......	......	......	......	June 15	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 4, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Sept. 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 8, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
Oct. 1, "	......	Feb. 10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 26, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Nov. 23, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Jan. 21, 1865	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
Feb. 9, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
Mar. 1, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
April 8, "	......	......	......	Oct. 16	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
May 28, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
June 5, "	......	......	......	Jan. 8	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 6, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 14, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
July 13, "	......	......	......	April 6	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 26, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 26, "	Dec. 11	......	......	......	Aug. 22	......	......	......	......	Criminal ...	Ditto.
Aug. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 7, "	......	......	......	......	......	Mar. 1	Phthisis ...	......	......	Ditto.	
Sept. 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	Mar. 15	Abscess in Liver	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 30, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
Nov. 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Dec. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	Nov. 30	Meningites ...	......	......	Ditto.	
" 7, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 30, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
May 10, 1863	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
April 24, 1840	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 1, 1865	......	......	......	......	......	......		......	......	Criminal.	
Jan. 1, 1866	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 14, "	......	......	......	Nov. 27	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 14, "	......	Sept. 31	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal...	Ditto.
" 14, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 17, "	......	......	May 2	Aug. 22	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal ...	Ditto.
" 22, "	......	Feb. 21	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
" 23, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
Feb. 5, "	......	......	Oct. 8	Oct. 23	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
Mar. 8, "	......	Aug. 20	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 25, "	......	......	......	......	......	Feb. 29	Epilepsy ...	......	......	Ditto.	
" 29, "	......	......	......	......	......	April 26	Cholera ...	......	......	Ditto.	
April 24, "	......	Feb. 12	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
May 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	June 21	Chr. dysenteria.	......	......	Ditto.	
" 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 15, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Criminal.	

No. 1,—

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for the

Numbers.	NAMES.	Ages.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
180	Kadir ..	32	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Unknown ...	None ...
181	Dhonunjoy ...	32	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
182	Buckshee ...	28	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ..	Tipperah ...	Dementia ...	Fever ...	Ditto ...
183	Jameenah ...	14	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ..	Ditto ...
184	Kalachund Tagore ...	30	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ..	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
185	Sree Gobind Tawaree ...	50	Zemindar ...	H	Hindoostani	Lucknow ...	Mania chronic	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
186	Koontee ...	23	Public ...	C	Assamese ...	Nowgong ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
187	Dusuruth ...	26	Weaver ...	M	Bengali ...	Mymensing ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
188	Doorjudhun ...	27	Laborer ...	H	Hindoostani	Goruckpore ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
189	Doolal Chunder ...	34	Barber ...	H	Bengali ...	Sylhet ...	Mania chronic	Love ...	Ditto ...
190	Oprocash ...	22	Unknown ...	H	Unknown ...	Bograh ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
191	Jan Mahomud ...	27	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Backergunge ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
192	Champa Dossee ...	27	Domestic ..	H	Ditto ...	Mymensing ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
193	Jekingrabba ...	28	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ...	Gowalparah ..	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
194	Oprocash ...	32	Unknown ..	M	Unknown ...	Tipperah ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
195	Roshica Dossee ..	31	Cultivator's wife	H	Bengali ...	Sylhet ..	Mania chronic	Hypochondria	Cachexia ...
196	Rejun Sing ...	26	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Ditto ...	None ...
197	Sheik Urjanie ...	27	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Reading Koran	Ditto ...
198	Neelmonee Chung ...	37	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
199	Oprocash Bhye ...	25	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
200	Nobokristo Chung ...	32	Carpenter ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Loss of money	Ditto ...
201	Armanee ...	27	Beggar ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Epilepsy ...
202	Halu Khory ...	25	Mason ...	M	Hindoostani	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	None ...
203	Ali Mehamud ...	27	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Love ...	Ditto ...
204	Oojeer Khan ...	34	Coolie ..	M	Hindoostani	(Arrah) Cachar ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
205	Neelmonee Mookerjee .	32	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
206	Deenonauth Burmosurmah	28	Priest ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Reading the Ramayan.	Ditto ...
207	Mobaruck Ali ...	36	Talookdar ...	M	Ditto ...	Furreedpore ...	Mania chronic	Dispute of family property.	Ditto ...
208	Ishur Malakur ...	28	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Grief ...	Cachexia ...
209	Deenomonee Bewa ...	41	Cultivator's wife	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...	Unknown ...	None ...
210	Ram Lall Moitre ...	29	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Pubna ...	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
211	Soojut Khan ...	20	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Hypochondria	None ...
212	Nobeen Doss ...	20	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Cachexia ...
213	Arj Ali ...	33	Unknown ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
214	Doya ...	36	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Chittagong ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	None ...
215	Ram Coomar Ghose ...	31	Talookdar ...	H	Ditto ...	Mymensing ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
216	Ramjoy Napith ...	33	Barber ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania acute ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
217	Kadoo ...	31	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Hypochondria	Ditto ...
218	Komeroddeen ...	31	Weaver ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Loss of money	Ditto ...
219	Hazarie ...	31	Milkman ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
220	Shurfoollah ...	33	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Debility ...	Ditto ...
221	Jummim ...	36	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
222	Gopee Mohun Chundra ...	26	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
223	Munsur Ali ...	33	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property	Ditto ...
224	Kassee Nauth Roy Chowdhry.	41	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	Monomania ...	Spirit drinking	Ditto ...
225	Grish Chunder Kooshory	26	Talookdar ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Cachexia ...
226	Hur Chundro ...	34	Shop-keeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	None ...
227	Rajabdie ...	53	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Monomania ...	Hereditary ...	Anœmia ...
228	Busool Noshy ...	29	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Cooch Behar ...	Dementia ...	Mental anxiety	Ditto ...
229	Ram Churn Bachpye ...	49	Shop-keeper ...	H	Hindoostani	Oudh ...	Mania chronic	Bhang ...	None ...
230	Prosaud Sing ...	43	Constable ...	H	Punjabi ...	Cooch Behar (Umritsur.)	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
231	Tussadic Hossein ...	20	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Furreedpore ...	Moral insanity	Congenital ...	Ditto ...
232	Berhary Beara ...	30	Domestic ...	H	Hindoostani	Gazipore ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Cachexia ...
233	Ram Gopal Haldar ...	37	Cultivator ...	H	Bengali ...	Bakurgungo ...	Mania chronic	Loss of property	None ...
234	Sheik Omer ...	31	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
235	Synd Golam Hossein ...	23	Talookdar ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania acute ...	Ditto ...	Anœmia ...
236	Rajmohun Shah ...	51	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Pubnah ...	Ditto ...	Loss of children	None ...

continued.

Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1867.

Date of							Cause.	Remaining.		Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Re-admission.	Escape.	Re-capture.	Discharge.	Transfer to friends.	Death.		Improved.	Not improved.		
	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.					
June 2, 1866	......	Mar. 18	July 22	Sept. 12	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
„ 2, „	Aug. 30	......	......	......	July 3	......	......	Improved	......	Criminal.	
„ 5, „	......	......	......	Feb. 18	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
„ 15, „	......	......	......	Nov. 9	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Female.
„ 15, „	......	......	......	Mar. 8	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 19, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
„ 21, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
„ 26, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
„ 29, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
July 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
„ 23, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
Aug. 11, „	......	......	......	......	......	Sept. 16	Cachexia ...	......	......	Criminal ...	Ditto.
„ 13, „	......	......	......	......	......	„ 22	Ditto ...	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Non-criminal	Ditto.
„ 24, „	......	......	......	Oct. 17	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
„ 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	Oct. 17	Cachexia ...	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	April 27	Acute congestion of lungs.	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 27, „	......	Jan. 18	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 31, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
„ 31, „	......	......	......	......	......	Dec. 22	Pleuritis chronic	......	......	Criminal.	
Sept. 10, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal	Ditto.
„ 21, „	......	......	......	......	......	Feb. 17	Apoplexy ...	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
„ 26, „	......	April 7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
„ 26, „	......	May 14	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
„ 29, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
Oct. 17, „	July 4	......	......	June 28	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 30, „	......	Mar. 15	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Nov. 5, „	......	......	......	......	Mar. 2	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
„ 14, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
„ 23. „	......	......	......	Nov. 26	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	Nov. 9	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal...	Ditto.
„ 29, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto ..	Ditto.
Dec. 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
„ 22, „	......	......	......	......	......	May 30	Cachexia ...	......	......	Ditto.	
Jan. 4, 1867	......	June 2	July 5	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 6, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
„ 13, „	......	......	......	Mar. 8	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Criminal.	
Feb. 5, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Non-criminal.	
„ 6, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
....	Mar. 9	......	......		......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Mar. 23, „	......	......	......	April 23	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 26, „	......	......	......	Sep. 12	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Dec. 10, 1865	April 3	......	......	Dec. 4	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
April 5, 1867	......	......	......	......	......	Oct. 31	Cachexia ...	......	......	Criminal.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	June 30	Dysentery chronic	......	......	Non-criminal.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	Aug. 5	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 24, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
May 9, „	......	......	......	......	......	July 19	Cachexia ...	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 9, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 10, „	......	......	......	Nov. 9	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 12, „	......	......	......	......	June 14	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
„ 20, „	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	

No. 1,—

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for the

Numbers	Names.	Ages.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.	Complication.
237	Goluck Chundro ...	21	Domestic ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Epilepsy ...	None ...
238	Katoram Ahome ...	41	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ...	Seebsagur ...	Mania chronic	Loss of property	Ditto ...
239	Sheik Abdool ...	33	Kitmutgar ...	M	Bengali ...	Commillah ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
240	Shib Nauth Burno Surmah	41	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Monomania ...	Religion ...	Ditto ...
241	Ishan Chunder Mitter ...	26	Writer ...	H	Bengali ...	Ditto ...	Mania acute...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
242	Sheik Sonomoah ...	30	Cultivator ...	M	Assamese ...	Kamroop ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
243	Sheik Domie ...	32	Ditto ...	M	Bengali ...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
244	Muddun ...	36	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Mania acute...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
245	Santoashram ...	36	Unknown ...	H	Hindoostani	Tipperah ...	Monomania ...	Unknown ...	Anœmia ...
246	Ameerjan ...	33	Domestic ...	M	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Mania chronic	Hereditary ...	None ...
247	Cheetoo ...	33	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fever ...	Cachexia ...
248	Kristokanth Poith ...	41	Zemindar ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...	Gunja ...	None ...
249	Kishun Goala ...	19	Goala ...	H	Ditto ...	Agurtulah (Tipperah)	Mania acute...	Spirit-drinking	Cachexia ...
250	Hurree ...	26	Coolie ...	H	Ditto ...	Midnapore ...	Dementia ...	Gunja ...	None ...
251	Koonjo Manjee ...	41	Cultivator ...	H	Dhangur ...	Hazareebaugh ...	Mania chronic	Spirit-drinking	Ditto ...
252	Brejo Lall ...	26	Boatman ...	H	Hindoostani	Monghyr ...	Dementia ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
253	Bhoolo ...	34	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Arrah ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Anœmia ...
254	Pooran Singh ...	40	Boatman ...	H	Bengali ...	Cachar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
255	Bhooton ...	23	Coolie's wife ...	H	Dhangur ...	Ditto ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Scorbutic ...
256	Pitum ...	26	Carpenter ...	H	Ditto ...	Nagpore ...	Mania chronic	Gunja & spirits	Anœmia ...
257	Odit Chunder Dhur ...	25	Shell-cutter ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Mania acute...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
258	Jadub Chunder Doss ...	22	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ...	Gowalparah ...	Mania chronic	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
259	Comul ...	40	Ditto ...	H	Assamese ...	Debrooghur ...	Dementia ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
260	Dolil ...	27	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Monomania ...	Hereditary ...	None ...
261	Chunder Nauth Moniko ...	35	Merchant ...	H	Bengali ...	Dacca ...	Dementia ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
262	Hurrish Chunder Kahar...	35	Coolie ...	H	Ditto ...	Seebsagur (Burdwan)	Mania chronic	Spirit ...	Cachexia ...
263	Guru Churn Ghose ...	25	Goala ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	None ...
264	Deenoo Mistery ...	20	Carpenter ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Sexual debauchery & gunja.	Ditto ...
265	Phul Bearer ...	30	Coolie ...	H	Ditto ...	Cachar (Orissa) ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Ditto ...
266	Bhogul Coolie ...	35	Ditto ...	H	Unknown ...	Cachar ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
267	Beshye ...	35	Cultivator ...	M	Bengali ...	Backergunge ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Acute dysentery
268	Mahur Karigur ...	30	Weaver ...	M	Ditto ...	Furreedpore ...	Monomonia ...	Ditto ...	None ...
269	Bama ...	25	Prostitute ...	H	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Mania acute ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
270	Surrottee ...	20	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Congenital ...	Ditto ...
271	Ramzan Constable ...	24	Ditto ...	M	Bengali ...	Ditto ...	Acute mania...	Gunja ...	Cachexia ...
272	Banobee ...	40	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania chronic	Opium ...	Anœmia ...
273	Dwarka Nauth ...	28	Priest ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...	Cachexia ...
274	Mussamut Doyauee ...	35	Domestic ...	H	Ditto ..	Tipperah ...	Monomania ...	Loss of money	None ...
275	Kalachand Boyrageo ...	45	Beggar ...	H	Ditto ...	Backergunge ...	Mania chronic	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
276	Bideeroo ...	40	Cultivator ...	H	Assamese ...	Durrung ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Anœmia ...
277	Sheik Abdoollah ...	18	Ditto ...	M	Bengali ...	Bograh (Dacca) ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
278	Sherrajuddeen ...	25	Domestic ...	M	Ditto ...	Dacca ...	Ditto ...	Gunja ...	Ditto ...
279	Khatoon ...	32	Ditto ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Mania acute...	Hereditary ...	Anœmia ...
280	Bungsee Roy ...	28	Cultivator ...	H	Hindoostani	Tipperah (Monghyr)	Mania chronic	Gunja ...	None ...
281	Razoo Bewa ...	45	Tailor ..	M	Bengali ...	Mymensing ...	Monomania ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
282	Cheeka ...	31	Cultivator ...	M	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Hereditary ...	Ditto ...
283	Shib Ram Doss ...	30	Shop-keeper ...	H	Ditto ...	Cachar (Sylhet) ...	Mania chronic	Unknown ...	Anœmia ...
284	Mookti ...	20	Unknown ...	H	Dhangur ...	Ditto (Cachar) ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
285	Neelmonee Doss ...	20	Coolie ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Anœmia ...
286	Moneeram Bhogpore ...	22	Ditto ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	None ...
287	Radha Nauth Coorey ...	26	Shop-keeper ...	H	Bengali ...	Furreedpore ...	Dementia ...	Congenital ...	Cachexia ...
288	Dussorut Mali ...	32	Cultivator ...	H	Ditto ...	Tipperah ...	Mania chronic	Hereditary ...	None ...
289	Ruttun Kyburta ...	38	Fisherman ...	H	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...	Ditto ...
290	Hurro Nauth Pattadar ...	25	Unknown ...	H	Ditto ...	Serajgunge ...	Monomania ...	Ditto ...	Anœmia ...

This Book shows 290 as the total number under treatment during the year. On the 1st January 1867, there were 216 inmates, the admissions during the 12 months were 74, total forwarded for trial and re-admitted by order of Government; 3rd, Mobarick Ally, No. 207, who was transferred to his friends, but was sent back by them; 4th, Dhununjoy, No. 181, who was

concluded.

Native Lunatics at Dacca during the year 1867.

Date of							Cause.	Remaining.		Class.	Remarks.
Admission.	Re-admission.	Escape.	Re-capture.	Discharge.	Transfer to friends.	Death.		Improved.	Not improved.		
	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.	1867.					
May 30, 1867	......	......	......	......	......	Dec. 11	Cachexia ...	......	......	Non-criminal.	
June 3, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
" 6, "	......	......	......	Aug. 22	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 8, "	......	Sep. 11	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 23, "	......	......	......	......	July 9	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
July 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Criminal.	
" 9, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Non-criminal.	
" 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	Dec. 22	Cachexia ...	......	......	Ditto.	
" 10, "	July 10	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto ...	Female.
" 13, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 13, "	......	......	......	......	Oct. 25	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 19, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 24, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 25, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
" 28, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
Aug. 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 12, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 12, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
" 23, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Sept. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Improved	......	Ditto.	
" 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	......	Ditto.	
" 17, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 17, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 17, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 25, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 27, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	Ditto.
......	Oct. 2	......	......	Nov. 18	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
Oct. 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 2, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 4, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 4, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
......	Oct. 7	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 10, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
......	Oct. 10	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 11, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 17, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Nov. 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ..	Ditto.
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
......	Nov. 22	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto ...	Ditto.
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 22, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
" 27, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Ditto.	
Dec. 5, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Criminal.	
" 6, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	Non-criminal.	
" 20, "	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......		

* The four in excess of this number, see Statement No. 2, were—1st, Harchundro, No. 226, who escaped in 1866, and was recaptured in April 1867; 2nd, Shaloo, No. 147, who was forwarded for trial and re-admitted.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return 1867.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1867.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted & re-admitted.	Cured.	Transferred to friends.	Died.	Escaped.	Remaining on the 31st December 1867.
Males	177	60	8	245	28	5	33	7	172
Females	39	7	2	48	6	2	2	1	37
Total ...	216	67	10	293	34	7	35	8	209

Average daily number of sick throughout the year ... ... 21·56
Influenced by the moon ... ...
Ratio per cent. of cures and transfers (on actual strength) ... 13·99
Ditto of mortality (ditto) ... 11·94
Ditto of ditto on daily average strength ... 16·66

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867, *showing the nature of insanity.*

Nature of insanity.	Remained 31st Dec. 1866.	Admitted during the year 1867.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Amentia	1	...	1	1	...	1
Dementia	73	9	82	65	17	82
Mania .. { acute	1	9	10	8	2	10
Mania .. { chronic	132	47	179	158	21	179
Monomania	7	11	18	15	3	18
Moral insanity	2	1	3	2	1	3
Total ...	216	77	293	249	44	293

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed causes of mental diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1867.

Remaining on the 31st December 1866.	Admitted during 1867.	Total.	Physical Causes.											Moral Causes.													Causes unknown.	Total.
			Gunja.	Intemperance.	Epilepsy.	Fever.	Hereditary.	Opium.	Abdominal pain.	Congenital.	Debility.	Spirit-drinking.	Bhang.	Loss of Property.	Do. of Money.	Do. of Children.	Angry Passion.	Grief.	Religious Exaltation.	Disappointed in love.	Family dispute.	Debauchery.	Hypochondria.	Mental anxiety.	Reading Koran.	Do. Ramayan.		
216	77	293	105	2	8	8	17	4	1	5	1	5	1	5	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	7	1	1	1	106	293

No. 5.

Return showing the caste and sex of patients admitted during the year 1867, *and the Zillah from which they are received.*

Zillah.	Christians.		Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Unknown.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Dacca	1	...	5	...	13	5	...	...	29	5	34
Tipperah	...	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	6	1	7
Sylhet	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cachar	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	10	2	12
Mymensing ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Sherajgunj (Rajshahye)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Cooch Behar ...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
Pubna	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Furreedpore ...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
Backergunge ...	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tezpore	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam. Debrooghur ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Assam. Seebsaugor ...	...	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Assam. Gwalpara... ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	1
Assam. Kamroop... ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	1	.	43	3	23	7	...	...	67	10	77

No. 6.

Return showing the trades or occupations of those admitted during 1867.

Trades.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cultivators or Ryots	18	1	19
Beggar	1	...	1
Prostitute	...	1	1
Domestic	15	6	21
Carpenter	2	...	2
Shop-keeper	5	...	5
Priest	3	...	3
Fisherman	1	...	1
Weaver	2	...	2
Coolies	5	2	7
Boatmen	3	...	3
Milkmen, Gowalahs	3	...	3
Talookdars	4	...	4
Constable (Cooch Behar Police)	1	...	1
Writer	1	...	1
Unknown	2	...	2
Shell-cutter	1	...	1
Total ...	67	10	77

No. 7.

Of the admissions of the year the ages have been as follows :—

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	From 20 to 30 years.	From 30 to 40 years.	From 40 to 50 years.	From 50 to 60 years.	From 60 to 70 years.	From 70 to 80 years.	Total.
Males	5	27	31	2	2	...	...	67
Females	...	4	4	1	1	...	...	10
Total ...	5	31	35	3	3	...	...	77

No. 8.

Causes of mortality and duration of confinement at period of death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.			Remarks.
Cachexia	14	41	9	8	
Atrophia Cerebri	1	7	2	10	
Apoplexia	5	49	1	14	
Epilepsia	3	17	6	29	
Dysenteria chronic ...	2	1	3	25	
Cholera	1	1	...	29	
Congestio Pulmonum ...	1	17	11	26	
Abscess of Liver	1	1	6	6	
Phthisis (Pulmonal) ...	3	24	8	28	
Pleuritis chronic	1	1	3	23	
Meningitis	3	34	9	7	
Total ...	35	195	4	25	Average period of residence, 5 years 8 months and 17 days.

No. 9 A.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1867.

	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.	Remarks.
Establishment	6,975	14	4	
Dieting	1,0931	8	7½	
Contingencies	903	4	5½	Rs. 135-4-6 expended for petty repairs.
Bazar Medicines	138	15	2½	
Blankets and clothing bought during 1867..	899	7	0	
Total ...	19,849	1	7½	

Daily average number of lunatics under confinement during the year ... 210

Average yearly expense for each ... ... Rs. 94-8-3·7

No. 9 B.

Statement showing the average annual cost of each Inmate in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for establishment, diet, clothing and contingencies, from 1862 *to* 1867.

	Annual cost of Establishment.	Annual cost of dieting.	Contingencies, Bazar Medicines, and Clothing.	Average No. of Lunatics.	Average yearly expense per man.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
1862 ...	6,740 0 0	7,411 3 10	1,887 0 4	218	73 9 1
1863 ...	6,980 13 9	7,953 13 6	1,521 8 6	220	74 12 0
1864 ...	7,229 0 0	8,323 15 8	2,164 10 1	229	77 5 10
1865 ...	7,385 0 0	8,775 15 1	2,660 12 8	241	78 1 6
1866 ...	6,586 11 2	10,258 6 11	1,567 14 1	226	81 7 6
1867 ...	6,975 14 4	10,931 8 7	1,941 10 7	210	94 8 3

No. 10.

Abstract of estimated value of Lunatic Labour for 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount.	REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.	
Carpentering	157 0 0	Repairing tuktaposes, water carts, doors, windows, &c., of Asylum.
Gardening	779 0 0	Mitford and Asylum garden.
Water party, bheestee	350 0 0	In lieu of bheestees and Hindoo water-carriers (as per sanctioned establishment).
Cooks	113 8 0	In lieu of two male cooks (for part of the year) allowed in sanctioned establishment, one female cook and three cook's assistants.
Repairing fence, jhamps, &c.	32 0 0	Making jhamps for verandahs and repairing garden hedges.
Tailoring	180 0 0	Repairing and making lunatic clothing, at 2 annas per man per diem.
Coolie work	1,185 2 0	Making and repairing roads; levelling Asylum ground; filling tank on north-west corner of Asylum; levelling a piece of ground in Puranakhas, which has been allotted by the municipality for the burial of the inmates of the Asylum, at 2 annas per man per diem.
Assistant Keepers	37 1 0	Conducting the work of a Negaban or Keeper.
Bread making	140 10 0	Making bread for the inmates of the Asylum, at 3 annas per man per diem.
Sweeper's Assistant	247 4 0	Assisting sweepers in keeping the Asylum premises clean, at 2 annas per man per diem.
Attendance in Hospital and Asylum Dispensary	215 6 0	Feeding, assisting in the bathing of sick patients, in compounding and looking after medicines, &c., in Asylum Dispensary.
Pounding Soorkee	152 0 0	For making, repairing roads in Asylum, and the approach to the Asylum.
Masons	84 0 0	White-washing, assisting the hired masons in petty repairs.
Miscellaneous	120 0 0	Such as "leapoying" wards and cells with cow-dung conveying cow-dung from the town, and drying the same for fumigating the wards and cells.
TOTAL Rs. ...	3,792 15 0	

No. 11.

Statement of Profits of the Labour of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Dacca for the year 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount Profit.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Carpentering	2	12	10	
Gardening	78	8	1	
Lunatic labour	128	11	4	
Extracting oil	61	14	11	
Soorkee pounding	191	5	6	
Basket and morah making... ...	1	4	9	
Rope and net making	0	9	0	
Estimated value of stores	160	0	0	
Add estimated labour, as per Statement No. 10, for which cash is not received	3,792	15	0	
TOTAL Rs. ...	4,418	1	5	

Daily average number of lunatics in confinement 210
Ditto ditto ditto employed ... ... 168·60

No. 12.

Annual Return of Sick Lunatics in the Asylum Hospital during the year 1867.

Class.	Order.	Diseases.	Specific Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	Total.
I.	1	Miasmatic	Morbilli	...	5	5	5	...	...	5
			Febris Intermittens	3	29	32	27	...	5	32
			Ophthalmia	1	5	6	5	..	1	6
			Dysenteria	...	9	9	5	2	2	9
			Diarrhœa	2	12	11	13	...	1	14
			Cholera	1	1	2	1	1	...	2
	2	Enthetic	Syphilis Primaria	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
II.	1	Diathetic	Cachexia	13	31	44	16	18	10	44
	2	Tubercular	Phthisis pulmonalis	1	2	3	...	3	...	3
III.	1	Nervous system	Meningitis	...	2	2	...	1	1	2
			Apoplexia	...	6	6	...	6	...	6
	3	Respiratory system	Bronchitis	..	2	2	1	...	1	2
			Pleuritis	...	1	1	...	1	...	1
			Pneumonia	...	2	2	...	2	...	2
	4	Digestive system	Splenitis	2	2	4	4	...	...	4
			Icterus	...	1	1	1	...	...	1
	8	Integumentary system	Abscessus	...	11	11	9	...	2	11
			Onychia	...	1	1	1	...	...	1
			Ulcers	1	6	7	7	...	...	7
V.	1	Accident	Ambustio	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
			Vulnus Contusum	..	4	4	4	...	...	4
			TOTAL	26	132	158	101	34*	23	158

* One died of epilepsy before admission into hospital.

No.

Nominal Return of Criminal Lunatics confined in

No.	Names.	From what Zillah.	Date of			
			Admission.	Re-admission.	Discharge.	Death.
1	Soorjomony (F)	Dacca ...	2nd March 1851...	.. ...	... ...	... ..
2	Koodrutoolah	Ditto ...	15th May 1852 ...	... ...	.. ...	... ...
3	Roctaram	Cachar ...	5th August 1853...	... ...	... ...	... ...
4	Burkutoolah	Sylhet ...	23rd May 1856 ...	. ...	. ...	30th October 1867..
5	Ramgobind Kurmokar ...	Mymensing ...	14th October 1858	.	...	24th Nov. 1867...
6	Monyram Chung	Noakolly ...	26th December 1858	... ...	.. ...	..
7	Sabar Ali	Sylhet ...	11th May 1859 ...	... ...	... ...	.. ..
8	Ram Doss	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	. ...	... ...
9	Komeeruddeen	Backergunge ...	23rd June 1859 ...	... ...	... ...	25th June 1867 ...
10	Nuzzoomuddeen	Dacca ...	30th June 1859 ...	... .	8th March 1867...	...
11	Monee Chung	Sylhet ...	7th August 1859...	... ..	. .	...
12	Boydee Nauth Deo ...	Ditto ...	26th Sept. 1859 ...	... ...	. ..	.
13	Ameeruddeen (Toonda) ..	Tipperah ...	31st Jany. 1860 ...	... ...		
14	Comul Sooter	Dacca ...	15th May 1860 ...	.. ...	... .	.
15	Roheemuddeen	Noakolly ...	1st June 1861 ...	... ...	. .	...
16	Chunder Kanth Bhuttacharjee	Nuddea ..	Ditto .	...		. .
17	Hurrish Chunder... ...	Furreedpore ...	14th July 1861 ...	.	.	.
18	Loll Chand	Mymensing ..	13th Decr. 1861 ...	... ..	.. ..	
19	Radha Nauth Paul ...	Dacca ...	13th Jany. 1862 ...	.. .	..	.
20	Nil Doss	Sylhet ...	3rd Sept. 1862 ...	...	8th Jany. 1867 ...	
21	Anundo (F)	Dacca ...	1st Decr. 1862 ...	... ..	.	. .
22	Surreef Machooa...	Sylhet ...	Ditto ...	.. ...	.. ..	...
23	Moneeram Ahome .	Seebsaugor ...	1st Feby. 1863 ..	... .	5th June 1867 ...	.
24	Oprocash (Mehthur)	Dacca ..	13th May 1863 ...	. .	. ..	20th Oct., 1867 ...
25	Dwarkanath Biswas ..	Backergunge ...	10th July 1863 .	. ...	...	...

13.

the Dacca Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867.

Crime committed	Nature of Insanity.	Order by which confined.	REMARKS.
Murder	Moral Insanity ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca ...	Indecent, unmanageable, dangerous to others (life prisoner.)
Ditto	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Government, No. 737 of 22nd April 1853, to be confined until further order.	Has dangerous tendencies.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Superintendent of Cachar ...	Ditto.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Judge of Sylhet, dated 2nd May 1856.	
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Mymensing, No. 394 of 15th November 1860.	
Severely wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Deputy Magistrate of Noakolly, No. 8 of January 1861.	Melancholia.
Murder	Moral Insanity ...	Under order of Judge of Sylhet, dated 18th April 1859.	Imbecile, talkative and incoherent.
Wounding ...	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Magistrate of Sylhet ...	Generally tractable, quiet but easily provoked.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Backergunge, Memorandum No. 241 of 1st November 1860.	
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 26 of June 1859.	Discharged by order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 51 of 18th January 1867.
Ditto	Dementia ...	Under order of Government, No. 2670 of 26th April 1859.	Recommended by a special Committee for release on the 3rd December 1867. Is awaiting the order of Government.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Sylhet... ...	Imbecile and subject to occasional paroxysms of melancholia.
Murder	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Joint Magistrate of Tipperah, No. 587 of 1st November 1860.	Tractable, quiet, obedient, but easily excited.
Ditto	Monomania ...	Under order of Government, No. 165 B., dated 26th June 1861.	A special Committee assembled and reported on his state of mind on the 11th December 1867. Government have ordered his being kept in confinement subject to another special report after a year.
Ditto	Dementia ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 223 of 31st May 1861.	Incoherent, talkative, irrational.
Wounding ...	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 397 of 5th July 1861.	Has delusions of greatness, is excitable. Irascible and dangerous to others.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Judge of Dacca of 29th December 1861.	Unmanageable, dangerous, disposed to strike.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 2715 B. of 20th November 1861, to be confined until further order.	Has occasional paroxysms of excitement. Generally quiet and manageable.
Ditto	Dementia ...	Under order of Government, No. 107 of the 15th May 1862, to be confined until further order.	Dull, melancholic and imbecile.
Murder	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Magistrate of Sylhet, No. 49 of 29th July 1862.	Discharged under Government order, No. 5560. of 4th December 1866.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 680 of 22nd January 1862.	A special commission assembled on the 30th November 1867 and reported on her state of mind.
Theft	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Magistrate of Sylhet, No. 22 of 6th January 1863.	Intractable, mischievous, irrational, addicted to stealing.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 4845, dated 27th November 1862.	Discharged by order of Government, No. 3355, dated 20th May 1867.
Theft	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 370 of 6th June 1863.	
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Backergunge, No. 151 of 24th June 1863.	Imbecile, melancholic and almost idiotic.

No. 13,—

Nominal Return of Criminal Lunatics Confined in the

No.	Names.	From what Zillah.	Date of Admission.	Date of Re-admission.	Date of Discharge.	Date of Death.
26	Kallachand Shah	Dacca ..	16th August 1863..	... .	1st Nov. 1867 .	... ...
27	Moolook Jaun	Tipperah	1st Jany. 1864 .	... .	... ...	10th Sept. 1867 ...
28	Buddeeruddeen	Dacca ...	21st Jany. 1865 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
29	Mutteoolah	Ditto ..	10th April 1865 ...	. ..	... ...	.. ...
30	Shaloo (F)	Backergunge ...	26th July 1865 ...	11th Dec. 1867 ...	. ..	... ...
31	Abdool	Noakolly ..	2nd August 1865 ...	. ..	... ...	... ..
32	Sonaton Kurmokar .	Mymensing ...	7th August 1865 ...	.. ...	... ...	1st March 1867 ...
33	Sheikader	Sylhet ...	30th Sept. 1865 .	.. ...	... ...	...
34	Sheik Megha .	Sylhet ...	1st Jany. 1866 ...	... ..	... ...	.. ..
35	Bocha Gazee ..	Chittagong ..	11th Jany. 1866 ...	.	27th Nov 1867 ..	... ...
36	Anundo Bystobee (F) .	Backergunge ...	17th Jany. 1866 ...	... ...	22nd Aug. 1867 ...	.. ...
37	Abdool Curreem	Chittagong .	22nd June 1866 ...	... .	... ...	... ...
38	Dookhye . ..	Dacca ...	5th Feby. 1866 ...	. ...	23rd Oct. 1867 ...	... ...
39	Gooroochurun Patneo ...	Backergunge ...	15th May 1866 ...	.. ...	... ...	... ...
40	Dhunnunjoy	Dacca ..	22nd June 1866 ...	30th August 1867...	... ...	... ...
41	Champa Dasse (F) ...	Mymensing ...	11th August 1866 ..	... ...	.. .	16th Sept. 1867 ...
42	Jekking Raba	Gowalparah ..	13th ditto ...	... .	. ...	22nd Sept. 1867 ...
43	Nobokristo Chung .	Backergunge ...	31st ditto ...	.	. .	22nd Dec. 1867 ...
44	Oozeer Khan	Cachar (Arrah) ...	26th Sep. 1866 ...	.. ..	.. ...	... ...
45	Soojut Khan	Sylhet ...	23rd Nov. 1866 ...	..	26th Nov. 1867 ...	. ...
46	Nobin Doss	Dacca .	20th Novr. 1866 ...	.	.. ...	... ...
47	Shurfoollah	Backergunge .	29th Jany. 1867 ...	. ..	...	... ...
48	Rajabdee	Tipperah ...	5th April 1867 ...	..	.	31st Oct. 1867 ...
49	Sheik Doomye	Sylhet ..	2nd July 1867 ...	..	... ...	... ...
50	Beshye	Backergunge	17th Septr. 1867 ...	.	.. ..	... ..
51	Ruttun Koyburto ...	Tipperah ...	5th Decr. 1867 ...	... ..	... ...	... ...

continued.

Dacca Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867,—continued.

Crime committed.	Nature of Insanity.	Order by which confined.	Remarks.
Theft	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 598 of 15th August 1863.	Forwarded to Magistrate of Dacca for trial on the 1st November 1867.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 522 of 22nd January 1864.	
Theft	Ditto ...	Under order of Magistrate of Dacca, No. 38 of 19th January 1865.	Is very talkative and incoherent.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 3932 of 16th June 1865.	Filthy in habits, imbecile and mischievous.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 4282 of 7th July 1865.	Forwarded to Backergunge for trial on the 22nd August 1867, re-admitted by order of Government No. 6220 of 25th November 1867.
Grievous hurt ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 4353 of 12th July 1865.	Cheerful, good natured, but has occasional paroxysms of excitement.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 4351 of 12th July 1865.	
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 1809 of 9th August 1865.	Has frequent epileptic attacks. Is imbecile and incoherent.
Attempting suicide ...	Dementia ...	Under order of Government, No. 5327 of 21st September 1865.	Imbecile, idiotic, melancholic, occasionally excited.
Wounding ...	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Government, No. 7127 of 15th December 1865.	Discharged by order of Government, No. 5897 of 5th November 1867.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 7252 of 21st December 1865.	Was transferred to Backergunge for trial on the 27th August 1867.
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 7376 of 29th December 1865.	Has religious delusions, which render him dangerous to others.
Theft	Dementia ...	Under order of Government, No. 5059 of 31st August 1865.	Was sent for trial at the Magistrate's Court on the 23rd October 1867, was acquitted and discharged.
Wounding ...	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Govt., No. 2637 of 20th April 1866.	Imbecile, idiotic, irrational and melancholic.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Govt., No. 3074 of 31st May 1866.	Was transferred to the Jail by order of the Officiating Judge of Dacca, dated the 3rd July 1867, to stand his trial.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Govt., No. 3652 of 5th July 1866.	
Wounding ...	Ditto ...	Under order of Govt., No. 3850 of 19th July 1866.	
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Govt., No. 3654 of 5th July 1866.	
Theft	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 1889, dated 27th March 1867.	Escaped on the 7th April 1867.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No 4806 of 11th October 1866.	Was sent for trial to Sylhet on the 26th November 1867.
Theft	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 5457 of 29th November 1866.	Imbecile, irrational, timid and inoffensive.
Murder	Ditto ...	Under order of Government, No. 164 of 9th January 1867.	Dull, melancholic.
Suicide	Monomania ...	Under order of Govt., No. 1338 of 4th Mar. 1867.	
Murder	Mania chronic ...	Under order of Govt., No 3440 of 31st May 1867.	Dull, intractable, melancholic.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Under order of Govt., No. 4513 of 23rd July 1867.	Dull and melancholic.
Ditto	Ditto ...	Order from Magistrate of Tipperah, No. 805, dated 2nd December 1867.	Ditto.

Dr. — *Cash Account of the Dacca Lunatic Asylum for the year* 1867. — Cr.

Dr.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Balance of last year	..	...	1,178 8 4
To proceeds of Carpentering	340 15 11		
" " " Gardening	87 5 10		
" " " Lunatic labor	155 1 5		
" " " Oil Mill	339 6 7		
" " " Soorkee pounding	202 13 6		
" " " Basket and Morah making ...	5 4 9		
" " " Net and Rope making ...	7 10 0		
" " " Sifting wheat	14 10 8		
" " " Savings of Carpentering, Morah making, &c., &c. ...	10 9 0		
		1,163 13 8	
To estimated value of teak planks and garden vegetables	...	160 0 0	
" Saving from servants wages	...	13 8 3	
			1,337 5 11
Total Rs. ...		...	5,515 14 3

Cr.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
By amount incurred for Wood, Carpenters, &c. ...	478 3 1		
" " " purchase of bricks	11 8 0		
" " " Garden implements, bamboos, Seeds, &c.	28 13 0		
" " " purchase of bamboos	4 0 0		
" disbursed by rewards to lunatics in shape of sweetmeats, fruits, &c., allowances for oil and candles for nautches ...	43 2 0		
" " for purchase of jute and twine for rope and net making ...	7 1 0		
" " " Pay of extra washerman ...	22 0 0		
" " " Salary of a Vernacular Tutor ...	62 2 3		
		656 14 1	
" disbursed for purchase of mustard seeds, oil mill, erecting a circular thatch shed and implements for extracting oil	277 7 8		
" " " Repairs of 7 brass gunlahs ...	38 1 0		
		315 8 8	
			972 6 9
Balance in hand	...	...	4,543 7 6
Total Rs. ...	...	...	5,515 14 3

JAMES WISE, M.D.,
Supdt. of Lunatic Asylum, Dacca.

Office Supdt. Govt. Printing, No. 2350 L. G. H. 6-6-68 – 700

FROM

SURGEON R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum,

To

SURGEON-MAJOR H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secretary, Inspector General, Medical Department,

Lower Provinces.

Dated Patna, January 1st, 1868.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor of submitting the usual Asylum Report for the year 1867, and before entering upon the history of the year, I would draw special attention to the following objects of importance:—

I.—The necessity for increased accommodation in the Asylum buildings; and

II.—The necessity of adapting the present erection to the present advanced condition of sanitary science.

But then the question may be put, *in limine,* why interfere with either? the Asylum has jogged on very well in the years that are past; let it do so equally well in the years to come. I think, however, that, with the improvements I am about to suggest, it will be allowed that matters would progress still more favourably: that the present rate of sickness and mortality would be still further diminished, and the general comfort and happiness of the inmates still better maintained.

I.—In May, 1866, I reported on the crowded state of the Asylum, and suggested a mode of relief. It was then overcrowded with 138 patients. How much more so is it now with 151! The general form and proportions of the Asylum are known to the authorities; so I shall merely observe that the main building has accommodation for 59 insanes; the old Civil Jail holds 25; and the female side has 20 cells. Thus the maximum accommodation is for 104 patients, not taking into consideration the deep verandahs in both Asylums; but with cell accommodation for 104 patients, we have a total of 151 (113 males and 38 females), or 47 beyond our capacity. Such being the case, (and we are receiving weekly additions to our strength,) some means should be devised for relieving the pressure before a dire epidemic of cholera sweeps away the surplus, as it did in 1866. The measures I would propose will be best considered under.

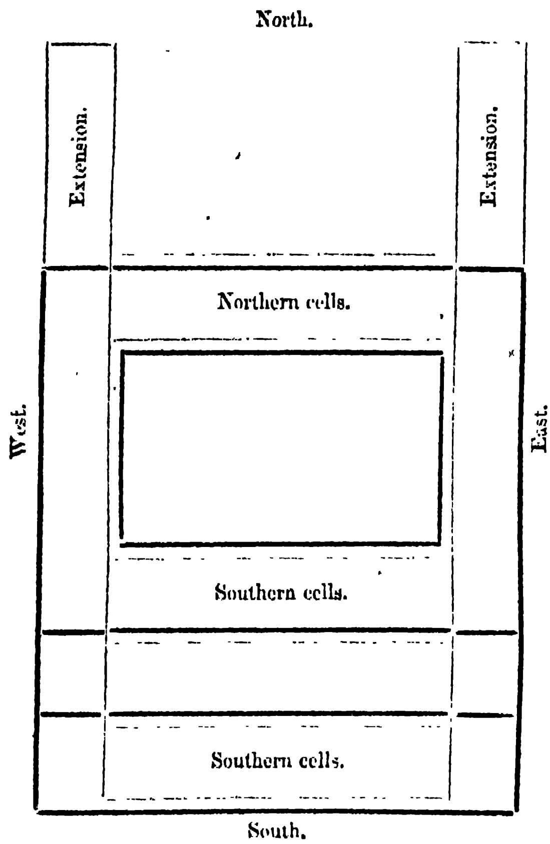
II.—The sanitary improvements necessary. The drainage everywhere is excellent; but then the building is situated on low ground, which every year is subject to inundation. Last year the flood was so high that all the drains were full of backwater, and in 1861 the water was knee-deep at the south end of the Asylum enclosure. The buildings have not yet recovered from the effects of last year's flood; so great was the saturation of the soil, and the attendant percolation, that the mud floors of the manufacturing sheds, though a foot above the ground, were puddles, and the foot holes of the looms were little wells.

The south end of the main building was untenable from the damp which showed on the walls three feet from the floor; and from having a northern aspect, and never being reached by the sun, it remains damp and disagreeable, and unfit for occupation.

The sickness might have been considerable, had it not been for the large quantities of straw which I laid in for the insanes to lie upon.

This evil cannot, of course, be remedied without either raising the plinth or removing the Asylum bodily to a higher site.

The ventilation of the main block of the Asylum is very defective, and necessarily so from its shape, which, being that of a large quadrangle running North and South, can only receive ventilation from the prevailing eastern and western winds. Therefore the north and south ranges of cells rarely, if ever, have a breath of air through them, as their doors and windows are all north and south, and they have dead walls to the East and west. These remarks only apply to the main block, the rest of the Asylum being admirably ventilated.



Present buildings in thick line.
Removal and extension in thin line.

To increase the accommodation, and throw open the whole building to air and sunshine, I would suggest the following alterations, illustrating them by a plan of the main block. Remove entirely the northern and two southern rows of cells, and extend to the northern the eastern and western rows of cells. This extension would exactly compensate for the removals, and we should thus have two long rows of airy and well ventilated cells, accommodating 60 patients; and from there being no enclosing walls, there would be less risk of damp. To the north of the old Dewani Jail, I would erect two parallel blocks for 40 patients, and in the same manner extend the female block to the south, allowing accommodation for 40 patients, instead of 20, as at present. Thus the Asylum would be capable of separately accommodating 165 patients as follows:—

Main block	...	...	...	60 patients.
New „	...	...	...	40 „
Dewani „	...	...	...	25 „
Female „	...	...	...	40 „
		Total	...	165 patients.

Our present strength being 150.

III.—In the meantime, certain improvements, suggested by the Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Dinapore, and recommended by the Visitors, have been sanctioned, and will tend to improve the comfort of the patients. The main points to be attended to are alteration of the drainage as far as practicable, entire removal of all privies from the main buildings, and the erection of a hospital, which will be a great desideratum.

IV.—On the whole, the health of the Asylum has been very good, considering the risk and discomfort to which the insanes were exposed by the inundation. The mortality was greater than in the previous year, but then our numbers were considerably increased; so that the balance is rather in favor of 1867.

As usual, dysentery and diarrhœa carried off the majority of the fatal cases, there being ten cases of both. Of the nine dysentery cases, not one was struck down in robust health; four were cases of old age; and the other five were admitted feeble and emaciated.

V.—The conservancy of the Asylum has been carefully attended to, the dry-earth system being enforced as strictly as possible. I have largely used McDougall's Disinfecting Powder, and find it very valuable as a deodoriser. Until the inundation, the cells were regularly leeped, and are so now, except in the south end of the male Asylum, where the damp still prevails so greatly.

VI.—The food of the insanes has, on the whole, been good. Tricks have at times been played with the ata; and to prevent their occurrence, I am anxious to grind our own flour on the premises.

VII.—The clothing has been ample, and of good quality, every part of it manufactured in the Asylum; and its regular washing has been strictly attended to. But we have suffered a good deal at the hands of unruly patients, male and female, whole thâns of dosootee having been torn into shreds, and numerous blankets consigned to the same fate.

VIII.—The manufactures are carried on steadily within certain limits. Insanes will work steadily in the beaten paths; but it is rather difficult to lead them across country by teaching them arts entirely new to them, for they are by no means sharp in picking up knowledge, and Return No. 6 will show that we have not a very large stock of workmen to draw upon.

However, we manage, in a considerable degree, to pay our way, and have a nice balance to our credit as well.

IX.—I have repeatedly had occasion to draw attention to the unsatisfactory, if not illegal, manner in which alleged insanes are sent to the Asylum. In many instances patients have been sent in with merely a scrap of vernacular writing; in others no proper descriptive roll is sent; or if it is, the information is most meagre, and at times contradictory. Rarely, if ever, is the strict order requiring personal examination by a Magistrate carried out, and the consequence is that many a man, reeling about the bazar intoxicated with ganjah or spirit, finds himself, on coming to his senses, an inmate of a Lunatic Asylum.

And this incarceration, however temporary, is by no means a trifling matter; for let the man ever thereafter religiously eschew ganjah or spirit, he will never remove the stigma from his name that he once was págul, and once an inmate of a págul-kháua.

Return No. 4 shows how large a proportion of the admissions is due to ganjah and bháng. Under the seduction and maddening influence of these poisons, so openly sold and easily procured, many a career, opening hopefully and prosperously, has terminated in sorrow and gloom. How bitterly the first, and perhaps only, whiff of that deadly chelum is lamented; how hopelessly the first, and perhaps solitary, draught of bháng is deplored!

We must give the native credit for having feelings like ourselves. We must allow him a conscience which, though it be frequently dormant, is still open to the chidings of remorse.

And it is a sad, though interesting, study to watch the workings of the mind in many a poor patient. The reply with difficulty extracted,—the face hung down and averted,—the love of silence and solitude,—all indicate the smitings of conscience and gnawings of remorse, and excite a sincere pity for the unhappy victim to such seductions.

I have now in the Asylum two or three such cases; one in particular, where the patient, a Bengali lad, seems overwhelmed with a sense of his disgrace and degradation.

X.—While noticing one undoubtedly powerful agent in creating insanity, we may fitly examine the pretensions of another supposed to be equally powerful in exciting it. We may try and ascertain whether the word "lunacy" has any real claims to the derivation assigned to it. Anxious to test the reality or otherwise of lunar influence on the insane, I carried out during the year the following observations, adding to them notes of the pressure, temperature, and humidity of the atmosphere.

As they only extend over a year, they are perhaps not very valuable, but still the results are interesting; the more so, as they are, I believe, at variance with prevailing ideas. Thus, extremes of temperature are not necessarily accompanied by maniacal exacerbation, for the greatest heat, 110° F., was noted on June 4th and September 10th, and the greatest cold, 40°, on December 15th, and on neither day was any patient excited. Nor are extremes of pressure; for the Barometer was at its utmost height, 30·23, on November 23rd, and at its greatest depression, 29·31, on July 7th, without any cases of maniacal excitement.

Humidity apparently predisposes to excitement; for, on the day of greatest rain, July 29th, (when four inches were gauged,) one patient was attacked; and in July, the month of greatest rain, (when were gauged,) we had the maximum of excitation; and in the rainy months of June, July, August, September, and October we had 45·5 p. c. of all cases of excitement.

I should fancy that the *mugginess* of the rains has as much to say to these cases as the positive humidity. Now for lunar influence, or *lunacy* proper. The annexed Table (A) will show that the lunations had but little influence on the patients attacked; the greatest number falling to the share of the new moon, and smallest but one to that of the full moon. And that the full moon has apparently but little influence will be seen from this Table (B), which shows that, while forty-nine cases of excitement occurred during the wax, eighty-nine occurred during the wane of the moon.

A.

Month.	Total.	●	☽	○	☾	Total.
January	13	...	...	...	...	...
February	9	1	...	1	...	2
March	9	...	1	2	...	3
April	10	1	...	...	1	2
May	12	...	...	1	1	2
June	12	...	...	...	...	...
July	17	5	...	...	3	8
August	11	...	...	...	...	...
September	13	...	1	...	...	1
October	10	1	...	...	...	1
November	12	...	1	...	...	1
December	10	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	138	8	3	4	5	20

B.

Month.	⊙	●	Wax.	Wane.	Total.
January	...	...	6	7	13
February	1	...	6	3	9
March	2	...	6	3	9
April	...	1	2	8	10
May	1	...	1	11	12
June	...	1	1	11	12
July	...	5	4	13	17
August	...	...	4	7	11
September	...	...	5	8	13
October	...	1	3	7	10
November	...	...	5	7	12
December	...	...	6	4	10
Total ...	4	8	49	89	138

On the whole, I think the question is still an open one, to be decided by further experiment; and I believe that magnetic and electric observations will yield valuable results. These I hope to commence on the receipt of the instruments I have sent home for.

XI.—I regret that I can only repeat the remarks in my Report for 1865 regarding the Asylum establishment. As a class, the keepers are of little worth, and I have not received from Serjeant Frawley, the Overseer, the assistance I anticipated. He is greatly wanting in activity, and has not the confidence or respect of his subordinates.

XII.—I append a list of the visits paid to the Asylum during the year by the Official Visitors :—

January	... ...	None.
February	... ...	Officiating Deputy Inspector General.
March	... ...	Deputy Inspector General; Judge; Joint Magistrate.
April	... ...	Deputy Inspector General.
May	... ...	Ditto ditto.
June	... ...	Ditto ditto.
July	... ...	Ditto ditto.
August	... ...	Ditto ditto.
September	... ...	Ditto ditto.
October	... ...	Ditto ditto; Commissioner.
November	... ...	Ditto ditto.
December	... ...	None.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

Return showing the connection (if any) between lunar and atmospheric phenomena, and the incidence of maniacal excitement in the Patna Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867.

January.

Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain.	Excited.
25	1	29·911	77·°	57·°	...	1 m.
26	2	·923	76·	57·		
27	3	·934	73·	55.		
28	4	·914	74·	56·		
29	5	·861	74·	56·	...	1 m.
●	6	·834	74·	56·		
1	7	·8	72·	50·	...	1 m.
2	8	·923	70·	48·		
3	9	·914	68·	49·		
4	10	·963	67·	48·		
5	11	·918	68·	49·		
6	12	·916	68·	49·		
☽	13	·92	68·	49·		
8	14	·93	64·	48·	...	1 m.
9	15	·94	68·	48·	...	1 m.
10	16	·961	70·	47·	...	1 m.
11	17	·961	72·	50·	...	1 m.
12	18	·934	74·	52·		
13	19	·941	76·	54·	...	1 m.
⊙	20	·942	76·	56·		
15	21	·96	76	56·		
16	22	·981	74·	57·		
17	23	·951	75·	58·	...	2 f.
18	24	·961	76·	57·	...	1 f.
19	25	·971	72·	58·	...	1 f.
20	26	·923	71·	60·	...	1 m.
☾	27	·914	72·	62·		
22	28	·913	71·	61·		
23	29	·914	73·	62·		
24	30	·932	74·	60·		
25	31	·991	74·	60·		
						9 m. 4 f.

February.

Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain.	Excited.
26	1	29·861	70·°	50·°		
27	2	·851	78·	60·		
28	3	·834	78·	50·		
●	4	·821	78·	54·		
1	5	·814	78·	54·	...	1 m.
2	6	·864	79·	56·		
3	7	·834	74·	54·	...	1 m.
4	8	·861	66·	62·		
5	9	·88	68·	61·		
6	10	·92	68·	61·		
7	11	·93	64·	66·		
☽	12	·96	65·	61·		
9	13	·98	64·	61·		
10	14	·99	61·	55·	...	1 m.
11	15	·981	70·	56·	...	1 m.
12	16	·971	70·	55·		
13	17	·942	68·	56·	...	1 m.
⊙	18	·961	69·	57·	...	1 m.
15	19	·97	68·	58·		
16	20	·92	67·	57·		
17	21	·95	66·	58·	...	1 m.
18	22	·961	67·	58·	...	1 m.
19	23	·932	67·	59·		
20	24	·94	80·	59·		
21	25	·96	80·	59·	...	1 f.
☾	26	·924	84·	60·		
23	27	·95	86·	64·		
24	28	·932	80·	68·		
						8 m. 1 f.

March.

Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain.	Excited.
25	1	29·834	76·°	66·°		
26	2	·814	70·	68·	...	1 m.
27	3	·184	76·	69·		
28	4	·814	69·	60·		
29	5	·8	68·	60·		
●	6	·8	70·	65·		
1	7	·7	70·	66·		
2	8	·7	74·	68·	...	1 m.
3	9	·7	74·	70·		
4	10	·7	72·	69·		
5	11	·7	74·	70·		
6	12	·734	74·	69·		
☽	13	·712	73·	68·	...	1 f.
8	14	·712	72·	70·	...	1 m.
9	15	·712	70·	63·		
10	16	·761	66·	60·		
11	17	·712	68·	62·		
12	18	·76	70·	64·	...	1 m.
13	19	·79	70·	64·		
⊙	20	·72	72·	65·	...	2 m.
15	21	·741	72·	63·		
16	22	·77	70·	66·	...	2 m.
17	23	·751	72·	65·		
18	24	·76	74·	67·		
19	25	·78	74·	63·		
20	26	·79	72·	66·		
21	27	·734	74·	67·		
☾	28	·72	72·	66·		
23	29	·741	74·	65·		
24	30	·721	76·	64·		
25	31	·77	71·	66·		
						8 m. 1 f.

April.						
26	1	29·71	82·°	75·°	...	1 m.
27	2	·761	82·	75·	...	1 m. 1 f.
28	3	·72	80·	70·		
●	4	·651	79·	75·	...	1 f.
1	5	·561	84·	72·		
2	6	·623	89·	70·		
3	7	·652	85·	72·	...	1 m.
4	8	·652	82·	68·		
5	9	·73	87·	71·		
6	10	·574	88·	75·		
☽	11	·613	88·	74·		
8	12	·61	86·	74·	...	1 m.
9	13	·714	87·	75·		
10	14	·714	92·	75·		
11	15	·721	90·	75·		
12	16	·719	94·	75·		
13	17	·723	95·	74·		
⊙	18	·711	85·	74·		
15	19	·712	90·	76·		
16	20	·723	88·	78·	...	1 m.
17	21	·712	95·	74·		
18	22	·78	98·	75·	...	1 m.
19	23	·75	86·	70·		
20	24	·621	87·	72·		
21	25	·715	89·	73·	...	1 m.
22	26	·813	87·	70·		
☾	27	·76	90·	75·	...	1 m.
24	28	·75	89·	70·		
25	29	·76	86·	75·		
26	30	·73	89·	75·		
						8 m. 2 f.

May.						
27	1	29·412	110·°	80·°	...	2 m. 2 f.
28	2	·412	110·	80·		
29	3	·413	111·	79·		
●	4	·425	110·	78·		
1	5	·461	112·	82·		
2	6	·48	112·	81·		
3	7	·423	112·	82·		
4	8	·481	112·	83·		
5	9	·416	113·	84·		
☽	10	·414	113·	85·		
7	11	·474	113·	85·		
8	12	·487	115·	85·		
9	13	·493	115·	85·		
10	14	·465	115·	84·		
11	15	·495	115·	80·		
12	16	·487	115·	85·		
13	17	·434	115·	86·		
⊙	18	·423	115·	85·	...	1 m.
15	19	·421	110·	81·		
16	20	·461	111·	80·	...	1 m.
17	21	·472	111·	81·		
18	22	·428	112·	86·	...	1 m.
19	23	·434	116·	86·	...	2 m.
20	24	·435	116·	85·		
21	25	·467	115·	84·		
☾	26	·482	114·	83·	...	1 f.
23	27	·481	114·	82·		
24	28	·471	114·	86·		
25	29	·483	114·	85·		
26	30	·484	114·	83·	...	1 m.
27	31	·563	114·	84·	...	1 f.
						8 m. 4 f.

June.						
28	1	29·49	102·°	88·°	...	3 m. 3 f.
●	2	·526	104·	96·	...	1 f.
1	3	·539	104·	86·		
2	4	·6	110·	88·		
3	5	·52	108·	88·		
4	6	·499	108·	88·		
5	7	·46	108·	88·		
6	8	·57	108·	88·		
☽	9	·463	106·	86·		
8	10	·469	106·	84·		
9	11	·461	104·	91·		
10	12	·522	106·	92·	...	1 m.
11	13	·533	99·	92·		
12	14	·52	110·	90·		
13	15	·561	104·	87·		
14	16	·51	99·	87·		
⊙	17	·41	99·	86·		
16	18	·44	99·	88·	...	1 f.
17	19	·46	88	81·		
18	20	·442	92·	84·		
19	21	·47	92·	84·	...	1 f.
20	22	·416	94·	82·	...	1 f.
21	23	·51	94·	84·		
22	24	·522	94·	84·		
☾	25	·571	92·	84·		
24	26	·531	90·	84·	·8	
25	27	·541	94·	85·	1·	
26	28	·521	94·	80·	1·8	1 m.
27	29	·521	92·	82·		
28	30	·521	94·	82		
						5 m. 7 f.

Return showing the connection (if any) between lunar and atmospheric phenomena, and the incidence of maniacal excitement in the Patna Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867.—(Continued).

July.							August.							September.						
Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain.	Excited.	Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain	Excited.	Moon.	Date.	Bar.	Max.	Min.	Rain.	Excited.
●	1	29·451	92·°	82·	...	1 m. 4 f.	1	1	29·414	96 °	84 °	...	1 m. 1 f.	3	1	29·523	100·°	75·°	1·6	1 f.
1	2	·461	84·	81·			2	2	·434	90·	84·	...	1 f.	4	2	·523	97·	75·		
2	3	·412	81·	82·			3	3	·361	92·	82·	...	1 m.	5	3	·551	86·	81·	·2	2 f.
3	4	·431	90·	82·	2·		4	4	·451	90·	82·			6	4	·592	96·	80·	...	1 m.
4	5	·812	94·	86·			5	5	·481	86.	82·			☽	5	·571	98·	85·		
5	6	·361	92·	84·	...	1 m.	6	6	·491	82·	81·	...	1 m.	8	6	·553	97·	79·	·55	
6	7	·31	99·	80·	·7		☽	7	·512	84·	80·			9	7	·584	95·	76·	1·4	
☽	8	·341	88·	82·	·5		8	8	·561	88·	82·	3 6		10	8	·553	97·	77·	1·5	
8	9	·321	84·	82·			9	9	·571	86·	80·	·3		11	9	·533	102·	74·	·6	
9	10	·321	81·	80·	3·5	1 m.	10	10	·61	88·	82·			12	10	·555	110·	78·	·3	1 f.
10	11	·5	84·	80·	1·1		11	11	·612	88·	80·	·5		13	11	·552	106·	89·		
11	12	·522	78·	80·	·7	2 m.	12	12	·514	102·	84·			14	12	·651	105·	85·	·4	2 m.
12	13	·412	86·	76·	·07		13	13	·523	88·	84·	...	1 m.	15	13	·461	108·	84·	·2	
13	14	·33	81·	80·	3·37		14	14	·541	88	84·			⊙	14	·52	98·	81·		
14	15	·351	82·	80·			⊙	15	·561	88·	84·			17	15	·451	105·	84·	...	1 m.
⊙	16	·33	102·	83·	·225		16	16	·534	88·	86·			18	16	·451	105·	79·	·7	2 f.
16	17	·319	83·	82·	...	1 f.	17	17	·41	91·	84·	...	1 m.	19	17	·451	·105·	76·	·5	
17	18	·341	84·	83·	·9		18	18	·423	88·	84·	...	1 f.	20	18	·451	104·	77·	·8	
18	19	·352	98·	82·	·9		19	19	·47	88·	82·	...	1 f.	21	19	·482	87·	78·	·6	
19	20	·351	84·	83·	...	2 m.	20	20	·46	89·	82·			22	20	·471	104·	82·	·7	
20	21	·3.2	84·	82·			21	21	·523	88·	84·	...	1 f.	☾	21	·651	100·	86·	...	1 m.
21	22	·332	86·	84·	·1	1 m.	☾	22	·513	86·	82·			24	22	·622	102·	83·		
22	23	·352	86·	84·	·25		23	23	·561	84·	80·	1·4		25	23	·651	97·	78·	·3	1 m.
☾	24	·361	86·	84·	...	3 f.	24	24	·581	86·	81·			26	24	·632	96·	86·		
24	25	·375	84·	83·	·75		25	25	·591	90·	80·	·6		27	25	·662	98·	87·		
25	26	·361	94·	84·			26	26	·561	90·	80·	1·		28	26	·692	99·	88·		
26	27	·33	102·	84·	·1		27	27	·581	90·	72·	1·7		●	27	·651	95·	85·		
27	28	·341	90·	84·	·4		21	28	·591	100·	84·			1	28	·75	96·	87·		
28	29	·381	88·	84·	4·	1 m.	●	29	·563	90·	82·	1·6		2	29	·731	104·	87·	1·2	
29	30	·391	88·	84·	1·8		1	30	·512	90·	84·			3	30	·75	102·	86·	...	1 m.
●	31	·368	92·	84·	1·		2	31	·51	91·	86·	...	1 m.							
						9 m. 8 f.							6 m. 5 f.							7 m. 6 f.

October.

4	1	29·751	103·0	86·0	...	1 m. 1 f.
5	2	·751	103·	79·	...	1 m.
6	3	·8	105·	85·	·5	
7	4	·782	102·	86·	...	2 m.
☽	5	·742	103·	87·		
9	6	·751	107·	77·		
10	7	·861	96·	76·	...	1 f.
11	8	·781	102·	74·		
12	9	·84	99·	79·		
13	10	·851	96·	75·		
14	11	·831	99·	72·		
15	12	·781	90·	70·		
⊙	13	·832	100·	66·		
17	14	·84	104·	66·	...	1 f.
18	15	·851	103·	75·		
19	16	·832	107·	67	...	1 f.
20	17	·85	100·	66·		
21	18	·814	104·	66·	...	1 m.
22	19	·834	102·	68·		
☾	20	·82	98·	71·		
24	21	·822	106·	72·		
55	22	·723	99·	73·		
26	23	·8	93·	70·	·8	
27	24	·8	90·	65·		
28	25	·94	94·	67		
29	26	·85	96·	67·		
●	27	·82	91·	59·	...	1 m.
1	28	·85	85·	60·		
2	29	·84	90·	61·		
3	30	·84	85·	58·		
4	31	·81	92·	65·		
						6 m. 5 f.

November.

5	1	29·82	95·0	67·0	...	1 m. 2 f.
6	2	·841	93·	65·	...	1 m.
7	3	·9	85·	63·		
☽	4	·914	95·	66·	...	1 m.
9	5	·95	89.	61·		
10	6	·934	88.	55·		
11	7	·92	86.	52·		
12	8	30·123	87.	58·		
13	9	·1	97.	58·		
14	10	29·91	96·	59·		
15	11	·91	83·	60·		
⊙	12	·921	85·	59·		
17	13	·952	86·	58·		
18	14	30·41	85·	56·		
19	15	29·874	88·	57·		
20	16	·83	92·	53·		
21	17	·85	83·	52·	...	1 m.
☾	18	·941	86·	53·		
23	19	30·1	96·	57·		
24	20	·1	94·	54·		
25	21	·1	85·	52·	...	1 m. 3 f.
26	22	·1	85·	52·		
27	23	·23	86·	53·		
28	24	·111	86·	60·		
29	25	·145	89·	56·		
●	26	·043	84·	52·		
1	27	·12	85·	51·		
2	28	·12	85·	52·	...	2 m.
3	29	·134	80·	48·		
4	30	·22	81·	59·		
						7 m. 5 f.

December.

5	1	30·014	78·0	53·0	...	2 m. 1 f.
6	2	·03	79·	52·	...	1 m.
7	3	29·7	76·	49·		
☽	4	·79	83.	48·		
9	5	·79	83.	49·		
10	6	...	81.	52·		
11	7	...	80.	49·		
12	8	...	76.	45·		
13	9	...	76.	45·		
14	10	...	76.	42·		
⊙	11	...	75.	40.		
16	12	...	76.	42.	...	1 m.
17	13	...	76.	40.	...	1 m. 1 f.
18	14	...	76.	42.		
19	15	...	65.	40.		
20	16	...	85.	49.		
21	17	...	87·	50.		
☾	18	...	88·	52.		
23	19	...	85·	42.	...	1 m.
24	20	...	84·	46.	...	1 m.
25	21	...	79·	45.		
26	22	...	78·	45.	...	1 m.
27	23	...	78·	44.		
28	24	...	78·	45.		
●	25	...	78·	45.		
1	26	...	75·	45.		
2	27	...	76·	44.		
3	28	...	77·	47.		
4	29	...	73·	54.		
5	30	...	74·	55.		
6	31	...	73·	49·		
						8 m. 2 f.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remaining on the 1st January, 1867.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining, admitted, and re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved, transferred to friends.	Transferred.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on the 31st December, 1867.	Remarks.
Males	85	62	2	149	19	1	1	2	13	113	
Females	31	13	...	44	3	...	...	...	3	38	
Total ...	116	75	2	193	22	1	1	2	16	151	

Average daily number of sick ... ... 4·8
Influenced by the moon ... ... See para. X.
Ratio per cent. of cures and transferred (on actual strength)... 11·9
„ „ mortality (ditto)... 8·2
„ „ „ on daily average strength ... 12·3
Daily average strength 130
Number of Criminal Lunatics admitted during the year ... 8

No. 3.

Abstract from the Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the year 1867, *showing the Nature of Insanity.*

Nature of Insanity.	Remaining on the 31st December, 1866.	Admitted during the year 1867. Males, Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Remarks.
Moral Insanity	8	2	10	9	1	10	
Monomania	5	4	9	5	4	9	
Mania	40	51	97	74	23	97	
Mania, Chronic	20	4	24	18	6	24	
Mania, Recurrent	17	......	17	14	3	17	
Melancholia	1	2	3	1	4	3	
Dementia from protracted Mania	22	8	30	25	5	30	
Dementia, Congenital ...	1	......	1	1	......	1	
Amentia	2	......	2	2	......	2	
Total ...	116	77	193	140	46	193	

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed cause of mental disease in the Insanes under treatment during the year 1867.

Remaining on the 31st December, 1866.	Admitted during the year 1867.	Total.	PHYSICAL CAUSES.						MORAL CAUSES.								REMARKS.
			Ganjah and Bhang.	Bhang.	Palm juice.	Excessive use of ardent spirit.	Opium.	Dhatoora.	Loss of relative.	Loss of property.	Grief.	Study.	Epilepsy.	Fever.	Unknown.	Grand Total.	
116	77	193	50	10	1	24	3	1	21	13	5	1	6	2	56	193	

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the year 1867, *and the Zillah from which they were received.*

ZILLAHS.	HINDOOS.		MUSSULMANS.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.	REMARKS.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
Patna	17	2	2	...	4	17	21	
Shahabad	1	2	...	...	1	2	3	
Gya	5	1	3	...	8	1	9	
Sarun	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	
Chumparun	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	
Behar	...	2	1	...	1	2	3	
Dinapore	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Mozufferpoor	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Purneah	2	4	1	...	3	1	4	
Tirhoot	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Sewan...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Bhaugulpoor	2	...	2	...	4	...	4	
Dinajpoor	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	
Lohurdugga	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Monghyr	9	1	3	1	12	2	14	
Hazareebaugh	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	
Total ...	50	12	14	1	49	28	77	

No. 6.

Return shewing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1867.

Trade.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Remarks.
Labourers	5	1	6	
Songsters	1	......	1	
Beggars	8	1	8	
Shop-keepers	4	......	4	
Cultivators...	12	4	15	
Cloth Merchants	2	......	5	
Zemindars...	1	......	1	
Teacher of Persian language ...	1	......	1	
Weavers	1	......	1	
Cart-drivers	1	......	1	
Servants	9	......	9	
Coolies	5	......	5	
Milkmen	1	2	3	
Mariners	1	......	1	
Oil Sellers	1	1	2	
Clerks	2	......	2	
Goldsmith	1	1	2	
Fishers	1	......	1	
Tailors	2	......	2	
Rajmisteries	1	......	1	
Prostitutes...	......	1	1	
Unknown	4	2	7	
Total ..	64	13	77	

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the year 1867, the ages have been as follows.

Sexes.	From 10 to 20.	From 20 to 30.	From 30 to 40.	From 40 to 50.	From 50 to 60.	From 60 to 70.	From 70 to 80.	Total.	Remarks.
Males	12	29	20	3	...	...	...	64	
Females	1	5	5	2	...	...	...	13	
Total ...	13	34	25	5	...	...	...	77	

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and Duration of Confinement at the period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.	Remarks.
Epilepsy	2	1 year 6 months 5 days 20 hours	One a female; both obstinate cases.
Apoplexy	1	1 „ 3 „ 15 „ 18 „	A case of old paralysis. Great clot in front of R. lobe.
Remittent Fever ...	1	6 years 8 „ 7 „ 6 „	
Continued Fever ...	1	2 „ 11 „ 29 „ 9 „	An old man.
Dysentery	9	17 „ 7 „ „ „ 14 „	
Diarrhœa	1	26 „ „ „ 7 „ 11 „	Do. The oldest patient in the Asylum, admitted June 23, 1841.
Cholera	1	„ „ „ „ 5 „ 12 „	Died soon after admission, brought in a dooly.
Total ...	16		

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Patna for the year 1867.

	Rs.	As.	P.
Establishment	6,649	12	0
Dieting	3,753	10	8
Bazar Medicines	59	14	2
Contingencies	170	3	10
Clothing, Blankets, and Bedding	1,011	0	0
Total Rs.	11,644	8	8

Number of Lunatics in confinement during the year, average daily ... 130.
Average yearly expense for each ... ... Rs. 89 9 1

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of the Labor of the Lunatics in the Lunatic Asylum at Patna for the year 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount. Rs.	As.	P.	Remarks.
Weaving Cloth	62	12	7	
Ditto Blankets	169	13	10	
Ditto Tat	10	5	0	
Puttooa String	7	0	9	
Oil	88	9	1	
Oil Refuse	20	7	6	
Garden Produce	265	7	4	
Bricks	52	14	3	
By sale of Grass	40	0	0	
Total Rs. ...	917	6	4	

Daily average number of Lunatics employed during the year 98

No. 11.

Abstract Estimate value of Lunatics' Labor for 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount Rs	As	P.	Remarks.
Keeping and whitewashing the wards ...	150	0	0	
Working in work-sheds, &c.	50	0	0	
Making and repairing Lunatics' clothing ...	55	0	0	
1 Hindoo water-carrier	48	0	0	
1 Bhistee	48	0	0	
1 Cook	60	0	0	
Coolies' labor	150	0	0	
Preparing dry-earth	20	0	0	
Gardening, &c.	476	0	0	
Total Rs.	1,057	0	0	

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,
Superintendent.

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, or Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.
	Males.							
1	Syed Akbar Ally	31	Zemindar	Mussulman	Emdad Ally	Patna	Dementia, p. f. m.	Loss of relative
	Rampertab Tewary	33	Cultivator	Brahmin	Rughoo	Shahabad	Ditto	Ditto
	Mohkum	42	Servant	Mullah	Teka Ram	Ditto	Mania, Chronic	Loss of property
	Kishun Lall	36	Cultivator	Bamhun	Shewdoo	Behar	Ditto	Loss of relative
5	Boolakee	31	Labourer	Gowalah	Gunga	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
	Saboo Dass	38	Fakeer	Byragee	Luchdomun	Lohardugga	Amentia	Loss of relative
	Edun Shah	56	Beggar	Mussulman	Roshun	Monghyr	Moral Insanity	Opium
	Gandakoe	37	Cultivator	Mullah	Manic	Hazareebagh	Dementia, p. f m.	Ganjah
	Gopal Lall	35	Servant	Kaeth	Zalim	Monghyr	Ditto	Ditto
10	Bukht Ally	25	Labourer	Mussulman	Sadigal	Ditto	Ditto	Opium
	Thoka Pandey	34	Cultivator	Brahmin	Sugroop	Patna	Ditto	Loss of relative
	Dhooparee	59	Jolâha	Mussulman	Juggun	Ditto	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto
	Hydur Cooly	28	Labourer	Ditto	Bhyro	Ditto	Dementia, p. f. m.	Opium
	Agha	58	Merchant	Ditto	...	Shahabad	Moral Insanity	Loss of property
15	Dhondakoe	32	Beggar	Ateeth	Dool Roe	Chumparun	Mania	Ganjah
	Doepnarain Towary	36	Servant	Brahmin	Uchumbhit	Patna	Ditto	Bhang
	Shewsurun	30	Shop-keeper	Tailee	Pahull	Shahabad	Mania, Chronic	Ditto
	Rampershad	34	Labourer	Koondoo	...	Patna	Mania	Loss of relative
	Chumroo	36	Ditto	Chaién	Shewdial	Ditto	Dementia, p. f. m.	Ganjah
20	Kanhaee	30	Servant	Mussulman	Buchroo	Behar	Ditto	...
	Magna	35	Labourer	Ditto	Sookhoo	Hazareebagh	Dementia	...
	Pearey	36	Shop-keeper	Tumbolee	Kupoor	Tirhoot	Mania, Chronic	Loss of property
	Chotoo	35	Labourer	Koondoo	Bharosee	Sarun	Moral Insanity	...
	Khadaroo	35	Ditto	Doosadh	Potun	Patna	Ditto	Drunkard
25	Nabab	20	Ditto	Mussulman	...	Ditto	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah
	Hulkhoree	50	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Uchumbhit	Sarun	Ditto	Ditto
	Sreekishen	30	Beggar	Ditto	Shewnarain	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Jugurnath	28	Servant	Koormee	Bandha	Ditto	Monomania	Ditto
	Goor Bux	25	Labourer	Hulwaee	Ramburun	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Drunkard
30	Lalljee	50	Ditto	Kulwar	...	Ditto	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto
	Showraj Singh	40	Servant	Rajpoot	...	Ditto	Mania, Chronic	...
	Chakra	12	Labourer	...	...	Ditto	Dementia, Congenital.	...
	Chitersain	52	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Huloomun	Sarun	Mania, Recurrent	Ganjah
	Wozeer Ally	42	Labourer	Mussulman	Ameer	Patna	Dementia, p. f. m.	Loss of property
35	Phool Dass	32	Beggar	Gosaeen	Maghun	Ditto	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah
	Bondha	32	Cultivator	Koormee	...	Ditto	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto
	Jutta Singh	40	Beggar	Doosadh	...	Ditto	Moral Insanity	Ditto
	Dumree	22	Labourer	Gowalah	Kundhaee	Ditto	Mania, Recurrent	Drunkard
	Jhuree	30	Ditto	Ditto	Rungia	Ditto	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah
40	Gynsee	35	Shop-keeper	Bunia	Moonee	Behar	Mania, Recurrent	Drunkard
	Hydurjan	30	Zemindar	Mussulman	Mahomed Ally	Patna	Ditto	Loss of relative
	Beharee Singh	40	Servant	Rajpoot	...	Behar	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah
	Bundhoo	30	Labourer	Mussulman	...	Patna	Ditto	Ditto
	Nirmul	55	Ditto	Sonar	...	Behar	Mania, Recurrent	Drunkard
45	Panchoo	45	Beggar	Muchoon	...	Patna	Dementia, p. f. m.	...
	Hossain Shah	54	Ditto	Mussulman	...	Monghyr	Mania, Recurrent	Ganjah
	Luchoomun	35	Ditto	Doosadh	...	Behar	Ditto	...
	Mohur	20	Cultivator	Gowalah	...	Bhaugulpoor	Ditto	...
	Lungut	40	Ditto	Ditto	...	Shahabad	Ditto	Drunkard
50	Suhdewa	32	Barber	Hujjam	Kanhu	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Poosun	30	Ditto	Ditto	...	Monghyr	Mania, Chronic	Ditto
	Atma Ram	40	Cultivator	Brahmin	...	Shahabad	Mania, Recurrent	Bhang
	Mungul Khan	30	Servant	Mussulman	...	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Ramsohoe	38	Cultivator	Gowalah	...	Tirhoot	Ditto	Drunkard
55	Tilluk	22	Labourer	Bunia	...	Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
	Nad Ally	40	Ditto	Mussulman	...	Tirhoot	Ditto	Epilepsy
	Dodum	20	Beggar	Ditto	...	Moorshedabad	Dementia, p. f. m.	...
	Ramprowl	40	Cultivator	Rajpoot	...	Ditto	Ditto	...
	Bungroo	50	Ditto	Pahariah	...	Rajmehal	Amentia	...
60	Joondia	30	Ditto	Moonda	...	Lohurdugga	Mania	...
	Ramchunder	30	Beggar	Brahmin	Ram Ruttun	Patna	Ditto	...
	Shewkoe	32	Shop-keeper	Bunia	...	Dinapoor	Dementia, p. f. m.	...
	Rughoonath Singh	45	Beggar	Brahmin	...	Patna	Mania, Recurrent	Ganjah
	Pokha Singh	45	Zemindar	Ditto	...	Monghyr	Moral Insanity	Ganjah and Epilepsy.
65	Ramdharee Singh	26	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Dumree Singh	Tirhoot	Mania	Ganjah
	Narain	30	Shop-keeper	Bunia	Mohur Chund	Dinapoor	Monomania	Grief
67	Ramchurun	18	Cultivator	Koeree	...	Sarun	Dementia	Ditto

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1867.

Complication.	Date of Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Date of Transferred	Date of Not Improved.	Date of Improved.	Date of Transferred to friends, improved.	Date of Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
		1867.					1867.			
...	23rd June 1841.	...	...	...	...	...	30th June	Diarrhœa ...	Dementia.	
...	5th May 1848.									
...	15th June 1849.									
...	20th " 1850.									
...	8th Sep. 1851.									
...	23rd Nov. "									
...	19th Oct. 1852.									
...	24th Jan. 1854.									
...	21st Dec. "									
...	21st Aug. 1855.									
...	7th June 1856.									
...	28th " "									
...	25th July "									
...	24th Oct. "									
...	8th May 1857.									
...	17th Dec. "									
...	4th April 1858.									
...	28th June "									
...	19th Oct. "									
...	28th Feb. 1859.									
...	2nd May "									
...	30th Jan. 1860.									
...	15th Oct. "									
...	31st " "	...	...	...	...	...	24th Sep.	Dysentery ...	Moral Insanity.	
...	3rd Nov. "									
...	4th " "									
...	19th " "									
...	21st May 1861.									
...	3rd June "									
...	3rd Sep. "	...	...	...	...	...	7th June	Remittent Fever	Mania, Recurrent.	
...	23rd July 1862.									
...	10th Sept. "									
...	15th " "	...	...	...	...	...	27th July	Dysentery ...	Mania, Recurrent.	
...	14th Mar. 1863.									
...	9th April "									
...	10th May "									
...	17th " "									
...	29th June "									
...	6th Aug. "									
...	1st Nov. "									
...	19th " "									
...	23rd June 1864.									
...	19th Feb. "	...	...	...	...	...	21st Feb.	Continued Fever	Mania, Chronic.	
...	25th Oct. "	14th Mar.								
...	21st Dec. 1864.									
...	31st Jan. 1865.									
...	19th Mar. "									
...	1st May "									
...	27th June "									
...	12th July "									
...	2nd Aug. "									
...	13th " "									
...	28th Oct. "									
...	29th " "									
...	21st Nov. "									
...	16th Dec. "	...	...	...	...	...	24th Feb.	Epilepsy. ...	Mania.	
...	22nd " "	...	...	...	...	...	5th Aug.	Dysentery ...	Dementia.	
...	" " "									
...	24th " "									
...	28th " "									
...	3rd Jan. 1866.									
...	10th " "									
...	15th Feb. "									
...	16th " "									
...	15th Mar. "									
...	18th " "									
...	" " "									

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, or Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.
	Males.—(*Continued*).							
68	Kashee	25	Kulwar	Kulwar	Chummar	Patna	Mania	Ganjah
	Nunnhoo Singh	36	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Bharooee	Ditto	Ditto	Bhang
70	Tooruntee Tewary	55	Beggar	Brahmin	Banee Tewary	Lohurdugga	Ditto	Ganjah, Bhang, and Churus
	Shunker Singh	60	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Telokee	Patna	Ditto	Dhatoora
	Bishesur	40	Shop-keeper	Bunia	...	Monghyr	Ditto	Ganjah
	Kupoorun	20	Ditto	Ditto	Bhakur	Gya	Ditto	Brandy, Tady, and Bhang.
	Goomnam Chutra	19	Cultivator	Gowalah	Suboram	Patna	Ditto	Spirits
75	Kalik Singh	22	Constable	Rajpoot	Gunga	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah
	George Reed	45	Clerk	Christian	W. Reed	Ditto	Melancholia	...
	Mungul Dass	40	Milkman	Gowalah	Kharoo Murrur	Purneah	Monomania	Loss of property
	Dusyian	25	Cultivator	Bhooean	Chumuria	Lohurdugga	Mania	Epilepsy
	Ramdervan	32	Barber	Hujjam	Pilloo	Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
80	Nundporshad	22	Beggar	Brahmin	Doorga Pattak	Purneah	Ditto	...
	Bhawanee Singh	30	Ditto	Rajpoot	Lekha Singh	Shahabad	Dementia, p.f.m.	...
	Dasoo Sourthal	32	Ditto	Manjhee	Shunker	Rajmehal	Mania	Epilepsy
	Pharungee Dass	16	Cultivator	Koeree	Punchoo Murrur	Bhagulpoor	Ditto	Bhang
	Rama Paharia	17	Ditto	Pharia, Hindu	...	Rajmehal	Ditto	...
85	Shewtahul	32	Shop-keeper	Bunia	Dhowutal	Patna	Ditto	Ganja
	Luchoomun	25	Beggar	Gosaeen, Hindu	Fukeerchand	Ditto	Ditto	Bhang
	Lall Chund	20	...	Hindu	...	Ditto	Dementia, p.f.m.	Unknown
	Shewmungul Singh	21	Servant	Chutree	Shewpal Singh	Ditto	Mania	Ganjah
	Bruhondewnarain	24	Zemindar	Kaeth	Gowreedut Lall	Dinapoor	Ditto	Ganjah, Spirits
90	Usgar Alli	33	Cultivator	Mussulman	Shaik Chunun	Patna	Ditto	Unknown
	Nizamoodeen Khan	31	Servant	Ditto	MoheoodeenKhan	Dinagepoor	Ditto	Ganjah
	Nunhoo Singh	36	Cultivator	Rajpoot	Bharosee	Patna	Ditto	Bhang
	Rasool Bux Khan	31	Tailor	Mussulman	Nizir Khan	Hazareebagh	Ditto	Study of Koran
	Tiluk Koormee	30	Rajmistree	Koormee	Surdha	Patna	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah, Bhang
95	Ramphull	18	Laborer	Sonthal, Hindu	...	Monghyr	Mania	Unknown
	Roop Lall	25	Servant	Gowalah	Ram Lall Brother	Ditto	Ditto	Ganjah, Bhang
	Mussoodun	26	Oil Seller	Tailee	Bheeka	Ditto	Dementia, p.f.m.	Unknown
	Becharee Ajha	34	Cultivator	Brahmin	Bharoseerajka	Sewan	Mania	Ganjah
	Goomnam Beharee	32	Ditto	Hindu	...	Gya	Dementia, p.f.m.	Unknown
100	Pursoo Ram Dass	25	Beggar	Brahmin	...	Ditto	Mania	Unknown
	Chikwa	13	Fisher	Machowa, Hindu.	Dhoerona	Purneah	Dementia, p.f.m.	Epilepsy
	Damba	18	Cooly	Moonda, Hindu	Musst. Junga	Lohurdugga	Ditto	Unknown
	Bhuttoo	25	Ditto	Beldar, Hindu	...	Monghyr	Mania	Unknown
	Sunt Surun Dass	35	Beggar	Brahmin	Ramsurun	Tirhoot	Ditto	Ganjah
105	Kashee Chunder Roe	25	Writer	Bengali Kooree	Hurkishto Roe	Patna	Ditto	Bhang & Brandy
	Kaleeden Tewary	25	Cloth-merchant	Brahmin	...	Bhagulpoor	Ditto	Unknown
	Shewnnrain Ahir	19	Milkman	Gowalah	Chooramun Ahir	Sarun	Ditto	Ganjah & Bhang
	Enaet Khan	25	Servant	Mussulman	Azeem Alli Khan	Gya	Ditto	Ganjah
	Huroo Ruhim Bux	36	Cartdriver	Ditto	Fyzoo	Bhagulpoor	Monomania	Spirits
110	Chamun	30	Servant	Ditto	Jooman	Gya	Mania	Grief
	Ramperty Roe	40	Beggar	Brahmin	Shewbert Singh	Sarun	Ditto	Ganjah
	Shewtahul	28	Shop-keeper	Bunia	DhauntalRustogee	Patna	Ditto	Ganjah
	Khagendernath	30	Writer	Brahmin	Nilkomul Chatterjee.	Purneah	Ditto	Ganjah
	Megjan	30	Tailor	Mussulman	Shaik Kulloo	Monghyr	Dementia, p.f.m.	Spirits
115	Shewsohae	37	Cultivator	Kulwar	Soogund	Chumparun	Mania	Unknown
	Shaik Joomun	50	Servant	Mussulman	Shaik Ruhmut	Purneah, Kishengunge	Ditto	Spirits, Ganjah
	Mathoor Banerjee	30	Ditto	Brahmin	Jyram Banoorjee	Panta	Ditto	Ganjah
	Buxa	20	Laborer	Mussulman	Shaik Chumun	Behar	Ditto	Grief
	Puhaloo	25	Cooly	Gowalah	Bunseo	Patna	Ditto	Spirits & Bhang
120	Kanhace	40	Cultivator	Koeree	Fakeeramuhto	Tirhoot	Monomania	Grief
	Jamkee Doobey	50	Beggar	Brahmin	Girdharee	Patna	Mania	Unknown
	Doolar	40	Laborer	Koeree	Haramun	Monghyr, Muksoorpoor	Ditto	Ganjah
	Seeta Muhtoo	40	Cultivator	Ditto	...	Sarun	Ditto	Epilepsy
	Estaff Hosain	40	Teacher of Persian language.	Mussulman	Meer Amjud Alli	Monghyr, Muksoorpoor	Ditto	Grief
125	Purbhoo	40	Cooly	Gowalah	Bhabbichun	Patna	Ditto	Grief
	Ram Roop Dass	26	Beggar	Brahmin	Shewbux Thakoor	Ditto	Ditto	Unknown
	Dhoomnoon	39	Cultivator	Noneau	Hatheemuhto	Sarun	Mania, Chronic	Ganjah
128	Shitab Lall	25	...	Keath	Khuruk Lall	Patna	Mania	Unknown

for Native Lunatics at Patna during the year 1867.

Complications.	Admission.	Date of Discharged cured.	Transferred.	Not Improved.	Improved.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
		1867.	1867.			1867.	1867.			
...	2nd April 1866.									
...	14th „ „	8th Feb.								
...	21st „ „	17th Jan.								
...	25th „ „									
...	19th May „									
...	17th June „									
...	17th Aug. „	22nd Feb.								
...	4th „ „									
...	21st „ „	...	22nd Mar.	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	Calcutta Lunatic Asylum.
...	24th „ „	...	...	...	...	...	23rd May	Dysentery ...	Monomania.	
...	30th „ „	...	...	...	...	...	24th Mar.	Dysentery ...	Mania.	
...	7th Sep. „	22nd „								
...	16th „ „									
...	21st „ „	16th „								
...	27th „ „									
...	5th Oct. „	24th Dec.								
..	12th „ „									
...	14th Dec. „	23rd Feb.								
...	26th Feb. 1867.	16th July								
.	1st Mar. „									
..	5th „ „	22nd Nov.								
...	7th „ „	...	...	...	.	11th Sep.				
...	9th „ „	22nd „								
...	20th „ „									
...	25th „ „									
...	8th April „	22nd „								
...	11th „ „									
..	12th „ „									
...	„ „ „	22nd „								
...	„ „ „									
...	22nd „ „	19th Sep.								
...	„ „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	Escaped.
...	27th „ „	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	... ...	Ditto.
...	29th „ „									
...	20th May „	...	...	...	...	...	26th May	Cholera ...	Dementia.	
...	21st „ „	...	...	...	...	...	28th Aug.	Dysentery ...	Mania.	
...	„ „ „	27th Dec.								
...	30th „ „									
...	8th June „	...	...	...	...	...	29th Aug.	Dysentery ...	Mania.	
..	10th „ „									
...	13th „ „									
...	23rd „ „									
...	26th „ „									
.	15th July „									
..	10th „ „									
...	17th „ „									
...	1st Aug. „									
...	2nd „ „									
...	4th „ „									
...	7th „ „									
...	13th „ „									
...	19th „ „									
...	20th „ „									
...	3rd Sep. „									
...	4th „ „									
...	„ „ „	...	...	...	...	...	20th Dec.	Apoplexy ...	Mania.	
...	„ „ „	28th Dec.								
...	5th „ „									
...	„ „ „	25th Nov								
...	7th „ „									
...	10th „ „									

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum

Number.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Religion or Caste.	Parentage.	Birthplace, Village, Pergunnah, or Zillah.	Disease.	Cause.
	Males.—(Continued).							
129	Fatoolia ...	25	Labourer ...	Tailee ...	... ...	Gya ...	Mania ...	Ganjah ...
130	Meer Bucho ...	40	Cultivator ...	Mussulman ...	Soobhan Alli ...	Bhagulpoor ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Hunooman ...	20	Cooly ...	Chasen ...	Poorun ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Muthooranund ...	20	Beggar ...	Brahmin ...	Thakoorpersad...	Gya ...	Ditto ...	Bhang ...
	Shewnath ...	32	Cultivator ...	Koormee ...	Doolar ...	Dinapoor ...	Ditto ...	Unknown ...
	Narain Bhut ...	20	Ditto ...	Brahmin ...	Soob Bhut ...	Gya ...	Ditto ...	Bhang ...
135	Beharee ...	30	Servant ...	Kahar ...	... ...	Patna ...	Moral Insanity...	Ganjah ...
	Oomrao ...	25	Ditto ...	Passee ...	Poorun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bhang ...
	Etwaree ...	30	Labourer ...	Beldar ...	Hunooman ...	Monghyr, Jamalpore.	Mania ...	Spirit ...
	Duljeet ...	40	Weaver ...	Jolaha Hindoo	Khumun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Spirits & Ganjah
	Gokhool ...	25	Mariner ...	Mullah ...	Ramchurun ...	Surun ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
140	Doorga or Doarika ...	21	Shop-keeper...	Kulwar ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...
	Ganga Ram ...	20	Ditto ...	Kahar ...	Jhubbun ...	Bhagulpoor ...	Ditto ...	Fever ...
	Mohummed Alli ...	18	... ...	Mussulman ...	Moula ...	Monghyr ...	Dementia, p. f.m.	Unknown ...
	Deen Alli ...	35	Beggar ...	Ditto ...	Bootun ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic...	Palm Juice ...
	Ramoo Roe ...	25	Cultivator ...	Chutree ...	Goomanee Roe...	Shahabad Bibean.	Mania ...	Unknown ...
145	Ramnarain ...	30	Goldsmith ...	Sonar ...	Shera ...	Mozufferpoor..	Ditto ...	Spirits ...
	Ghoncha ...	20	Songster ...	Mussulman ...	Jaukee-mather...	Gya ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	Gunesh ...	50	Cloth-merchant	Kahar ...	Jheengun ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic.	Ditto ...
	Urjoon Doss ...	30	Shop-keeper...	Bunia ...	Beeradass ...	Monghyr ...	Mania ...	Loss of property
146	Sibla Mundull ...	30	Cultivator ...	Koormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Dementia, p. f.m.	Unknown
	Females.							
1	Musst. Murum Shah...	28	Beggar ...	Mussulmani ...	Ruhmoo ...	Patna ...	Mania, Chronic..	Loss of property
	" Bhugwantee ...	28	Servant ...	Ditto ...	Mungur ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Doolmee ...	38	Shop-keeper...	Kulwar ...	Bhyropershad ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...	Loss of relative
	" Rungia ...	37	Labourer ...	Gowalin ...	Saboor ...	Behar ...	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto ...
5	" Pholwantee ...	40	Ditto ...	Rajpootin ...	Uchumbhit ...	Shahabad ...	Monomania ...	Loss of property
	" Goomnam ...	38	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...	Patna ...	Moral Insanity...	Loss of relative
	" Teknee ...	45	Labourer ...	Kahar ...	Narain ..	Behar ...	Mania, Chronic...	Ditto ...
	" Hiria ...	20	Shop-keeper ..	Ditto ...	... ...	Monghyr ...	Dementia, p.f.m.	Ditto ...
	" Shewloohree ...	20	Ditto ...	Tailin ...	Ramdial ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
10	" Soomuria ...	23	Labourer ...	Chumaow ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Doorga ...	45	Beggar ..	Bengalin Hindu	Huree ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto ...
	" Hoossainee ...	32	Servant ...	Mussulmani...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania, Chronic...	Ditto ...
	" Lokho ...	50	Labourer ...	Hulwaein ...	Seree ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property
	" Burdhia ...	30	Ditto ...	Koormee ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Mania ...	Drunkard ...
15	" Miorun ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulmani ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Loss of relative
	" Ghunaundia ...	36	Ditto ...	Brahmini ...	... ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...	Loss of property
	" Jowhuria ...	30	Labourer ...	Bunia ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Loss of relative
	" Goomunam ...	30	Cultivator ...	... ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...
	" Lugnee ...	50	Labourer ...	... ...	... ...	Sarun ...	Dementia, p.f m.	Drunkard ...
20	" Moongia ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulmani ...	... ...	Behar ...	Mania, Recurrent	Ditto ...
	" Chundia ...	40	Ditto ...	Bunia ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania ...	... ...
	" Bhutnee ...	40	Ditto ...	Chain ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...
	" Suhjee ...	42	Ditto ...	Rajpootin ...	... ...	Chumparun ...	Ditto ...	Drunkard ...
	" Oudhre ...	40	Ditto ...	Dhanook ...	... ...	Patna ...	Ditto ...	Loss of relative
25	" Goomunam ...	30	Ditto ...	Mussulmani ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	... ...
	" Somuria ...	35	Ditto ...	Kaerin ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Loss of relative
	" Suffree ...	40	Ditto ...	Mussulmani ...	... ...	Lohardugga...	Ditto ...	... ...
	" Hurdya ...	41	Shop-keeper...	Soondee ...	Munee Ram ...	Bhagulpoor ...	Monomania ...	... ...
	" Jugia ...	39	Cultivator ...	Gowalin ...	... ...	Patna ...	Mania ...	Spirits ...
30	" Chundia ...	30	Shop-keeper...	Ditto ...	... ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
	" Bullee ...	40	Cultivator ...	Sountalin ...	... ...	Rajmehal ...	Dementia ...	... ...
	" Soobhugia ...	26	Ditto ...	Brahmini ...	Jankee ...	Shahabad ...	Mania ...	Grief ...
	" Romeshuree ...	38	Goldsmith ...	Sonarin ...	... ...	Sarun ...	Ditto ...	Epilepsy ...
	" Ochyia ...	35	Cultivator ...	Rajpootin ...	Dena Ram ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fever ...
35	" Boodhia ...	41	Ditto ...	Gowalin ...	Tonear ...	Behar ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	" Hurkhee ...	30	Oil Seller ...	Tailin ...	Khoob Lall ...	Monghyr ...	Ditto ...	Spirits ...
	" Jognee ...	40	Milkwoman ...	Gowalin ...	... ...	Behar ...	Monomonia ...	Loss of property
	" Ozuhyia ...	18	... ...	Brahmini ...	Gunga Tewary...	Chumparun ...	Mania ...	Unknown ...
	" Rukhia ...	25	Prostitute ...	Hindooni ...	... ...	Shahabad ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
40	" Lekhia ...	30	Labourer ...	Kahar ...	... ...	Gya ...	Melancholia ...	Unknown ...
	" Muruchia ...	40	... ...	Doosadhin ...	Dahoo ...	Patna ...	Mania ...	Ditto ...
	" Gungaram Dasee	40	Beggar ...	Bania ...	Khadaroo ...	Purneah ...	Ditto ...	Ganjah ...
	" Tetree ...	45	Milkwoman ...	Gowalin ...	Jhunnoo ...	Patna ...	Monomania ...	Loss of property
44	" Dooleria ...	30	... ...	Mussulmani...	Fysoo ...	Monghyr ...	Melancholia ...	Spirits ...

for Native Lunatics at Patna, during the year 1867.

Complication.	Dates of Admission.	Discharged cured.	Transferred.	Not Improved.	Improved.	Transferred to friends, improved.	Died.	Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
		1867.					1867.			
...	10th Sep. 1867.									
..	21st " "									
..	30th " "	26th Nov.								
..	1st Oct. "									
...	3rd " "									
...	7th " "									
...	8th " "	9th Dec.								
..	13th " "									
...	20th " "									
...	" " "									
..	27th " "									
...	2nd Nov. "									
.	17th " "									
.	21st " "									
.	23rd " "									
...	29th " "									
..	12th Dec. "									
.	13th " "									
..	19th " "									
.	26th " "									
...	" " "									
..	22nd Feb 1845.									
...	1[illegible]th May 1847.									
.	8th June "									
..	22nd July "									
...	21st Aug. 1852.									
...	19th Dec. "									
..	1st May 1854									
.	1st July "									
..	2nd June 1856									
	3rd April "									
..	3rd May 1867.									
...	3rd Jan. 1863									
..	9th July "									
..	12th Aug. "									
...	4th Sep. "									
...	27th June "									
...	27th Aug. 1864.									
.	22nd Oct. "									
..	1st Nov. "									
	11th Feb 1865.									
	12th " "									
.	12th " "									
...	10th April "		..	.	...	..	21st Dec	Dysentery ..	Mania	
...	28th " "	30th Aug.								
..	8th Aug. "									
..	24th Oct. "									
..	5th Jan. 1866									
..	12th April "									
..	9th May "									
.	25th June "	5th Mar.								
...	24th Nov. "	...	...	...	...	..	28th Dec	Dysentery ...	Dementia.	
..	25th Jan 1867	30th Sep.								
..	5th Feb. "	...	...	..	...	...	5th June	Epilepsy, Congenital.	Mania	
.	" " "									
..	30th May "									
..	13th June "									
...	29th Aug. "									
...	4th Sep. "									
...	8th Oct. "									
...	26th " "									
...	16th Nov. "									
...	29th " "									
...	9th Dec. "									
...	12th " "									

R. F. HUTCHINSON, M.D.,
Superintendent.

No. 9.

FROM

W. D. STEWART, ESQ.,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Cuttack,

To

DR. H. M. MACPHERSON,

Secy., Inspr. Genl., Medical Dept., Calcutta.

CUTTACK, *23rd January* 1868.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward the Annual Return of the Cuttack Lunatic Asylum for the year 1867, together with a general report on the conservancy and management of the institution, for the information of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal.

1. Statement No. 2 is the abstract of the Annual Return, and shows a total of 49 treated during the year; of these 21 were fresh admissions, being 7 less than the preceding year. We have had no re-admissions. The daily average under treatment has been 33·895, being 3·805 in excess of 1866. The admissions from January to June were double those from July to December. There have been 8 discharged cured, 3 relieved and transferred to friends; 4 died, and 34 remain under treatment.

Of the 21 admissions, 1 was under the Criminal Code, and 20 under Act XXXVI of 1858.

2. Statement No. 3 gives the nature of insanity of the cases treated during the year. They are as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
25 mania	21	4
17 monomania	14	3
3 chronic mania	1	2
3 dementia	3	2
1 melancholia	1	2

Statement No. 4 gives the causes of insanity of the cases under treatment, and shows that of 49 treated, 23 were due to physical, 17 to moral, and nine to causes unknown. The excessive use of intoxicating drugs, ganja specially, has contributed 22 cases, or 44·9 per cent. of the number treated; of the 10 due to grief, the most part were occasioned by loss of relatives and property during the severity of the famine; one case under the head of physical causes is actually attributed to starvation. Of the cases headed "causes unknown" many were pilgrims on their way to Pooree, some from distant provinces whose antecedents could not be traced. In such the irregular life, exposure and privation on the way, may fairly be set down as the predisposing, if not the actual exciting, causes of their insanity. Of the 34 cases in this asylum, five belong to other provinces, who were on their way to Pooree.

Of the narcotics used, datura has on two occasions been noted among the exciting causes. I allude particularly to this drug in connection with the case of Bunkall, who was admitted in August under the following circumstances :—

He had been an Inspector in the Irrigation Works six years, always bore a good and upright character, and had given uniform satisfaction, so much so that when one of the Executive Engineers was absent on sick leave, Bunkall was placed in charge of extensive and very important works; previous to this he was already doing the work of another subordinate, so that at one time he was doing the work of three men. Mr. Bunkall's previous health had never been good; he was subject to spasmodic asthma; during the damp weather it was so bad that his medical attendant recommended him to live two miles away from his works, and among other remedies ordered the datura to be smoked. Bunkall derived so much benefit from this that he resorted to it on every occasion he was distressed. Tobacco was also freely used, but never with the datura. The leaves of the plant were chiefly employed. For six months he continued in this habit, on some occasions smoking two or three pipes a day; about this time he was heard to complain of pain and pressure on the head. Here then were two exciting causes: excessive mental and bodily occupation, and 2ndly, datura smoking. The difficulties of the case were, that when relieved of some of his work on giving over charge, he suddenly burst into a fit of craziness, and declared he was poisoned and surrounded by conspirators. For the first two months of his stay in the asylum he lost greatly in flesh and was violently maniacal; official visitors and others who had seen him on these occasions were struck with the change in his condition, and had no doubt of his insanity. For some days he was so morose that he refused all food, and had to be fed by the stomach pump. He slowly improved, but had two or three relapses. Since then he has steadily recovered, but not sufficiently to justify his discharge. Orders have been received to transfer him to Bhowanipore, where he can be better treated than in an asylum in which no provision is yet made for European cases.

We are aware of the powerfully deleterious effects of all parts of the *datura (alba and fastuosa)* when swallowed. The narcotic irritant effects of the seeds especially have for a long time been the subject of study in Indian Jurisprudence. But whether the habit of smoking parts of the plant, so highly recommended in bronchial complaints, has a further action in disturbing the mind and predisposing to lunacy, is perhaps not so generally acknowledged. Natives believe firmly in its action in this respect. The question is an interesting one and worthy of further investigation.

Statement No. 5 shows the caste and sex of the patients, and the zillahs from which they were received. Of a total of 21 there were 15 male and 2 female Hindoos, one male and 2 female Mahomedans, and one Eurasian-Christian. Twelve belonged to the province, 8 to other parts of India, and were chiefly those who left their homes on a pilgrimage to Pooree.

Statement No. 6 shows the trades or occupations of those admitted in 1867. Six were Brahmins, who were either cooks or poojah-men in the houses of the richer class of natives, and whose previous history showed that they lived an irregular and wandering life. The remaining cases were chiefly admissions from the lower orders of society.

Statement No. 7 shows the ages of admissions during the year. Eighteen or 85 per cent. of those admitted, were under 40 years of age; of these 11 or more than half were between 20 and 30 years. Of the discharged cured and transferred relieved to friends, 9 were less than 12 months under care, one 14 months, and one (a criminal case) nearly three years.

Sickness and Mortality.—Four deaths have to be recorded; two of phthisis, one of dysentery, and one of asthenia. No cholera or small-pox occurred. Vaccination has been uniformly practised. The intimate relation that exists between phthisical disease and insanity is remarkable. The two fatal cases above recorded were both lads of 22 and 26 years respectively with very imperfect physical development; their lungs were extensively diseased. There was no trace of family history of the complaint. The insidious nature of this malady and its liability to occur in lunatics whose defective innervation is likely to lead to malnutrition and so predispose to the tubercular state (particularly when they bolt their food without sufficiently salivating it for proper assimilation) has led me to apply for a weighing machine to prepare a monthly record of the weights of lunatics. When ill they so seldom complain that, though otherwise carefully watched, it is very desirable to add to our observation the changes which from time to time they undergo in weight. As a rule, our hopeful cases show early signs of physical improvement; mind and body re-act upon one another, preserving a mutual relation in the progress of the case.

No necessity at present exists for a separate building as an hospital; the occasional cases of illness that occur are treated in some of the spare wards.

During the year the daily averages of employed and unemployed have been as follows :—

Sick and physically unfit to work	5·30
Intractables or laboring under delusions	7·45
Working regularly	21·14

The casualties that occurred have been among those who have never been able to work. A few there are who abstain on account of monomaniacal delusions, and do not see why they should engage in labor as do others; these move about the grounds, watching everything going on, and enjoy average good health. The worst cases are those of imbecility approaching idiocy, who do not move about in the least, but sit quite gloomy and absent till stirred to some recollection of themselves.

Annual Expenditure.—The total amount drawn was Rs. 4,576 (including cost of maintenance of a European, which has since been refunded into the Treasury); the daily average throughout the year was 33·89; this gives an average annual expenditure of Rs. 113 for each patient, or Rs. 11-8 per month, which is exactly the same as in the past year. The grant of a famine allowance to all servants of the institution, and the prevailing high prices are exceptional circumstances to be remembered in connection with the expenditure of the year under report.

Statement No. 10 shows the amount of profits by the employment of the lunatics in gunny-weaving, twine, and thread-spinning, gardening, soorkee and gravel-pounding, &c. Our small number prevents the setting up of any manufacture on a large scale, at the same time those able to work are encouraged to employ their time as usefully as possible, each in that direction which particularly suits him; nothing like compulsion to work is permitted. If kindness and the force of example do not succeed, the patient is left to engage himself as best it suits him, so long as he does not harm himself or others. The construction of earthen beds has been commenced and worked by the insanes. Already one cell with five beds has been neatly laid out and occupied by those who took most interest in the work.

Statement No. 11 shows the estimated value of lunatic labor—

For 1866 it was	...	707	15	5
„ 1867 „	...	897	7	7
		190		

which shows a favorable increase. There can be no doubt of the beneficial influence occupation exercises in diverting the mind from its morbid train of thought, and giving to it a healthy tone.

Probation.—There were no special cases subjected to trial under this head, but besides regularly sending out the better behaved and recovering cases under proper escort to walk through certain parts of the town, I have in some instances allowed the friends of patients nearly well to take them to their houses to see their relatives, to remain a while, and return. Such interviews were productive of the best results, but could only be carried out in those whose homes existed in Cuttack or its immediate neighbourhood. In like manner, whenever coolies had to be employed in carrying things to or from the asylum, our best cases were so employed, always under charge. Once they had occasion to go to the Irrigation Work-shop, where they witnessed machinery and other work never seen before; on return they related to their wondering comrades how they had been to Calcutta, seen ship-building, and other great works. After this I had many applications for permission to go to Calcutta.

Noon is always a period of relaxation and rest; after work kept up from 6 till half past 10 every patient is daily bathed, and partakes his morning meal at 11; work is resumed at 2, and continued till 5.

During the hours of rest, books of an elementary nature, songs and fables in Ooryah, are issued to those who can read. I have succeeded in getting some who could read to teach others who could not; it was amusing to see efforts both of pupil and teacher to do their best. Mahomedans have had books in their own vernacular given them. In this as in other work we meet with occasional interruption from the noisier members, who are best treated by being left alone.

Of 49 patients—

34 could read books easily,

15 were unable to read;

8 of the former, or 23·52, and 3 of the latter, or 20·0 per cent. recovered.

Since October I have introduced a bi-monthly natch, which has afforded great amusement and delight to most, if not all, the inmates. They often join in the dance and song, and applaud the performance of the artist with evident enthusiasm, clapping their hands and calling upon their fellows to join. I was present on every occasion; there never was any interruption or accident, but all behaved admirably and were very well pleased. For some days after the natch they endeavoured to set up an amateur performance, and amuse themselves with cymbals, guitars, and other native instruments placed at their disposal after work-hours.

Property of Lunatics.—The generality are poor, and bring very little of their own property with them. Bunkall's estate is under the management of the Civil Court, Cuttack. The following irregularity in one case has been brought to the notice of the Magistrate of

the district and is under investigation: Bustum Doss was admitted on 29th April last with descriptive roll from Balasore, stating that one piece of *dhootee* was the property belonging to, and sent with, him. On recovery Bustum Doss stated that there were many things which he had prior to being taken up by the Police as mad, that he was deprived of these, and sent on to the asylum. On writing to the Deputy Magistrate of Balasore, no information was given, although duplicate copy of the descriptive roll was sent. That Officer suggested that the authorities at Bhuddruck be communicated with. I next sent the recovered lunatic in charge of a constable, and wrote to the Assistant Magistrate of Bhuddruck requesting him to institute enquiry in the matter, as Bustum Doss led me to believe he was ill used and dragged while on his pilgrimage to Pooree. Both Policeman and Bustum Doss returned bringing with them Rs. 20-9-5. Before leaving us Bustum Doss gave a list of his property. This the constable verified by the diary record of the Police Station at Soroh (the Police Station where he was picked up and taken back to Balasore as insane) and at Balasore. The value of his property Bustum Doss estimate about Rs. 100. The constable brought word that the articles had been auctioned, and that the above amount was handed to him as proceeds of the sale.

Accommodation.—Is the same as represented last year. Forty-four is the estimated number it can conveniently hold; the cells are separate and of two sizes; the larger are capable of holding five, the smaller two. There are four large and twelve small cells. The floors were coated with artificial asphalt, a mixture of tar and rosin. There were two trials; the first did not succeed, as the composition peeled off and exposed the terraced floor; a second and thicker layer has been applied, and it is proposed to rub the surface with ashes to give it hardness and consistency; failing this we are to have the floors laid with the genuine material. Owing to a second instance having occurred of European lunatics requiring shelter in the asylum, a resolution of the Committee, recommending a separate small place to be erected apart from the native asylum, has been forwarded to Government for sanction.

Diet.—Dr. Mouat's scale, as carried out in prisons, has been found to work satisfactorily. The quality of the material has been the best procurable in the market; most of the inmates have considerably improved in bodily condition since admission; all our recoveries on discharge have been able-bodied men.

A contractor supplies the provisions at market rate. These are daily inspected and made over to the Darogah, who is responsible for them thereafter.

Conservancy.—The dry-earth system has been carried out in all its integrity as far as the unfortunate condition of the lunatics would allow. Clay-beds are being raised throughout the asylum, and answer well in place of cots; these fixtures assist us greatly; they are solid, dry, and harmless. Three baskets of convenient size are introduced into each room, half filled with earth; to these the attention of lunatics is directed. With perseverance and care we manage, with few exceptions, to preserve our floors free from stain or soil. Lunatics are classed according to their mental condition. The cells of the recovering are unexceptionably clean and dry. Those containing bad cases are dry-scrubbed every morning. The walls four feet high are leeped regularly. No drains or collections of filth of any kind are permitted anywhere; all soil is carried away and buried in the garden after having been largely intermixed with earth. More lights have been introduced,—to enable the occupants of the several cells to preserve cleanliness at night.

The day privy is good and works well; a trench is also daily dug in the garden in which patients who cannot be made to go the privy prefer sitting. These are closed up in the evening.

Establishment.—This has been found to be numerically deficient. The Committee have applied for three extra hands; the application is before Government. Till the institution numbers 50 inmates a Native Darogah has been deemed sufficient; after that a European Overseer is to be employed. The present resident Officer has been in the institution from the commencement, and is highly spoken by former Superintendents. The visitors have found him punctual and attentive. I have every reason to be pleased with the care and attention he has bestowed on patients, and consider he is as good a native as can be got for the place. The under-keepers have worked hard and diligently.

The Native Doctor of the Jail continues to attend as such in the asylum; the work is not large enough to call for the services of a separate subordinate. The visitors of the asylum have attended regularly, often more than once a month, and manifested interest in the welfare and progress of the institution.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most Obedient Servant,

W. D. STEWART,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

No. 2.

Abstract of the Annual Return.

Sexes.	Remained 1st January 1867.	Admitted for the first time.	Re-admitted.	Total of remaining admitted & re-admitted.	Cured.	Improved and transferred to friends.	Died.	Remaining under treatment on 31st December 1867.	
Males	23	17	...	40	7	3	3	27	26·728
Females	5	4	...	9	1	...	1	7	7·167
Total ...	28	21	...	49	8	3	4	34	33·895

Cured to total treated per cent. ... ... 16·326
Cured, relieved, and transferred to total treated per cent. ... 22·448
Cured to total admissions during 1867 ... ... 28·571
Daily average ... ... 33·895
Deaths to daily average strength per cent. ... ... 11·801

No. 3.

Abstract from Annual Return of Patients treated in the Lunatic Asylum during the Year 1867 showing the Nature of Insanity.

Nature of Insanity.	Remained on 31st December 1866.	Admitted during 1867, male and female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Mania	15	10	25	21	4	25
Monomania	11	6	17	14	3	17
Mania chronic	2	1	3	1	2	3
Dementia	...	3	3	3	...	...
Melancholia	...	1	1	1	...	...
Total ...	28	21	49	40	9	45

No. 4.

Return showing the attributed Causes of mental diseases in the Insanes under treatment during the Year 1867.

Remained 31st December 1866.	Admitted during 1867.	Total.	Physical Causes.		Moral Causes					
			Intoxicating drugs.	Starvation.	Anger.	Religion.	Grief.	Jealousy.	Fright.	Causes unknown.
28	21	49	22	1	1	3	10	1	2	9

No. 5.

Return showing the Caste and Sex of Patients admitted during the Year 1867, *and the Zillahs from which they were received.*

Zillahs.	Christian.		Hindoos.		Mahomedans.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Cuttack	1	...	9	1	1	1	11	2	13
Balasore	...	...	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Pooree	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total ...	1	...	15	2	1	2	17	4	21

No 6.

Return showing the Trades or Occupations of those admitted in 1867.

Trades.	Male.	Female.
Fakir	4	1
Fisherman	1	...
Barber	...	1
Peadah	...	1
Chas	3	...
Mahajuni	1	...
Mohurir	1	...
Cooly	1	1
Poojah	1	...
Inspector	1	...
Service	1	...
Cook	1	...
Constable	1	...
Gardener	1	...
Total ...	17	4

No. 7.

Of the Admissions of the Year 1867 the Ages have been as follows :—

Sexes.	From 10 to 20 years.	From 20 to 30 years.	From 30 to 40 years.	From 40 to 50 years.	From 50 to 60 years.	From 60 to 70 years.	Total.
Males...	2	10	3	1	...	1	17
Females...	2	1	...	1	...	...	4
Total ...	4	11	3	2	...	1	21

No. 8.

Causes of Mortality and duration of Confinement at period of Death.

Diseases.	No. of Deaths.	Duration of Confinement.		
		Years.	Months.	Days.
Dysentery	1	3	...	12
Phthisis...	2	3	3	14
Asthenia...	1	...	2	15
Total ...	4	6	6	11

No. 9.

Annual Expenditure incurred on account of the Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the Year 1867.

	Amount.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	2,350	0	0
Allowance to Establishment on account of famine	335	4	0
Dieting	1,586	12	3¼
Bazaar Medicines	13	10	10
Other Items	202	2	0¾
Clothing, blankets, and bedding	88	14	0
Total ...	4,576	11	2

Number of lunatics under confinement during the year 49

Average yearly expenditure of each ... ... Rs. 138-11-0

No. 10.

Statement of Profit of Labor of the Lunatics in Lunatic Asylum at Cuttack for the Year 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount of Profit. Rs. A. P.
Gardening	18 2 7
Fitting Khuttias	1 4 0
Conveying Articles	0 5 0
Twine-making	51 2 3
Puttee-making	15 7 6
Thread-making	12 0 4
Morrahs-making	0 8 0
Cash in hand	28 7 2
Maintenance money paid by friends of patients	119 1 9
Estimate as per No. 11	897 7 7
TOTAL ...	1,173 14 2

No. 11.

Abstract of Estimated Value of Lunatic Labor for 1867.

Nature of Occupation.	Amount. Rs. A. P.
Gardening 2,260, @ 0-2-0 each per day	282 8 0
Stone-breaking 470, @ 0-2-0 ,, ,, ...	58 12 0
Bedding 140, @ 0-2-0 ,, ,, ...	17 8 0
Thread-making 1,570, @ 0-1-3 ,, ,, ...	122 10 6
Twine-making 2,806, @ 0-2-6 ,, ,, ...	438 7 0
Puttee-making 219, @ 0-2-6 ,, ,, ...	34 3 6
Fitting Khuttias 16, @ 0-1-3 ,, ,, ...	1 4 0
Coolies' labor 5, @ 0-1-0 ,, ,, ...	0 5 0
Soorkee-making 230, @ 0-1-3 ,, ,, ...	17 15 6
TOTAL ...	973 9 6
Deduct for purchase of materials	76 1 11
TOTAL ...	897 7 7

CUTTACK,
The 23rd January 1868.

W. D. STEWART,
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum

Annual Register of Insane Patients treated

No.	Names.	Age.	Occupation.	Caste.	Parentage.	Zillah.	Diseases.
1	Munia ...	21	Fakir ...	Rajpoot ...	Issur Singh ...	Oudh ...	Mania ...
2	Gopal Sahoo ...	39	Do. ...	Brahmin ...	......	Benares ...	Mania chronic
3	Subar Naik ...	37	Chas ...	Kaira ...	Broond Naik ...	Gurjat ...	Monomania ...
4	Mussamut Jema ...	29	Fakir ...	Bustum ...	Jogul Singh ...	Balasore ...	Do. ...
5	Mussamut Dukhi ...	46	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Bundhoo Raj ...	Pooree ...	Mania ...
6	Sheik Mustafa ...	30	Peada	Sheik ...	Sheik Kureem ...	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
7	Mussamut Murna ...	41	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Jugai Barik ...	Pooree ...	Mania ...
8	Bhugwan Singh ...	33	Fakir ...	Chutri ...	Juggoo Ram ...	Balasore ...	Monomania ...
9	Aditpersad ...	30	Mohurir..	Kaith ...	Dulub Ram ...	Cuttack ...	Do. ...
10	Bissun ...	22	Chas ...	Dholee	Ghun Sethee ...	Gurjat ...	Mania ...
11	Timun Thela ...	40	Do. ...	Goala ...	Bissun Thela ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Jugger Nath Dass...	12	Goala ...	Do. ...	Pooree Purida ...	Balasore	Do. ...
13	Mussamut Sula ...	52	Rari	Rari ...	Purmanund Behara.	Do.	Do. chronic
14	Lutif Khan ...	26	Soudagar	Pathan ...	Jumiat Khan ...	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
15	Kundru Singh ...	39	Chas ...	Chasa	Russik Singh ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
16	Mussamut Meghia	32	Dokundar	Goala ...	Munglo Mohunt	Bhaugulpore	Do. ...
17	Dowree ...	26	Chas	Kundh ...	Bela Dehoori ...	Gurjat ...	Mania ...
18	Pudmo Doss ...	38	Fakir ...	Khetri ...	Luchmun Dass ...	Patna ...	Monomania ...
19	Bikai Ojha ...	41	Lohar ...	Lohar	Bustum Ojha ...	Cuttack ...	Mania ...
20	Loke Nath Doss ...	22	Chas ...	Chasa ...	Narain Doss ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
21	Mungle Singh ...	36	Constable	Seikh ...	Busaba Singh ...	Punjab ...	Monomania ...
22	Buga Mahapater ...	19	Chas ...	Gokha ...	Fukir Mahapater	Balasore ...	Mania ...
23	Shib Rumah	39	Do. ...	Mali ...	Burjoo Rumah ...	Pooree ...	Do. ...
24	Jugger Nath Dowra	10	Constable	Telinga ...	Onkoo Dowrah ...	Ganjam ...	Do. ...
25	Nursing Doss ...	61	Fakir ...	Seikh ...	......	Punjab ...	Monomania ...
26	Nila Mahapater ...	19	Chas ...	Khundait	Azut Mahapater	Balasore ...	Mania ...
27	Ram Naik	26	Constable	Chasa ...	Pudun Naik ...	Ganjam ...	Do. ...
28	Kannye Sahoo ...	11	Sonar ...	Sonar ...	Purmanund Sahoo	Cuttack ...	Do.
29	Onamicap ...	25	Fakir ...	Brahmin ...	Punchoo Puttee ...	Midnapore ...	Do.
30	Gunput Roy ...	36	Do. ...	Marhatta ...	Settoo Roy ...	Muzuffernugger.	Monomania ..
31	Purum Hungs ...	35	Do. ...	Bunia ...	Hure Gobind ...	Agra ...	Mania ...
32	Gudai Behara ...	21	Machowa	Kyot ...	Mudhoo Behara	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
33	Mussamut Narain ...	16	Hajjam...	Bhundarni	Buleo Barik ...	Do. ...	Mania ...
34	Kessub Narain ...	20	Fakir ...	Brahmin ...	Baboodut Ojha ...	Tirhoot ...	Do. ...
35	Mussamut Sonah ...	20	Peada ...	Mussulman	Khundroo Khan	Balasore ...	Monomania ..
36	Oachub Naik	12	Chas ...	Khundait ..	Nath Naik ...	Gurjat ...	Dementia ...
37	Fuggoo Behara ...	63	Mahajun	Goala ...	Punchoo Behara	Cuttack ...	Mania ...
38	Gobind Chunder Doss	30	Mohurir	Mahanty ...	Munderdhur Doss	Do. ...	Dementia ...
39	Bustum Doss ...	23	Chas ...	Brahmin ...	Ramlochun Doss	Shahagunge	Do. ...
40	Mussamut Abdani ...	26	Cooly ...	Koormi ...	Meetah ...	Patna ...	Mania ...
41	Unnuur Narain ...	19	Poojah	Brahmin ...	Madhubanund Chuckerbutty.	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
42	Musst. Hussen Bebee	15	Fakir ...	Mussulman	Syed Kumal ...	Cabul ...	Mania chronic
43	R. O. Bunkall ...	30	Inspector	Christian ...	......	Madras ...	Mania ...
44	Bouree Behara ...	19	Service...	Goala ...	Ugnee Behara ...	Cuttack ...	Do. ...
45	Goluck Chatterjee ...	21	Cook ...	Brahmin ...	Kasy Nath Chatterjee.	Do. ...	Do. ...
46	Rughoo Nath Dobey	24	Constable	Do. ...	Shaha Dobey ...	Goruckpore	Do. ...
47	Shaik Sooban ...	22	Cooly ...	Mussulman	Sheik Nizam ...	Cuttack ...	Monomania ...
48	Dass Soonder Roy ...	31	Chas ...	Paik ...	......	Pooree ...	Melancholia
49	Ram Bhoi ...	25	Mali ...	Bouri ...	Dena Bhoi ...	Do. ...	Monomania ...

CUTTACK,
The 23rd January 1868.

in the Cuttack Asylum during 1867.

Cause.	Complication.	Date of Admission.		Date of Discharge.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.	Class.
Religion ...	Masturbation	1st Feb.	1864	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Do. ...	...	13th Feb.	,,	...	7th Mar.	Dysentery	Do.
Fright ...	...	5th Sep.	,,	...	...	...	Criminal.
Ganja ...	...	23rd Sep.	,,	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Do. ...	...	24th Oct.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Jealousy ...	...	3rd Nov.	,,	...	...	...	Criminal.
Unknown ...	...	20th Nov.	,,	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Ganja ...	...	26th Jan.	1865	...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	6th Feb.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Unknown ...	Masturbation	23rd Mar.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	6th April	,,	2nd Nov.	...	...	Criminal.
Do. ...	...	6th June	,,	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Anger ...	...	6th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Opium and Ganja ...	...	14th July	,,	...	14th May	Phthisis	Do.
Ganja ...	...	23rd Aug.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	28th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	23rd Feb.	1866	...	...	...	Criminal.
Mudut ...	...	26th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Non-criminal.
Ganja ...	...	31st Mar.	,,	...	...	...	Criminal.
Starvation ...	...	15th May	,,	...	30th Oct.	Phthisis	Non-criminal.
Ganja ...	...	17th ,,	,,	27th July	...	...	Do.
Unknown ...	...	16th June	,,	13th Mar.	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	4th Aug.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	21st ,,	,,	9th April	...	...	Do.
Religious excitement	...	1st Sep.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Fright ...	...	8th Oct.	,,	13th Mar.	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	9th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	22nd Dec.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	2nd Jan.	1867	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja and Opium ...	...	22nd ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	23rd ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Unknown ...	...	12th Feb.	,,	5th Dec.	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	19th Feb.	,,	...	6th May	Asthenia	Do.
Bhang, Opium and Datura.	...	12th March	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	2nd April	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Unknown ...	...	7th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Criminal.
Ganja ...	...	16th ,,	,,	12th June	...	...	Non-criminal.
Grief ...	...	,,	1867	...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	29th April	,,	3rd Nov	...	...	Do.
Unknown ...	...	29th ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	3rd June	,,	20th Dec	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	17th ,,	,,	28th ,,	...	...	Do.
Unknown (Datura)	...	11th Aug.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	24th Oct.	,,	6th ,,	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	24th ,,		...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	4th Nov.	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Grief ...	...	21st ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Do. ...	...	21st ,,	,,	...	...	...	Do.
Ganja ...	...	14th Dec.	,,	...	...	...	Do.

W. D. STEWART,

Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EUROPEAN LUNATIC ASYLUM AT BHOWANIPORE

FOR THE YEAR 1867.

No. 6.

FROM

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF ASYLUMS AT THE PRESIDENCY,

To

THE SECRETARY INSPECTOR GENERAL, MEDICAL DEPT.

FORT WILLIAM, BHOWANIPORE,

The 17th January 1868.

SIR,

I have the honor of submitting herewith the Annual Returns of the European Lunatic Asylum for the past year.

In my report of the year 1866, a complete history of the institution was given from the time when it passed into the hands of Government, and of the several changes which it has been found expedient to make in the details of management from that time to the present. I pointed out the great structural defects of the place with the reasons which render it unnecessary to apply any remedy for them on a large scale, and the special circumstances which govern the admission, detention, and removal of patients, and render the statistics of the asylum valueless for comparison, or for elucidation, of the origin, progress, and issue of insanity among Europeans in India, and which preclude the introduction of an industrial system or any form of regular employment such as is attended with great advantages in the native asylum. I traced, as far as I was able, the result of despatching harmless military lunatics to Europe as ordinary invalids, and of the general removal of those of European parentage which had been carried out at my recommendation in 1863.

The several measures recorded were approved, and the arguments and conclusions fully accepted by the Government of Bengal in resolution dated 22nd April 1867; it is not therefore

necessary to repeat the observations with which the figures required for the satisfaction of an office form are now presented for the year 1867.

They call for little comment. The year has passed without prominent events in the affairs of the lunatics. The admissions show little numerical difference from those of last year. Of 26 cases among the males, in which the cause was more or less ascertained, intemperance is assigned in 9. For the reason stated in my last, this attribution must be accepted with extreme caution. There is the same ground for regarding the self-indulgence in those cases as more often the early manifestation of insanity than its real cause. In 4 instances injury to the head had preceded the derangement. In 3 it was ascertained to have been hereditary. Climatic influences, venereal excesses, and distressing circumstances complete the list; but the number of examples of each is so small as to deprive the statement of all interest and value. Among the women grief and hereditary transmission are the only antecedents on record.

The cures and transfers were 31 in number, and the deaths were 7. In an institution where a total number of less than 100 persons pass through in the year, it is of little use to convert aggregates into ratios per cent., and where the inmates remain for the greater portion of the year at a very low number, and rise only during the cold months when insane soldiers are passing to Europe, a reckoning based on the mean daily population would not rightly represent any effect or feature of the asylum system as it is.

In regarding 7 deaths as a ratio of 10 per cent., the fallacy is even more apparent. In dealing with large numbers, accidents and extraordinary occurrences of various sorts are few in proportion, and, transpiring with a certain degree of uniformity, balance one another in comparative reckonings. In the present list, however, no less than 4 out of the 7 deaths would be rightly considered extraordinary, and as illustrative of nothing connected with the asylum. The mortuary figures, therefore, do no more than fill the allotted column of the table, while a separate return of the cases with some particulars of each is appended.

The removal of harmless lunatics to Europe as ordinary invalids has, as before, been attended with advantage to them and economy to the State;—with the latter in a very high degree, as the rate of passage money in the cases where the old method of despatch was compulsory, was Rs. 650 per man.

It is satisfactory to state that the information which has been received as to the remedial effect of removal has been all that could be hoped for. This information, however, has been very incomplete and fragmentary, consisting only of what could be gathered from the commanders of ships which had carried the people and again returned to Calcutta.

Some time ago I made an official representation on this subject, and requested that means might be taken to procure regular returns of the condition in which the insane passengers reached Europe and showing their ultimate disposal. The result was not encouraging. Some papers once or twice reached me, containing a few particulars, but they were very soon discontinued, and I have now nothing further to depend upon than the casual narratives of returning ships' officers. I have not again brought the subject forward, for much as I have often felt the

want of the information, it has been clear that there must be no little difficulty in gathering it from the various destinations to which the people are consigned after their arrival,—some to public, some to private asylums, and some to their own families.

The actual cost of the institution during the calendar year 1866-67 was Rs. 32,939, exclusive of passage money. The sum credited on account of maintenance of paying patients, is larger than in any previous year. Including Rs. 1,050 as an estimated deduction in the Military Department from the pay of soldiers during their residence, it reaches Rs. 4,147. But in addition to this there is a large sum outstanding due by the estate of Mr. N. Kallonas, a zemindar of Backergunge, who has been an inmate of the asylum for many years. By some means or other Mr. Kallonas' family, soon after the asylum became a Government institution, obtained from the Medical Board the indulgent remission of one-half of the sum required from other first class patients. For some little time payment was made, but it soon became irregular, and finally ceased. My applications to his wife were met by evasions, excuses, and petitions of various tenor, but very little addition was made to the amount at her credit. The estate was for some time under attachment, and so my efforts to obtain an adjustment of the Government claim were suspended. During the past year, however, they have been renewed It has been known to me throughout that Mrs. Kallonas, from her life and habits, as well as from the means at her disposal, was not entitled to any eleemosynary consideration, and I have not hesitated to press the matter. There is now every reason to expect a speedy adjustment. Regular proceedings have been taken in the Civil Court. A portion of the money due has already been recovered by the Collector of the district, and no difficulty is apprehended in realising the remainder.

With regard to the conduct of the subordinate officers, I can say no more than that the Head Overseer, Mr. DeVere, and the matron, his wife, continue to justify the high terms in which I spoke of them last year. My own duties, which might be irksome and full of anxiety, and were so in former years, are by the intelligent and careful discharge of their duties rendered easy and agreeable. To natural intelligence and untiring activity they now add long experience of asylum management, and it is due to them that the condition of the place and its inmates evokes month after month expressions of the warmest approbation from the Board of Visitors.

The ill health of Overseer McGee compelled me to recommend him to resign his office early in the year. An opportunity arose of sending him to England in charge of an insane officer, of which he took advantage. His place has been filled by Overseer Franklyn, of whom also I am able to speak in very favorable terms.

With the native servants also I have had every reason to be highly satisfied. The rate of their wages compels me to supplement them from other funds in any manner that I am able; but I fear that before long my resources in this way will be exhausted, and I shall be forced to apply for increase, as I have lately done in the case of the native asylum.

I regret to report that the premises suffered severely in the gale of the 1st November. The large garden house, which had for a long time served as a place of recreation, and indeed of constant habitation by day to all in the asylum, and which had become luxuriantly covered and filled with ornamental plants, redeeming the whole place from the madhouse character which its permanent buildings exhibit, is a heap of ruins, and the patients are

driven back for the present to the prison-like cells from which they had escaped, and of which all the repelling aspect seems now brought into greater prominence than ever. The difficulty of obtaining masons and carpenters at the present time is extreme; nevertheless, an attempt is being made to repair the loss, and some suitable structure will no doubt have been erected before the hot weather has advanced.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D.,

Surgeon Superintendent.

Detailed Report of Fatal Cases during the Year 1867.

Names.	Age.	Date of Admission.	Date of Death.	Disease.	Remarks.
J. Gonsalic	28	18th July 1867.	28th July 1867.	Chronic dysentery	Reached the asylum from General Hospital in a state of great debility and emaciation. Scarcely able to stand with incessant diarrhœa discharge. He gradually sank, and died 10 days after admission.
G. Swinton	83	26th ,, 1825.	3rd Sep.	Ditto ditto...	A very old man: admitted into the asylum in 1825: died more from extreme age than any other cause.
B. Concannon	41	14th Dec. 1866.	29th .. ,, ...	Asthenia	An Eurasian; a gradually advancing cachectic condition.
J. Gregory	30	17th Aug. 1867.	9th Oct ,, ...	Apoplexy (serous).	Epilepsy: died from effects of a protracted seizure.
J. Sandeland	51	26th Oct. ,,	27th .. ,, ...	Acute dysentery	Admitted in extremity of illness from the Medical College Hospital, suffering in the last stage of acute dysentery: died the following day with perforation of the intestine.
Miss C. G. Jahans	18	21st ,, ,,	16th Nov. ,, ..	Exhaustion of mania	Nothing worthy of remark. Protracted and violent maniacal excitement.
Mrs. E. Tresham	60	15th Aug. ,,	21st Dec. ,, ...	Chronic dysentery.	An old woman: weak, anæmic on admission, and suffering from chronic dysentery, which never left her to the time of her death.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent of Asylums.

Annual Return of Patients treated in the Asylum for

FORT WILLIAM, BHOWANIPORE,

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Parentage.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALE.					
1	George Swinton	83	Military Officer	East Indian	India	Dementia
2	Raphael Marterose Michael	56	Citizen	Armenian	Ditto	Mania, intermittent
3	William Barrett	69	Writer	East Indian	Ditto	Dementia
4	Nicholas Kallonas	52	Surveyor	Ditto	Ditto	Melancholia
5	William James Riley	31	....	Ditto	Ditto	Amentia
6	Thomas O'Harah	25	Pte., 88th Regiment	European	England	Observation
7	Charles Rayner	25	Do., 82nd Do.	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia
8	Thomas Corbett	30	Do., 82nd Do.	Ditto	Ireland	Mania, chronic
9	John Frances Elloy	45	Indigo Planter	East Indian	India	Ditto
10	Thomas Charles Galian	49	Seaman	European	England	Delusional insanity
11	Charles Obrien	12	Student	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia
12	Henry Molter	23	Seaman	Ditto	Sweden	Mania, chronic
13	Edward Larkins	27	Pte., 5th R. I. Lancers	Ditto *	Ireland	Delusional insanity
14	John Gleeson	26	Do., 5th Do. do.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
15	William Burrell	27	Do., 91st Highlanders	Ditto	Ditto	Mania
16	James Murphy	20	Do., 41st Regiment	Ditto	Ditto	Do
17	William Poik	50	Seaman	Ditto	England	Mania, chronic
18	Edward Grant	31	Pte., 77th Regiment	Ditto	Ditto	Dementia
19	Charles Lambourn	32	Labourer	Ditto	India	Mania
20	Benjamin Concannon	11	Teacher	East Indian	Ditto	Dementia imbecility
21	Hugh Blackstock	[illegible]	Pte., 2nd Drgn. Guard	European	Ireland	Mania, chronic
22	Charles Guyatt	[illegible]	Gunner	Ditto	England	Ditto
23	Patrick Cuddily	26	Pte., 105th Regiment	Ditto	Ireland	Mania, recurrent
24	James Burns	2[illegible]	Do., 2nd Drgn. Guard	Ditto	England	Do. chronic
25	Henry Putz	28	Manager of a Distillery	Ditto	Prussia	Mania
26	Paul Johannes Abdall	25	Clerk	Armenian	India	Do
27	Revd. Edward Tandy	3[illegible]	Chaplain	European	Ireland	Do. acute
28	Richard Mulvey	19	None	Ditto	India	Do.
29	George Charles Reed	34	Clerk	Ditto	Ditto	Do. chronic
30	Edward Hanna	2[illegible]	Gunner, R. H. A.	Ditto	Ireland	Dementia
31	William McFadgen	25	Do., A. F. R.H. A.	Ditto	Ditto	Delusional insanity
32	Patrick Reilly	26	Do., R. A.	Ditto	Ditto	Mania, chronic
33	Michael Devlin	26	Pte., 21st Hussars	Ditto	England	Do,
34	Edward Sheen	35	Do., 2nd Bn. R. Bd.	Ditto	Ditto	Delusional insanity
35	Henry Harper	42	Contractor	Ditto	Ditto	Mania
36	William Turpie	20	Acctt. of Tea Garden	Ditto	Scotland	Dementia
37	James Burness	42	Comdr. of Flat	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
38	Thomas Jones	23	Sailor	Ditto	England	Mania, chronic
39	Patrick O'Neil	25	Formerly soldier	Ditto	Ireland	Do.
40	Thomas Steel Powree Nixion	25	Clerk	Ditto	England	Do. chronic
41	John Jenkins	22	Seaman	Ditto	Ireland	Dementia imbecility
42	Edward Conroy	29	Pilot	Ditto	India	Mania, acute
43	John Saberton	26	Pte., 2nd Bn. R. Bd.	Ditto	England	Do.
44	Samuel Brown Lawrence	27	Formerly Asst. in Trsy.	Ditto	India	Do. chronic
45	John Gonsalie	28	Seaman	Ditto	Gibraltar	Do.
46	James William Brown	46	Late Inspr., High Court	Ditto	Ireland	Dementia
47	Patrick Doolan	32	Pte., 27th Regiment	Ditto	Ditto	Mania, acute
48	Thomas Gregory	30	Sailor	Ditto	England	Dementia
49	John Harvey	27	Railway Guard	Ditto	America	Mania, acute
50	Gabriel Johannes Yackjee	29	Clerk in E. I. R.	East Indian	Asia	Do. chronic
51	John Procter	28	Pte. 2nd Bn. R. Bd.	European	Ireland	Do. recurrent
52	Marie Moyan	30	Seaman	Ditto	France	Do. chronic
53	Robert *Urgeal* Nugent	30	Do.	West Indian	West India	Do.
54	George Buse	29	Pte., 55th Regiment	European	England	Do.
55	James Burnes	27	Do., 55th Do.	Ditto	Ireland	Melancholia
56	Giles Hookway	26	Do., 55th Do.	Ditto	England	Dementia
57	John Sandeland	51	Engineer	Ditto	Scotland.	Mania, chronic
58	Amos Yearsley	28	Pte., 101st Regiment	Ditto	Ireland	Do.
59	Joseph Smith	25	Gunner, A. 22nd R.A.	Ditto	England	Melancholia

European Insanes at Bhowanipore during the Year 1867.

THE 1ST JANUARY 1868.

Cause (alleged).	Complication.	DATE OF Admission.	DATE OF Discharged cured.	DATE OF Despatch to Europe. As Ordinary Invalids.	DATE OF Despatch to Europe. As Insane Patients.	Transferred to Friends improved.	DEATH. Date.	DEATH. Cause.	Class.	REMARKS.
Unknown ...	Unknown .	26th July 1825					3rd Sep.	Old age	1	Pauper.
" ...	" ...	15th Aug. 1832							2	"
Injury to head ...	" ...	13th April 1841							1	"
Domestic trouble	" ...	1st Sep. 1853							1	"
Masterbation ...	" ...	12th Sep. 1854							2	"
Climatic disease ...	" .	21st April 1866			11th Feby.				2	Military.
Sunstroke ...	" ...	28th April 1866			11th Feby.				2	"
Venery ...	" ...	30th April 1866			11th Feby.				2	"
Loss of property ...	" ...	17th July 1866							2	Pauper.
Intemperance .	"	25th July 1866			15th Feby.				2	"
Ill-usage ...	Epilepsy ...	7th Aug. 1866			11th Feby.				2	"
Intemperance .	Unknown ...	8th Aug. 1866			"				2	"
Unknown ...	" ...	8th Sept. 1866			"				2	Military.
" ...	" ...	"			"				2	"
Intemperance ..	" ...	11th Oct. 1866			"				2	"
Sunstroke ...	" ...	8th Nov. 1866			"				2	"
Exposure to sun ...	" ...	13th Nov. 1866			"				2	Pauper.
Unknown ..	" ..	29th Nov. 1866		24th March					2	Military.
Intemperance ..	" ...	6th Dec. 1866			"				2	Pauper.
Masterbation ...	" ...	14th Dec. 1866					29th Sep.	Asthenia	2	"
Unknown ...	" ...	27th Dec. 1866			"				2	Military.
Hereditary ..	" ..	28th Dec. 1866			"				2	"
Unknown ..	" ...	14th Jany. 1867			"				2	"
Injury to head ...	" ...	29th Jany. 1867			"				2	"
Intemperance ..	" ...	31st Jany. 1867	22nd March						1	Paying.
Grief ...	" ...	13th Feby. 1867	13th May						1	"
Hereditary ...	" ...	25th Feby. 1867			7th May				1	"
Unknown ...	Epilepsy ...	6th March 1867							2	Pauper.
" ...	Unknown ...	22nd March 1867							2	"
Injury to head	" ...	26th March 1867		28th April					2	Military.
Unknown ...	" ...	"		26th April					2	"
" ..	" ..	"		26th April					2	"
" ...	" ...	"		28th April					2	"
" ...	" ...	4th April 1867		28th April					2	"
Intemperance ...	" ...	5th April 1867							2	Pauper.
" ...	" ...	23rd April 1867							2	"
" ...	" ...	"							2	"
Venery ...	" ...	"							2	"
Injury to head .	" ...	15th May 1867							2	"
Unknown ..	" ...	18th May 1867							2	"
" ...	" ...	20th May 1867							2	"
Intemperance ...	" ...	23rd May 1867	1st July						1	Paying.
Hereditary ...	" ...	30th May 1867							2	Pauper.
Unknown ..	" ..	16th July 1867							2	Paying.
Intemperance ...	" ...	18th July 1867					28th July	(Ch). dysnty.	2	Pauper.
" ...	" ...	23rd July 1867	9th Augt.						2	"
Unknown ...	" .	8th Aug. 1867							2	Military.
" ...	" ...	17th Aug. 1867					9th Oct.	Apoplexy	2	Pauper.
Intemperance ..	" ...	20th Aug. 1867							2	"
Unknown ...	" ..	24th Aug. 1867							2	Paying.
" ..	" ..	31st Aug. 1867							2	Military.
" ...	" ...	23rd Sep. 1867	1st Nov.						2	Pauper.
" ...	" ...	24th Sep. 1867							2	"
" ...	" ...	26th Sep. 1867							2	Military.
" ...	" ...	"							2	"
" ...	" ...	"							2	"
" ...	" ...	26th Oct. 1867					27th Oct.	Acute dysnty.	2	Pauper.
" ...	" ...	15th Dec. 1867							2	Military.
" ...	" ...	19th Dec. 1867							2	"

Numbers.	NAMES.	Age.	Occupation.	Parentage.	Birth-place.	Disease.
	MALE,—*continued.*					
60	George Robbins ...	32	Pte., 2nd Dgn. Guard	European	England ..	Mania, acute ...
	FEMALE.					
1	Mrs. A. Dessa ...	46		East Indian ...	India ...	Dementia ...
2	Miss Ann Maria Wroughton ...	64		European ...	England ...	Mania, chronic ...
3	Miss Victoria R. M. Rose ...	19	Lady ...	East Indian ...	India ...	Imbecility ...
4	Mrs. Favoline Friedman ..	32		European ...	Germany ...	Mania, chronic ...
5	Mrs. Harrison ...	42		East Indian ..	India ...	Do., acute ...
6	Mrs. Eliza Sexton .	30		European ...	Ditto ...	Do., chronic
7	Mrs. Julia Ambrosia Broom ...	32	Housewife ...	East Indian .	Ditto ...	Ditto ...
8	Mrs. Mary Glass Carleton ...	48	Lady ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...
9	Mrs. Elizabeth Tresham ...	60	Housewife ...	European ..	Ireland ..	Ditto ..
10	Mrs. Maria MacGuire .	36	Service .	Ditto	Ditto .	Mania, acute ..
11	Miss Cecilia Grace Johans ...	18	None at present ...	East Indian ..	India .	Mania ...
12	Mrs. Sarah Hand .	26	Housewife ...	European ..	Ditto ...	Puerperal mania ...

ABS

	Remaining 1st January 1867.	Admitted.	Re-admitted	TOTAL of remained, admitted, and re-admitted.	Discharged cured.
Male	22	38		60	5
Female	7	5	..	12	...
TOTAL ...	29	43	..	72	5

Ratio per cent. of

Do. do. of

Influenced by the

Caused (alleged).	Complication.	DATE OF Admission	DATE OF Discharged cured.	Despatched to Europe. As Ordinary Invalids.	Despatched to Europe. As Insane Patients.	Transferred to Friends improved.	DEATH. Date.	DEATH. Cause.	Class.	Remarks.
Unknown ...	Unknown ...	29th Dec. 1867							2	Military.
Unknown ...	Unknown ...	22nd June 1849							2	Pauper.
" ...	" ..	22nd April 1863							2	"
" ..	" ...	13th Nov. 1865							2	Paying.
Domestic trouble...	"	19th Nov. 1865			11th Feb.				2	Pauper.
Unknown ...	" ..	20th Dec. 1865			"				2	"
" ...	" ...	19th June 1866							2	Paying.
Hereditary ...	" ...	10th Oct 1866							2	Pauper.
Unknown ..	" ..	16th Mar. 1867							2	Paying.
" ...	" ...	15th Aug. 1867					21st Dec.	(Ch.) dysnty.	2	"
Grief ...	" .	9th Oct 1867							2	Pauper.
Unknown ...	" ..	21st Oct. 1867					15th Nov.	Exhn. of mania	2	"
Hereditary ...	"	6th Nov. 1867							2	Paying.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent Asylums.

TRACT.

Despatched to Europe as Ordinary Invalids.	Despatched to Europe as Insanes.	Died.	Remaining under Treatment.		Paying.	Military and Pauper.
			European.			
6	17	5	Male ...	19	1	19
			Female .	2	1	2
			East Indian.			
...	3	2	Male ..	6	1	6
			Female ...	3	1	3
6	20	7		30	4	30

cures and transfers 43.

mortality ... 10.

moon ... ...None.

ARTHUR PAYNE, M. D., *Surgeon,*

Superintendent of Asylums.

(RESOLUTION.)

MEDICAL.

Fort William, the 8th August 1868.

READ a letter No. 197, dated 26th June 1868, from the Inspector-General of Hospitals, Lower Provinces, submitting the Annual Reports and Returns of the several Lunatic Asylums under the Government of Bengal for the year 1867.

1. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to observe that, with the exception of the Dacca Asylum, in which there is a slight increase, the rate of mortality, calculated on the daily average treated, has decreased considerably as compared with that of the preceding year; the reduction appears to be entirely due to the absence of cholera which only caused 2 deaths against 29 last year, and the diminished violence of dysentery and diarrhœa which are only debited with 24 deaths as against 35 last year. The deaths from all other causes will, therefore, stand at 81 for each of the years 1866 and 1867.

The following is the ratio of mortality to daily average strength for each of the two years:—

	1866.	1867.
Dullundah	32·19	23·18
Moydapore	16·00	10·00
Dacca	16·00	16·67
Patna	26·44	12·31
Cuttack	20·00	12·12

2. The number of women, both Hindoos and Mahomedans, admitted during the year continues to fall very far short of the number of men. It would be interesting to know whether this is entirely due to the greater reluctance of the friends to send women to the Asylums, or whether there is much less insanity among females than among males in Lower Bengal.

3. From Table No. 8 at page 4 of the Report, it appears that the average yearly cost per head has increased in 1867 in the Dullundah, Dacca, and Cuttack Asylums, especially in the last. On the other hand, there has been a reduction of cost at Moydapore and Patna. The Lieutenant-Governor observes from the comparative statement appended to Table 9 that the up-country Lunatic Asylums give a very much lower average yearly expense for each patient than those of Bengal, on the other hand their ratio of mortality is considerably higher.

4. The decrease in the mortality of the Dullundah Asylum is attributed by Dr. Payne almost entirely to the lunatics arriving in better physical condition than heretofore. In regard to this point, the measure now under consideration of increasing the number of Asylums will obviate in some degree the necessity for the long journeys of the insane patients to the Dullundah Asylum, which Dr. Payne considers so objectionable.

5. It is disheartening to find the death-rate at Dullundah still remains so high and apparently so incorrigible, notwithstanding all the endeavours made to improve the Asylum. It is singular too, in contrast with the very small mortality of the neighbouring Presidency Jail. The Lieutenant-Governor hopes that when the new buildings are completed and the

excessive pressure taken off the available space by the erection of additional Asylums at other places, overcrowding will cease, and with it the present excessive mortality.

6. The Lieutenant-Governor has perused with interest the Table prepared by Dr. Payne to shew the effect of long journeys on the health and mortality of lunatics. It seems to show clearly enough that there is a far greater liability to death among patients that have recently joined the Asylum than among those that have been in it for some time. This seems placed beyond all doubt by the fact that with 197 admissions 34 patients of less than one year's residence in the Asylum died, while out of 190 patients previously in the Asylum only 17 died, and that out of the 34 deaths 30 happened in the first four months. But the Table does not appear to afford much support to the theory that the mortality is greater among patients who come from distant than among those who come from adjacent districts, however certain that theory may be on other grounds. The Calcutta group of districts avowedly throws no light on the theory, as the proportion of patients that arrived in a weak physical condition is greater than in the next group of districts one degree removed from Calcutta; but omitting this first group for the reasons urged by Dr. Payne, it still does not appear that the patients who have come from districts remote from Calcutta, show a mortality greater to any appreciable extent than that of those who come from the middle group of districts. Dr. Payne contends that his figures shew that from the remoter districts 25 per cent. arrived in a physically bad state, and 20·4 per cent. died, while from the less remote districts 8·3 per cent. only arrived in a sick state, and 12·5 per cent. only died (the 8·3 should be 10·8, as there were four and not three patients who are reported to have arrived sick) but this result is obviously due to the method of grouping. Hazareebaugh and Pubna are entered in both the remoter and less remote groups, while Moorshedabad and Jessore, both of which materially influence the average of their respective groups in favor of Dr. Payne's theory, are entered, the former as a remote and the latter as a less remote district. Practically Moorshedabad is more easy of access to Calcutta than Jessore is. Assuming that Hazareebaugh and Pubna were included in the middle group by mistake, it is still difficult to understand why Moorshedabad should be regarded as a distant and Maunbhoom as a less distant district. Had the grouping been, group No. 2—Burdwan, Kishnaghur, Midnapore, Moorshedabad, Jessore, Hooghly, Raneegunge, Beerbhoom, Bancoorah; and group No. 3—Rajshahye, Pubna, Maunbhoom, Dinagepore, Hazareebaugh, Cuttack, Bhaugulpore, Bogra, Rungpore, Maldah, Bootan, Chyebassa, Port Blair, the figures would have been—

	Remained.	Arrived.	Total.	Arrived sick.	Percentage of Sick admissions.	Total deaths.	Death-rate.
Group No. 2	54	49	103	7	14·2	16	15·5
Group No. 3	10	20	30	4	20	5	16·6

—a result which somewhat supports Dr. Payne's theory as regards the effect of the journey on the state of the patient when he arrives, (an effect

which is not likely to be denied,) but which does not support to any appreciable extent as regards the ultimate mortality.

7. The receipts from the profits of labor in the Dullundah Asylum are very satisfactory; the value actually obtained being Rupees 8,368-2-1, besides an estimated amount of Rupees 4,437-9-5, for which no payment was received. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that Dr. Payne attributes this result to the efforts of Overseer Bancroft. The Lieutenant-Governor is also glad to notice the very excellent testimony borne to the management of the Asylum by the Inspector-General of Hospitals.

8. The report of the Moydapore Asylum, which only numbered 17 patients at the beginning of the year, and 10 at its close, needs no particular notice. The Lieutenant-Governor hopes to obviate the evil results which the Inspector-General of Hospitals anticipates from the closing of this Asylum, by obtaining sanction to keep it open till fresh Asylums have been constructed.

9. The Lieutenant-Governor approves of the alteration mentioned in paragraph 4 of Dr. Wise's report, by which lunatics who escape, are excluded from the number entered as discharged cured. The Lieutenant-Governor commented last year on the large number of escapes from this Asylum, and regrets to see that this year again there were no less than 8 escapes. The new ward for the Dacca Asylum was completed during the year, thereby enabling it to accommodate forty more patients. It appears, however, that only 87 patients were admitted during the year as against a previous average of 96 during the last 25 years. The Lieutenant-Governor observes that Dr. Wise is of opinion that the admissions form no satisfactory test of the real amount of insanity which prevails. Of this there can be no doubt. The cost of the Asylum has risen from Rupees 81 to Rupees 94 per head. This appears to have been partly due to a very disadvantageous contract entered into in the latter part of 1866 for the supply of rice at 11 seers per rupee, and partly to a general rise in prices.

10. The case of the Native Doctor attached to the Dacca Asylum has led to a reference to the proposal to grant staff allowances to Native Doctors for extra charges, including Lunatic Asylums. The question of staff allowances for such medical charges has been referred to the Government of India, and now awaits the decision of that Government.

11. Dr. Wise's report is interesting and instructive, and the Lieutenant-Governor notices with satisfaction the genuine interest which he and indeed all the Superintendents take in the Asylums under their charge.

12. The alterations proposed in the Patna Asylum by Dr. Hutchinson are not approved either by the Deputy Inspector-General or the Inspector-General of Hospitals. Other sanitary improvements are being separately attended to.

13. The Commissioner of Patna will be again requested to issue strict strict instructions for compliance with the orders of Government regarding histories of insane patients.

14. It is noticed that the Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals, Dr. Dunbar, conceiving them to be injurious, has put a stop (altogether, it is presumed,) to nautches in the Patna Asylum, which were allowed by Dr. Hutchinson: on the contrary, Dr. Wise at Dacca, and Dr. Stewart at Cuttack, permit these entertainments in the Asylums of which they are in charge, and are of opinion that they are attended with benefit to the patients.

15. The observations taken by Dr. Hutchinson of the effect of heat, cold, damp, and of the moon on maniacal excitement are interesting. The Lieutenant-Governor hopes that Dr. Hutchinson will continue these observations in order to ascertain whether the results of several years will confirm those which at present extend over only a single year.

16. The purchase of a weighing machine for the Cuttack Asylum, and the increase in the Warder Establishment, have been separately sanctioned; the provision of separate accommodation for European lunatics is still under consideration.

17. The Superintendent of the Cuttack Asylum calculates the total cost of each patient at Rupees 113 for the year, which he states to be the same as last year. It appears, however, from Table No. 8 given at page 4 of the report, that the annual cost has, as a fact, risen from Rupees 89 to Rupees 138, an increase which requires some satisfactory explanation, allowing for the famine allowance given to the servants and for the exceptionally high prices.

18. The statements of profits of the labor of lunatics is satisfactory, but it is a point calling for further report whether, when the cost of the Asylums is borne by Government, money paid for the maintenance of patients by their friends should be credited to the Labor Fund, as has been done in the case of the Dullundah and Cuttack Asylums. The proper procedure seems to be that followed in the case of the maintenance money paid by the Cooch Behar State, as reported by the Superintendent of the Dacca Asylum, *viz.*, to credit the amount as a set-off to the expenses of the Institution.

19. The Commissioner of Dacca will be requested to report in regard to the alleged neglect to enforce the provisions of Section 5, Act XXXVI. of 1858 in his Division, as noticed by the Superintendent.

20. The management of the European Lunatic Asylum at Bhowanipore is satisfactory. During the year under review, the admissions, male and female, were 43, which added to the number remaining over from the past year gave a total of 72. Of these 5 were discharged cured, 7 died, and 26 were dispatched to Europe, the rest remaining under treatment. The Lieutenant-Governor notices with pleasure the high terms in which Dr. Payne speaks of the Head Overseer, Mr. DeVere, and the Matron, Mrs. DeVere. Also the favorable testimony borne to the manner in which Overseer Franklyn has discharged his duties. The Native Establishment too is said to have worked well. The actual cost of the institution has been Rupees 32,939 for the year, while payments for maintenance of patients for the same period have amounted to Rupees 4,147. Sanction has been separately given to the re-construction of the garden house.

ORDER.—Ordered, that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Inspector-General of Hospitals, Lower Provinces, for information and guidance.

Ordered also, that an extract (paragraph 13) from this Resolution, and extracts from page 7 of the Report, and paragraph 9 of Dr. Hutchinson's Report at page 73, be forwarded to the Officiating Commissioner of Patna for information and guidance.

Ordered also, that extract (paragraph 19) from this Resolution, and extract from page 42 of the Report, be forwarded to the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca, for information and guidance.

By Order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

S. C. BAYLEY,

Offg. Addl. Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 3929.

COPY, as above, to the Inspector-General of Hospitals, Lower Provinces.

No. 3930.

EXTRACTS, as above, to the Officiating Commissioner of Patna.

No. 3931.

FORWARDED to the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca.

FORT WILLIAM, *The 8th August* 1868.

H. L. HARRISON,

Junior Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1875.

BY

J. FULLARTON BEATSON, M.D.,

Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1876.

No. 369½.

FROM THE SURGEON-GENERAL,
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

TO THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Dated Fort William, the 13th June 1876.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to submit my annual report on the working of the Lunatic Asylums (marginally noted) situated in the province of Bengal for the information of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor.

1 Dullunda. 2 Bhowanipore. 3 Dacca. 4. Patna. 5. Cuttack 6. Moydapore. 7 Berhampore.

2. In order to explain more clearly the text of this report, I have retained most of the statistical forms which have been in use in former years; but in the appendix will be found all the asylum statistics entered in the forms approved of by the Government of India, as directed in Home Department resolution No. 419F, of 31st August 1874.

3. Similarly as in last year's report, I now submit the annual reports received from the Superintendents in a summarized form, and on them I shall offer such observations as, I trust, will assist in clearly explaining the working of the asylums during 1875.

4. In statement No. 1 the principal statistical events of the six asylums (Bhowanipore Asylum for Europeans not included) are shown individually and collectively, and in the appendix, in table No. I of the new asylum forms, this collective information is again given, and can be compared with the statistics of the preceding decennial period.

5. Before making any remarks on the statistics contained in statement No. 1, I must observe that owing to the transfer of patients from the Dacca and Patna Asylums to the asylum at Berhampore, the totals of columns 6 and 7E (the former representing the total population, the latter the total discharged,) are not sums of the subsidiary figures. The figures denoting the numbers transferred are properly included in the total population of individual asylums, but if included in the general total they would vitiate the return of 1875 for the purpose of comparison with other years.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the general numerical results of the several Asylums for the year 1875.

1	2			3			4			5			6		
ASYLUMS.	Remaining on 1st January 1875.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Received by transfer.			Total population.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Dullunda	228	67	295	116	40	*156	13	5	18	..		...	357	112	469
Dacca	218	51	269	63	12	75	9		9	.		...	290	63	353
Patna	224	42	266	69	20	89	4	1	5	...		...	297	63	360
Cuttack	53	7	60	21	1	22	2		2	...		.	76	8	84
Moydapore	53	20	73	...		...				...	.	..	53	20	73
Berhampore	57	54	111	36	6	42		.		100		100	193	60	253
Total	833	241	1,074	305	79	384	28	6	34	100		100	1,166	326	1,492

1	7. DISCHARGED.																	
	A			B						C			D			E		
ASYLUMS.	Cured.			Transferred to friends. Improved			Transferred to friends. Not improved.			Transferred to other asylums.			Otherwise			Total		
	Male	Female	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total.
Dullunda	55	28	83	18	4	22						..	*5		*5	81	32	113
Dacca	14		14	4	1	5				50		50	7	1	†8	75	2	77
Patna	30	4	34	5		5	.			50		50	1		1	86	4	90
Cuttack	8		8	10	1	11										18	1	19
Moydapore	5	2	7	1		1	..					..				6	2	8
Berhampore	6	3	9		1	1	1		1	.						7	4	11
Total	118	37	155	38	7	45	1		1	100		100	16	1	17	173	45	218

1	8			9			10			11		
ASYLUMS.	Died			Remaining on the 31st December 1875			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick		
	Male	Female	Total.	Male.	Female	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Dullunda	32	17	49	244	63	307	238.87	70.82	309.69	8.42	3.08	11.5
Dacca	22	17	39	193	44	237	199.05	50.50	249.55	33.61	7.79	41.40
Patna	15	1	16	196	58	254	202.33	49.6	251.93	18.06	3.71	21.77
Cuttack	2		2	56	7	63	54.77	7.39	62.16	1.44	.21	1.65
Moydapore	3	3	6	44	15	59	47.13	18.05	65.18	2.53	.66	3.19
Berhampore	13	2	15	173	54	227	133.45	54.48	187.93	3.84	1.1	4.94
Total	87	40	127	906	241	1,147	875.60	250.84	1,126.44	67.90	16.55	84.45

	M.	F.	T.
* Transferred to stand trial	5	0	5
Escaped	3	0	3
Total ..	8	0	8

† 4 escaped.
4 boarding out

Remarks.—The totals of columns 6 and 7E are exclusive of transfers from one asylum to another.

Comparison with previous years.

6. In statement No. 2 the totals and averages for all the asylums are shewn in comparison with those of the preceding five years. This table is useful in readily supplying a great portion of the material for this report, and, with those of previous and future years, will assist in forming a series of tables from which the asylum statistics for any given period may be readily and accurately compiled.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Comparison of 1875 with the five preceding years.

		1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	Average of five years.	1875.	Increase	Decrease
1.	Remaining on 14th January	746	783	827	972	1,003	808	1,074	208	
2.	Admitted during the year	401	400	525	514	501	468	418		50
3.	Total treated	1,147	1,183	1,352	1,486	1,504	1,334	1,492	158	
4	Daily average strength	774 1	813 7	903 2	991 4	1,050 86	906 6	1,126 4	219 8	
5	Admissions per cent. of strength	51 8	48 1	58 1	51·8	47 7	51 5	37 1		14 1
6.	Total discharged, transferred, &c.	257	255	264	364	290*	286	318	33	
7	Ditto per cent of treated	22 4	21 5	19 6	24 5	19 28	21 4	21 3		1
8	Ditto ditto of strength	33 2	30 6	29 2	36 7	27 6	31 4	28 2	.	3 2
9	Discharged cured	187	200	178	278	209	210	155		55
10	Ditto per cent. of admissions	46 6	50	33 9	54 1	41 71	45 2	37 1	.	8 1
11	Ditto ditto of total treated	16 3	16 9	13 2	18 7	13 89	15 8	10 4	..	5 4
12	Ditto ditto of daily average strength	24 1	24 07	19·7	28 1	19 9	23 2	13 7		9 5
13	Improved and transferred to care of friends	49	38	67	65	51	54	46		8
14	Improved per cent of treated	4 2	3 2	5 8	4 4	3 4	4 2	3 1	..	1 1
15	Ditto ditto of daily average strength	6 3	4 5	7 4	6 6	4 9	5 9	4 1	.	1 8
16	Died	107	101	116	119	140	116	127	11	
17	Ditto per cent of treated	9 3	8 5	8 6	8	9 3	8 7	8 5	.	2
18	Ditto ditto of daily average strength	13 8	12 1	12 8	12	13 3	12 8	11 2		1 6
19	Ditto from cholera	10	7	4	11	11	8	13	5	..
20	Ditto per cent. of treated	9	·59	29	7	7	62	87	25	..
21	Ditto ditto of daily average strength	1 7	84	44	1 1	1 05	1 02	1 1	1	
22	Ditto from other causes	97	94	112	108	129	108	114	6	
23	Ditto per cent of treated	8 4	7 94	8 3	7 3	8 57	8 1	7 6	..	5
24	Ditto ditto of daily average strength	12 5	11 32	12 4	10 9	12 3	11 9	10 1	.	·8
25	Total discharges and deaths	364	356	380	483	430	402	445	43	
26	Ditto per cent of strength	47	42 8	42 7	48 7	40 9	44 4	39 5		4 9
27.	Daily average sick	56 6	66 3	43 2	58 1	77 2	59 9	84 4	24 5	
28	Ditto ditto per cent of daily average strength	7 3	8 1	4 8	5 7	7 3	6 6	7 5	9	

* Does not include "transfers" from one asylum to another.

Remaining on 1st January 1875

7. The total asylum population "remaining" on the 1st of January 1875 was 1,074 (males 833, females 241), and was in excess of that "remaining" on the same date of 1874 by 71 (males 51, females 20), and of the average of the preceding decennial period by 324 (males 238, females 86).

8. There has been a steady and progressive increase in the asylum population "remaining" on the 1st of each year since 1868, and it will be observed in the following table that the increase of each year has been a varying one:—

Years.	Sex		Total	Years	Sex.		Total
	Males.	Females			Males	Females	
1868	63	15	78	1872	39	5	44
1869	23	13	36	1873	120	25	145
1870	49	9	58	1874	16	15	31
1871	11	26	37	1875	51	20	71

9. From these figures it has been found that the average yearly increase in the asylum population since 1st January 1868 has been 62·5 (males 46·5, females 16).

10. I have already remarked that the annual increment was a varying one, and from the table above given it is seen that in 1868, 1870, 1873, and 1875, it was in excess of that of the preceding years, but I am unable to assign any cause why it was so. It will also be observed that the annual increment of females did not bear any regular proportion to that of the males, as in 1871 it was considerably in excess of, in 1874 it was almost equal to, and in the other years it was considerably below, that of the males.

Proportion of males and females "remaining" on 1st January 1875.

11. Males formed 77·56 per cent. and females 22·43 per cent. of the total population "remaining" on the 1st January 1875.

Admissions (re-admissions not included).

12. During 1875, 384 insane patients (males 305, females 79) were admitted into the several asylums. This number was considerably lower than that of 1874, and was also below the average of the preceding decennial period by 9 (males 2, females 7).

The greatest number of admissions was into the Dullunda Asylum, in which they were at the rate of 50·37 per cent. of the mean strength, while into the asylums at Berhampore, Cuttack, Patna, and Dacca, they were respectively 22·34, 35·48, 35·32, and 30·00. There were no admissions into the Moydapore institution during the year.

Proportion of the sexes in the admissions.

13. Males formed 79·42 per cent. and females 20·57 per cent. of the total admissions (re-admissions excluded), and the following table shews the proportion of the sexes among the admissions in to the asylums separately:—

	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.
Dacca ..	84	16	Patna	77·52	22·47
Cuttack .	95·45	4·54	Berhampore	85·71	14·28
Dullunda	74·35	25·64			

The preceding table displays the large proportion of male patients admitted into the Cuttack, Berhampore, and Dacca Asylums, and the higher rate of admissions of female patients into the Dullunda and Patna institutions. In explanation of the latter fact, it may be that the conditions of life connected with residence in or near large cities may have exerted a considerable influence

Caste and sex of those admitted.

14. The following table exhibits the caste and sex of the patients admitted and re-admitted into the several asylums during 1875, with the rate per cent. of each sex to the total admissions. The great excess of Hindoos over Mahomedans in the numbers of each caste admitted is very striking:—

Asylums	Hindoos			Mahomedans			Christians			Other castes.			Total.			Per cent of each sex to the total admissions and re-admissions	
	Males	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males.	Females
Dullunda	92	32	124	34	9	43	2	4	6	1		1	129	45	174	74·13	25·86
Dacca	38	9	47	34	2	36		1	1				72	12	84	85·71	14·28
Patna	58	15	73	10		10	1	1	2	4	5	9	73	21	94	77·65	22·34
Cuttack	23	1	24						.			.	23	1	24	95·83	4·16
Moydapore																00	00
Berhampore	21	5	26	15	1	16							36	6	42	85·71	14·28
Total	232	62	294	93	12	105	3	6	9	5	5	10	333	85	418	79·66	20·33

Rate per cent according to caste of admissions and re-admissions.

15. Of the total admissions and re-admissions, 70·33 per cent. (males 55·50, females 14·83) were Hindoos; 25·11 per cent. (males 22·24, females 2·87) Mahomedans; 2·15 per cent. (males ·72, females 1·43) Christians, and 2·39 per cent. (males 1·19, females 1·19) were of other castes.

Ages of those admitted and re-admitted.

16. The greatest number of admissions of both sexes was between the ages of 20 and 40; next between 40 and 60; then under 20; and lastly, upwards of 60 years.

Occupations.

17. The occupations of the insane patients prior to admission were, in order of frequency, as follow.—viz. (1) "other occupations," (2) cultivators, (3) coolies, (4) beggars, (5) servants, (6) unknown occupations, (7) shopkeepers, (8) tailors, &c. This is quite in accordance with the observations of former years. The admissions were apparently from the most impoverished and necessitous classes of the community: and this fact should be kept in view when estimating the death-rate.

Residences of the patients admitted and re-admitted.

18. The admissions and re-admissions into the Dullunda Asylum were mostly from Calcutta, the 24-Pergunnahs, Serampore, Hooghly, Jessore, and Midanapore; into the Dacca Asylum from Dacca, Sylhet, Cachar, Furreedpore, and Chittagong; into the Patna, one from the city itself, Shahabad, Monghyr, Gya, Tirhoot, and Purneah; the Cuttack one being recruited chiefly from Cuttack and Pooree, while the Berhampore Asylum received the bulk of its inmates from Moorshedabad, Arrah, Dinagepore, Rungpore, and Bogra, &c.

Proportion of insane patients admitted into the Dacca Asylum from the Cachar and Sylhet districts.

19. The Cachar and Sylhet districts contributed 17·85 per cent. of the admissions and re-admissions into the Dacca Asylum.

Re-admissions

20. During the year 34 patients (males 28, females 6) were re-admitted into the several asylums. This was a smaller number than that of any of the preceding five years.

The greatest number of re-admissions was into the Dullunda Asylum—viz. 18 patients (males 13, females 5), and the lowest observed (2 males) was that of the Cuttack Asylum. There were no re-admissions into the Moydapore or Berhampore Asylums.

Causes of re-admission.

21. The re-admissions into the Dullunda Asylum arose mainly from cases of recurrent intoxication; in the Patna Asylum the patients re-admitted were mostly addicted to habits of intemperance, but this cause did not seem to be an influential one among the re-admissions into the Dacca institution, while *ganja*-smoking produced the re-admission of one patient into the Cuttack Asylum

Physical and moral causes of the total admissions.

22. Among the most common physical causes of insanity were—*firstly*, the excessive indulgence in *ganja* and *bhang*; *secondly*, habits of intemperance; *thirdly*, hereditary predisposition; *fourthly*, epilepsy, &c., &c.: while those of a moral nature were chiefly grief and fear. These observations agree very generally with those of former years.

23. The following table shows the proportion of each type of insanity to the total number remaining, admitted, recovered, and died in the several asylums during 1875, as well as the rate per cent. of each sex under each type of insanity to the same totals:—

		Acute mania.	Chronic mania.	Melancholia.	Acute dementia.	Chronic dementia.	Idiotcy.	Imbecility.	Not insane.
Per cent. of total "remaining" ...		14·71	41·99	7·63	1·48	30·81	55	·37	2·42
Per cent. of total remaining	Males ...	11·17	31 09	5·86	1·02	25·52	·46	·27	2 14
	Females ...	3·53	10·89	1·76	·46	5·30	·09	·09	·27
Per cent. of total admissions ...		40·19	33 01	10·05	5·5	9 33	·48	·00	1·43
Per cent. of total admissions ...	Males ...	32·77	25·11	8·85	3·83	7·18	·47	·00	1·43
	Females ...	7 41	7·89	1·19	1·67	2·15	·00	·00	·00
Per cent. of total recoveries ...		42·58	41·29	5·16	4 51	4·51	·00	·00	1·93
Per cent. of total recoveries ...	Males ...	33·54	30·32	3·22	3·22	3·87	·00	·00	1 93
	Females ...	9 03	10·96	1·93	1·29	·64	·00	·00	·00
Per cent. of total deaths ...		24·41	29·13	7·09	3·93	32 28	·79	·79	1·57
Per cent. of total deaths ...	Males ...	15·71	18 11	5 51	3·14	25·19	00	·00	·78
	Females ...	8·66	11·02	1·57	·78	7·08	·79	·79	·78

24. From the above table it is seen that chronic mania and chronic dementia formed 72·80 per cent. of the total asylum population "remaining" on the 1st January 1875. Almost 43 per cent. of the admissions were from chronic mania and chronic dementia; and these varieties of insanity also contributed a little over 45 per cent. of the recoveries as well as 61·41 per cent. of the total mortality.

Transfers.

25. The Berhampore Asylum received 100 insane male patients by transfer during the year—viz. 50 from Dacca and 50 from Patna. These transfers were of the non-criminal class, with the exception of 13 amongst those from Dacca.

Total asylum population.

26. The total asylum population during 1875 was 1,492 (males 1,166, females 326), and was composed of 78·15 per cent. of males and 21·84 per cent. of females: 284 (males 254, females 30) criminal lunatics were included in these numbers, and they composed 19·03 per cent. (males 17·02, females 2·01), or nearly one-fifth of the total population.

Total population less than in 1874

27. The total population was less than that of 1874, but exceeded the average of the preceding decennial period by 311 (males 233, females 78).

Gradual increase of the more chronic forms of insanity

28. I have already, in paragraph 7, shewn that there has been a steady and progressive increase of the "remaining" in the asylum population in each year from 1868 to 1875; but according to the table given in paragraph 24 it will also be observed that this increase is principally due to cases of insanity in its more chronic forms.

29. The influence which an accumulation of the more chronic forms of insanity exerts on the rate of recoveries and deaths will be understood by referring to the same table in paragraph 24.

Mean strength of the asylum population.

30. The mean average strength of the asylum population was 1,126·44 (males 875·60, females 250·84), and was composed of 77·73 per cent of males and 22·26 per cent. of females. In it was also included the mean strength of criminal lunatics, 224 (males 199, females 25), who thus formed 20 per cent. (males 18, females 2), or one-fifth of the total mean asylum population during the year 1875.

31. In statement No. 3 are shown the ratios of the patients discharged "cured" and "improved," as calculated on the mean strength, the total treated, and on the admissions.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Asylums.	Per cent. of								
	Average strength.			Total treated.			Admissions.		
	Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.	Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.	Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.
Dullunda	26·80	9·68	36·18	17·70	6·39	24·09	47·70	17·24	64·94
Dacca	5·61	25·24	30 85	3·96	17·85	21·81	16·66	75	91·66
Patna	13·49	22·23	35·72	9 44	15 56	25	36·17	59·57	95 74
Cuttack	12 87	17·70	30·57	9·52	13·09	22 61	33·33	45·83	79 16
Moydapore	10 74	1·54	12 28	9·59	1·37	10 96	.. ...	...	...
Berhampore	4 79	1·06	5·85	3·56	·79	4·35	21·43	4·76	26 19
All Asylums ..	13·76	14·47	28·23	10·39	10 92	21·31	37·08	38·99	76 07
Males ...	13 17	17·70	31 16	10·12	13·30	23·41	35 43	46 54	81·97
Females ..	11·75	3 18	17·93	11·35	2·45	13·80	43·53	9 41	52·94

During the year 155 patients (males 118, females 37) were cured, or at the rate of 13 76 per cent. (males 10·48, females 3·28). This rate of recoveries is a low one, and is also below that of the average of the preceding decennial period—viz. 24·12 per cent. of mean strength. I consider that the gradual accumulation of chronic cases in the asylums helps to lower the rate of recovery very considerably.

32. It will also be observed that, taking the average strength as the basis for calculation, the asylums stand in the following order in respect of recoveries—viz. (1) Dullunda, (2) Patna, (3) Cuttack, (4) Moydapore, (5) Dacca, and (6) Berhampore. The ratio of recoveries in Dullunda is high, and in the Cuttack, Patna, and Moydapore Asylums, it is at a fair rate also; while in the Dacca and Berhampore Asylums the ratio has been at an unusually low rate.

Cause assigned for low rate of recoveries in the Dacca Asylum.

33. The low rate of recoveries in the Dacca Asylum is stated by the Superintendent to have been due to several causes, the most important of which was that when the 50 patients were transferred to the Berhampore Asylum only those were sent who were physically strong, and among them was a fair proportion of patients who had improved mentally, and who, during the six last months of the year, might have been discharged cured. But this explanation seems to fail, since the Berhampore Asylum statistics do not show any corresponding increase in the number of recoveries in consequence of these transferred promising patients; on the contrary, as already remarked, the recoveries are at an unusually low rate, the lowest of any asylum in the province during the year 1875.

Causes of low rates of recoveries in the Berhampore Asylum.

34. Regarding the unusually low rate of recoveries in the Berhampore Asylum, the Superintendent thus expresses himself:—"Under ordinary circumstances this result would undoubtedly be unsatisfactory; but when the fact that the bulk—more than three-fourths—of the inmates of this asylum are the weedings of three different asylums is taken into account, it must, I think, be admitted that the result is not so unfavourable as it would at first appear." At any rate, the orders of the Government of Bengal conveyed to the Superintendent of the Dacca Asylum (by letter No. 1302 of 1st April 1875, from the Officiating Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal) as to the class of lunatics to be transferred to Berhampore in 1875 are quite clear and explicit.

Average rate of recoveries in the lunatic asylums in the Bengal Presidency from 1850 to 1855.

35. Before leaving the subject of the rates of recoveries among the asylum patients during 1875, I may mention that in a report on the lunatic asylums in the Bengal Presidency drawn up by Dr. J. Macpherson in 1855 it is stated that for the preceding five years the average rate of recoveries to the admissions was as high as 52·60 per cent., while the rate of recoveries to admissions for the past quinquennial period in the asylums in the province of Bengal has been 44·87 per cent., and but 37·08 per cent. for the year under review.

Discharged improved.

36. Forty-five patients (males 38, females 7) were improved by treatment and transferred to the care of their friends. These numbers are at the rate of 3·99 per cent. (males 3·37, females ·62) on the mean strength, and are 2 per cent. lower than the average of the preceding five years.

Discharged "otherwise."

37. Seventeen patients were "discharged otherwise:" of these, five males were transferred from the Dullunda Asylum to stand trial, seven escaped (three from Dullunda, four from Dacca), and four were boarded out. The disposal of one patient discharged "otherwise" from the Patna Asylum is not mentioned.

Sickness.

38. During 1875 the total number of cases of sickness treated in the asylum hospitals amounted to 1,209 (males 990, females 219). This was at the rate of 107·32 per cent. of mean strength, or at the rate of 113·06 per cent. of males and 87·30 per cent. of females on mean strength of each sex.

Daily average sick.

39. The daily average number of sick was 84·45 (males 67·90, females 16·55), or at the rate of 7·48 per cent. (males 6·02, females 1·46) of mean strength. This sick rate was very slightly in excess of that of the average of the preceding five years.

Principal diseases causing sickness

40. The diseases which contributed the largest numbers to the total treated in hospital were, in order of frequency—fevers, dysentery, diarrhœa, chicken-pox, debility, phthisis, cholera, brain diseases, dropsy, pneumonia, and bronchitis.

Proportion of sickness caused by the principal diseases

41. The total number of each of these diseases treated, as well as their rate per cent. to the total number treated in the asylum hospitals, was as follows:—

Diseases.		Fevers.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Chicken-pox.	Debility.	Phthisis.	Cholera.	Brain diseases.	Dropsy.	
Total of each		268	214	147	60	52	29	28	27	24	3
Rate per cent. of total treated	Males	18·9	15·55	9·01	4·30	3·14	1·90	·89	1·57	1·73	
	Females	3·3	2·15	3·14	·66	1·15	·19	1·32	·66	·4	
Total per cent. of total treated		22·2	17·70	12·15	4·96	4·30	2·39	2·21	2·23	1·98	

It will be observed from this table that fevers, dysentery, and diarrhœa, account for 52·06 per cent. of the total number treated in hospital.

Principal diseases which caused the asylum mortality.

42. The principal causes of mortality during 1875 were dysentery, phthisis, diarrhœa, cholera, brain diseases, pneumonia, and debility. Similarly as in last year's report, the following table exhibits the rate per cent. of the principal causes of mortality to the total deaths, but the results have only been compared with those of 1874 instead of with those of the preceding decennial period:—

STATEMENT No. 4.

		1875.	1874.
1.	Bowel complaints (excluding cholera)	30·7	35
"	including dysentery	19·7	25·0
	including diarrhœa	11	10·0
2.	Cachectic conditions (debility, anæmia, dropsy, &c.)	7·8	7·1
3.	Brain diseases	3·2	9·2
4.	Cholera	10·2	7·8
5.	Phthisis and scrofula	18·9	9·2
6.	Lung diseases (pneumonia, &c.)	4·7	10·7
7.	Fevers	3·9	8·5
8.	Injuries	3·2	—
	Total	83·4	87·5

Dysentery and diarrhœa are still the most fatal diseases

It will be noticed that dysentery and diarrhœa still head the list of the most mortal diseases, and have contributed 30·70 per cent. of the total number of deaths. Cachectic diseases continued at nearly the same rate they did in 1874; the mortality from brain diseases was less than half what it was in 1874; while that from cholera had increased by more than one-third; the mortality from phthisis was more than double what it was in 1874, and there was a very marked decrease in the rate of mortality from lung diseases and fevers.

Death-rates of the several asylums

43. In statement No. 5 is shown the death rate in the several asylums as calculated on the strengh, the total treated, and the admissions:—

STATEMENT No. 5.

	Death per cent. of		
	Strength.	Treated.	Admissions.
Dullunda	15·83	10·45	28·18
Dacca	15·03	11·05	46·13
Patna	6·35	4·44	17·02
Cuttack	3·21	2·38	6·33
Moydapore	9·20	8·22	—
Berhampore	7·98	5·93	35·71
All asylums	11·27	8·51	30·38
Males	9·93	7·46	26·12
Females	15·94	12·27	47·06

Statistics of mortality

44. There was a total of 127 deaths (males 87, females 40) from the asylum population during 1875, or at the rate of 11·27 (males 9·93, females 15·94) per cent. of mean strength; and this result is highly satisfactory, as it is the lowest asylum death-rate which has been observed in any year since 1863. Taking the asylums individually, it will be seen that they

stand thus in order of their mortality—viz. Dullunda, Dacca, Moydapore, Berhampore, Patna, and Cuttack. The mortality in the Dullunda and Dacca Asylums still continues at a very high rate—viz. in the former 13·39 per cent. of males and 24·00 per cent. of females, in the latter 11·05 per cent. of males and 33·66 per cent. of females, on the mean strength of each sex.

High death-rate of female patients.

45. The high rate of the female mortality has been noticed in previous years, but no satisfactory explanation has been offered of the fact. It may be that the females admitted into these asylums come from the poorest classes of the community, or that they suffer from insanity in its worst forms.

Death-rate in asylums in other provinces.

46. The death-rates of asylums in other provinces for 1875 are shewn in statement No. 6, and it will be observed that in them the percentage of the total mortality calculated on the mean strength was higher than in those of Bengal:—

STATEMENT No. 6.

Asylums.		Daily average strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths to strength.
North-Western Provinces ...	Agra ...	135 98	13	9·58
	Benares	137·58	19	13 81
	Bareilly ...	268 78	51	18 97
Central Provinces ...	Nagpore	119 90	10	8·34
	Jubbulpore	131 87	2	1 51
Oudh ...	Lucknow	145 64	20	13 73
Punjab ...	Delhi	70	9	12·85
	Lahore	252·23	52	20 61
British Burmah ..	... Rangoon	157	11	7·0
	Total ...	1,418·50	187	13·18

Principal causes of mortality in the several asylums.

47. In the following table is shewn the death-rate in each asylum per cent. of mean strength, the diseases which caused the principal mortality in the several asylums, and the number of deaths from each, with the rate per cent. of deaths from them to the total mortality:—

	MALES.							FEMALES.					
	Dullunda.	Dacca.	Patna.	Berhampore.	Moydapore.	Cuttack.		Dullunda.	Dacca.	Patna.	Berhampore.	Moydapore.	Cuttack.
Rate of total mortality of males per cent of mean strength	13·39	11 05	7 42	10 40	6 36	3 65	Rate of total mortality per cent. of mean strength.	24 00	33 66	2 00	11·11	16 62	.
Dysentery .	11 31 37	2 9 09	2 13 33	3 23 07	1 33 33	1 50 00	Dysentery ...	3 17 64	1 5·88	...	... ...	1 33 33	.
Diarrhœa ..	...	2 9 09	2 13·33	5 38 46	. .	... ...	Diarrhœa ...	1 5·88	3 17 64	. .	... ...	1 33 33	... .
Phthisis	5 15 62	9 40 90	3 20·00	. . ...	1 33 33	... ...	Phthisis ...	3 17 64	3 17·64	1 100·00	. .	... ..	. . .
Brain diseases	4 12·50	2 9 09	2 13·33	1 7·69	... ...	. ...	Brain diseases	2 11 76	1 5 88	... ...	. ...	. ...	
Cholera ..	2 6 25	1 4 54	1 6 66	1 7 69	.. ...	... ...	Cholera ...	4 23·52	4 23·52	... ...	... ...	. ..	. . . .
Fevers . ..	1 3 12	1 4 54	... ..	2 15·38	.. ...	... ..	Fevers ...	... . .	... .	... ...	... ..	... ..	... . .
Lung diseases	2 6·25	1 4 54	... .	... ...	... .	... . .	Lung diseases	.. ...	2 11·76	... ...	1 50·00	...	

N B—The figures on the upper lines opposite the diseases denote the number of deaths, and on the lower the rate per cent. of deaths to total mortality of each sex.

It will be noticed from an inspection of the preceding table that bowel complaints were, in all the asylums, the principal cause of mortality among the male patients. In the Dacca, Moydapore, Patna, and Dullunda Asylums, phthisis contributed a large portion to the total mortality of the male patients. Fevers gave a rather high proportion of the deaths of males in the Berhampore Asylum, and brain diseases and cholera (the former particularly in Dullunda and Patna, the latter in Berhampore, Patna, and Dullunda)—although the number of deaths from them was not high—caused a fair proportion of the general mortality of the male lunatics.

The rate of mortality of the female patients (calculated on their mean strength) was very high in the Dacca, Dullunda, and Moydapore Asylums. In the two former asylums, bowel complaints and cholera caused the principal mortality. The death-rate of females in the Patna Asylum was low, being only 2·00 per cent. of mean strength.

The mortality of both sexes from lung diseases was unusually small during 1875, and there was an absence of any serious epidemic disease.

48. In statement No. 7 is shewn the rate of mortality from dysentery and diarrhœa in the hospitals of native troops, and in jail, metropolitan, and provincial hospitals, during 1874.

Comparison with other institutions.

STATEMENT No. 7.

	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Total.
Hospitals of native troops ...	7 09	3 92	11·01
Jail hospitals ...	34 85	8·95	33 80
Metropolitan " ...	18·15	8 04	27·09
Provincial " ...	26 58	13 16	39·74

It will be observed that while the rate of mortality from these diseases was higher in the asylums than in the hospitals of the native army, and to a slight extent higher than it was in the metropolitan hospitals, it was below that of jail and provincial hospitals.

The excess of fatal bowel complaints in these asylums may be dependent on an unhealthy year, on the low physical state of the asylum population, on the well-recognized fact that sickness occurring amongst insane patients has a much greater tendency to terminate fatally, or on a combination of all these circumstances; but, nevertheless, no exertion should be spared to have these unfortunate people placed in the best hygienic conditions as regards food, housing, ventilation, and clothing.

49. As the question of overcrowding of the insane patients may be considered to have a close connexion with their rate of mortality, perhaps this will be the most appropriate part of this report in which to introduce it.

Overcrowding

50. Statement No. 8 shews the accommodation each asylum can afford for male and female patients, calculated at the capacity of 50 superficial feet per patient; also the average strength of the asylum population and the excess of average strength over capacity.

Accommodation in each asylum

STATEMENT No. 8.

Asylums	Capacity of 50 superficial feet			Maximum number confined on any one night			Average strength of			Excess of average strength over capacity.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total
Dullunda ...	246	47	293	256	79	335	238·87	70·82	309·69		23·82	..
Dacca ...	127	50	177	225	49	274	199 04	50 50	249·54	72 04	..	72 54
Patna ...	151	70	221	233	44	277	202 33	49 6	251 93	51 33	...	30 93
Cuttack ...	41	10	51	60	8	68	54 77	7 39	62 16	13 77		11 16
Moydapore ...	58	10	68	53	20	73	47 13	18 05	65 18		8 05	..
Berhampore ...	175	55	230	178	58	236	133·15	54 18	187 93	.	.	.
Total ..	798	242	1,040	1,015	258	1,263	875 59	250 84	1,126·43	77·59	8·81	86 43

In the Dullunda Asylum, there was no overcrowding of the male patients, but the females were nearly 24 in excess of the regulated number, and bowel complaints, cholera, and phthisis, caused a high death-rate amongst them.

Overcrowding with reference to mortality

The male patients in the Dacca Asylum were overcrowded by a number of 72, and although their death-rate was moderate, it will be noticed that phthisis caused upwards of 40 per cent. of their total mortality. In the Patna Asylum also there was nearly as great overcrowding of the male patients; and here again, with a moderate death-rate, phthisis caused one-fifth of the total deaths. In the Cuttack Asylum there was some overcrowding, but the Superintendent relieved it as far as he could by distributing the patients at night in the verandahs and in a female ward which could be spared for them, and apparently with the best result. The females in the Moydapore Asylum were overcrowded, and their death-rate was high. In the Berhampore Asylum there was no overcrowding of either males or females, yet still the death-rate of the former was high, and their mortality was caused by bowel complaints, fevers, cholera, and brain diseases.

51. Regarding the large death-rate of the female patients in the Dacca Lunatic Asylum, who were not at all overcrowded, the Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dacca Circle writes as follows:—"Regarding the comparatively large mortality among the female prisoners, is it possible that what is considered superior accommodation can have anything to do with it? The cells they occupy are large and lofty, 20 × 6 and 15½ high; ventilation consists of 8 feet high iron open work doors at each end and roof apertures. In the winter, and during part of the rains these cells must be very cold, as the doorways have only tât purdahs to keep out the wind."

Conjecture as to the high mortality of females in the Dacca Asylum

52. It is quite unnecessary here to enter into the subject of ventilation, but with reference to the question raised by the Deputy Surgeon-General in the preceding paragraph, it will suffice to state in general terms that ventilation may be considered good when there is ample provision made for the exit of air rendered impure by respiration, &c., and for the entrance of the necessary amount of the outside air with which to maintain the atmosphere of

the buildings or rooms to be ventilated at a standard rate of purity. To effect this it is not necessary to place the inmates under the influence of draughts, or to expose them to the vicissitudes of a cold outside temperature. It is well known that exposure to draughts of wind of a certain velocity and temperature, and to cold, cannot be borne with impunity except under very special circumstances, and much less could such exposure be endured by a class of persons whose constitutions are more or less debilitated, not only as a result of their mental aberration, but very possibly also as a result of their previous necessitous circumstances. Fresh air, and plenty of it, is one of the great essentials for the preservation of good health; but if admitted with too great a velocity, and of too low a temperature, it then becomes dangerous—indeed, is the well-recognized cause of many of the chest and bowel diseases which are frequently met with amongst persons of broken-down and debilitated constitutions, such as too many of the inmates of our asylums, jails, and civil hospitals, cannot fail to possess.

Mortality after admission.

53. No patients died in any of the asylums *immediately* after their admission, but the following table (No. 9) shows that 26 deaths occurred after varying periods of confinement up to six months:—

STATEMENT No. 9.

Diseases causing death.	Number of cases.	Duration of confinement.						Duration of disease.					
		Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.	Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.
Phthisis	6	3	2	...	...	1	..	3	2	...	1	...	..
Pleuro-pneumonia	2	1	..	..	.	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	1	1	...	...		...	..	1	...	...	...	...	
Diarrhœa	4	1	1	1	..	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	..
Dysentery	5	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	3	...	1		...
Debility	1	..	...	...	...	1	...		...	1	...	...	.
Cholera	3	1	1	...	..	1	...	3	..	...	...	...	...
Gangrene	1	...	...	1	.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tetanus	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Carbuncle	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	.	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total ...	26	7	9	2	1	5	2	17	6	1	2	...	..

54. On the 31st December the total population "remaining" in the asylums consisted of 1,147 persons (males 906, females 241), and this number was inclusive of the criminal lunatics. It is thus seen that the total asylum population was at the end of the year in excess of that remaining on the 1st January by 73 male patients; the number of female lunatics in the asylum being unchanged.

Criminal lunatics.

55. The following statement (No. 10) shows the statistics of the criminal lunatics in the individual asylums for the year 1875, and in table No. 2 of the appendix the collective statistics are given with those of the preceding decennial period:—

STATEMENT No. 10.

***Return of Criminal Lunatics in the Asylums of Bengal for the year* 1875.**

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Asylums.	Remaining on 1st January 1875.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Received by transfer.			Total treated.			Discharged, transferred, &c.			Died.			Remaining on 31st December 1875.			Daily average strength.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ..	50	5	55	18	1	19	3	...	3	...	...	...	71	6	77	11	..	11	6	2	8	54	4	58	53·46	3·85	57·31
Dacca	60	13	73	21	2	23	1	...	1	..	.	...	82	15	97	20	1	21	6	2	8	56	12	68	56·53	13·75	70·28
Patna	34	4	38	12	2	14	...	..	..	...	..	...	46	6	52	5	..	5	1	..	1	40	6	46	38·33	4·87	43·20
Cuttack	13	...	13	3	..	3	.	..	.	...	.	..	16	...	16	2	.	2	2	...	2	12	...	12	12·15	...	12·15
Moydapore ...	17	2	19	...		...	.	.		..		...	17	2	19	2		2	2	..	2	13	2	15	14·79	2	16·79
Berhampore ...	14	1	15	8	..	8	.	..	..	13	..	13	35	1	36	2	.	2	1	..	1	32	1	33	23·51	1	24·51
Total ...	188	25	213	62	5	67	4	.	4	13	..	13	254	30	284	29	1	30	18	4	22	207	25	232	196·77	25·47	224·24

Note.—The totals of columns 6 and 7 do not include the "transfers" from one asylum to another.

Population on 1st January and 31st December.

The year opened with a population of 213 (males 188, females 25) criminal lunatics, and closed with one of 232 (males 207, females 25), or an increase of 9 males.

Mean strength.

The mean strength of this class was 224·24 (males 198·77, females 25·47), and formed nearly 20 per cent. of the mean asylum population of the year.

Statistics of criminal and non-criminal lunatics.

In the marginal table are shewn some of the statistics of the criminal and non-criminal lunatics. The points of difference between those of the two classes were, that there was a lower death-rate and a smaller proportion of females amongst the criminal lunatics—facts which agree with those of former years.

	Criminal.	Non-ciiminal.
Admission-rate	31·66	38·43
Discharge-rate	23 18	32·4
Death-rate	9 81	11·63
Proportion of females to population	11·35	21 98

The proportion of admissions of females of the criminal class was very low, being but 5·9 per cent. on the total number, and it will be observed that the year opened and closed with 25 female criminal lunatics.

Management.

56. The management continued much the samo as when last reported on. Restraint was sparingly employed in the Dacca Asylum, and under supervision. The "Gheel" system of boarding out patients makes no progress.

Cash account.

57. Table No. IX in the appendix shews the cash account for the year. From it we learn that the total amount expended was Rs. 1,19,731-4-6. In this total is included Rs. 3,711-11-3 remitted to the treasury on account of paying-patients, and Rs. 14,619-6-7 the value of articles received from the manufacture department.

STATEMENT No. 11.

Showing the Receipts and Expenditure of each Asylum for the year 1875.

ASYLUMS.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Daily average strength.	Total expenditure.	Realized from the friends of patients.	Actual profit from manufacture department.	Average cost of each patient as per column 2.	Average cost of each patient deducting columns 3 and 4.	AVERAGE COST OF EACH PATIENT IN RELATION TO				
							Establishment.	Diet.	Bazar medicines.	Contingencies.	Clothing.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda ..	309·00	42,750 8 0	2,647 3 6	10,182 13 0	138 0 8	96 9 9	65 12 4	53 7 10	0 2 3	13 1 8	5 8 7
Dacca ...	249 55	26,744 5 9	940 7 9	998 12 2	107 2 8	99 6 4	37 12 9	57 7 9	0 5 11	6 8 1	5 0 2
Patna ...	251·93	22,209 10 9	124 0 0	3,437 13 5	88 2 0	74 0 3	47 12 1	31 14 9	0 1 2	5 5 7	3 0 11
Cuttack ..	62·16	5,867 7 3	......	......	94 6 3	94 6 3	60 11 2	29 11 9	0 2 3	1 10 4	2 2 9
Moydapore...	65·18	4,508 0 0	......	......	69 2 7	69 2 7	33 5 5	34 11 4	0 1 0	0 11 8	0 4 8
Berhampore	187·93	13,939 9 6	...	... ..	74 2 9	74 2 9	36 1 4	33 6 10	0 0 11	1 2 6	3 7 2
Total ...	1,126·44	1,16,019 9 3	3,711 11 3	14,619 6 7	102 15 8	86 11 7	48 5 6	43 12 9	0 2 6	6 10 6	4 0 5

The annual cost of each patient was Rs. 102-15-9; less than that of 1874 by Rs. 7-13-7.

Number employed in manufacture department.

58. There was a daily average number of 851 insane patients employed in the various industrial manufactures during the year, and, as seen in table No. XI of the appendix, a profit of Rs. 11,522-14-8 accrued to the asylums from the proceeds on account of manufactured articles either disposed of by sale outside the asylums, or else expended for asylum purposes. This profit was in excess of the sum shown as due to the same source in the report for 1874 by Rs. 1,276.

Establishments.

59. The asylum establishments are shown in table No. X of the appendix, and no special observations regarding them are called for.

60. The principal events connected with the working of the asylums in the province of Bengal during the year 1875 may be thus briefly summarized—viz., 1*stly*, an increasing asylum population, containing a large proportion of patients suffering from the more chronic forms of insanity; 2*ndly*, a necessarily lower number of recoveries; and 3*rdly*, an average amount of sickness and mortality, though in some cases each was at a high rate.

61. The Superintendents of the several asylums have performed their duties to my satisfaction; and although the total results obtained may not have been fully proportionate to the care bestowed on the insane patients, or to the judicious treatment employed for their recovery, yet when the previous circumstances and the mental and physical condition of the asylum population have been duly estimated, it will, I trust, be conceded that the year 1875 could hardly have afforded more positive evidence of the favourable conditions in which the insanes have been placed, whether for the cure of their mental derangement by skilled attention to every detail, or in lessening the hardships of their sad lot by gentleness and

kindness consistently advocated by Superintendents, and I hope and believe faithfully practised by every subordinate official.

DULLUNDA ASYLUM.

REMARKS ON THE SEVERAL ASYLUMS.

Superintendence.

62. *Dullunda.*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major A. J. Payne, M.D., during the entire year.

Statistics.

63. The annexed table, which is in the same form as that given in last year's report, shows the statistics of the year in relation to population as compared with the five preceding years.

Years.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Improved.	Discharged. Otherwise.	Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths.
1870 ...	309	184 59·5	89 28·8	30 9·7	...	39 12·6	158 51·1
1871 .	335	176 52·5	92 27·4	21 6·2	12 3·0	43 12·8	168 49·9
1872	354	219 61·9	70 19·8	41 11·6	12 8·4	44 12·4	167 47·2
1873 ...	309	204 55·3	138 37·4	36 9·7	3 ·8	40 10·8	217 58·8
1874 ..	351	204 57·9	105 29·8	23 6·5	98 27·8	47 13·3	273 77·5
Average .	343·6	197·4 57·4	98·8 28·7	30·2 8·8	25 7·3	42·6 12·4	196·6 57·2
1875 .	309·6	174 56·2	83 26·8	22 7·1	8 2·5	49 15·8	162 52·3

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.

On the 1st of January 1875, 295 persons (males 228, females 67) were "remaining" in the asylum. This number was less than that on the corresponding date of 1874 by 69 (males 51, females 18), and was also less than the average "remaining" during the past quinquennial period by 39 (males 30, females 9). It will be remembered that, in 1874, 85 persons were transferred from the Dullunda to the Moorshedabad Asylum.

Admissions.

64. During 1875, 156 persons (males 116, females 40) were admitted, and this number is less by 17 (males 9, females 8) than the average number of admissions of the five preceding years.

Re-admissions.

65. The re-admissions, 18 (males 13, females 5), were also less than in any year of the preceding quinquennial period, and, Dr. Payne states, arose mainly from cases of recurrent intoxication. The re-admissions were at the rate of 10·34 per cent. of the total admissions and re-admissions.

Total population.

66. The total asylum population was 469 (males 357, females 112). This was less than the total population of 1874 by 99 (males 61, females 38), or than the average total population of the preceding five years by 63 (males 46, females 17).

Daily average strength.

67. The daily average strength of insane patients during 1875 was 309·69 (males 238·87, females 70·82). This is less than that of 1874 by 42·26 (males 30·86, females 11·40), or less than the average of the four preceding years by 43 (males 33, females 10).

Discharged cured.

68. The number of patients discharged "cured," 83 (males 55, females 28), was below that of 1873 and 1874, and also below the average of the preceding five years by 15 males. The proportion of those discharged "cured" to the mean strength of each sex was 23·02 per cent. of males and 39·53 per cent. of females.

Transferred.

69. Twenty-two patients (males 18, females 4) were transferred to the care of their friends as improved, five males were transferred to stand trial, and three males escaped.

Total sick treated.

70. The total number of patients treated in hospital during 1875 was 226 (males 174, females 52), or at the rate of 72·84 per cent. of males on the daily average strength and 73·42 per cent. of females.

Daily average sick.

71. The daily average number of sick during the year was 11·5 (males 8·42, females 3·08), or at the rate per cent. of daily average strength for males 3·52, and females 4·34, and was considerably higher than that of any of the three preceding years.

Diseases causing greatest sickness.

72. The following table shows the diseases which caused the greatest amount of sickness according to sex, and their proportion to the total sickness:—

Diseases.	Males. Number treated.	Males. Per cent. of total treated in hospital.	Diseases.	Females. Number treated.	Females. Per cent. of total treated in hospital.
Dysentery	85	48·85	Dysentery	10	19·23
Malarious fevers	12	6·89	Cholera	10	19·23
Diseases of the nervous system	12	6·89	Diseases of the nervous system	5	9·61
Diarrhœa	10	5·74	Diarrhœa	4	7·69
Phthisis ...	7	4·02	Phthisis	3	5·76
Hæmoptysis	5	2·87	Anæmia	3	5·76
Anæmia	5	2·87	Malarious fevers	3	5·76
Cholera*	4	2·29			

N.B.—Cases of choleraic diarrhœa are here entered as cholera.

Prevalence of bowel complaints.

73. Bowel complaints (including cholera) caused more than half the admissions of the male patients, and nearly half of the admissions into hospital of the female patients.

Mortality.

74. During the year 49 patients (males 32, females 17) died. The mortality was at the rate of 13·39 per cent. of males and 24·00 per cent. of females on average daily strength of each sex, and at the rate of 18·39 per cent. of males and 32·69 per cent. of females on the total number treated in hospital.

75. The principal diseases in order of fatality, and their rates per cent. of the total deaths of each sex, are shewn in the following table:—

DISEASES.	MALES.		DISEASES.	FEMALES.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.		Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.
Dysentery	11	34·37	Cholera	4	23·53
Phthisis	5	15·62	Phthisis .	3	17·64
Diseases of the nervous system	4	12·50	Dysentery ..	3	17·64
Cholera	2	6·25	Diarrhœa	1	5·88
			Diseases of the nervous system	2	11·76

Bowel complaints caused the greatest mortality.

76. Bowel complaints (including cholera) caused 40·62 per cent. of the total mortality of male patients and 47·05 per cent. of that of females. In both sexes the mortality from phthisis was high, and was nearly at an equal rate.

Overcrowding.

77. The capacity of the asylum at 50 superficial feet for each patient (the cubic space is not stated) is for 246 males and 47 females, and as the average strength of the year was 238·87 males and 70·82 females, it will be observed that while the male patients were not overcrowded, the females were so to a very considerable extent. As already stated, the rate of mortality per cent. of mean strength of males was 13·39, and of females 24·00, and the sick-rate was 3·5 per cent. of males on their mean strength, and 4·3 per cent. of females, so that in this asylum overcrowding has very probably exerted a great influence over the sick and death-rate of the female population. As an additional proof of this, it will be seen that phthisis caused admissions of females at the rate of 4·2 per cent. of mean strength, and 2·9 per cent. of males. In connection with the subject of overcrowding, it may also be observed that while the mortality of the male asylum population was but 1·25 per cent. in excess of the average of the four preceding years, the mortality of the female patients has been as high as 11·05 per cent. in excess of the average of the same period.

It is also a curious fact that while cholera caused the largest percentage of the total female mortality, or at the rate of 23·53 per cent., it only gave 6·25 per cent. to the total male mortality.

No deaths immediately on admission.

78. No deaths occurred in this asylum *immediately* after admission One patient died on the third day after coming in, and death was caused by epilepsy.

Population "remaining" on 31st December.

79. The residual population on the 31st December 1875 was 307 (males 244, females 63). This number exceeds that on the same date of 1874 by 12, but is below the average of the preceding five years by 28.

Criminal lunatics.

80. On the 1st January 1875, 55 criminal lunatics were remaining in the asylum; 19 (males 18, females 1) were admitted, 3 males were re-admitted, and the total criminal population was 77 (males 71, females 6), or 16·41 per cent. of the total population.

Daily average strength.

81. The daily average strength of this class was 57·31 (males 53·46, females 3·85), and was less than the average of the four preceding years by 21·25 (males 19·20, females 2·05). The daily average strength of the criminal lunatics was 18·50 per cent. of the total average strength.

Discharged and died.

82. Eleven male criminal lunatics were discharged, 8 (males 6, females 2) died, and on the 31st December (58 males 54, females 4) remained in the asylum.

Mortality.

83. The total mortality of the criminal lunatics was at the rate of 13·95 per cent. of mean average strength of the class. The high death-rate of the female criminal lunatics, 51·94 per cent. of their mean strength, is unusual.

Caste and residence of those admitted.

84. Of the total admissions, 174, (males 129, females 45), there were 124 Hindoos, 43 Mahomedans, 6 Christians, and one whose caste was not specified, or at the rate of 71·2 per cent. of Hindoos, 24·7 of Mahomedans, 3·5 of Christians, and 0·5 per cent. of other castes. As to the residence of the patients, 74·7 per cent. came from the Presidency, 20·6 per cent. from Burdwan, and 4·5 per cent. from Chota Nagpore.

Types of insanity.

85. Each type of insanity contributed to the total asylum population in the following proportion:—Chronic dementia, 37·1 per cent.; chronic mania, 28·3; acute mania, 22·8; melancholia, 3·8; and acute dementia, 3·1. Twenty-two patients were admitted who after observation were found to be not insane; of this class there was 4·6 per cent.

Improvements.

86. The Superintendent writes that the dining-room still remains incomplete, and that the arrangements for furnishing the female ward with good bathing apparatus are in progress.

Management

87. The system of management is the same which has been given in full detail in former reports. Industrial employment has been successfully pursued, and out of a mean population of 309 persons 263 were constantly engaged in some form of industry during 1875.

Establishment

88. The Superintendent reports in the most commendatory terms on the attention, energy, and zeal with which the deputy superintendent, the matron, the hospital assistant, and the darogah, have discharged their duties during the year.

Report by the Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle

89. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle, who is also an official visitor of the asylum, reports that "the patients are kindly and judiciously treated; their diet is sufficient in quantity, and variety, of good quality, and well-cooked; clothing good, sufficient, and suited to the season; conservancy very carefully attended to: in short, the management in every detail is everything that could be desired, and an example of how such an institution should be conducted." These most satisfactory remarks on the efficient administration of the asylum, and on the care bestowed on the patients, are highly creditable to all concerned, and are fully corroborated by the reports of former years.

Average cost per head

90. The average cost of each lunatic during the year was Rs. 138-0-8 for the several items of establishment, diet, clothing, contingencies, bazar medicines, &c.

Amount received from paying patients

91. Rs 2,647-3-6 were received on account of paying-patients in the asylum, and this sum is greatly in excess of the amounts received in 1874 and 1873.

Explanation of high average cost per patient

92. In comparison with other asylums the average cost of each lunatic is high, but in explanation the Superintendent states that the Dullunda Asylum is debited with half the full pay of a Surgeon-Major instead of the small sum added to the Civil Surgeon's salary in provincial asylums; and again, that the charge for gas alone (Rs. 1,783 in 1875) raises the contingencies above those of places where such means of lighting are not to be had.

DACCA ASYLUM

93. *Dacca.*—The following summary has been compiled from the full and interesting report on the working of this asylum during the year 1875 submitted by Surgeon-Major D. B. Smith, M.D.

Superintendence

94. Dr. Smith was Superintendent of this asylum during 1875, with the exception of some ten weeks, when he was away from Dacca on deputation duty.

Statistics

YEARS	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED			Deaths	Total discharges and deaths.
			Cured	Improved	Otherwise		
1870	223	77 34.7	34 15.3	10 4.5	11 5	41 18.5	96 43.3
1871	213	80 37.5	29 13.6	11 5.1	4 1.9	42 19.7	86 40.3
1872	219	125 57.3	38 17.4	14 6.4	4 1.8	40 18.4	96 44
1873	244	127 51.9	46 18.8	12 4.9	13 5.3	47 19.2	118 48.3
1874	255	133 52.03	38 14.9	9 3.5	14 5.5	45 17.6	106 41.4
Average	230	108.4 47.13	37 16.08	11.2 4.86	9.2 4.0	43 18.69	100.4 43.6
1875	249.55	84 33.6	14 5.6	5 2.0	*58 23.2	39 15.6	116 46.4

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength
* Fifty transferred to Berhampore Asylum, four escaped, four boarding out.

95. The statement on the margin exhibits the principal statistical facts of the year as compared with the preceding five years.

The year opened with an overcrowded population, as the accommodation, allowing 50 superficial feet per patient, is for 127 males and 50 females; but on the 1st January 1875 there were 269 persons (males 218, females 51) "remaining" in the institution. This was in excess of the number remaining on the 1st January 1874 by 27 (males 24, females 3), and exceeds the average of the preceding five years by 45 (males 36, females 9).

Admitted

96. During 1875, 75 persons (males 63, females 12) were admitted. This was less than the admissions of 1874 by 37 (males 25, females 12), and is less than the average of the preceding five years by 21 (males 14, females 7).

Re-admitted

97. Only nine male patients were re-admitted, and this number was considerably under the figures of 1874, or of the average of the five preceding years. Of these nine patients, it is stated that one came back after standing his trial, five came back from their homes, and three from boarding out.

Total population.

98. The total population of the year was 353 (males 290, females 63), and was less than that of 1874 by 22 (males 10, females 12), but exceeded the average of the preceding quinquennial period by 21 male patients. The daily average strength was 249·55 (males 199·05, females 50·50).

Cured

99. There were but 14 patients discharged cured—all males, or at the rate of 7·03 per cent. of average strength of males. This number was greatly below the average of the preceding five years, which was 37 (males 28, females 9), or at the rate of 16·08 per cent. of average strength.

100. The Superintendent states that the low rate of cures was due to several causes, the most important of which was that when the 50 patients were transferred to Berhampore Asylum in June last only those were sent who were physically strong, and amongst them

there was a fair proportion of patients who had improved mentally, and who, during the last six months of the year, might have been discharged cured. In this way, the Superintendent adds, the asylum statistics were greatly influenced as to mortality, sick-rate, and mental cures.

Transferred.

101. There were but five patients (males 4, females 1) transferred to their friends in an improved condition.

Discharged "otherwise"

102. Of the 58 patients (males 57, females 1) discharged "otherwise," 50 were transferred to Berhampore Asylum, four escaped (three of whom were criminal lunatics), and four were boarded out.

Sickness.

103. The total number treated in hospital during 1875 was 596 (males 501, females 95), or at the rate per cent. of average strength for males 251·75, and females 188·11.

Daily average number of sick.

104. The daily average number of sick was 41·40 (males 33·61, females 7·79), or at the rate per cent. of average strength for males 16·88, and for females 15·42, and was greatly in excess of the daily average sick of any year of the preceding decennial period.

Principal diseases causing sickness.

105. The diseases which caused the greatest amount of sickness according to sex, and their proportion to the total number treated, are shewn in the following table:—

DISEASES.	MALES.		DISEASES.	FEMALES.	
	Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.		Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.
Chicken-pox	51	10·17	Diarrhœa ...	15	15·78
Diarrhœa ...	50	9·98	Dysentery ...	9	9·47
Continued fever	49	9·78	Debility ...	9	9·47
Dysentery ...	40	7·98	Ague	8	8·42
Febricula ...	31	6·18	Chicken-pox	8	8·42
Debility ...	21	4·19	Continued fever	5	5·26
Ague	18	3·59	Phthisis ...	3	3·15
Remittent fever	14	2·79	Febricula ...	3	3·15
Phthisis ...	11	2·19	Cholera .	5	5·26
Cholera ...	4	·79	Remittent fever	...	

106. From this table it will be seen that while there was a larger percentage of sickness amongst the male patients from chicken-pox, continued fever, febriculæ, and remittent fever, the females suffered more from diarrhœa, dysentery, debility, ague, phthisis, and cholera. In connection with this point some observations will be made in paragraph 110.

Mortality.

107. During the year 39 insane patients (males 22, females 17) died, or at the rate of 11·05 per cent. of males and 33·66 per cent. of females on the mean strength of each sex. The principal diseases in order of their fatality, and the death-rate of each sex per cent. of their total mortality, were as follow:—

DISEASES.	MALES.		DISEASES.	FEMALES.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total deaths.		Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total deaths.
Phthisis ...	9	40·90	Cholera		23·52
Brain diseases	2	9·09	Phthisis		17·64
Dysentery ...	2	9·09	Diarrhœa		17·64
Diarrhœa ...	2	9·09	Lung dis		11·76
Remittent fever	1	4·54	Dysentery		5·88
Cholera ...	1	4·54	Brain diseases		5·88
Lung diseases	1	4·54			
Splenitis ...	2	9·09			

Mean strength.

108. The mean average strength of the asylum population for 1875 was 249·55 (males 199·05, females 50·50), and as the capacity of the asylum only allows for 127 males and 50 females, it may be considered that overcrowding exerted some influence over the mortality of the male patients from phthisis. This disease caused more than 40 per cent. of the total mortality of males.

Influence of overcrowding on phthisis.

State of health on admission.

109. Of 72 male patients admitted, 66·66 per cent. were in good health, 27·77 in indifferent, and 5·58 in bad health. Of the females, 50 per cent. were in good health, 33·33 in indifferent, and 16·66 in bad health.

110. It is very remarkable that the mortality of the females, who were in no way overcrowded, has been more than three times greater than that of the males, who were overcrowded to the extent already alluded to in paragraph 108; and the remarks of the Deputy Surgeon-General regarding this point may be considered as very apposite. They tend to prove that while on the one hand avoiding any overcrowding, we should not on the other run into the opposite extreme of allowing too free a ventilation of the wards, particularly

during the cold and rainy months, as both may be attended by disastrous results. The Deputy Surgeon-General (Dr. Bow) writes as follows:—"Regarding the comparatively large mortality among the female prisoners, is it possible that what is considered superior accommodation can have anything to do with it? The cells they occupy are large and lofty—*20 × 6 and 15½ feet high; ventilation consists of 8 feet high iron open work doors at each end, and roof apertures. In the winter and during part of the rains these cells must be very cold, as the doorways have only tât purdahs to keep out the wind."

Deaths after admission.

111. No patients died *immediately* after admission into this asylum.

Residual population.

112. The population "remaining" on the 31st December 1875 was 237 persons (males 193, females 44). This was 32 (males 25, females 7) less than at the end of 1874, and was slightly above the average of the preceding five years, which was 231 (males 186, females 45).

Criminal lunatics.

113. On the 1st January 1875 the population of criminal lunatics in the asylum was 73 (males 60, females 13). This number was considerably in excess of the number of this class remaining on the 1st of January 1874, or of any one year of the preceding decennial period.

Admitted.

114. During the year 23 (males 21, females 2) criminal lunatics were admitted, and one male was re-admitted, giving a total population of this class of 97 (males 82, females 15)—a number which was considerably in excess of that of any year of the preceding decennial period.

Transferred, &c.

Of these, 13 males were transferred to the Berhampore Asylum, 3 (males 2, female 1) escaped, 1 was transferred to the non-criminal list, 2 were transferred for trial, 1 was discharged cured, and 1 was remanded to jail.

Died.

115. Eight (males 6, females 2) criminal lunatics died, or at the rate per cent of 10·61 males and 14·54 females to average strength of each sex.

Remaining.

116. At the end of the year 68 (males 56, females 12) of this class were "remaining" in the asylum.

Daily average strength in excess of former years.

117. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics was 70·28 (males 56·53, females 13·75), and was considerably in excess of the average of the preceding ten years.

Not any assaults.

118. It is very satisfactory to observe that with such a large criminal population (28·16 per cent. of the mean strength) no assaults are reported as having taken place during the year. One man hanged himself, and after a careful investigation of the circumstance

Suicide.

it was decided that no blame could be reasonably attached to any one of the asylum establishment.

Residence previous to admission.

119. Of the 84 patients admitted, 66 came from different districts in Eastern Bengal; and of these, 37 came from the Dacca district. Eighteen patients only were admitted from the Assam districts, and this number shows a very considerable decrease in the admissions from that province in 1874.

Type of insanity.

120. Of the types of insanity, chronic mania gave the largest proportion (29·74 per cent.) of the total cases treated; melancholia ranked next (25·21 per cent.); then acute mania (21·92 per cent.) and chronic dementia (18·41 per cent.)

Patients suddenly become dangerous.

121. Several instances occurred of patients suddenly becoming intractable and dangerous who for long periods previously had been quite quiet and harmless. The Superintendent justly remarks that these are the most important cases in the asylum, and require to be very carefully watched.

122. Dr. Smith again furnishes some very interesting examples of delusional insanity met with during 1875, but to attempt to reproduce them in full would tend to lengthen this report beyond its proper limits.

Caste of patients.

123. Of the 84 patients admitted, 47 (males 38, females 9), or 55·95 per cent., were Hindoos; 36 (males 34, females 2), or 42·85 per cent., were Mahomedans, and one Christian (female), or at the rate of 1·19 per cent. of total admissions.

Occupation of the patients.

124. The industrial occupation of the inmates has been much the same as during former years, and an average number of 159 males and 41 females was employed on work of some kind or other during the year.

Confinement.

125. It was found necessary to confine 41 patients; of these 32 were confined when under excitement, 9 for mischief or for quarrelling, and 3 or 4 men, who are very violent and dangerous, require continued seclusion. Two females, who became unmanageable and destructive, required to be restrained by canvas being folded round their arms and waists. This was applied very carefully, and the patients were closely watched while the canvas was kept on.

The "Gheel" system.

126. The "Gheel" system of boarding out patients is reported not to have made any progress. People, as might be expected, do not care to accept the responsibility connected with the care of these insanes, harmless though they may be, as they are constantly running away and giving trouble. Of six men boarded out in 1875, one returned very ill to the asylum, where he died in hospital, and three others were sent back on account of being troublesome. Four fresh patients were sent out, so that six are out at present, and Rs. 5 per mensem is paid for each of them.

* 1,860 cubic feet.

Construction of new cells delayed. 127. The construction of a new range of cells has been sanctioned by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, and will be carried out at a cost not exceeding Rs. 21,500. The Superintendent states that the order for its being "put in hand at once" was dated 30th July 1875, but as yet nothing has been done, although several references have been made on the subject to the Department of Public Works.

This new building will consist of 20 cells capable of accommodating 40 lunatics, two in each cell, on the plan of the present female ward.

Dining-shed. 128. The dining-shed has been completed, and the Superintendent remarks that it will be found very useful during the rains.

Conservancy. 129. The general conservancy of the asylum is stated to have been considerably improved during the year. Three new privies have been constructed, and the dry-earth system is carefully carried out in them. The night-soil is buried in shallow trenches in the garden.

Water-supply. 130. Water brought from the river and filtered was still used by the lunatics, but it is hoped that an extension of the new water-supply for Dacca will be brought into the asylum.

Total cost of each patient. 131. The total cost of each patient was Rs. 107-2-8, against Rs. 108-4-6 in 1874.

Cost of dieting. 132. The cost of dieting each patient during 1875 was Rs. 57-7-9; but this sum, though less than that of 1874, is considerably in excess of the amount expended during 1871, 1872, and 1873 on the same account.

Sum received for patients treated in the asylum. 133. A sum of Rs. 940-7-9 was received for the maintenance of insane patients treated in the asylum during 1875. This shows a considerable and very satisfactory increase on the receipts of former years under this head.

Manufactures, account of. 134. The total sum received on account of manufactures during 1875 was Rs. 6,819-3-5, and the total expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,321-14-9, so that the net profit accruing to the asylum from the industry of its insane population was the sum of Rs. 3,497-4-8.

135. Dr. Smith reports favourably of Mr. Camelleri and Prosono Coomar Sein, the native doctor, and would be glad to see the pay of the latter increased.

Visited by Miss Mary Carpenter. 136. The asylum was visited on the 23rd December 1875 by Miss Mary Carpenter, of Bristol, England. She found the patients carefully employed on the grounds and in various industries, and they would not generally give an impression of being insane. "This institution," she writes, "is a striking example of the power of good principles well developed, and of the moral influence won over the insane by a man of loving heart and devoted spirit, such as appeared to animate the Superintendent."

Inspected by the Deputy Surgeon-General, Dacca Circle, on 9th November 1875. 137. The asylum was inspected by the Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dacca Circle on the 9th November 1875. On the day of his inspection, there were 58 males and 4 females in excess of the regulated number of patients for whom there was accommodation, calculated at the rate of 50 superficial feet for each one.

Everything in the asylum was very neat and clean, the medicines, &c., were all in good order, and the records correctly kept up to date.

The Deputy Surgeon-General remarks in the visitors' book that but little harm would result from the overcrowding, provided the ventilation of the different wards was not interfered with.

PATNA ASYLUM. 138. *Patna.*—The following is a summary of Dr. Simpson's annual report on the working of the Patna Asylum during the year 1875.

Superintendence. 139. The asylum was under the superintendence of Dr. Simpson throughout the year.

Statistics. 140. The following table shows some of the statistical events of 1875, as compared with those of the preceding five years:—

YEARS.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.			Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths
			Cured.	Improved	Otherwisc.		
1870	183	96 54 1	40 21 8	2 1 1	.	18 9 8	60 * 32 7
1871	211	86 40 8	58 27 5	3 1 4	1 5	12 5 7	74 35 1
1872	234	124 52 9	54 23 1	5 2 1	4 1 7	16 6 8	79 33 7
1873	269	126 46 9	65 24 2	6 2 1	7 2 6	27 10 05	105 39 06
1874	281	88 31 3	38 13 5	6 2 1	* 22 7 8	34 12 1	100 35 5
Average	235 6	104 44 14	51 25 64	4 4 1 9	6 8 2 9	21 4 9 08	83 6 35 4
1875	252	94 37 30	34 13·49	5 1 9	† 51 20 23	16 6 3	106 [illegible]

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.

* 71 transferred to Berhampore.
† 50 ditto ditto.

On the 1st January 1875 the asylum population consisted of 266 persons (males 224, females 42). * This number was in excess of the average "remaining" of the five preceding years by 45, but further analysis of the figures shows that on the 1st January 1875 the male

population was in excess of the average male population of the preceding five years by 54, while on the same date the number of females in the asylum was 9 below the average of the same period.

Admitted.

141. During the year 89 insane patients (males 69, females 20) were admitted, and the number of admissions of male patients was below the average of the five preceding years by 9, while the female admissions were in excess of the average by 4.

Re-admitted.

142. But five persons were re-admitted (males 4, female 1), and this number was considerably under the average of the preceding quinquennial period. All the patients who were re-admitted were addicted to habits of intemperance or were *ganja*-smokers.

State of health of those admitted.

143. Sixty-nine of the patients admitted were in a bad or indifferent state of health, and were chiefly suffering from chest or bowel complaints.

Total population.

144. The total asylum population for the year was 360 (males 297, females 63), while the average total population for the preceding five years was 326 (males 256, females 70), so that there was an increase on this average in 1875 of 41 males and a decrease of 7 females.

Daily average strength.

145. The daily average strength of the asylum population was 252 (males 202, females 50), and this number was slightly in excess of the average of the four previous years.

Discharged "cured."

146. There were 34 patients (males 30, females 4) discharged cured, or at the rate of 14·85 per cent. of males and 8·00 per cent. of females on the average strength of each sex.

Transferred.

147. Five male patients were transferred to the care of their friends as improved, and 50 males were transferred to the Berhampore Asylum.

Capacity of asylum.

Overcrowding of male patients.

148. The capacity of this asylum, calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient, is for 151 men, 70 women, and 39 criminal lunatics, so that, taking the mean average strength of the year as the standard for observation, it will be noticed that the male patients were in excess of the proper number by 51, while the females had plenty of accommodation. There was overcrowding of the criminal population to a slight extent.

Total number of sick.

149. The total number of sick in hospital during the year was 146 (males 126, females 20), or at the rate per cent. of daily average strength of each class—males 62·37 and females 40·00.

Daily average number of sick.

150. The daily average number of sick was 21·77 (males 18·06, females 3·71), or at the rate of 8·63 per cent. of daily average strength; or at the rate of 8·94 per cent. of males and 7·42 per cent. of females of daily average strength.

Principal causes of sickness.

151. The principal causes of sickness amongst the male and female insane patients, with the rate per cent. of each disease to the total treated, are shown in the following table:—

Diseases.	Males.		Diseases.	Females.	
	Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.		Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.
Dysentery	37	29·36	Debility	5	25·00
Diarrhœa	22	17·16	Dysentery	4	20·00
Debility	16	12·69	Diarrhœa	4	20·00
Remittent fever	15	11·90	Remittent fever	3	15·00
Cholera	3	2·38	Bronchitis	2	10·00
Scurvy	7	5·55	Scurvy	1	5·00
Cachectic diseases	7	5·55	Phthisis	1	5·00
Brain „	3	2·38			
Phthisis...	4	3·17			

Fevers and bowel complaints the prevailing diseases.

152. It is seen from this table that dysentery, diarrhœa, debility, and remittent fevers, seem to have been the prevailing diseases amongst the inmates of this asylum, both male and female.

Cholera.

Scurvy.

153. There were but three cases of cholera amongst the male patients, and the females escaped the disease altogether. A few cases of scurvy were treated, but this morbid condition does not appear to have been prevalent, or to have influenced the mortality from other diseases in any way.

Mortality and death-rate.

154. Sixteen deaths (males 15, female 1) occurred in the asylum during the year. This mortality was at the rate of 7·42 per cent. of males and 2·0 per cent. of females on the mean strength of each sex.

155. The following table exhibits the principal diseases treated during the year in order of fatality, and their proportion per cent. to the total deaths in the asylum:—

Diseases.	Males.		Diseases.	Females.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.		Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.
Dropsy	3	20·00	Phthisis	1	100·00
Phthisis	3	20·00			
Dysentery	2	13·33			
Diarrhœa	2	13·33			
Brain diseases	2	13·33			
Cholera	1	6·66			

156. The residual population on the 31st December 1875 was 254 (males 196, females 58), and it will be observed that this number is less than that shown as remaining in the asylum on the 1st of January by males 101 and females 5. This decrease is, however, mainly due to the transfer of 50 male patients to the Berhampore Asylum.

Population "remaining" on 31st December.

157. The population of criminal lunatics in the asylum on the 1st January 1875 was 38 (males 34, females 4). The strength of the males of this class was, on this date, four in excess of the average male population of the preceding five years, while the strength of the females was the same.

Criminal lunatics.

158. Fourteen (males 12, females 2) were admitted, and the total criminal population of the year was 52 (males 46, females 6).

159. The proportion of criminal lunatics to the total asylum population was 15·48 per cent. of males and 9·52 per cent. of females.

Proportion of criminal lunatics to asylum population.

160. Five criminal lunatics (male) were discharged, and 1 male died.

161. On the 31st of December the residual population of criminal lunatics was 46 (males 40, females 6), or, on that date, at the rate of 20 40 per cent of males and 10·3 per cent. of females to the total asylum population.

162. Only Rs. 124 were received on account of the maintenance of patients in the asylum during the year; but this sum, though a small one, was an increase of Rs 100 on the amount received in 1874. It seems, too, that there was a great difficulty in collecting this money, and it was done solely through the agency of the asylum authorities. The superintendent suggests that the committing officer, in all cases where the friends of patients are able to pay for their support in the asylum, should see that the money is collected and forwarded to him (the Superintendent), to be lodged in the treasury to the credit of Government.

Receipts for maintenance of patients.

163. At the suggestion of Dr. Irving, the Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dinapore Circle, the Officiating Commissioner made over eight pumps for asylum use These pumps were erected over all the wells but one, and are said to be of the greatest use for washing and irrigation purposes, as they are each capable of raising upwards of 800 gallons of water per hour. However, they prove of additional value in preserving the water from defilement, and in preventing accidents from people falling into the wells. One well has been kept open for drinking purposes, as the servants object to use water which has come in contact with the leather suckers of the pumps.

Advantage of having the water raised by pumps.

164. The cost of each patient was Rs. 74-0-3, against Rs. 94-8-3 in 1874. The saving was principally effected under the head of diet.

Cost of keep of each patient.

165. The manufactures are principally confined to the preparation of castor-oil, blankets, durries, and table-covers, and a considerable number of patients have been employed on them. The profit on the sale of the manufactured articles amounted to Rs. 1,005-5-8½.

Manufactures.

166. *Berhampore.*—Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore has been Superintendent of this asylum during the year.

BERHAMPORE ASYLUM. Superintendent.

167. As this asylum was only opened during the second half of 1874, the present report for the year 1875 is the first complete one which has been submitted.

The present is the first complete report.

168. The annexed table shows the principal statistics of the asylum for 1875, and will serve as a basis for future comparison.

Statistics.

YEAR.	Daily average strength.	Admitted	DISCHARGED			Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths
			Cured.	Improved	Otherwise		
1875	187 93	{ *42 7 55	9 4·7	1 ·5	1 ·5	15 7 9	26 13 8

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength
* Excludes 50 males transferred from Patna and 50 from Dacca.

On the 1st of January there remained in the asylum 111 persons (males 57, females 54), and there were 12 (males 36, females 6) admissions during the year, so that the total asylum population was 253 (males 193, females 60).

169. The mean annual strength of the lunatics was 187·93 (males 133·45, females 54·48).

Mean strength.

170. During the year 9 patients (males 6, females 3) were discharged cured, or at the rate of 4·49 per cent. of males and 5 50 per cent. of females on average strength of each sex. One male patient and one female were transferred to the care of their friends.

Discharged cured and transferred.

171. There was a total number of 85 (males 67, females 18) treated in hospital during the year, or at the rate of 50·20 per cent. of males and 33·04 per cent. of females on the average strength of each sex.

Sickness.

172. The daily average number of sick in hospital was 4·91 (males 3·84, female 1·1), or at the rate of 2·87 per cent. of males and 2·01 per cent. of females on the mean average strength.

Daily average sick.

Principal diseases.

173. The principal diseases in order of frequency, and their rate per cent. to the total treated in hospital and according to sex, were as follow :—

Diseases.	Males.		Diseases.	Females.	
	Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.		Number treated.	Per cent. of total treated.
Ague ...	20	29·85	Diarrhœa ...	7	38·88
Diarrhœa ...	14	20·89	Ague ...	6	33·33
Dysentery ...	10	14·92	Cholera ...	1	5·55
Cachectic diseases ...	10	14·92			
Cholera ...	1	1·49			

It is thus seen that in this asylum fever and bowel complaints caused the greater portion of the sickness.

Mortality.

174. Of the patients treated in hospital 15 (males 13, females 2) died, or at the rate of 19·40 per cent. of males and 11·11 per cent. of females to total treated, or 9·74 per cent. of males and 3·67 per cent. of females to average strength of each sex.

Diseases which caused the mortality.

175. The following table shows the diseases which caused the greatest mortality, with their rate per cent. on the total mortality :—

Diseases.	Males.		Diseases.	Females.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.		Number of deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.
Diarrhœa ...	5	38·46	Rheumatism ...	1	50·00
Dysentery ...	3	23·07	Pleuritis ...	1	50·00
Fevers ...	2	15·38			
Cholera ...	1	7·69			
Apoplexy ...	1	7·69			
Carbuncle ...	1	7·69			

No deaths occurred immediately after admission.

176. None of the lunatics died *immediately* after admission into the asylum, but one died 22 days after admission, one after three months, one after seven months, and one after eight months. Regarding three of these cases, in which the cause of death was from diarrhœa, the Superintendent remarks that they corresponded exactly with the description given in my report of last year, in which diarrhœa was represented as a mere mode of death among a class of worn-out and wasted human beings, in whom little life is left.

Criminal lunatics, including 13 transfers.

177. On the 1st January 1875 there were 15 criminal lunatics (males 14, female 1) remaining in the asylum. Eight males were admitted, and consequently the total population of this class was 36 (males 35, female 1).

Daily average strength.

178. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics was 24·51 (males 23·51, female 1·0), including 13 transfers, or at the rate of 17·61 per cent. of males and 1·83 per cent. of females on the total average strength of each sex.

Discharged, &c.

179. Of the total population of criminal lunatics, two males were discharged, one male died, and there were remaining on the 31st December 33 of this class (males 32, female 1), or at the rate of 17·56 per cent. of the total asylum population present on that date.

Caste of patients.

180. Of the 42 admissions (36 males, 6 females), 26 (males 21, females 5) were Hindoos, 16 (males 15, female 1) were Mahomedans, and the percentage of each caste to the total admissions was—

	Males.	Females.
Hindoos ...	58·33	83·4
Mahomedans ...	41·66	16·6

Occupations.

181. The following occupations furnished the largest number of admissions in order of, frequency—viz. cultivators, servants, beggars, labourers, &c.

Type of insanity.

182. Chronic mania contributed 33·4 per cent. of the total admissions; acute amnia, 61·90; and melancholia, 2·38 per cent.

Causes of insanity.

183. Among the physical causes of insanity observed in this asylum *ganja* ranks first and among the chief moral causes we find grief and hereditary predisposition.

Cost per patient.

184. The total cost of each patient for the year was Rs. 74-2-9, and the total sum expended towards keeping up the asylum was Rs. 13,939-9-6.

Employment.

185. On the average, 71 males and 41 females were usefully and healthfully employed daily during the year in oil manufacture, the weaving of cloth and gunny, spinning cotton and jute, &c., &c. The total amount realized from the sale of manufactured articles was Rs. 1,908-7-11, of which the sum of Rs. 755-7-7 was profit.

186. The Superintendent reports well of his subordinate asylum staff.

Report of Deputy Surgeon-General on his inspection of the asylum.

187. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle inspected this asylum on the 18th February 1876, and the following remarks have been extracted from his report submitted to this Office:—"The principal building used for males was formerly one of the European barracks, and the females are located in what was the congee-house of the European regiment; between these is a large open space which comprises the garden and out-offices, the whole being surrounded by a high wall.

"In the male barrack there are 55 rooms of different sizes, capable of accommodating, at 50 superficial feet per head, 175 inmates, and in the female building 26 rooms, capable of holding 55 patients at the above calculation. The asylum is now finished according to the sanctioned plan and estimates, but a great deal remains yet to be done which was not included in these estimates and plans. There are no work-sheds; there are no properly constructed day privies; the ventilation of the buildings is also defective; and a verandah along the south side of the male barrack is very much required.

"The inmates were all inspected and found in fair physical condition, but they appear to be an unusually noisy and unruly lot, more especially the men, the result probably of their being nearly all transfers from other asylums, from which, no doubt, the most noisy and troublesome patients were sent."

"The subordinate asylum establishment has been favourably reported on."

Moydapore Asylum.

188. *Moydapore.*—This asylum has been under the charge of Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore during the year, and he commences his report by stating "that the Moydapore operations for 1875 were quite exceptional in character, and do not admit of much useful or instructive comparison with the results of other years. It will be remembered that owing to the overcrowded condition of the asylum, and to the newly-constructed asylum at Berhampore being ready for the reception of insanes, admissions into the Moydapore Asylum were discontinued in October 1874. Accordingly there have been no new admissions during the year under review." "It will also be remembered that the Berhampore Asylum was originally intended to replace the Moydapore Asylum, but on its being completed it was found impossible to provide accommodation for all the patients in it and elsewhere. It was therefore decided by Government to retain the Moydapore Asylum for the present."

Statistics.

189. The annexed statement shows the statistics of the asylum as compared with the five preceding years, but, as has been already stated, there were not any fresh admissions during 1875. The figures of this year are thus rendered almost valueless for comparison.

Years.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Improved.	Discharged. Otherwise.	Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths.
1870 ...	21	19 90·5	7 33·3	2 9·5	1 4·8	7 33·3	17 80·9
1871 ...	26	19 73·1	9 34·6	....	....	....	9 34·6
1872 ...	44	43 97·7	11 25	4 9·1	....	3 6·8	18 40·9
1873 ...	60	41 68·4	18 30·1	8 13·4	1 1·6	4 6·7	31 51·7
1874 ...	75	32 42·6	14 18·6	4 5·3	2 2·7	5 6·6	25 33·2
Average ...	45·1	30·8 68·29	11·8 26·16	3·6 7·9	0·8 1·7	3·8 8·4	20· 44·3
1875 ...	65·18	....	7 10·7	1 1·5	....	6 9·2	14 21·4

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.

Total population.

190. The total population of the asylum consisted of those who remained in it at the end of 1874—viz. 73 persons (males 53, females 20).

Average strength.

191. The average strength of the asylum population for 1875 was 65·18 (males 47·13, females 18·05), and, even without any admissions having taken place, was in excess of the average strength of the three previous years by 5·53, but was below that of 1874 by 9·93.

Discharged cured.

192. During the year seven patients (males 5, females 2) were discharged cured, or at the rate of 10·60 per cent. of males and 11·08 per cent. of females on average strength of each sex, or at the rate of 9·43 per cent. of males and 10·00 per cent. of females on total number treated; and the proportion of cured from both sexes is, as might be expected, considerably less than it was in 1874. One male patient was discharged improved and made over to the charge of his friends.

Sickness.

193. There was a total number of 121 (males 90, females 31) treated in hospital during the year, or at the rate of 190·96 per cent. of males and 171·74 per cent. of females on mean average strength of each sex.

194. The following table shows the principal diseases which caused sickness during the year, with the rate per cent. (of each sex) to total number treated:—

Diseases.	Males.		Diseases.	Females.	
	Number treated.	Per cent. of total admissions.		Number treated.	Per cent. of total admissions.
Ague	46	51·11	Ague	12	38·70
Dysentery	11	12·22	Diarrhœa	8	25·80
Diarrhœa	11	12·22	Dysentery	1	3·22
Cachectic diseases	4	4·44			
Lung diseases	4	4·44			
Phthisis	1	1·11			

Fevers and bowel complaints prevalent.

It will be observed that fevers and bowel complaints were the prevailing diseases of the year.

No epidemic.

195. There was no epidemic, nor was there a case of cholera or small-pox.

Daily average number of sick.

196. The daily average number of sick was 3·19 (males 2·53, females 0·66), or at the rate of 5·36 per cent. of males or 3·65 per cent. of females, on the mean strength of each sex.

Mortality.

197. During the year there were 6 deaths (males 3, females 3). The deaths of the male patients were caused by phthisis, dysentery, and hepatic abscess; those of the females by dropsy, dysentery, and diarrhœa. The death-rate of the year was 6·36 per cent. of males and 16·62 per cent. of females on the mean annual strength of each sex.

Criminal lunatics.

198. No criminal lunatics were admitted during the year, and the total population of this class was consequently the same as that remaining on the 1st January 1875—viz. 19 (males 17, females 2). Their daily average strength was 16·79 (males 14·79, females 2·00), or at the rate of 25·75 per cent. of the total mean annual strength of patients in the asylum.

199. Two criminal lunatics (males) were discharged and two (males) died, and on the 31st of December there were "remaining" 15 (males 13, females 2).

200. Of the 15 criminal lunatics remaining in the asylum at the end of the year, the Superintendent states that six of them (males 5, females 1) have been quite well for periods varying from one to upwards of three years. The female has not shown any indication of insanity for nearly four years, and has been more than once recommended for discharge; and the recovery of the men has not, it is stated, been of a sufficiently long duration to justify the visitors in recommending their release. The recommendation for the discharge of any criminal lunatic should be given with extreme care, and may be considered one of very doubtful propriety.

Expenditure.

201. The total amount expended in keeping up this asylum during the year was Rs. 4,508, and the total cost of each patient was Rs. 69-2-7. No money was received on account of the maintenance of patients.

Manufactures.

202. The profit to the asylum from manufactures amounted to Rs. 187-15-5, and an average number of 31 males and 11 females were employed usefully and healthfully during the year.

Report of asylum by Deputy Surgeon-General.

203. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle inspected this asylum on the 19th February 1876, and in his report supplies the following information. He remarks that "the asylum building has a very untidy, dilapidated appearance, and this is owing to its not having been repaired for some years, because it has long been in contemplation to abandon it.

"It can accommodate, allowing 50 superficial feet per head, 58 male and 10 female patients, and consequently the female patients were considerably overcrowded; but the males, at this calculation, had a sufficiency of space.

"The drainage inside the building was fair, but outside was very inefficient. The diet, clothing, and water-supply, were all that could be desired. The lunatics were employed in weaving cotton, spinning jute, basket-making, and grinding corn.

"There was no separate hospital building or apartment, the sick were treated in their own cells."

The Deputy Surgeon-General inspected all the lunatics and found them, as a rule, healthy looking and well nourished.

The darogah and native doctor were each well reported on by the Superintendent of the asylum.

Cuttack Asylum.

204. *Cuttack.*—Surgeon W. D. Stewart has been in charge of this asylum during the year 1875, and submitted the annual report, from which the following compilation has been made.

Statistics.

205. The annexed table shows the statistics of the asylum population, and in it they are compared with those of the five preceding years. On the 1st January 1875 the asylum population consisted of 60 persons (males 53, females 7), and was considerably in excess of the average population of the five preceding years, which was 47·6; but the increase is due to the male patients being nearly 16 above the average, while the females were more than three below it.

Years.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Improved.	Discharged. Otherwise.	Deaths	Total discharges and deaths.
1870	38	22 57·9	17 44·7	5 13·1	9 *23·7	2 5·2	33 86·7
1871	44	39 88·6	11 27·2	3 6·8	1 2·3	4 9·1	19 43·1
1872	51	14 27·4	5 9·8	1 1·9	1 1·9	13 25·0	20 39·2
1873	49	16 32·5	11 22·3	....	....	1 2·03	12 24·4
1874	58	31 53·3	14 24·2	7 12·1	... .	3 5·2	24 41·5
Average ..	48	24·4 50·8	11·6 24·1	3·2 6·6	2·2 4·5	4·6 9·5	21·6 45·0
1875	62·16	24 38·6	8 12·8	11 17·6	....	2 3·2	21 33·7

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.
* Transfers to Dullunda.

206. Twenty-two patients (males 21, female 1) were admitted during the year, and the number of males was very slightly above the average of the preceding five years, while the number of females was less by two.

Re-admitted.

207. Two male patients were re-admitted during the year; of those one was a *ganja*-smoker, and the other, after being four months at his home, was brought back as being quite unmanageable.

Total population.

208. The total asylum population was 84 (males 76, females 8), and was in excess of the average of the five preceding years by twelve; but this was due to an increase of the male patients by 17·6, and a decrease of the female patients by 5·6. Applications from Sumbulpore for admission could not be attended to, as, the Superintendent states, it was only possible to meet the demands made on the asylum from the Cuttack district.

Average strength.

209. The average daily strength of the asylum population was 62·16 (males 54·77, females 7·39), against 48·32 (males 38·39, females 9·93), the average strength of the preceding five years.

Discharged "cured."

210. Eight male patients were discharged cured, or at the rate of 14·60 per cent. of their mean strength. Ten males and one female were transferred to the care of their friends.

Deaths.

211. There were but two deaths (males) in the asylum during the year, or at the rate of 6·25 per cent. of total treated in hospital, and at the rate of 3·65 per cent. of mean strength.

Remaining population.

212. The residual population on the 31st December 1875 was only in excess of that in the asylum on 1st January by three males.

Sickness.

213. During the year a total of 35 patients (males 32, females 3) were treated in hospital, or at the rate of 58·42 per cent. of average strength of males and 40·59 per cent. of females; of these, 32 (males 29, females 3) were discharged cured, one male was discharged otherwise, and two males died, the mortality being at the rate of 6·25 of total treated in hospital, or 3·65 per cent. of mean average strength.

Principal diseases.

214. The following table shows the diseases which gave the greatest number of admissions into hospital, and their rate per cent. to the total admissions of males and females:—

Diseases.	Males. Number treated.	Males. Per cent. of total sickness	Diseases.	Females. Number treated.	Females. Per cent. of total sickness.
Ague	18	56·25	Dysentery	2	66·66
Dysentery	5	15·62			
Diarrhœa	2	6·24			
Debility	1	3·12			

Total admissions. 215. The total admissions into hospital were at the rate of 56·30 per cent. of mean strength.

Deaths. 216. As already stated, there were but two deaths in hospital—one from dysentery and one from general debility.

Overcrowding. 217. There was considerable overcrowding of the male patients, as the Superintendent states that, at 50 superficial feet per patient, the accommodation is for 41 males and 10 females, and the average strength in the asylum for the year was 55 males and 7 females. To relieve this overcrowding, 16 of the more quiet patients were selected to sleep in the verandah, and 7 men were removed at night to one of the female wards which could be spared for them. The Superintendent states that he has been obliged to resort to several expedients to maintain the general health of the inmates, but in consequence of being overcrowded he fears that, should an epidemic occur, they would suffer greatly.

218. But one patient from outside the Orissa district was admitted during the year, and the cause for this has been already stated in paragraph 217. The Civil Surgeon of Pooree also, in order to give assistance to this already overcrowded asylum, endeavoured to detain under medical treatment all temporary cases of insanity that were brought under his notice.

Criminal lunatics. 219. On the 1st January there remained 13 criminal lunatics (males), and they formed 15·47 per cent. of the total population on that date.

Daily average strength. 220. The daily average strength of this class was 12·15 (males), and was in the proportion of 22·18 per cent. of the average daily strength of the year.

Admissions, discharges, and deaths. 221. Three criminal lunatics were admitted, so that the total population of this class was 16 (males), of whom two were discharged and two died, leaving 12 in the asylum on the 31st December.

Likely to be permanent inmates of the asylum. 222. These criminal lunatics are stated as likely to be permanent residents in the asylum, as the committee are most unwilling to recommend their discharge even when recovered, owing to some of them (after being acquitted and set at liberty) having been guilty of murderous assaults. The committee in acting thus have, no doubt, displayed a sound judgment.

Class of those admitted. 223. The persons admitted during the year are stated to have all been from the poorer classes, and were mostly cultivators or petty tradesmen, whose relatives were quite unable to pay for their keep.

Types of insanity. 224. In this asylum the forms of mental aberration were, in order of frequency—acute mania, 36 (males 29, females 7), or at the rate of 38·15 males and 87·5 females per cent. of total treated; chronic mania, 30 (males), or 39·47 per cent.; melancholia, 4 (males), or 5·26 per cent.; and chronic dementia, 11 (males 10, female 1), or at the rate of 13·15 per cent. of males and 12·5 per cent. of females on the total strength of each sex treated.

Causes of insanity. 225. *Ganja* is reputed as the cause of the majority of the admissions, and nearly half of the admissions during the past ten years into this asylum are attributed to its abuse.

The Superintendent remarks that the vice of *ganja*-smoking and opium-eating is on the increase, and advocates that all crimes committed by persons under the influence of either drug should be made punishable equally as are crimes committed under the influence of drink.

Cost per patient. 226. The total annual cost for the keep of each patient was Rs. 94-6-3.

Oil-press. 227. In October last the oil-press had commenced to be worked, and the Superintendent reports on it as being a success. It affords a suitable, healthy, and not very hard employment for the stronger lunatics.

No epidemic disease. Daily average number of sick. 228. The health of the inmates is reported to have been very good, and there was no epidemic disease. The daily average number of sick was but 1·65, or at the rate of 2·65 per cent. of average strength.

Total asylum expenditure. 229. The total expenditure of the year for establishment, diet, clothing and blankets, bazar medicines, and contingencies, amounted to Rs. 5,867-7-3, and this sum, owing to increased numbers, was Rs. 236-1-11 in excess of the expenditure of 1874.

Inspection by the Deputy Surgeon-General. 230. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle inspected the asylum on the 8th November 1875, and reports having found it in every respect to be well conducted, as far as the limited accommodation would admit.

Conduct of subordinate establishment. 231. The conduct of the subordinate establishment is reported on by the Superintendent as having been very satisfactory.

BHOWANIPORE ASYLUM. Superintendent. 232. *Bhowanipore.*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major A. J. Payne, M.D., throughout the year.

233. The following table shows the number of military and civil patients treated during 1875:— Statistics.

	Civil.			Military.			Total.		
	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remained on 1st January 1875	13	10	23	...		...	13	10	23
Admitted	24	10	34	9	2	11	33	12	45
Re-admitted	2	1	3	..	..	...	2	1	3
Total treated	39	21	60	9	2	11	48	23	71
Discharged cured	4	1	5		1	1	4	2	6
Improved and transferred to friends	13	9	22	1	...	1	14	9	23
Sent to Europe as ordinary invalids	..	.	..	6	1	7	6	1	7
Ditto ditto insanes	5	...	5	...	..	...	5	...	5
Died	2	1	3	..	.	...	2	1	3
Remaining under treatment—Europeans	7	3	10	2		2	9	3	12
Ditto ditto, East Indians	8	7	15	.		...	8	7	15

234. The number discharged cured was at the rate of 8·45 per cent. of total treated, or 8·33 per cent of civil, and 9·09 of military patients. The mortality was at the rate of 4·16 per cent. of males and 4·34 per cent. of females to total of each sex treated. Proportion of those discharged cured and death-rate.

235. Of the three deaths, one was from cholera, one from debility, and one from the exhaustion after intense maniacal excitement. Causes of death.

236. The Superintendent remarks that an unusually large number of cases of melancholia came under treatment during 1875, and that the same fact was observed in the native asylum, but he is unable to offer any explanation respecting it. Frequency of cases of melancholia.

237. Among the causes of insanity as observed in this asylum, hereditary predisposition has ranked first, then intemperance, fevers, epilepsy, &c. Causes of insanity.

238. It is satisfactory to observe that the payments received on account of patients have considerably exceeded those of previous years. During 1874, Rs. 1,384, received as portion of the arrears due to Government from the estate of Mr. M. Kallonas, helped to swell the total sum of Rs. 5,253; but during 1875 the entire amount received was Rs. 5,099, and this was independent of the receipt of any further arrears. Payments on account of patients in the asylum.

Dr. Payne remarks that these increased payments for the maintenance of patients in the asylum are entirely due to the energy of Mr. D'Vere, the deputy superintendent.

239. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle reports on the management of this asylum as follows:— Report of Deputy Surgeon-General.

"As an official visitor, the undersigned has had frequent opportunities of observing the management of this institution, and can bear testimony to the kind and judicious way in which the inmates are invariably treated. He has always found perfect cleanliness and order prevalent in every part of the premises, the diet excellent, and the clothing and bedding good, sufficient, and suited to the season. Dr. Payne speaks in the highest terms of the conduct and qualifications for their posts of the deputy superintendent and matron, Mr. and Mrs. D'Vere, and the undersigned, from his own personal knowledge, fully concurs with Dr. Payne in his commendations regarding them."

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

JAS. BROWNE, M.D.,
Offg. Secy. to Surgeon-General,
Indian Medl. Dept.

J. FULLARTON BEATSON, M.D.,
Surgeon-General, Indian Medl. Dept.

Dates of receipt of the reports and returns of asylums.

Dullunda Asylum	*11th February.*
Dacca "	*24th "*
Patna "	*22nd "*
Cuttack "	*9th "*
Moyadpare "	*3rd "*
Berhampore "	*26th April.*
Bhowanipore "	*10th February.*

APPENDIX.

Table No. I.

Showing the admissions, discharges, &c., &c., of lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal during the year 1875 *and ten previous years.*

1	2			3			4			5			6														
													DISCHARGED.														
Years.	Remained on 1st January.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total population.			A. Cured.			B. Transferred to friends. Improved.			B. Transferred to friends. Not improved.			C. Otherwise.			D. Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1865 ...	513	116	629	333	82	415	19	4	23	865	202	1,067	206	45	251	39	11	50	2	......	2	24	4	28	271	60	331
1866 ...	511	116	627	228	73	301	10	2	12	749	191	940	152	30	182	22	6	28	9	2	11	......	......	......	183	38	221
1867 ...	461	113	574	274	69	343	23	6	29	758	188	946	117	32	149	23	4	27	......	......	......	10	1	11	150	37	187
1868 ...	524	128	652	295	95	390	37	2	39	856	225	1,081	188	40	228	34	10	44	4	......	4	12	2	14	238	52	290
1869 ...	547	141	688	317	75	392	23	4	27	887	220	1,107	143	35	178	38	3	41	16	2	18	10	1	11	207	41	248
1870 ...	596	150	746	272	85	357	34	10	44	902	245	1,147	146	41	187	40	7	47	1	......	1	21	1	22	208	49	257
1871 ...	607	176	783	278	77	355	36	9	45	921	262	1,183	147	52	199	33	5	38	......	......	......	16	2	18	196	59	255
1872 ...	646	181	827	380	87	467	46	12	58	1,072	280	1,352	137	41	178	53	12	65	2	......	2	18	1	19	210	54	264
1873 ...	766	206	972	361	109	470	33	11	44	1,160	326	1,486	212	66	278	53	9	62	3	......	3	18	2	20	286	77	363
1874 ...	782	221	1,003	333	113	446	46	9	55	1,161	343	1,504	156	53	209	42	8	50	1	......	1	25	5	30	224	66	290
1875 ...	833	241	1,074	305	79	384	28	6	34	1,166	326	1,492	118	37	155	38	7	45	1	......	1	16	1	17	173	45	218

	7			8			9			10			11											
													PERCENTAGE TO											
													Daily average strength.						Admissions.					
Years.	Died.			Remaining on 31st December.			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick.			A. Cured.			B. Died.			C. Cured.			D. Died.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1865 ...	83	26	109	511	116	627	......	......	658·41	......	......	......	......	......	38·12	......	......	16·55	58·52	52·33	57·30	23·58	30·23	24·88
1866 ...	105	40	145	461	113	574	......	......	607·53	......	......	......	......	......	29·95	......	......	23·86	63·36	40·00	58·14	44·11	53·33	46·32
1867 ...	84	23	107	524	128	652	......	......	686·73	......	......	......	......	......	21·69	......	......	15·58	39·39	42·66	40·05	28·28	30·66	28·76
1868 ...	71	32	103	547	141	688	......	......	676·07	......	......	......	......	......	33·72	......	......	15·23	56·62	41·23	53·14	21·38	32·99	24·01
1869 ...	84	29	113	596	150	746	......	......	720·47	......	......	......	......	......	24·70	......	......	15·68	42·06	44·30	42·48	24·70	36·71	26·96
1870 ...	87	20	107	607	176	783	......	......	773·98	......	......	......	......	......	24·16	......	......	13·82	47·71	43·15	46·63	28·43	21·05	26·68
1871 ...	79	22	101	646	181	837	......	......	1,330·73	......	......	......	......	......	14·95	......	......	7·58	46·81	60·46	49·75	25·16	25·58	25·25
1872 ...	96	20	116	766	206	972	706·77	196·71	903·48	36·30	7·02	43·32	19·40	20·84	19·70	13·58	10·16	12·83	32·16	41·41	33·90	22·53	20·20	22·09
1873 ...	91	28	119	782	221	1,003	777·82	213·99	991·81	46·49	9·88	56·37	27·25	30·84	28·02	11·69	13·08	11·99	53·80	55·00	54·08	23·09	23·33	23·15
1874 ...	104	36	140	833	241	1,074	835·60	268·04	1,103·64	58·61	18·59	77·20	18·67	19·77	18·93	12·44	13·42	12·68	46·84	46·90	46·86	31·23	31·85	31·38
1875 ...	87	40	127	906	241	1,147	875·60	250·84	1,126·44	67·90	16·55	84·45	13·47	14·75	13·76	9·93	15·90	11·27	35·43	43·53	37·08	26·12	47·05	30·38

Table No. II.

Return of criminal lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal for the year 1875 and ten previous years.

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
Years.	Remaining 1st January.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total.			Discharged, transferred, &c.			Died.			Remaining 31st December.			Daily average strength.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1865 ...	104*	7	111	43	4	47	...	...	...	147	11	158	25	2	27	24	1	25	98	8	106	......	......	112·13
1866 ...	98*	8	106	29	3	32	...	...	...	127	11	138	14	1	15	14	...	14	99	10	109	......	......	109·81
1867 ...	99*	10	109	39	2	41	...	1	1	138	13	151	22	2	24	13	2	15	103	9	112	......	......	106·45
1868 ...	103*	9	112	41	3	44	5	1	6	149	13	162	15	5	20	9	...	9	125	8	133	......	......	127·71
1869 ...	125*	8	133	53	7	60	5	...	5	183	15	198	29	4	33	9	...	9	145	11	156	......	......	154·54
1870 ...	145*	11	156	59	6	65	8	4	12	212	21	233	53	6	59	14	...	14	145	15	160*	......	......	155·61
1871 ...	145*	15	160	45	8	53	4	1	5	194	24	218	32	3	35	17	...	17	145	21	166	150·64	17·48	168·12
1872 ...	145*	21	166	73	4	76	5	...	5	222	25	247	27	2	29	26	...	26	169	23	192	157·07	22·67	179·74
1873 ...	184	25	209	59	10	69	2	1	3	245	36	281	41	6	47	15	3	18	189	27	216	187·90	24·39	212·29
1874 ...	189	27	216	65	9	74	3	2	5	257	38	295	47	13	60	22	...	22	188	25	213	198·60	26·90	225·50
1875 ...	188	25	213	62	5	67	4	...	4	254	30	284	29	1	30	18	4	22	207	25	232	198·77	25·47	224·24

* Without Moydapore, which furnishes information from 1873.

Note.—The totals of columns 5 and 6 exclude "transfers" from one asylum to another.

Table No. III.

Return showing the religion, sex, and residence of patients admitted during the year 1875.

	1	2			3			4			5			6		
	Districts.	Hindoos.			Mahomedans.			Christians.			Other Castes.			Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda.	Burdwan	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Beerbhoom	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Hooghly	4	3	7	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	9
	Howrah	1	2	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5
	Midnapore	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		3	3	6
	Serampore	4	4	8	2	1	3	...	.	...	...	...	...	6	5	11
	Calcutta	39	7	46	13	2	15	1	2	3	1	..	1	54	11	65
	24-Pergunnahs	21	11	35	12	5	17	1	2	3	...	...	...	37	18	55
	Jessore	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	6
	Nuddea	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	4	...	4
	Hazareebagh	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Manbhoom	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	1	1	2
	Singbhoom	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dacca.	Backergunge	2	1	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	2	5
	Cachar	2	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	4	6
	Chittagong	...	...	...	6	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Dacca	21	...	21	15	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	1	37
	Furreedpore	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	6	...	6
	Goalundo...	..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
	Gauhati	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	Mymensingh	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	1	5
	Noakholly	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
	Shillong	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Sylhet	4	1	5	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9
	Tipperah	..	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..	4	...	4
Patna.	Patna	11	5	16	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	12	7	19
	Gya	7	3	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	11
	Shahabad	10	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	13	2	15
	Tirhoot	6	1	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	8	2	10
	Sarun	4	...	4	1	...	1	.	...	...	...	1	1	5	1	6
	Darjeeling	2	..	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3
	Purneah	5	...	5	3	...	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Durbhunga	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	.	...	..	...	2	...	2
	Monghyr	9	2	11	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	11	3	14
	Rajmehal	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Chota Nagpore	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Lohardugga	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1
	Bhagulpore	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	2	2
Cuttack.	Cuttack	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16
	Pooree	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	. .	...	4	1	5
	Patna	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Balasore	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Berhampore.	Arrah	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Bogra	...	...	...	1	1	2	..	...	...	...	..	...	1	1	2
	Bhagulpore	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Beerbhoom	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
	Dinagepore	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	1	3
	Furreedpore ..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
	Moorshedabad	10	3	13	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	16
	Mothura	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Mozufferpore	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Mymensingh	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Nuddea	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	..	1
	Pubna	1	...	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Rajshahye	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Rungpore...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	.	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Sarun	1	...	1	...	...	.8	...	.	.	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Not known	...	...		5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Total ..	232	62	294	93	12	105	3	6	9	5	5	10	333	85	418

TABLE No. IV.

Showing the occupations prior to admission of those admitted during the year 1875.

Occupations.	Dullunda.			Dacca.			Patna.			Cuttack.			Berhampore.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
Barber	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Beggars	5	8	8	3	...	3	10	1	11	3	...	3	4	...	4	25	4	29
Boatmen	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	5
Carpenters	1	...	1	...	...	.	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5
Coachmen	2	...	2	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Constables	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	4		4
Cooks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
Coolies	14	4	18	2	1	3	8	10	18	1	...	1	2	...	2	27	15	42
Cultivators	9	1	10	27	4	31	25	1	26	6	...	6	8	2	10	75	8	83
Confectioners...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	2	..	2
Doctor	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Durwan	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Fishermen	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Goldsmith	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Housewives	...	2	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	2
Milksellers	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...		...	..	2	1	3
Musicians	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	2
Merchant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	..	1
Monshee	...	..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Priests	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5
Prostitutes	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	.	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Students	4	...	4	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	.	7
Soldiers	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Servants (domestic)	4	3	7	1	1	2	9	2	11	1	...	1	8	1	9	23	7	30
Shoemaker	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	...	1
Shopkeepers	8	...	8	3	...	3	5	1	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	18	1	19
Singer	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
Syce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	...	1
Tailors	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	9
Talookdar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Tea coolies	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
Writers	4	...	4	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	...	4
Weavers	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	6	...	6
Washermen	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Other occupations	61	29	90	13	1	14	5	...	5	4	1	5	...	...	...	83	31	114
Unknown	...	...	...	...	2	2	5	5	10	...	...	...	6	2	8	11	9	20
Total ...	129	45	174	72	12	84	73	21	94	23	1	21	36	6	42	333	85	418

Table No. V.

Showing the sex and ages of patients admitted during the year 1875.

1	2			3			4			5			6		
Asylums.	Under 20.			20 to 40.			40 to 60.			Upwards of 60.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ..	5	1	6	88	30	118	33	12	45	3	2	5	129	45	174
Dacca ...	1	...	1	58	11	69	12	1	13	1	...	1	72	12	84
Patna ...	6	...	6	55	12	67	10	9	19	2	...	2	73	21	94
Cuttack ...	3	...	3	19	...	19	1	1	2	...	...	...	23	1	24
Berhampore ..	2	...	2	29	3	32	5	3	8	...	..	...	36	6	42
Total ...	17	1	18	249	56	305	61	26	87	6	2	8	333	85	418

Table No. VI.

Types of insanity.—The number remained, admitted, treated, discharged, and died under each type during the year 1875.

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
	105*a* Mania, acute.			105*b* Mania, chronic.			106 Melancholia.			107*a* Dementia, acute.			107*b* Dementia, chronic.			109 Idiotcy.			Imbecility.			Not insane.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total
Remained ..	120	38	158	334	117	451	63	19	82	11	5	16	274	57	331	5	1	6	3	1	4	23	3	26	833	241	1,074
Admitted. Dullunda ...	53	20	73	39	16	55	7	2	9	7	1	8	18	6	24	...	..	...	..	...	...	5	...	5	129	45	174
Admitted. Dacca ...	24	4	28	18	3	21	20	3	29	...		.	4	2	6	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	72	12	84
Admitted. Patna ...	20	3	23	31	11	42	3	.	3	9	6	15	8	1	9	1		1	...	...	...	1	...	1	78	21	94
Admitted. Cuttack ...	17	1	18	6	..	6	..	.	...	...		..	...	...	...	.		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	23	1	24
Admitted. Berhamporo	23	3	26	11	3	14	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	36	6	42
Total admitted.	137	31	168	105	33	138	37	5	42	16	7	23	30	9	39	2	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	6	333	85	418
Total treated ...	257	69	326	439	150	589	100	24	124	27	12	39	304	66	370	7	1	8	3	1	4	29	3	32	1,166	326	1,492
Recovered ...	52	14	66	47	17	64	5	3	8	5	2	7	6	1	7	..	.	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	118	37	155
Improved ..	38	4	42	63	1	64	20	...	20	1	..	1	32	1	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	165	8	163
Died	20	11	31	23	14	37	7	2	9	4	1	5	32	9	41	...	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	87	40	127

Table No. VII.

Showing the alleged causes of insanity.

Physical.

	Ganja and bhang.			Spirit.			Opium.			Fever.			Epilepsy.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	328	17	345	38	6	44	5	1	6	16	7	23	14	4	18
Admitted. Dullunda ...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Dacca ...	6	1	7	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Patna ...	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Criminal	25	1	26	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Dullunda ...	53	9	62	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	5
Dacca ...	19	6	25	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2
Patna ...	40	...	40	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perhampore ...	7	1	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Non-criminal	134	16	150	13	...	13	2	...	2	3	...	3	6	1	7
Total Admitted ...	159	17	176	16	...	16	2	...	2	4	...	4	8	1	9
Total Treated ...	487	34	521	54	6	60	7	1	8	20	7	27	22	5	27
Recovered ...	66	7	73	6	...	6	2	...	2	3	...	3	1	...	1
Improved ...	93	1	94	6	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
Died ...	25	6	31	3	2	5	...	...	...	3	...	3	5	3	8

	Puerperal.			Injury.			Colic.			Hydrophobia.			Syphilis.			Cholera.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	...	4	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
Admitted. Dullunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dullunda ...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Non-criminal	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Total Admitted ...	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
Total Treated ...	...	7	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	5	1	1	2
Recovered ...	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Improved ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Died ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...

	Apoplexy and sunstroke.			Debility.			Congenital.			Hereditary.			Debauchery.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	9	3	12	6	...	6	6	1	7	29	5	34	3	1	4
Admitted. Dullunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Criminal	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Dullunda ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
Dacca ...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
Patna ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Total Non-criminal	2	2	4	2	...	2	2	1	3	7	1	8	...	...	...
Total Admitted ...	2	3	5	3	...	3	2	1	3	10	1	11	...	...	...
Total Treated ...	11	6	17	9	...	9	8	2	10	39	6	45	3	1	4
Recovered ...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...
Improved ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	5	...	5	2	...	2
Died ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	...	1

Physical—(Concluded). / **Moral.**

	Masturbation.			Poverty.			Total Physical.			Grief.			Anger.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	1	...	1	2	1	3	460	51	511	44	34	78	3	2	5
Admitted. Dullunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	15	6	...	6	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2	40	8	...	8	...	...	...
Dullunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	15	85	2	...	2	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	8	41	5	...	5	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	46	...	2	2	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11	2	1	3	...	...	...
Total Non-criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	24	198	9	3	12	...	...	...
Total Admitted ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	212	26	238	17	3	20	...	...	...
Total Treated ...	1	...	1	2	1	3	672	77	749	61	37	98	3	2	5
Recovered ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	87	9	96	3	1	4	...	...	...
Improved ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	2	114	11	2	13	...	...	...
Died ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	43	16	59	4	7	11	...	...	...

	Fear.			Jealousy.			Love.			Religion.			Over-study.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	3	...	3	2	...	2	3	...	3	5	...	5	1	...	1
Admitted. Dullunda ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Patna ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dullunda ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Patna ...	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Non-criminal	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Total Admitted ...	7	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
Total Treated ...	10	2	12	2	...	2	3	...	3	7	...	7	3	...	3
Recovered ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Improved ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Died ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Total Moral.			Total Known.			Total Unknown.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...	61	36	97	521	87	608	312	154	466	833	241	1,074
Admitted. Dullunda ...	2	...	2	14	...	14	7	1	8	21	1	22
Dacca ...	7	...	7	21	1	22	1	1	2	22	2	24
Patna ...	...	...	...	10	1	11	2	1	3	12	2	14
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	8	...	8
Total Criminal	9	...	9	47	2	49	19	3	22	66	5	71
Dullunda ...	3	...	3	73	15	88	35	29	64	108	44	152
Dacca ...	10	...	10	43	8	51	7	2	9	50	10	60
Patna ...	4	4	8	50	4	54	11	15	26	61	19	80
Cuttack ...	...	...	...	15	...	15	5	1	6	20	1	21
Berhampore ...	2	1	3	12	2	14	16	4	20	28	6	34
Total Non-criminal	19	5	24	193	29	222	74	51	125	267	80	347
Total Admitted ...	28	5	33	240	31	271	93	54	147	333	85	418
Total Treated ...	89	41	130	761	118	879	405	208	613	1,166	326	1,492
Recovered ...	3	1	4	90	10	100	28	27	55	118	37	155
Improved ...	14	2	16	126	4	130	29	4	33	155	8	163
Died ...	4	7	11	48	23	71	39	17	56	87	40	127

Table No. VIII

Showing the sick in the hospitals of the Bengal Lunatic Asylums during the year 1875.

Number	Diseases	Remaining in hospital from last year: Male	Female	Total	Admitted during the year: Male	Female	Total	Total: Male	Female	Total	Results — Discharged cured: Male	Female	Total	Discharged otherwise: Male	Female	Total	Died: Male	Female	Total	Remaining sick: Male	Female	Total
3	Chicken-pox				52	8	60	52	8	60	49	8	57	3		3						
7	Typhus fever				1		1	1		1				1		1						
9	Intermittent fever				1		1	1		1				1		1						
10	Relapsing fever				1		1	1		1	1		1									
11	Simple continued fever	1		1		5	57	53	5	58	51	5	56	2		2						
12	Febricula				31	3	34	31	3	34	31	3	34									
15 &c	Ague	1	1		11[illegible]	27	1[illegible]	117	28	135	102	25	127	3	3	6	1		1	1		1
16	Remittent fever	3		3	34	4	38	37	4	41	31	4	35	2		2	4		4			
18	Malarial cachexia		1	1	10	14	24	10	15	25	5	7	12				5	8	13			
21	Mumps				1		1	1		1	1		1									
30a	Erysipelas (simple)				1		1	1		1	1		1									
34	Acute rheumatism		1	1	9	2	11	9	3	12	9	3	12									
36	Syphilitic rheumatism				1		1	1		1				1		1						
37a	Lumbago				1		1	1		1	1		1									
37b	Stiff neck				1		1	1		1	1		1									
38	Chronic rheumatism					1	1		1	1								1	1			
43a	Primary syphilis				2	2	4	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2						
43b	Secondary ditto	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2									
48	Leprosy	1		1				1		1				1		1						
49 1	Phthisis pulmonalis			2	20	6	26	22	6	28				2		2	17	6	23	3		3
49 1	Acute miliary tuberculosis				1		1	1		1							1		1			
41 1	Hæmoptysis	1		1	4	1	5	5	1	6	4	1	5	1		1						
49-2	Morbus coxæ				1		1	1		1	1		1									
54	Scurvy	1		1	3		3	1		4	1		1	1		1				2		2
55	Anæmia	1		1	7	5	12	8	5	13	8	4	12								1	1
56	Chlorosis					1	1		1	1		1	1									
57	General dropsy		1	1	21	2	23	21	3	21	14	2	16	2		2	3	1	4	2		2
60	Meningitis					2	2		2	2		2	2									
64	Abscess of the brain				1		1	1		1							1		1			
65	Apoplexy				1	1	2	1	1	2							1	1	2			
65b	Ditto sanguineous				1		1	1		1							1		1			
68	Sunstroke					1	1		1	1		1	1									
80b	Hemiplegia				1		1	1		1							1		1			
90	Tetanus				1		1	1		1							1		1			
93	Epilepsy				6	1	7	6	1	7	2		2				3	1	4	1		1
101	Neuralgia				1		1	1		1	1		1									
101b	Brow ague				2		2	2		2	2		2									
103	Mania acute				4		4	4		4	1		1	2		2				1		1
105	Ditto chronic		1	1	4	3	7	4	4	8	3	2	5					1	1	1	1	2
	Ventricular effusion				1		1	1		1							1		1			
106	Melancholia				6		6	6		6	6		6									
111	Conjunctivitis				5		5	5		5	5		5									
112	Catarrhal ophthalmia				3	2	5	3	2	5	3	2	5									
113	Chemosis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
118	Ulcer				1		1	1		1	1		1									
130	Iritis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
170	Hordeolum				1		1	1		1	1		1									
187	[illegible]				1		1	1		1	1		1									
190	Inflammation				1		4	4		4	4		4									
218	Occlusion					1	1		1	1								1	1			
260	Phlebitis				2		2	2		2	2		2									
305	Bronchial catarrh				1		1	1		1	1		1									
306	Bronchitis				8	2	10	8	2	10	6	2	8	1		1				1		1
314	Asthma				8	1	9	8	1	9	4	1	5	2		2				2		
315	Pneumonia	1		1	5	4	9	6	4	10	1		1	1	2	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
317	Gangrene					1	1		1	1								1	1			
318	Hæmoptysis				2		2	2		2	1		1	1		1						
325	Acute pneumonic phthisis					1	1		1	1								1	1			
331	Pleurisy				4	1	5	4	1	5	2		2	1		1		1	1	1		1
335	Hydrothorax				1		1	1		1							1		1			
348	Stomatitis				1		1	1		1				1		1						
352	Abscess of the cheek				1		1	1		1										1		1
358	Cancrum oris				1		1	1		1							1		1			
377	Gumboil				2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3									
381	Ulceration				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2									
411	Gastritis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
440	Dyspepsia				12	4	16	12	4	16	12	4	16									
464	Enteritis				5		5	5		5	5		5									
468	Dysentery	15		15	173	20	193	188	26	214	147	17	164	10	4	14	20	5	25	11		11
469	Perforation					1	1		1	1								1	1			
483 1	Ascaris lumbricoides				3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4									
484	Diarrhœa	2	1	3	109	38	147	111	39	150	94	32	126	4	1	5	9	5	14	4	1	5
486	Colic				8	1	9	8	1	9	8		8		1	1						
487	Constipation				9	1	10	9	1	10	9	1	10									
490	Fistula in ano				1		1	1		1	1		1									
491	Hæmorrhoids				1		1	1		1	1		1									
496	Prolapsus				1		1	1		1	1		1									
501	Hepatitis	1		1	3	1	4	4	1	5	4	1	5									
502	Abscess				1		1	1		1							1		1			
504	Congestion of the liver				1		1	1		1	1		1									
513	Jaundice	2		2	11		11	13		13	12		12	1		1						
514	Splenitis	3		3	4	2	6	7	2	9	8		8	1		1	2	1	3	1	1	2
520	Ague cake	1		1	2		2	3		3	3		3									
531	Peritonitis					1	1		1	1		1	1									
585	Gonorrhœa				2		2	2		2	2		2									
590	Bubo				2		2	2		2	2		2									
617	Hydrocele				2		2	2		2	1		1							1		1
620	Orchitis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
694	Menorrhagia					1	1		1	1		1	1									
730	Abscess					1	1		1	1		1	1									
757	Ostitis				3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4									
772	Ankylosis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
773	Dropsy of joints				1		1	1		1	1		1									
783	Psoas lumbar, and other abscesses					1	1		1	1					1	1						

TABLE No. VIII.—(*Concluded.*)

Showing the sick in the hospitals of the Bengal Lunatic Asylums during the year 1875.

Number.	DISEASES.	Remaining in hospital from previous years.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			RESULTS. Discharged cured.			Discharged otherwise.			Died.			Remaining sick.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
794	Abscess	1	...	1	10	1	11	11	1	12	11	1	12	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
795	Gangrene	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
817	Contractions of tendons, fasciæ, &c.	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
818	Inflammation	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
819	Abscess (cellular tissue) ...	...	...	...	10	1	11	10	1	11	9	1	10	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
830	Urticaria	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
837	Pityriasis	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
841	Herpes	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
843	Eczema	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
850	Ichthyosis	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
859	Ulcer	...	1	1	17	2	19	17	3	20	13	3	16	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	..
862	Carbuncle	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
863	Onychia	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
878	Condyloma	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
888	Tinea tonsurans	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
894	Scabies	1	..	1	6	1	7	7	1	8	7	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
904	Old age	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	2	4	..	...	...	...	..	.	2	1	3	...	1	1
905	Debility	3	2	5	35	12	47	38	14	52	24	6	30	6	5	11	2	1	3	6	2	8
905b	Asphyxia (hanging)	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
1001	Scalp wound	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
1002	Ditto (bone exposed)...	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	.
1030	Wound of the cornea	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1042b	Ditto (cut throat)	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1066	Contusion with rupture of viscera	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...
1092	Contusion (upper extremities)	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1094	Wound	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1103	Fracture of the humerus ...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1104	Ditto forearm ...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	..
1112	Dislocation of the wrist ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1115	Contusion (lower extremities)	...	...	...	7	...	7	7	...	7	7	...	7	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
1116	Sprain	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1117	Wound	...	...	...	18	1	19	18	1	19	18	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	46	9	55	944	210	1,154	990	219	1,209	804	152	956	59	19	78	87	40	127	40	8	48

Table No. IX.

Showing the Cash Account of the Asylums for the year 1875.

Receipts.		Expenditure.				
Items.	Amount.	Items.	Cash expended.	Value of articles received from manufacture department.	Total.	Annual cost per head.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Received from treasury ...	1,01,400 2 8	Establishment ...	51,021 11 2	3,437 13 5	54,459 8 7	48 5 6
Ditto paying patients	3,711 11 3	Diet	41,199 12 10	8,137 8 3	49,337 5 1	43 12 9
		Clothing	2,823 3 9	1,715 7 0	4,538 10 9	4 0 5
Value of articles received from manufacture department	14,619 6 7	Bazar medicines ..	180 12 3	......	180 12 3	0 2 6
		Contingencies	6,174 10 8	1,328 9 11	7,503 4 7	6 10 7
		Remitted to treasury on account of paying patients	3,711 11 3	... ..	3,711 11 3	......
Total ...	1,19,731 4 6	Total ...	1,05,111 13 11	14,619 6 7	1,19,731 4 6	102 15 9

Table No. X.

Showing the sanctioned establishment of the Asylums as it stood on the 31st December 1875.

	* Dullunda.		Dacca.		Patna.		Cuttack.		Moydapore.		Berhampore.	
	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.
		Rs. A.P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A.P.		Rs. A.P.
Superintendent	1	609 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	150 0 0	...	...	1	250 0 0
Deputy Superintendent	1	250 0 0	...	...	...	... ..	...	...	...	. ..	..	. . .
Overseer		..	1	100 0 0	1	100 0 0	1	25 0 0	1	50 0 0	1	60 0 0
Matron	1	50 0 0	...	.. ...	1	25 0 0	...	.. .		.. ...		..
Writer	1	60 0 0	1	32 0 0	1	32 0 0	..	... .	.	......	...	.
Native Doctor	1	25 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	25 0 0	1	10 0 0	1	25 0 0	1	30 0 0
Compounder	1	12 0 0		......	...	...	1	22 0 0	...	. ...	...	...
Naib Jemadar	5	15 0 0	5	12 0 0	4	12 0 0	1	10 0 0	1	10 0 0	2	12 0 0
Keeper (hospital)	32	8 0 0	22	6 0 0	17	6 0 0	6	6 0 0	6	5 0 0	22	5 0 0
Ditto, female hospital	9	8 0 0	2 4	6 0 0 5 0 0	2 3	6 0 0 5 0 0	2	6 0 0	2	5 0 0	5	5 0 0
Head female keeper	...	......	...	......	1	6 0 0	...	......	..	... .	...	......
Darogah	1	20 0 0	...	......	. .	......	...	......	1	32 0 0	..	......
Durwan	1	8 0 0	..	... ..	1	5 0 0	...	......	.	. ...	...	.. ...
Hurkara	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0
Lamplighter	1	8 0 0	..	... ..	...	......	...	......	...	...	...	...
Mallee	1	10 0 0	1 1	6 0 0 4 0 0	2	4 0 0	...	......	..	...	2	5 0 0
Carpenter	...	.. ...	1	10 0 0	1	8 0 0	...	......	...	...	.	..... .
Cook (head)	1	7 0 0	.	....	...	... ..	.	.....	...	.	..	.. ..
Cooks	3	6 0 0	4	5 0 0	2	5 0 0	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	4	5 0 0
Baker (head)	1	10 0 0	...	......	. .	......	...	...	...	......		......
Baker	1	8 0 0		......	...	......	..	......	..	.. ..	...	...
Barber	4	3 8 0	2	4 0 0	2	4 0 0	1	3 0 0	1	3 0 0	2	3 0 0
Milkman	.	... .	1	6 0 0	...	... .	...	. ...	.	......	...	
Mehter (head)	1	10 0 0	...	. ....	...	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	......
Mehters	15	7 0 0	10	6 0 0	1 6	6 0 0 5 0 0	2	5 0 0	2	5 0 0	8	5 0 0
Washerman	1	30 0 0	3	15 0 0	3	5 0 0	1	3 0 0	...	.. ..	2	5 0 0
Mehtranees	...	......	1	6 0 0	2	4 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	3	5 0 0
Bhisty (head)	1	8 0 0	...	......	..	......		......	...	.. ...	.	. ..
Bhisties	6	7 0 0	...	......	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	...	......	6	5 0 0
Daily average number of Males		238·87		109·05		202·33		54·77		47·13		133 15
Daily average number of Females.		70 82		60·50		49·60		7·39		18 05		54 18
Proportion of Jemadars to males		1 to 17·77		1 to 39·81		1 to 60·38		1 to 54·77		1 to 47 13		1 to 66·72
Proportion of Jemadarines to females		Matron.		.. ..		Matron.		...		......		...
Proportion of Male keepers to males .		1 to 7·46		1 to 9·04		1 to 11·9		1 to 9 13		1 to 7·85		1 to 6·06
Proportion of Female keepers to females.		1 to 7·87		1 to 8·4		1 to 9·9		1 to 3·69		1 to 9·02		1 to 10·89

* Exclusive of the following manufacture establishment:—1 castor-oil manufacturer at Rs. 15; 1 mustard-oil ditto at Rs. 12; 2 attah manufacturers at Rs. 10; 1 attah manufacturer (female) at Rs. 8; 1 rice manufacturer (female) at Rs. 8; 1 rice manufacturer at Rs 10; 1 weaver at Rs. 16; 1 carpenter at Rs. 20; 1 blacksmith at Rs. 15; 1 mallee at Rs. 8; 1 assistant ditto at Rs. 7; 1 head mason at Rs. 15.

Table No. XI.

Showing Receipts and Expenditure on account of Manufactures in each Asylums during the year 1875.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			Credits						Debits.						
Asylums.	Daily average number.	Daily average number employed.	Cash received during the year for articles sold.	Value of manufactured goods made over to Asylum for Asylum purposes.	Value of raw materials in store.	Value of manufactured goods in store.	Value of plant and machinery in store.	Total.	Raw materials purchased and all other charges.	Value of raw materials in store on 1st January.	Value of manufactured goods in store on 1st January.	Value of plant and machinery on 1st January.	Total.	Profits.	Outstanding.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda	309·60	263·4	15,945 3 9	10,182 13 0	1,134 9 6	3,028 5 6	28,692 14 3	59,253 14 0	25,620 7 0	139 0 0	1,768 11 0	27,328 12 0	54,856 14 0	4,127 0 0	231 8 3
Dacca	249·55	200·0	4,009 7 3	908 12 2	811 0 0*	......	1,000 0 0	6,819 3 5	2,471 14 9	250 0 0	200 0 0	400 0 0	3,321 14 9	3,497 4 8	77 0 0
Patna	251·93	183·27	1,588 13 1	3,137 13 5	861 4 0	......	3,090 12 0	8,081 10 6	4,132 6 10	174 10 0	... ..	2,161 4 0	6,468 4 10	2,513 5 8	22 0 0
Cuttack	62·16	48·20	411 5 6	......	207 8 1†	......	422 9 3	1,011 7 1	757 12 3	1 10 9	104 6 6	35 12 3	899 9 9	-141 13 4	......
Moydapore	65·18	42·48	682 10 1	2 0 0	1 1 0	15 15 0	59 8 0	761 2 1	402 11 11	0 11 0	20 3 9	59 8 0	573 2 8	187 15 5	......
Berhampore	187·93	113·70	1,908 7 11	......	13 1 3	59 10 6	56 4 3	2,037 7 11	1,245 8 10	2 14 6	16 3 0	17 6 0	1,282 0 4	755 7 7	......
Total ...	1,126·44	851·05	21,545 15 7	14,621 6 7	3,331 8 1	3,103 15 0	33,321 15 9	78,924 13 0	34,720 13 7	568 14 3	2,109 8 3	30,002 10 3	67,401 14 4	11,522 14 8	330 8 0

* Includes also value of manufactured goods
† Rs. 204-11-3 ditto of ditto ditto.

W. H. D'C.—Regt. No 2363—432—8-7-76.

MEDICAL.

CALCUTTA, THE 13TH JANUARY 1877.

RESOLUTION.

READ—

The Annual Report on the Insane Asylums of Bengal for the year 1875.

Read again—

The Report for the previous year, with the orders of Government passed thereon.

The rapid increase in the number of insanes under treatment in the asylums of these provinces is a matter which has had the continued and earnest attention of the Government during the past year. Measures have accordingly been again taken to provide additional accommodation for the increasing numbers, as well as to secure that the State is not unduly burdened with the maintenance of persons who have relatives in a position to provide for their wants, or whose cases are not such as call for their detention in a public asylum.

2. In connection with the report for 1874, the Government of India took occasion to say that probably many of the insanes in confinement would be better with their friends, and that asylums should be reserved only for criminal lunatics, lunatics who are absolutely dangerous, and for those who, having no friends or belongings, may be in the acute stage, in which there may be the greatest hope of recovery. Instructions to this effect have been frequently issued to district officers. Their attention, however, has been again drawn to the matter, and with a view of checking indiscriminate admissions, the Superintendents of the lunatic asylums have been directed to submit lists of all lunatics under their charge who do not appear to be proper subjects for maintenance in public asylums at the public expense, and also of those in respect to whose means of support by their families sufficient enquiries have not been made. In carrying out these orders, care must be taken to ascertain that harmless insanes left in the charge of their friends are not maltreated or subject to any objectionable restraint, and every facility will be given to the reception of such persons in asylums, provided the relatives are willing to pay for them such rates as will entirely cover all charges incurred on their behalf.

3. The full result of these enquiries is not yet known, and the action taken can have had no effect on the figures contained in the report now under review. Similarly, this report does not shew the result of the measures which have been recently taken to obviate the overcrowding which has been a constant subject of complaint of late years. Chief among these was the establishment of a new asylum capable of accommodating 300 insanes at Hazareebagh, where, owing to the completion of the central jail, the district jail buildings became available for the purpose. At Dacca also an extension of the asylum buildings has been lately sanctioned. It is to be hoped that the recent establishment of an insane asylum at Tezpore in Assam will afford some further relief by diminishing the number of insanes to be provided for in the Bengal institutions.

4. Under an arrangement with the Government of Assam, insanes from the districts of Cachar and Sylhet will continue to be received at Dacca on payment of the cost of their maintenance. On the other hand, a contribution will be made from the funds at the disposal of the Bengal Government towards the cost of the asylum at Tezpore.

5. In the year under review, the total number of insanes treated in the Bengal asylums (excluding the European asylum at Bhowanipore) was 1,492

against 1,334 in the previous year. The daily average number of insanes under restraint was similarly 1126·4 against 1050·86 in the previous year, and 906·6 on an average of the five years preceding. As compared with the previous year, the number of admissions, discharges, and deaths wêre as shewn in the margin. On the last day of 1875 there were 906 males and 241 females in confinement, against 833 males and 241 females at the close of the previous year. Since 1868 there has been a steady and progressive increase in the asylum population remaining at the close of each year. The total increase of 73 in the number of insanes under treatment at the close of 1875, as shewn above, is somewhat in excess of the average annual increment which, as noticed by the Surgeon-General, has amounted to 62·5 during the past eight years. No explanation can be given of the fluctuations which are observable in the figures of the several years.

	1875.	1874.
Admitted ..	418	501
Discharged ...	218	290
Died	127	140

6. Taking the asylums separately, the general results of the past year may be summarised thus—

Asylums.	Total treated	Cured	Transferred to friends	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick
Dullunda	469		22	49		11 5
Dacca	353	14	5	39	249 55	41 4
Patna	360	34	5	16	251 93	21 77
Cuttack	84	8	11	2	62 16	1 65
Moydapore	78	7	1	6	65 18	3 19
Berhampore	253	9		15	187'93	4 94

From the above figures a considerable reduction in the "total number treated," and in the "daily average strength" which is observable on a comparison with the figures of the previous year as regards the Dullunda, Dacca, Patna, and Moydapore Asylums, is due to transfers to the new asylum at Berhampore, the opening of which was noticed in last year's report.

7. Of the total number of insanes under treatment in the Bengal asylums during the year under review, 10·4 per cent. were discharged cured, and 3·1 per cent. were so far improved as to admit of their transfer to their friends. The corresponding ratios for the previous year were 13·89 per cent. cured, and 3·4 per cent. improved. The large decrease in the proportion of cures effected is to be lamented; but, considering the gradual accumulation of chronic incurables in the asylums, much improvement in this respect is not to be looked for.

8. As has been found to be the case in previous years, the most common physical causes of insanity were, firstly, excessive indulgence in ganja and bhang; secondly, habits of intemperance; thirdly, hereditary predisposition; and fourthly, epilepsy, &c. From a table given in the 23rd paragraph of the report, it appears that, as regards insanes under treatment at the close of the year, 72·8 per cent. were cases of chronic mania and chronic dementia, while, as regards admissions during the year, 43 per cent. of the cases were of the same type.

9. Of the admissions and re-admissions, 79·66 per cent. were males and 20·33 per cent. females. As regards caste, it is shewn that 70·33 per cent. were Hindoos, 25·11 per cent. Mahomedans, 2·15 per cent. Christians, and 2·39 per cent. other castes. The age at which insane persons were most frequently brought under the care of the Asylum authorities was between 20 and 40. The occupation of the insanes prior to admission calls for no special remark. It is reported, however, that they were drawn from the most impoverished and necessitous classes of the community. As regards cases of re-admission, it is noted that at Dullunda and Patna they were chiefly due to habits of intemperance.

10. **The following table shews the rate of mortality in the asylums of the Lower Provinces during two years, in contrast with the results observed in other provinces:—**

Provinces.	Daily average strength.		Deaths.		Percentage of deaths to strength.	
	1874.	1875.	1874.	1875.	1874.	1875.
Bengal	1050·86	1126 4	140	127	13·32	11 27
North-Western Provinces ..	567 26	542·02	67	83	11·8	15·3
Central Provinces	238 07	251·77	28	12	11·76	4·7
Oudh	139·46	145·54	28	20	20·07	13·73
Punjab	307·5		34	61	11·0	18·8
British Burmah .. .	140	157	10	11	7·14	7·0

From the detailed statements, it appears that in two only of the Bengal asylums (Dacca and Dullunda) was the death-rate exceptionally heavy, the percentage of deaths to average strength being over 15 per cent. In all the other asylums it was under 10 per cent. In the asylums of other provinces, there was it appears a death-rate of over 18 per cent. in two instances, and of over 10 per cent. in three more. The mortality in the Bengal asylums does not therefore seem to be exceptional.

11. As regards the causes of death, the Surgeon-General remarks as follows:—"Bowel-complaints were in all the asylums the principal cause of mortality among the male patients. In the Dacca, Moydapore, Patna, and Dullunda Asylums phthisis contributed a large proportion to the total mortality of the male patients. Fever gave a rather high proportion of the deaths of males in the Berhampore Asylum, and brain disease and cholera (the former particularly in Dullunda and Patna, the latter in Berhampore, Patna, and Dullunda)—although the number of deaths from them was not high—caused a fair proportion of the general mortality of the male patients."

12. Dr. Beatson discusses, in his 49th paragraph, the effect of overcrowding on the mortality of asylums, and calculates that the average number of persons in excess of the accommodation available for them was 86·43. It has been explained above that steps have been taken to remedy this.

13. In the Dacca Asylum there appears to have been a high rate of mortality among the female patients who were not subjected to any overcrowding. The Lieutenant-Governor trusts that the Superintendents will bear in mind the observations made by the Surgeon-General as to the danger of going from one extreme to another in the matter of ventilation.

14. The daily average number of criminal lunatics under confinement in the Bengal asylums during the year under review was 224 24 against 214·04 in the previous year, and thus formed nearly 20 per cent. of the mean asylum population. The total number under treatment was 284, of whom 254 were males and 30 only females. As pointed out by the Surgeon-General, the death-rate among insanes of this class is generally lower than among ordinary insanes. In the past year the ratios were 10·2 and 14·1 respectively. The question of providing a separate asylum for criminal lunatics has been for some years under consideration, but it has not yet been considered expedient to move in the matter. The old jail building at Moydapore has, however, been reserved with a view to its being utilized for this purpose at some future time.

15. The total expenditure on all asylums during the year under review is reported to have been Rs. 1,16,019 against Rs. 1,16,474 in the previous year. There has been an improvement, as shewn in the margin, in the amount of receipts realized from the friends and relatives of insanes for their maintenance, as well as in the profits derived from the manufactures carried on at the asylums. The result has been that the average nett cost of each patient has been reduced from Rs. 99-7-8 to Rs. 86-11-7, which is satisfactory.

	1875.	1874.
	Rs.	Rs.
Realised from the friends of patients.	3,712	1,686
Actual profit from manufactures.	14,619	10,225

16. As regards the management of individual asylums, there is nothing in the report calling for special remark. The attention of Superintendents should be specially called to the table given at paragraph 57 of the report, shewing the comparative cost of each patient under the several heads of charge at each of the asylums. Recent revelations at Dacca in some measure account for the excessive charge under the head of "Diet." The differences in the average cost of each patient under the several heads in the different asylums has not been explained. The matter, however, seems to call for enquiry, and should be investigated.

17. At the Bhowanipore Asylum for Europeans, the total number of patients treated during the year under review was 71 against 60 in the previous year. Of the whole number, 6 only were discharged as cured, 23 were transferred to their friends as improved, and 12 were sent to Europe. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to observe the high testimony borne by the Deputy Surgeon-General to the kind and judicious manner in which insanes in this asylum are treated. Dr. Payne continues to merit the high reputation which he has so long borne for the management of this and the neighbouring institution at Dullunda.

18. Reviewing the results of the year generally, the Surgeon-General remarks that they could hardly have afforded more positive evidence of the favourable conditions in which the insanes under treatment have been placed, whether for the cure of their mental derangement by skilled attention to every detail, or in lessening the hardships of their sad lot by gentleness and kindness. The Lieutenant-Governor believes that Dr. Beatson's inference is perfectly warranted, and he fully appreciates the labours of the Superintendents who have had charge of the asylums during the year under report.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution, together with a copy of the Report, be forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department for information.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

R. L. MANGLES,

Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 145.

COPY of the Resolution forwarded, as above, to the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

J. CRAWFURD,

Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

CALCUTTA,

The 13th January 1877

C. S. G.—Reg. No 302—15-1-77.

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1876.

BY

J. FULLARTON BEATSON, M.D.,

Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department.

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1877.

No. 569.

FROM THE SURGEON-GENERAL,
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,

TO THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Dated Fort William, the 16th July 1877.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to forward, for submission to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, my report on the Lunatic Asylums situated in this Province for the year 1876. These asylums are shown in the margin, and it will be perceived that they have remained unchanged with this exception, that an additional one has been opened at Hazareebagh, by means of which the overcrowded condition of some of the other institutions has been relieved. The question of overcrowding will be more fully entered into in paragraph 16.

Dullunda.	5. Moydapore.
Dacca.	6. Berhampore.
Patna	7. Hazareebagh.
Cuttack.	8. Bhowanipore

Superintendence.

2. The superintendence of the asylums, with the exception of the one at Dacca, has been in the hands of the same medical officers as in 1875; and Surgeon E. A. Birch, Civil Surgeon of Hazareebagh, is the Superintendent of the new asylum at that station.

Sanction for the opening of the Hazareebagh Asylum.

3 Sanction for the new asylum at Hazareebagh was conveyed in Bengal Government letter No. 1449, of 12th April, and detailed instructions were also issued to Superintendents regarding the class of lunatics to be henceforth received and maintained in asylums. The transfer of 155 lunatics to Hazareebagh was also directed (by Government letter No. 1843, of 12th May 1876, to the Inspector-General of Jails) under the following restrictions, viz. that those transferred were not to be violent, dangerous, or sickly; and that, as far as possible, natives of the Behar or West Bengal districts should be selected. For a full account of the new asylum at Hazareebagh, I would refer to the summary compiled from Surgeon Birch's clear and comprehensive report, which will be found further on.

Transfer of lunatics from Dacca to Tezpore.

Orders were conveyed (in Bengal Government letter, No. 1854, of 13th May) relative to the transfer generally of lunatics belonging to the Province of Assam from the Dacca to the Tezpore Provincial Asylum; and Bengal Government letter, No. 3182T, of 5th November 1876, to the Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, fixed the sum to be paid yearly for each lunatic from Assam who might still be maintained in the Dacca Asylum at Rs. 90.

Sum to be paid for the support of Assam lunatics.

Plan of the report.

4. Similarly as in last year's report, I have had summaries prepared from the reports received from the several Asylum Superintendents; and on them I shall offer such remarks, or shall draw attention to any statement contained in them, as may assist in explaining the working of the institutions during the past year. I have also retained most of the statistical tables that have been used in former years for the elucidation of the subject of this report, in connection with the asylums taken separately; but in the Appendix will be found the statistics of all institutions compiled in those tables that were ordered by the Government of India in Home Department Resolution, No. 419F, of the 31st August 1874.

I shall take up the subjects to be reported on in the order in which they are given in the statistical tables of the Appendix.

Admissions discharges &c during 1876 and ten previous years.

5. Statement No. 1 exhibits the principal statistical events of each asylum during the year 1876, while Table No. 1 in the Appendix supplies similar information regarding all the institutions taken collectively, both for the same year as well as for each one of the preceding decennial period. The statistics of the Bhowanipore Asylum for Europeans are not included in any of the statements or tables, because hitherto it has always been customary to omit them. Owing to the transfer of patients during the year, I must observe (as I did in the report for 1875) that the totals of columns 6 and 7E, in Statement No. 1, (the former representing the total population, the latter the total discharged) are not sums of the subsidiary figures. The figures denoting the numbers transferred are properly included in the total population of individual asylums; but if included in the general total, they would vitiate the return of 1876, when viewed in comparison with those of other years.

Statement No 1.

Showing the general numerical results of the several Asylums for the year 1876

1	2			3			4			5			6			7 Discharged																		8			9			10			11		
Asylums	Remaining on 1st January 1876			Admitted			Re-admitted			Received by transfer			Total population			A Cured			B Transferred to friends Improved			B Transferred to friends Not improved			C Transferred to other provinces			D Otherwise			E Total			Died			Remaining on the 31st December 1876			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Dullunda	244	63	307	90	40	130	10	3	13	15		15	350	108	465	40	25	65	22	6	28				107		107	3		3	172	31	203	23	10	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]9	218 07	72 5	290 57	7 63	2 42	10 05
Dacca	193	44	237	55	6	61	4		4				2[illegible]2	50	302	5	1	6	22	2	24				32	5	37	6		6	65	8	73	19	8	27	[illegible]	34	202	169 34	[illegible]	[illegible] 87	[illegible] 63	4 71	34 [illegible]
Patna	196	58	254	60	14	74	4	1	5	1		1	261	73	334	31	6	37	6	2	8				60		60	4		4	101	8	109	11	5	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	20[illegible]	[illegible] 63	60	[illegible] 63	15 71	4 48	20 19
Cuttack	56	7	63	20		20		1	1				76	8	84	2	1	3	9		9				15		15				26	1	27	9	2	11	41	5	46	53 73	7	60 73	3 5	0 35	[illegible] 85
Moydapore	44	15	59										44	15	59	1	2	3	2		2										3	2	5	[illegible]	1	4	38	12	50	40 43	13 15	53 58	2 76	0 83	3 59
Berhampore	173	54	227	27	8	35	3		3	38		38	241	62	303	10	2	12	8		8		1	1	95		95	5		5	118	3	121	10		10	11[illegible]	[illegible]9	172	124 35	57 65	182 0	3 08	1 11	4 19
Hazareebagh				9		9	11		11	250		250	270		270	4		4	1		1				11		11	15		15	2[illegible]		2[illegible]	18		18	223		2[illegible]3	204		204	22 1		22 1
Total	906	241	1,147	261	68	329	32	5	37	304		304	1 1[illegible]	314	1,513	93	37	130	70	10	80		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	*325	[illegible]1		31	210	33	[illegible]3	93	26	11[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]5	1 131	976 [illegible]	247 83	1224 8[illegible]	[illegible] 41	13 19	[illegible] 31

N B—The totals of columns [illegible] and 7 E are exclusive of transfers from one Asylum to another

* Including 21 males transferred to the Tezpur Asylum

It will be gathered from Statement No. 1 that the asylum population "remaining" on the 1st of January 1876 was (males 906, females 241) 1,147, and was in excess of that on the same date of 1875 by 73 males, as well as of the average number "remaining" of the previous ten years by (males 279, females 74) 353. In my report for 1875 I compiled a table showing the steady and progressive annual increase there had been in the asylum population since 1868, and I reproduce it on the present occasion—

Annual increase of asylum population

Years.	Increase of		Total	Years	Increase of		Total.
	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	
1868 .. .	63	15	78	1873 . .	120	25	145
1869 .	23	13	36	1874	16	15	31
1870 ..	49	9	58	1875 ...	51	20	71
1871 ..	11	26	37	1876	73		73
1872	39	5	44				

It thus appears that the average annual increase in the asylum population from 1st January 1868 to 1st January 1876 has been (males 49·44, females 14·22) 63·66, and that the increase on the 1st of January 1876 was higher than had been registered in any of the preceding eight years, with the exception of 1868 and 1873. Of the "remaining" population, which has just been shown, males formed 78·99, and females 21·01 per cent., against 77·56 and 22·43, respectively, in 1875.

Average annual increase

6. During the year there were, exclusive of those insanes transferred from one asylum to another, (males 261, females 68) 329 admissions and (males 32, females 5) 37 re-admissions. From an inspection of Table I in the Appendix it will be found that there has been a marked decrease in the admissions as compared with those of any year (1866 excepted) of the preceding decennial period. It will also be noticed that there was a very marked increase in the admissions of 1872, 1873, and 1874; but regarding this I am unable to offer an opinion, nor have I been able to glean out of the reports of those years any explanation that can be considered as affording conclusive evidence of its cause. The highest number of admissions was into the Dullunda Asylum, in which they reached (males 90, females 40) 130. There were no admissions into the Moydapore Asylum, and they varied in the remaining institutions from 9 (exclusive of 250 insanes received by transfer) in that of Hazareebagh to 74 in the asylum at Patna. There was a marked decrease in the number of admissions in the Dacca Asylum, which was probably due in a great measure to the observance of the orders of Government regarding the admission of new patients, as well as to the opening of a new asylum at Tezpore, in Assam.

Admissions and re-admissions

7. Of the (males 32, females 5) 37 re-admissions, (males 10, females 3) 13 were into the Dullunda Asylum, and were cases of recurrent insanity chiefly due to intoxication. Eleven males are shown to have been re-admitted into the Hazareebagh Asylum; but as they were patients who had escaped and had remained uncaptured for short periods, the propriety of so returning them is somewhat problematical. In the remaining institutions (with the exception of the Moydapore one, in which there were none), the re-admissions varied from one in that of Cuttack to five in that of the Patna Asylum.

Re-admissions

8. The following transfers of patients were made during the year, viz. 15 males from Cuttack to Dullunda; one male (a Havildar of the 44th Regiment, Native Infantry), from Dacca to Patna for final discharge at his home; 12 males from Dullunda, 11 males from Hazareebagh, and 15 males from Dacca to Berhampore; 95 males from Dullunda, 95 from Berhampore, and 60 from Patna to Hazareebagh; and (males 16, females 5) 21 from Dacca to the asylum which had been newly opened at Tezpore, in Assam.

Transfers.

9. The total asylum population of the year was (males 1,199, females 314) 1,513, and was composed of 79 per cent. of males and 21 per cent. of females. This total population of 1,513 is the highest that has been registered in any one year of the preceding decennial period; and it is worthy of remark that the total asylum population has varied from 940 in 1866 to the number which has just been recorded for 1876.

Total asylum population

10. In Statement No. 2 is shown the proportion of those discharged "cured, improved, &c.," calculated at the rate per cent. of average strength, total population, and admissions.

Discharged cured, improved, &c.

Statement No. 2.

Asylums	Per cent of— Average strength. Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.	Total treated. Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.	Admissions. Recovered.	Improved, &c.	Total.
Dullunda	22·38	9·61	32·00	13·97	6·02	19·97	45·46	19·58	65·03
Dacca	2·90	11·60	13·50	1·98	7·94	9·92	9·23	36·92	46·15
Patna .	16·32	3·57	19·89	11·08	2·36	13·44	46·83	10·12	56·95
Cuttack	4·93	14·81	19·71	3·57	10·71	14·28	14·28	42·85	57·13
Moydapore ...	5·59	3·73	9·32	5·08	3·38	8·46			
Berhampore	6·6	3·31	9·93	3·96	2·64	6·60	31·57	21·05	52·62
Hazareebagh ..	1·96	·49	2·45	1·48	·37	1·85	20·00	5·00	25·00
All Asylums .	10·61	6·53	17·14	8·58	5·28	13·86	35·51	21·85	57·36
Males	9·52	7·16	16·68	7·75	5·82	13·57	31·74	23·88	55·62
Females	14·92	4·03	18·95	11·78	·18	11·96	50·68	13·7	64·38

During the year (males 93, females 37) 130 insane patients, or at the rate of (males 9·52, females 14·92) 10·61 per cent. of average strength, were discharged "cured." This result compares unfavourably with that registered in 1875, viz (males 13·47, females 14·75) 13·76. This has been markedly the lowest proportion of recoveries (calculated on the average strength) that has been returned in any year of the preceding decennial period; and it will be observed in Table No. I of the Appendix that the proportion of those discharged "cured" has been gradually decreasing from 1866 up to 1876, with the exception of in 1868 and 1873, when, from some unexplained cause, there was a sudden increase. Reviewing the asylums separately under this heading, and in comparison with the figures of 1875, it will be found that the proportion of "cured" to the average strength had decreased in the Dullunda Asylum by 4·5 per cent.; and the decrease was considered by the Superintendent (paragraph 6 of the Dullunda Asylum Report) to be due to the fall in the admission rate, and to the population consisting more largely of criminal lunatics and chronic cases. In the Dacca Asylum the proportion of those "cured" was at the small rate of 2·90 per cent. of average strength, or nearly one-half less than was shown in 1875. The explanation of such an unsatisfactory result will be found (in paragraph 6 of the report of that asylum) to be that a large proportion of the number transferred to friends were perfectly sane on leaving the asylum. In the Patna Asylum there was, as compared with 1875, an increase in the proportion "cured" by 2·8 per cent.; but still it was below the average of the preceding five years. In the Cuttack Asylum but 4·9 per cent. were discharged "cured," against 12·8 in 1875; and no explanation has been offered by the Superintendent regarding the cause of such a result. In the Moydapore Asylum, only 5·6 per cent. were discharged "cured," against 10·7 in 1875. But such a result may not be surprising, since 70 per cent. of the population (paragraph 7 of Moydapore report) are said to have been cases of chronic and hopelessly confirmed insanity. In the Berhampore Asylum the proportion of those discharged "cured," though at the low rate of 6·6 per cent., shows an increase of nearly 2 per cent. on the results of 1875. It may, however, be remarked that, although the average proportion of those discharged "cured" was considerably lower than has been observed in former years, it nevertheless compares favourably with the statistics of the public asylums of Middlesex and Surrey for the ten years from 1865 to 1874, which were compiled by the "Lancet Commission on Lunatic Asylums." These statistics show that in the Hanwell, Wandsworth, Colney Hatch, Stone, and Brookwood Asylums, the average proportion of cures to admissions, for the period just stated, was at the rate of 30·51 per cent.; of cures to cases treated, at the rate of 22·95 per cent.; and of cures to average strength, 7·56.

With reference to the annual decrease in the proportion of recoveries, I quote further from the report of the Lancet Commission as follows:—"It is an important and weighty fact

that the percentage of recoveries obtained in the ten years which formed the subject of the inquiry do not show any very notable advance on those reached in the years 1845-54, twenty years earlier; while the deaths are proportionally more numerous now than then." And again—"The inference is, we think, unfavourable to the class of cases sent to asylums rather than to the repute of the system of treatment pursued. The policy of finding accommodation for '*all* the lunatics in the county' creates a miscellaneous crowd, of which comparatively only a small proportion can be considered susceptible of cure or radical improvement."

Transferred to friends, improved, &c.

11. Under the heading "transferred to friends improved," it appears that there were (males 70; females 10) 80 so disposed of. This number was considerably in excess of that registered in 1875, when it was (males 38, females 7) 45, and was in a great measure due to the large transfers which were thus made from the Dullunda and Dacca Asylums.

Discharged otherwise.

12. Those 31 males discharged "otherwise" were lunatics who escaped (7), or were boarded out (2), or discharged by order of the visitors.

Residual population on the 31st December.

13. The residual asylum population on the 31st December was (males 896, females 235) 1,131, or less than that shown as "remaining" on the 1st of January 1876 by (males 10, females 6) 16.

Comparison with the previous five years.

14. In Statement No. 3 the totals and averages of all the asylums in connection with Table No. I of the Appendix (which I have just explained) are shown in a condensed form, and in comparison with each year, as well as with the average of the preceding quinquennial period. The statement requires no special remark from me.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Comparison of 1876 with the five previous years.

	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	Average of five years.	1876.	Increase.	Decrease.
1. Remaining on 1st January	783	827	972	1,003	1,074	931 8	1,147	215 2	.
2. Admitted during the year	400	525	514	501	418	471·6	336	. ...	105·6
3. Total population	1,183	1,352	1,486	1,504	1,492	1,403 4	1,513	109 6	. ..
4 Daily average strength	813 7	903 2	991·4	1,050 8	1,126 4	977·1	1,224·38	347 28	
5 Admissions per cent of strength ..	48·1	58 1	51 8	47 7	37·1	48·56	29·89	.....	18 67
6 Total discharged, transferred &c. .	255	264	364	290*	218*	278·2	263*	. ...	15 2
7. Total discharged per cent of total		19·6	24·5	19 28	14·6	19·89	17·38	..	2 51
population	21·5	29 2	26 7	27 6	14·4	28·7	21·48	......	7·22
8 Total discharged per cent. of strength	30 6	178	278	209	155	203	130	......	73
9 Discharged cured	200								
10. Discharged per cent. of admissions	50	33·9	52·1	41·7	37·1	43 36	35·51	..	7 85
11. Discharged per cent. of total population	16·9	13·2	18·7	13 89	10·4	14·61	8·59	......	6·02
12 Discharged per cent. of daily average strength	21·07	19·7	28·1	19·9	13·7	21·09	10 61		11 48
13. Improved and transferred to care of friends	38	67	65	51	46	53 4	80	26 6	..
14 Improved per cent. of total population	3 2	5 8	4·4	3·4	3 1	3 98	5 28	1·30	.
15. Improved per cent. of daily average strength	4·5	7·4	6·6	4·8	4 1	5·48	6 6	1·12	.. ..
16. Died	101	116	119	140	127	120 6	119	......	1·6
17. Died per cent of total population ..	8·5	8·6	8	9·3	8·5	8·58	7·8	......	·78
18. Died per cent. of daily average strength	12·1	12·8	12	13·3	11·2	12·28	9·8	.. ..	2 48
19. Died from cholera	7	4	11	11	13	9·2	4	.....	5 2
20. Died per cent. of total population ..	·59	·29	·7	·7	·87	·63	·26	.. ..	·37
21. Died per cent. of daily* average strength	·84	·44	1·1	1·05	1·1	·906	·32	..	·586
22. Died from other causes ...	94	112	108	129	114	111·4	115	1	... .
23. Died per cent of total population .	7·94	8·3	7 3	8·57	7 6	7 94	7 60	......	·34
24. Died per cent. of daily average strength	11·32	12·4	10 9	12·3	10·1	11·40	9·39	.	2·01
25. Total discharges and deaths	356	380	483	430	445	418 8	382	..	36 8
26 Total per cent of strength	42·8	42·7	48 7	40·9	39 5	42·92	32 01		10 91
27. Daily average sick	67 3	43 2	56 1	77 2	84 4	65·64	98 31	32·67	... ..
28 Daily average per cent. of daily average strength	8 1	4·8	5 7	7·3	7·5	6 68	8·8	2·12	. ..

* Does not include transfers from one asylum to another.

Daily average strength of asylum population.

15. The daily average asylum population during 1876 was (males 976·55, females 247·83) 1,224·38, or 97·94 in excess of what it was in 1875; but this increase is only amongst the male patients, as there was a decrease in the average number of females by 3. The average strength of the asylum population has shown a steady and progressive increase during each year of the preceding decennial period, viz. from 607 in 1866 to 1,126·44 in 1875, or to more than double the first named number in 1876. This steady growth of the asylum population is an important consideration, and is one that, whether viewed socially with reference to the population of these provinces, or as regards an increasing expenditure, is deserving of, as it has already received, the careful attention of Government. I cannot

believe that the proportion of insanes in the population of Bengal has increased, though I expect that if each district had to provide in whole or part for the maintenance of its lunatics in the several asylums, these institutions would in time contain those only who would be legitimate objects for the charity of Government.

Overcrowding

16. Calculated at 50 superficial feet per inmate, it appears that the asylums can accommodate (males 1,180, females 283) 1,463 lunatics; so that, by proper distribution, there should be no overcrowding of either males or females. This is shown in Statement No. 4, as well as the maximum number confined on any one night, and the average amount of overcrowding in each asylum during the year.

STATEMENT No. 4.

Asylums	Capacity of 50 superficial feet			Maximum number confined on any one night			Average strength of—			Excess of average strength over capacity		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Dullunda	246	47	293	265	81	346	218 07	72 5	290 57		25 5	
Dacca	127	50	177	192	44	236	169 31	37·53	206 87	42 31		29 87
Patna	190	70	260	199	60	259	166 63	60	226 63			
Cuttack	32	11	43	59	8	67	53 73	7	60 73	21 73		17 73
Moydapore	58	10	68	44	15	59	40 43	13 15	53 58		3 15	
Berhampore	175	55	230	171	60	231	124 35	57 65	182		2 65	
Hazareebagh	352	40	392	241		241	204		204			
Total	1,180	283	1,463	1,171	268	1 442	976 55	247 83	1224 38			

It appears, however, that on the 31st December 1876 the females in the Dullunda Asylum were overcrowded by 18; in Dacca Asylum the males were overcrowded by 41, in the Cuttack Asylum there was overcrowding of the males by 9; and in the Moydapore and Berhampore Asylums the females were overcrowded by 2 and 4 respectively. There was no overcrowding in the Patna Asylum on that date. It will be seen from the foregoing statement that there need be no overcrowding in any asylum in the Province.

Criminal lunatics

17. On the 1st January 1876 there was "remaining" in the asylums a total criminal population of (males 207, females 25) 232, which was in excess of that "remaining" on the same date of 1875 by 19 males The statistics of the criminal lunatics are clearly shown in Statement No 5

STATEMENT No. 5.

Return of Criminal Lunatics in the Asylums of Bengal for the year 1876

	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Asylums	Remaining on 1st January.			Admitted			Re-admitted			Received by transfer			Total treated			Discharged, transferred, &c			Died			Remaining on 31st December 1876			Daily average strength		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males.	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Dullunda	54	4	58	33	2	35	1		1			.	88	6	94	22	1	23	4		4	62	5	67	63 55	4 50	68 14
Dacca	56	12	68	23	2	25	1		1			.	80	14	94	11	2	13	5	1	6	64	11	75	57 21	11 57	68 78
Patna	40	6	46	11	2	13	1		1				52	8	60	4		4	3	2	5	45	6	51	42 74	6 40	49 14
Cuttack	12		12	4		4							16		16				3		3	13		13	12 46		12 46
Moydapore	13	2	15										13	2	15	1	1	2	2		2	10	1	11	11 06	1 5	12 56
Berhampore	32	1	33	7	1	8	3		3	29		29	71	2	73	17	1	18	3		3	51	1	52	35 20	1 24	36 53
Hazareebagh										11		11	11		11	11		11									
Total	207	25	232	78	7	85	6		6	40		40	291	32	323	26	5	31	20	3	23	245	24	269	222 31	25 30	247 61

The total of columns Nos 6 and 7 do not include the cases received by transfer.

Admissions and re-admissions

18. During the year there were (males 78, females 7) 85 admissions and 6 (males) re-admissions, so that the total population of criminal lunatics was (males 291, females 32) 323. This number was in excess of that of 1875 by (males 37, females 2) 39, and was (males 92·9, females 9·4) 102·3 in excess of the average total population of the preceding decennial period.

Discharged, died, &c

19. From the total population (males 66, females 5) 71 were discharged, &c., and (males 20, females 3) 23 died, so that on the 31st of December there were "remaining," exclusive of those transferred, (males 245, females 24) 269, or 37 more than there were on the 1st of January.

20. The daily average strength of the criminal lunatics was (males 222·31, females 25·30) 247·61, and they consequently formed (males 22·76, females 10·20) 20·22 per cent. of the total mean strength of the asylum population. Their death-rate for the year was (males 8·99, females 11·85) 9·28 per cent. of average strength.

Daily average strength.

Death-rate

21. Taking the asylums separately, it has been ascertained that the class of criminal lunatics formed nearly one-fourth of the average daily strength of the Dullunda Asylum. In the Dacca Asylum there were 33·24 per cent. of them. In the Patna Asylum there were nearly 22 per cent. of criminal lunatics. In the Cuttack Asylum they formed upwards of one-fifth of the mean population. In the Moydapore and in the Berhampore Asylums criminal lunatics formed 23·44 per cent. and 20·07 per cent. respectively of the mean population. No criminals were in the Hazareebagh Asylum.

Proportion of criminal lunatics in the several asylums.

22. The disposal of criminal lunatics is an important question, and one which it is unnecessary to discuss in the present report; but the fact may again be repeated that their presence in the asylums has long been considered as a cause of great embarrassment, if not one of permanent danger. It is now generally acknowledged that a person who has committed murder and has been acquitted on the ground of insanity should never on any account be liberated, because, even though the criminal lunatic may have long lucid intervals, it is impossible to say whether the homicidal tendency has been so completely got rid of that he may be liberated with safety either to the public or himself. Our asylums, considering the large proportion of criminal lunatics they contain (as will be gathered from the preceding paragraph), have been singularly free from reports of life being taken or injuries inflicted by these irresponsible agents; and it is difficult to explain satisfactorily why this should be the case. In England, those murderers who have been acquitted through the plea of insanity never form part of the general asylum population; on the contrary, they are confined in a special institution at Broadmoor, where, quoting from Taylor's Medical Jurisprudence, "they are, or ought to be, as dead to the world as if the earth had closed over them. Beyond the walls, whether sane or insane, the murderers, once committed to Broadmoor, it is said, never pass either in life or after death." Perhaps the establishment of such an institution in India, and conducted on the same principles as that at Broadmoor, or else the transfer of the criminal lunatics to jails in which separate accommodation for them could be provided, might be beneficial, not only for the rigorous seclusion and proper discipline of those who had taken life, but also from the moral effect which would be produced on the population generally by the knowledge of the fact that an asylum existed within which, when once immured, the lunatic who had taken life would be completely and for ever shut off from the outside world.

The disposal of criminal lunatics is an important question

23. The following statement, which explains in detail the figures shown in Table No. III of the Appendix, exhibits the caste and sex of the patients admitted and re-admitted into the several asylums during the past year, as well as the proportion of each sex to the total admissions. The great preponderance of Hindoo patients in the numbers admitted is very evident, and is apparently in accordance with the observations of preceding years.

Caste and sex of those admitted and re-admitted

Asylums	Hindoos			Mahomedans			Christians			Other castes			Total			Per cent of each sex to the total admissions and re-admissions	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Dullunda	67	29	96	30	8	38	3	6	9				100	43	143	69 93	30 07
Dacca	33	5	38	24	1	25				2		2	59	6	65	90 76	9 23
Patna	57	10	67	6	3	9		1	1	1	1	2	64	15	79	81 01	18 99
Cuttack	19	1	20	1		1							20	1	21	95 23	4 76
Moydapore																	
Berhampore	18	5	23	11	3	14				1		1	30	8	38	78 94	21 05
Hazareebagh	14		14	5		5				1		1	20		20	100	
Total	208	50	258	77	15	92	3	7	10	5	1	6	293	73	366	80 05	19 94

Of the total admissions and re-admissions (males 70·99, females 68·49), 70·49 per cent. were Hindoos; (males 26 27, females 20·54) 25·13 were Mahomedans; (males 1·02, females 9 58) 2 73 were Christians; and (males 1·70, females 1·36) 1·63 were other castes. The corresponding proportions of the castes, in 1875, were 70·30, 25·11, 2·15, and 2·39 respectively; so that while there was a close agreement between these statistics for 1875 and 1876 as regards the Hindoos and Mahomedans, it will be remarked that there has been an increase in the ratio of Christians and other castes. Of the total admissions, 80 05 per cent. were males and 19 94 females. In the report for 1875 I noticed that there was a large proportion of females in the admissions of the Dullunda and Patna Asylums. The statistics of 1876 show a still larger proportion of females under this heading in the Dullunda and Berhampore Asylums, and a slight decrease of them in the Patna institution.

24. Taken according to residence, it is shown in the same Table (No. III of the Appendix) that the admissions and re-admissions into the Dullunda Asylum were mostly, in

Residences of the insane patients.

order of frequency, from Calcutta, the 24-Pergunnahs, Serampore, Midnapore, Burdwan, Howrah, &c.; into the Dacca Asylum, from Dacca, Sylhet, Chittagong, Tipperah, Mymensingh, &c.; into the Patna Asylum, from Shahabad, Patna, Monghyr, Gya, Sonthal Pergunnahs, Tirhoot, &c.; into the Cuttack Asylum, from Cuttack, Balasore, Pooree, "unknown," &c.; into the Berhampore Asylum, from Moorshedabad, Dinagepore, Rajshahye, Rungpore, &c; and into the Hazareebagh Asylum, from Lohardugga, Tirhoot, Gya, Singbhoom, Purneah, &c. Insane patients from Assam (Sylhet 11, Sibsagur 3, Shillong 1, Dibrugarh 1, and Cachar 1) formed 26·15 per cent. of the total admissions and re-admissions into the Dacca Asylum during 1876, against 21·42 in 1875; so that the opening of the new asylum at Tezpore cannot have influenced the fewer admissions into the Dacca Asylum, as I have already in paragraph 6, on the authority of the Superintendent, stated that it did to a certain extent.

Occupation.

25. From a review of Table IV of the Appendix, it appears that of the total admissions and re-admissions (males 22·18, females 9·58) 19·67 per cent. were cultivators; those of "unknown" occupation formed (males 19·11, females 38·35) 22·95 per cent.; and of "other occupations" (males 9·89, females 4·10) 8·74 per cent.; servants (males 7·84, females 9·58) 8·19 per cent.; coolies (males 7·16, females 8·21) 7·37 per cent.; beggars (males 6·14, females 5·47) 6·01 per cent.; and shop-keepers (males 5·11, females 1·37) 4·37 per cent. The foregoing occupations account for (males 77·47, females 76·71) 77·32 per cent. of the total admissions and re-admissions, and the remaining portion of the percentage was made up of barbers, boatmen, constables, confectioners, cowherds, fishermen, goldsmiths, housewives, &c. The insane patients appear to have come generally from the more impoverished classes of the community, or else from those who are dependent on a precarious livelihood.

Age.

26. With reference to the ages of the lunatics who were admitted or re-admitted, it has been ascertained from Table No. V in the Appendix that (males 78·83, females 67·12) 76·50 per cent. were between the ages of 20 and 40; those between 40 and 60 years formed (males 12·28, females 21·91) 14·20 per cent.; (males 7·50, females 8·21) 7·65 per cent. were under 20 years of age; and (males 1·36, females 2·73) 1·63 per cent. were upwards of 60 years. The occupations and ages of the lunatics on admission agree generally with what has been observed in former years, and do not seem to call for any special remarks.

Types of insanity. Acute mania. Chronic mania. Melancholia.

27. Of the total asylum population, it appears from Table No. VI that 20·42 per cent were suffering from acute mania, and of them 21·03 per cent. recovered and 7·11 per cent. died. Chronic mania formed 38·86 per cent. of the total population, and under it 7·31 per cent. recovered and 6·80 per cent. died. Cases of melancholia formed 9·05 per cent, and from it there were only 1·45 per cent. of recoveries, with a death-rate of 9·18 per cent.

Acute dementia.

Acute dementia formed 4·36 per cent. of the total cases, and from it 15·15 per cent. recovered and 7·57 per cent. died. Of the total number of cases treated, 24·25 per cent.

Chronic dementia.

were suffering from chronic dementia. Of these only 1·08 per cent. were cured, and the mortality was at the rate of 10·35 per cent.

Idiotcy.

Only ·79 per cent. of the total number treated were idiots. From this class there were no recoveries, and the death-rate was 8·33 per cent.

Imbecility and amentia.

Imbecility and amentia contributed but ·59 per cent., and no recoveries or deaths were registered under either type.

Greatest numbers of recoveries were from acute mania and dementia. Greatest number of deaths.

It will thus be seen that the highest numbers of recoveries occurred in acute mania and dementia, and in chronic mania; but the highest death-rates were registered, in order of frequency, under chronic dementia, melancholia, idiotcy, acute dementia, acute mania, and chronic mania respectively. It will also be noticed that 73·36 per cent. of the total asylum population suffered from insanity in its more chronic and least curable forms. This fact may be accepted as explanatory of the small proportion of recoveries, to which I have already drawn attention, in paragraph 10, and corroborates the remarks which I have quoted in the same paragraph.

Causes of insanity.

28. The following were the physical causes, in order of frequency, of insanity as registered during the year. Ganja, as usual, stands pre-eminent, and was accountable for no fewer than 30·66 per cent. of the total cases treated. Next in order come;—spirit, 4·16 per cent.; hereditary disposition, 2·90 per cent.; epilepsy, 2·31 per cent.; fevers, 1·65 per cent.; and other causes, which have not been calculated, as they formed such a small fraction of the

Moral causes.

percentage of the total treated. Of the moral causes, grief (particularly amongst the females) was the principal one, and was considered accountable for 5·55 per cent. of the total insanity. Next in order came fear, anger, religion, poverty, love, &c. Of the total numbers treated, 45·73 per cent. were suffering from insanity caused by physical causes, 7·93 per cent. from moral causes, and 46·33 per cent from unknown causes.

Sickness.

29. During the year there were (males 990, females 162) 1,152 admissions into hospital on account of disease, or at the rate of (males 101·37, females 65·36) 94·08 per cent. of the average daily strength, against (males 944, females 210) 1,154 in 1875, with a proportion of (males 107·81, females 83·71) 102·44 per cent.

Daily average sick.

30. The daily average number of sick was (males 84·41, females 13·90) 98·31, (considerably higher than was registered in any year of the preceding decennial period), or at the rate of (males 8·64, females 5·60) 8·02 per cent. of mean strength, against a daily average number of sick, in 1875, of (males 67·90, females 16·55) 84·45, or males 7·75, females 6·59) 7·48 per cent. of mean strength.

Rate of admissions and of daily average sick.

31. The following table shows the number of admissions and the daily average number of sick, as well as the rate per cent. of mean strength of the admissions and daily average sick:—

	Sex.	Dullunda.	Dacca	Patna.	Cuttack.	Moydapore	Berhampore	Hazareebagh.
Admissions into hospital...	Males	117	425	65	40	93	69	181
	Females	36	39	14	4	31	38	....
Per cent. of mean strength	Males	58·65	250·97	39·00	74·44	230·02	55·18	88·72
	Females	49·62	103 91	23 33	57·14	235·74	65·91	.. .
Daily average sick ...	Males	7·63	29·63	15 71	3·50	2·78	3 08	22·1
	Females	2·12	4·71	4·48	·35	·83	1·11	..
cent. of mean strength	Males	3·49	17·49	9·42	6·51	6·82	2·47	10·83
	Females	3·33	12·54	7·46	5·	6 31	1·92	.

It will be noticed in the foregoing table what an unusually high admission rate there has been in the Dacca and Moydapore Asylums; and in the Hazareebagh and Cuttack institutions the rate has also been unusual. The proportion of the daily average sick to the mean strength has been at a very high figure in the Dacca Asylum, and has been so also in those at Hazareebagh and Patna, while it has been at a very low rate in the Berhampore and Dullunda institutions. While making every allowance for the mental and inferior physical condition of insane patients, I think it probable that the high proportion of sick in some of the asylums (from causes which I consider to be more or less preventible) points to some defect in the sanitary conditions under which the insanes are placed; and that the conditions which influenced the statistics unfavourably were most probably those springing from overcrowding, inefficient drainage, ventilation (either defective or excessive), clothing, food, water-supply, sleeping in damp wards, &c. There does not seem to be any reason why, by careful attention to the sanitary essentials just mentioned, the proportion of the daily sick could not be reduced to that which prevailed in the Berhampore and Dullunda Asylums during the past year.

Proportion to total admissions of some of the more common diseases.

32. In the following table the admissions from some of the more common diseases are shown, as well as the proportion they held to the total admissions in each asylum. It has already been stated that the proportion of admissions into hospital per cent. of average strength was less during the past year than in 1875; but it is especially satisfactory to remark that it was mainly dependent on lessened sickness among the female lunatics, viz. from 83·71 in 1875 to 65·36 per cent. of mean strength in 1876.

Asylums.	Total Admissions			Fevers.		Cholera.		Phthisis.		Brain Diseases.		Dysentery.		Diarrhœa.		Bronchitis.		Pneumonia	
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Dullunda	117	36	153	19	4	6	5	10	2	18	7	27	5	3	...	4	1	1	..
Per cent. of total admissions				16 24	11·11	5·12	13·88	8·54	5 55	15·38	19·44	23 07	13·88	2 56	...	3·41	2·77	·85	..
Dacca	425	39	464	102	11	3	2	3	1	10	2	40	1	61	6	7	...	2	2
Per cent. of total admissions				24·	28·20	·70	5 12	·70	2 56	2·35	5·12	9·40	2·56	14·35	15·38	1 64		·47	5·12
Patna	65	14	79	14	2	..	...	8	5	3	1	8	1	15	1	1	2	...	..
Per cent. of total admissions				21·53	14·28		..	12·30	35·71	4·61	7·14	12·30	7·14	23·07	7·14	1·53	14·28	...	.
Cuttack	40	4	44	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	8	2	15	1	...	...	...	...
Per cent. of total admissions				25·	...	..	...	...	...	2·5	...	20·00	50·	37·50	25·	...	...	...	...
Moydapore	93	31	124	63	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	15	7	2	...	...	..
Per cent. of total admissions				67·74	61·29	1·07	...	...	...	...	...	4·28	..	16·12	22·58	2·14	...	...	...
Berhampore	69	38	107	25	24	3	1	...	...	1	...	10	3	7	...	...	...	...	1
Per cent. of total admissions ...				36·23	63·15	4·34	2·63		...	1·44	...	23·18	7·89	10·14	...	..	...	.	2 63
Hazareebagh	181		181	62	...	...	..	...	...	3	...	2	...	27	...	9	...	1	..
Per cent. of total admissions				34·25	...	...	...	...	...	1·65	...	1·10	...	14·91	...	4·95	...	·55	..

Sickness in the Dullunda Asylum.

It can readily be ascertained from the preceding table, and from the separate asylum reports, that the following diseases, in order of frequency, formed the greatest proportion of the total admissions into hospital, viz. in the Dullunda Asylum these were among the male patients dysentery, fevers, diseases of the nervous system, phthisis, and cholera, and they formed 68·38 per cent. of the total admissions. Among the females, brain diseases, cholera, dysentery, fevers, and phthisis, were the most prevalent diseases, and they formed 63·86 per cent. of the total admissions of the sex

Dacca Asylum.

In the Dacca Asylum, taken in order of frequency, fevers, diarrhœa, dysentery, debility, brain diseases, bronchitis, scurvy, pneumonia, phthisis, and cholera, caused 61·64 per cent. of the total admissions of the male patients; as did fevers, debility, diarrhœa, cholera, brain diseases, pneumonia, phthisis, and dysentery, 82·05 per cent. of the total admissions of the female patients.

Patna Asylum

In the Patna Asylum diarrhœa, fevers, phthisis, dysentery, brain diseases, and bronchitis, gave 75·34 per cent. of the total admissions of male patients; while amongst the females phthisis, fevers, bronchitis, brain diseases, dysentery, and diarrhœa, gave 85·69 per cent

Cuttack Asylum

In the Cuttack Asylum diarrhœa, fevers, dysentery, and brain diseases, formed 85 per cent of the total admissions of the male patients, as did dysentery and diarrhœa 75 per cent. of the females.

Moydapore Asylum

In the Moydapore Aslyum fevers, diarrhœa, dysentery, bronchitis, and cholera, formed 91·35 per cent of the total admissions of the male patients, as did fevers and diarrhœa 83 87 per cent. of the females

Berhampore Asylum

At Berhampore 75·33 per cent. of the total admissions of male patients were caused by fevers, dysentery, diarrhœa, cholera, and brain diseases; while fevers, dysentry, cholera, and pneumonia, caused 76·30 per cent. of the total female admissions.

Hazareebagh Asylum.

In the Hazareebagh Asylum fevers, diarrhœa, bronchitis, dysentery, brain diseases, and pneumonia, caused 57·41 per cent. of the total admissions.

Intestinal worms the Dullunda Asylum

33. In paragraph 13 of the report of the Dullunda Asylum there are some very interesting remarks made by Dr. Payne regarding the prevalence of intestinal worms amongst the insane patients. It seems that the lunatics were in the habit of drinking the water placed outside the latrines for the ablution of the person, and Dr. Payne, not unnaturally concluding that the ova of the parasites were swallowed in this water, thus accounted for the frequency of the round worm in his asylum patients. He also considers that dysentery and diarrhœa may have been caused by the use of this filthy water. It will be interesting to notice how far the observations of succeeding years will support these opinions, but in any case Dr. Payne may be congratulated on his discovery of this disgusting practice, as well as on the measures he adopted for its future prevention.

Phthisis in the Patna Asylum.

34. The cases of phthisis in the Patna Asylum are not easily accounted for, in the absence of overcrowding; and failing this cause, it might be worthy of consideration whether the ventilation has been either defective or excessive. Mr. Birch, in paragraph 13 of his report, offers an explanation regarding the high rate of sickness in the Hazareebagh Asylum, and also makes some remarks, confirmatory of Dr. Payne's theories, as to the cause and prevalence of intestinal worms among the insane patients. Mr. Birch, however, goes further, and reports that these parasites, according to his experience, cause a disease that resembles cholera in its symptoms, but which is easily curable on the expulsion of the worms by the administration of santonine or other vermifuge medicines. It is, however, well known that the prevalence of intestinal worms is not at all confined to any asylum population, and my Officiating Secretary has been informed by a medical officer who has unrivalled opportunities for making *post mortem* examinations that the round worms are found in a large proportion of the bodies opened by him. No doubt, patients frequently recover from cholera after having got rid of round worms, either by vomiting, or passing them per anum; but there is not, I believe, any proof that the parasites were the efficient causes of this specific disease, or that recovery was the necessary result of their expulsion.

Mortality.

35. The asylum mortality during the year amounted to (males 93, females 26) 119, or at the rate of (males 9·5, females 10·5) 9·7 per cent. of mean strength. It is very pleasing to observe that this is the lowest death-rate which has been registered in any year of the preceding decennium, and is 5 per cent. below the average mortality of the same period. Another satisfactory feature in the mortuary table is, that as compared with 1875 the death-rate of the female insanes has been reduced by 5·4 per cent. Statistics such as these, which admit of comparison with those of former years, clearly prove that all matters relating to the health of the lunatics have been better understood and better attended to of late years. But believing that some of the deaths may possibly be due to preventible causes, it is not unreasonable to hope that the report of each succeeding year may show a still decreasing death-rate.

Statistics of mortality

36. In the following table is shown the death-rate per cent. of average strength in the several asylums, as well as the proportion of deaths from some of the more common diseases

to the total mortality. For sake of comparison, the corresponding statistics of 1875 are also shown :—

Asylums.	Years.	Deaths per cent of mean strength			Deaths per cent of total mortality													
					Dysentery		Diarrhœa		Phthisis		Brain disease		Cholera		Debility			
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Dullunda	1875	13·39	24·00	15·92	34·37	17·64		5·88	15·62	17·64	12·50	11·76	6·25	23·52		
	1876	10·54	13·78	11·35	34·78	40·00			39·13	20·0	17·39	10	...			
Dacca	1875	11·05	33·66	15·62	9·09	5·88	9·09	17·64	40·90	17·64	9·00	5·88	4·54	23·52		
	1876	11·22	21·31	14·04	31·57	12·50	10·52	25	10·52	12·50	5·26	..	5·26	12·50	15·78	25
Patna	1875	7·42	2	6·35	13·33		13·33		20	100	13·33		6·66			
	1876	6·60	8·33	7·06		20			54·5	60	9·09	20				
Cuttack	1875	3·65		3·21	50											
	1876	16·75	29·57	18·11		50	55·8	50			11·1					
Moydapore	1875	6·96	16·62	9·2	33·33	33·33		33·33	33·33							
	1876	7·10	7·60	7·4	66·66											
Berhampore	1875	9·74	3·87	7·98	23·07		38·46				7·69		7·69			
	1876	8·04		5·49	20		10				10		20			
Hazaribagh	1875															
	1876	8·82		8·82			38·88								11·11	

37. From the foregoing table it appears that the highest death rate during 1876 was in the Cuttack Asylum, and that diarrhœa was the cause of more than half the mortality of the males, while the mortality of the females was due altogether to dysentery and diarrhœa. It will, no doubt, also be noticed what an increase there has been in the death-rate as compared with 1875, in which year the mortuary statistics of the Cuttack Asylum were the most favourable of any in the province. Surgeon Stewart, in paragraph 11 of the report, considers that the high rate of mortality may have been partly caused by overcrowding (the males were overcrowded by 21) and partly by the weakly and aged condition of some of the insanes.

Mortality in Cuttack Asylum

38. The Dacca Asylum shows the next highest death-rate, but it is notwithstanding satisfactory to observe that it was 5 per cent. lower than that of the average of the five preceding years, and that the death-rate of the females had fallen from 33·66 per cent. in 1875 to 21·31 in 1876. In this asylum bowel-complaints and phthisis have caused more than half the mortality of the males, while the same diseases, along with cholera, caused nearly two-thirds of that of the females. Last year I drew attention to what was considered to be the excessive ventilation and coldness during the rains and cold weather of the cells occupied by the female insanes; but the Superintendent has made no allusion to these points in his present report. The males were, on the average overcrowded by 42, *vide* paragraph 16; and I consider it probable that the sanitary condition of the asylum, in connection with those subjects that I have enumerated in paragraph 31, requires still more careful attention to be bestowed on it.

Mortality in the Dacca Asylum

39. Dullunda Asylum comes next in regard to death-rate, which is still high, but lower by nearly 2 per cent. than that which was the average of the preceding quinquennial period The death-rate of the males was less by nearly 3 per cent. than it was in 1875, while that of the females had been reduced by 10 per cent. Notwithstanding the sanitary improvements mentioned by the Superintendent in paragraph 13 of the report, it will be noticed in the preceding table that dysentery has caused more than one-third of the total mortality of the male patients, and formed besides a fractionally higher proportion of their total mortality than it did in 1875. Dysentery also caused 40 per cent. of the total female mortality, against 17·64 in 1875. Phthisis had caused upwards of 39 per cent. of the total mortality of the male lunatics, against 15·62 per cent. in 1875, and 20 per cent. of that of the females, against 18 per cent in 1875. There was also, as compared with 1875, an increase of nearly 5 per cent. in the proportion from brain diseases to the total mortality. The females in this asylum were, on the average, overcrowded by 25.

Mortality in the Dullunda Asylum

40. In the remaining institutions there does not appear to be anything that calls for special comment, except that in all of them bowel-complaints caused a considerable portion of the total mortality.

No special remarks required on the remaining asylums

Principal diseases which caused the asylum mortality.

STATEMENT No. 6.

		1876.	1875.	1874.
1	Dysentery	21	19·7	25
2	Diarrhœa .	15 12	11	10
3	Cachectic conditions (debility, anæmia, &c.)	13·44	7·8	7·1
4	Brain diseases	8 4	3·2	9·2
5.	Cholera	3 36	10·2	7 8
6.	Phthisis and scrofula ..	19·3	18·9	9·2
7	Lung diseases (pneumonia, &c.)	5·9	4·7	16·7
8.	Fevers ..	4·2	3 9	8 5
9	Injuries	·83	3·2	...
	Total ...	91·55	82·6	87·5

41. Statement No. 6 shows the rate per cent. of the total asylum mortality from some of the more frequently observed diseases. It will be observed that bowel-complaints in 1876 and the two preceding years caused 36·12, 30·7, and 35 per cent. respectively of the total mortality. The proportion contributed by cachectic and brain diseases had increased considerably as compared with the figures of 1875. The decrease in the mortality from cholera has been most marked. Phthisis and scrofula have contributed nearly one-fifth of the total mortality. There has been a considerable decrease in the mortality from lung diseases, fevers, and injuries.

Death-rate in the asylums in other Provinces.

42. The death-rates of the lunatic asylums in other Provinces for 1876 are shown in Statement No. 7; and it will be seen that the mortality in the Bengal Asylums was 7·5 and 7·1 per cent. less than what it was in those of the North-Western Provinces and Punjab respectively, but was higher than in the similar institutions in the Central Provinces, Oudh, or British Burmah.

STATEMENT No. 7.

	Asylums.	Daily average strength.	Death.	Percentage of deaths to strength.
North-Western Provinces	Agra	153 88	18	11·69
	Benares	152 89	11	7 18
	Bareilly ..	300 35	76	25 27
Central Provinces	Nagpore ..	117 50	12	10 21
	Jubbulpore	133·37	2	1 49
Oudh ...	Lucknow	150 06	13	8·66
Punjab . ..	Delhi	72	10	13 88
	Lahore ...	260 73	46	17 64
British Burmah .	Rangoon . .	163	10	6 13
	Total	1503 78	198	13 16

Mortality after admission.

43. Statement No. 8 shows that no death occurred immediately after the admission of an insane patient, and, taking the first six months of confinement as the period of the calculation, it is found that of 13 deaths two were of patients who were under two months' confinement, three were of patients under three months, three of those under four months, and five of those who were less than five months in the asylum. Taken according to the duration of the disease, the majority of deaths took place under one month.

STATEMENT No. 8.

Diseases causing deaths.	Number of cases.	Duration of confinement.						Duration of disease.					
		Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.	Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.
Dysentery	2	...	.	1	..	1	...	9	3	5	3	2	1
Diarrhœa . ..	...		..	...		.	..	10	1	2	2	1	...
Phthisis	4	.	..	1	...	3	...	5	8	4	2	...	.
Fevers		...		...	...		...	4		...	...	...	...
Enteritis		.	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	.	.	...		...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Gangrene of lung	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...
Ventricular effusion .. .	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	1	...	..	..	...	...
Hypertrophy of spleen	1	..	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	2	.	..	...
Exhaustion from mania	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	.
Ascaris lumbricoides	.	.	...	...	..	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
Anæmia	..	.	..	..	..	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
Inflammation of lung	...		..	...	...	...	..	2	...	..	...	...	.
Cirrhosis of liver	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..
Paralysis		.	..	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Dropsy		.	...	.		...	...	1	2	1	...	..	..
Gastritis	1	..		.	1	...	...	1	.	..	..		...
Apoplexy	2	..	1	1	.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera	1	...	...	...	1	.	...	3	...	..	..	..	..
Debility	1	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	1	..	...
Ophthalmia	..	.	..		..	..	...	...	...		1	...	...
Orchitis	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	
Rupture of spleen		...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Pneumonia	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total .	13	...	2	3	3	5	...	46	24	19	11	4	2

44. Table No. IX of the Appendix shows the cash account of the asylums taken collectively, and Statement No. 9 supplies information regarding the details of expenditure in each institution under its several headings. Table No. X of the Appendix exhibits the cost and the details of each asylum establishment. Expenditure.

STATEMENT No. 9.

Showing the Receipt and Expenditure of each Asylum for the year 1876.

ASYLUMS.	1 ...h		Realized fr m tl friends of patients.	...pro... from ...actur... part.	...rage cost of eac ...tient as per colum...	...verage ...t of each patient, deducting columns and 4	AVERAGE COST OF EACH PATIENT IN RELATION TO — Establishm...	Diet.	Bazar medi-cines.	10 Contingencies.	11 Clothi...
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda	290 62	41,319 8 3	1,997 8	9,708 3 6	142 2 10	101 14 4	70 3 0	55 8 10	0 2 7	12 8 9	4 0 8
Dacca	206 87	22,827 2 9	329 5	408 11 0	110 5 6	106 12 5	44 4	54 3 7	0	5 7 3	6 2 1
Patna	226 63	19,795 5 8	238 9	2,577 9 4	87 5 6	74 14 8	38 5	37 1 9	0	4 15 4	6 13 1
Cuttack	60 73	5,830 10 11	22 8		96 0 1	95 10 2	58 13 5	31 10 4	0 2 3	2 4 7	3 1 6
Moydapore	53·58	4,200 3 3			78 6 3	78 6 1	40 2	33 8 2	0 0 8	0 14 5	3 12 5
Berhampore	182	14,720 3 0	12 0 0		80 14 1	80 13 0	39 4	32 7 1	0 1 9	4 8 8	4 8 2
Hazareebagh	204	10,099 13 8		15 14 6	49 8 1	40 6 10	22 13 10	16 4 9	0 4	6 12 0	
Total	1224 43	1,18,792 15 6	2,599 10 3	12,710 6 4	97 0 3	84 8 2	45 8 11	39 11 5	0 2 10	6 12 4	4 12 9

45. The average cost of each patient for the year was Rs. 97-0-3, against Rs. 102-15-9 in 1875; and varied from Rs. 49-8-1 in the Hazareebagh Asylum to Rs 110-5-6 and Rs. 142-2-10 in the Dacca and Dullunda Asylums respectively. Cost per patient

46. In regard to *establishment*, the expenditure varied from Rs. 22-13-10 at Hazareebagh to Rs. 70-3-0 at Dullunda. The Superintendent of the Berhampore Asylum offers an explanation regarding his increased expenditure under this heading, which will be found in paragraph 16 of the report on that institution. Cost of establishment

47. The cost of *diet* per patient varied from Rs. 16-4-9 at Hazareebagh to Rs. 54-3-7 at Dacca and Rs. 55-3-10 at Dullunda. The increase in the diet charge at Dullunda is reported to have been caused by strengthening extras having been given freely to those employed on heavy labour. Cost of diet

48. The expenditure per patient on account of *bazar medicines* varied from 8 pie at Moydapore to Re 0-4-5 at Dacca and Re. 0-4-9 at Hazareebagh. Cost of bazar medicines

49. Under the head of *contingencies*, the cost per patient varied from Re. 0 14-5 at Moydapore to Rs. 12-8-9 at Dullunda. In the Hazareebagh Asylum the sum shown under the head of contingencies is reported to have been on account of purchases which will not recur, and which were necessitated by the opening of a new asylum. Contingencies

50. The expenditure on account of each patient for *clothing* varied from Rs. 3-1-6 at Cuttack to Rs 6-3-1 at Patna. As each lunatic in the Patna Asylum was provided with a warm blanket jacket for winter use (*vide* paragraph 17 of the report of that asylum), perhaps the increased outlay under this heading may be thus accounted for. Clothing

51. Table No. X of the Appendix shows the establishment of each asylum in detail, and calls for no special remark from me. The conduct and attention to their duties of the subordinate asylum officers (with the exception of some of those of the Dacca institution) have been generally reported on favourably. I refrain from making special allusion here to the system of peculation that was detected as having been systematically carried on in one of the asylums, and that, too, by subordinates whose names, I regret to say (accepting the correctness of the laudatory reports made of them), were brought favourably to notice by me last year. But I am sanguine that the disclosure of the iniquitous system will put medical officers henceforth on their mettle, and secure such an amount of close and intelligent supervision as will render repetition of such practices impossible. Establishment

52. Table No. XI in the Appendix shows the receipts and expenditure on account of manufactures in each aylsum during the past year. Out of a daily average population of 1,224·43, 886·81 were employed on work of some kind or other. A sum of Rs. 24,729-13-4 was received during the year for articles sold, and manufactured goods to the amount of Rs. 12,713-14-4 were made over for asylum purposes. The total profits from the Manufacture Department were Rs. 8,177-5-6, but were less than those returned in 1875 by Rs. 3,345-9-2. The profits in the Dullunda, Dacca, Patna, and Moydapore Asylums have decreased by Rs. 2,614, Rs 1,076, Rs. 280, and Rs 29 respectively; while there has been an increase Manufactures

in the Cuttack and Berhampore Asylums of Rs. 38 and Rs. 575. Explanations as to the apparent decrease in the profits from the Manufacture Departments will be found in the reports of the Dullunda (paragraph 19), Patna (paragraph 17), and Moydapore (paragraph 15) Asylums.

Conclusion

53 In conclusion, I consider the results of the year, whether considered with reference to the care and treatment of the insane patients, or to the statistics of sickness and mortality, to have been, on the whole, very satisfactory, and to afford ample evidence of the ability and humanity with which the Superintendents of the various asylums have performed this important and responsible part of their public duties.

Dullunda Asylum

REMARKS ON THE SEVERAL ASYLUMS.

Superintendence

1. *Dullunda*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Dr A J Payne throughout the year.

Statistics

2. The annexed table, which is in the same form as those given in the preceding reports, shows that, as compared with the averages of the past quinquennial period, the daily average strength of the asylum during 1876 was less by 53; the proportion of those cured was less by 6 per cent.; and the mortality was less by 1 6 per cent. of the mean strength. The death-rate of the past year was the lowest which has been recorded since 1873, and is a point which will be more fully considered further on in this summary

Years	Daily average strength	Admitted	Discharged: Cured	Discharged: Improved	Discharged: Otherwise	Deaths	Total discharges and deaths
1871	335	176 52 5	92 27 4	21 6 2	12 3 6	43 12 8	168 49 9
1872		219 [illegible]1 0	70 19 9	41 11 6	12 3 4	44 12 4	167 47 2
1873		204 55 3	138 37 4	36 9 7	3 8	40 10 8	217 58 8
	351	204 57 [illegible]	105 [illegible]8	23 6 6	98 27 8	47 13 3	273 77 5
		174 50 2	83 26 8	22 7 1	8 2 5	49 15 8	162 52 3
Average	343 8	195 4 56 8	97 6 28 3	28 6 8 3	26 6 7 7	44 6 12 9	197 4 57 4
	290 6	*158 54 3	65 22 3	28 9 6	†110 37 8	33 11 3	236 81 2

NOTE —The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength
* Includes 15 transferred from Cuttack
† Includes 95 transferred to Hazareebagh and 12 to Berhampore

Population on 1st January

3. On the 1st January 1876 there remained in the asylum from the previous year a population of (males 244, females 63) 307 persons. This number was but 12 in excess of that shown on the corresponding date of 1875, and was due to an increase of 16 male patients with a decrease of four females.

Admissions

4 The admissions, (males 105, females 40) 145, fell short of those of 1875 by 11 (males) only; but regarding this point Dr Payne writes as follows:—"It should be stated that a large majority of these took place in the earlier months of the year, before the orders of the Government of India came into force, under which Magistrates were directed to restrict their orders for reception to certain specified classes of lunatics. Since the promulgation of these orders, and since the Government of Bengal took formal notice of some irregularities which prevailed with regard to transmission, the number of persons committed to this asylum has fallen greatly" There were (males 10, females 3) 13 re-admissions, the cases being, as in former years, those of recurrent insanity, chiefly due to intoxication.

Re-admissions

Total number treated

5. The total number of persons treated during the year did not differ materially from that of 1875, being (males 359, females 106) 465, against (males 357, females 112) 469.

Discharged cured

6. During the year (males 40, females 25) 65 patients were discharged as cured, or at the rate of (males 18·34, females 34·45) 22 36 per cent. of mean strength; and this proportion, as regards the total number cured, is lower than was observed in any year of the preceding decennial period, with the exception of 1872, when it was 19·72. The reason assigned by Dr Payne for this falling off is as follows:—"This figure will naturally rise and fall as the admission figure falls, and as the asylum population comes to consist more largely of criminal lunatics and chronic cases." There were (males 22, females 6) 28 patients sufficiently improved in their mental condition to be made over to the care of their friends; three males escaped; one male was transferred to stand trial; 107 males were transferred to the asylums at Hazareebagh and Berhampore; and (males 23, females 10) 33 died

Improved

Escaped and transferred

Died

Population on 31st December

7. On the 31st December the asylum population was (males 164, females 65) 229, which shows a marked reduction in the numbers remaining (particularly of the male patients) on the first day of the year.

Daily average strength

8. The mean daily average strength present during the past year was (males 218·07, females 72·55) 290 62, and as the capacity of the asylum, calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient, will accommodate 246 males and 47 females, it will be noticed that while there was no overcrowding of the former class, the latter were overcrowded to the extent of 25·55.

Overcrowding

9 On the 1st of January there was a population of (males 54, females 4) 58 criminal lunatics, who thus formed (males 22·13, females 6·34) 18·89 per cent of the total number of patients in the asylum on that date. During the year (males 33, females 2) 35 were admitted, and 1 male was re-admitted; so that the total population of this class was (males 88, females 6) 94. From this number (males 8, female 1) 9 were discharged and transferred, 12 males were transferred to Berhampore Asylum, 2 males escaped, and 4 males died.

Criminal lunatics

On the 31st of December (males 62, females 5) 67 of this class were remaining in the asylum, which shows an increase of (males 8, female 1) 9 on the number present at the commencement of the year.

10. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics was (males 63·55, females 4 59) 68 14, and formed (males 29·14, females 6 32) 23·14 per cent., or nearly one-fourth of the daily average strength of the asylum during the year.

Average strength of criminal lunatics

11. The total number of patients admitted into hospital during the year was (males 117, females 36) 153, or at the rate of (males 53·65, females 49·62) 52 64 per cent. of mean strength. The daily average number of sick was (males 7·63, females 2 42) 10·05, or at the rate per cent of average strength of (males 3·19, females 3·33) 3 45, and was nearly the same in the case of the male patients as in 1875, but was lower in the case of the females by 1·01 per cent

Sickness

12. Those diseases which caused the largest number of admissions into hospital, as well as their proportion to the total admissions, are shown in the following table; the admissions according to sex are shown separately—

Diseases which caused the greatest number of admissions into hospital

MALES			FEMALES		
Diseases	Admissions	Percentage of total admissions	Diseases	Admissions	Percentage of total admissions
Fevers	19	16 24	Fevers	4	11 11
Cholera and choleraic diarrhœa	6	5 12	Cholera and choleraic diarrhœa	5	13 89
Phthisis	10	8 55	Phthisis	2	5 56
Of nervous system	18	15 38	Of nervous system	7	19 44
Bronchitis	4	3·42	Bronchitis	1	2 78
Dysentery	27	23 08	Dysentery	5	13 89
Other diseases	33	28 21	Other diseases	12	33 33
Total	117	100	Total	36	100

It will be gathered from the preceding table that dysentery, fevers, diseases of the nervous system, and phthisis, gave upwards of 60 per cent of the total admissions amongst the male patients; while amongst the females diseases of the nervous system, dysentery, cholera, and fevers, contributed more than half.

13 Regarding the amount of sickness in the asylum Dr. Payne writes as follows:— "Notwithstanding the very great prevalence of cholera in the neighbourhood, the asylum was almost free from the disease. Two cases only occurred, and there was no death. Nine cases are entered as choleraic diarrhœa, also without a death. But the most remarkable feature in the sanitary history of the asylum for the year was the exemption it enjoyed from dysentery. This disease, taking a very slow but very uncontrollable form, had been the chief scourge of the asylum for many years It had been studied carefully by committees and individuals, and suggestions without number had been made and carried out in the hope of reducing its frequency Diet, clothing, housing, industry, had all in turn been formed and re-formed with this object, but without success. The prevalence of dysentery remained a reproach. There had also been, particularly among the women, another very troublesome affection, whose cause and prevention formed a problem to be solved, viz. the large quantity of intestinal round worms, sometimes causing fatal injury, and of late increasing so much as to become a source of perplexity

Dr Payne's remarks regarding the sickness in the asyl

"Outside the latrines there were shallow masonry reservoirs of water, to which the people resorted for ablution after using the latrine Early in the year, in the course of one morning visit, I noticed that a lunatic after washing himself lifted a handful of the water to his mouth, and there appeared at once an explanation of the great quantity of worms in the asylum. It was clear that when any one discharged the ova they would readily find their way to the stomachs of others adopting this practice, and it was equally clear that so long as access was allowed to stagnant water for ablution the practice would continue A plan was devised therefore by which this should be made impossible. The reservoir was broken up, a pipe was provided supplied with water, and taps fitted at intervals, on opening either of which a horizontal jet of water was made to project and fall on a platform which sloped to a drain. The lunatic seated on the platform opposite the jet, and in fact in it, would wash freely, but be unable to make any further use of the water, which would fall away from his person at once. This appeared to be entirely successful, and with the exception of one or two cases no more was heard of round worms in the asylum after a short time. But it was

also noticed that the place seemed almost free from dysentery and diarrhœa; and this exemption, on being examined, was as closely connected with the disuse of stagnant water in point of time as was the disappearance of lumbrici.

"There has been no other change in the management to throw a doubt on this connection, and at present I am compelled to ascribe the advantage gained to the impossibility of introducing foul water into the system. It seems evident that the reduction of dysentery and diarrhœa from 103 cases in 1875 to 35 in 1876, among a nearly equal number of persons, must have some cause more definite than those which determine the seasonal range of such affections as these; and it will be a matter of much interest to watch the course of events for further evidence, as the dysentery which is the subject of these remarks is probably closely allied to the condition which is very fatal in jails and other populous institutions. That dysentery will ever be banished from an Indian lunatic asylum is too much to expect. The filthy practices of maniacs cannot without undue restraint be subdued by the hands of native establishments, and these alone are sufficient to create a certain quantity of the disease; but, resting my hopes on the facts lately observed, I think further benefit may be looked for, if it shall not be possible to extend throughout this asylum the practice of shower-bathing which has been introduced with excellent effect into the female ward."

Mortality

14. During the year (males 23, females 10) 33 lunatics died, or at the rate of (males 10·54, females 13·78) 11·35 per cent. of mean strength. It is very pleasing to observe that the rate of the total mortality is lower than it has been in any year since 1865, with the exception of 1873, and the death-rate of males has been lower than in any year of the preceding quinquennial period with the exception of 1873, as has that of females been also, with the exception of 1872 and 1874. In the following table will be shown those diseases which caused the greatest mortality amongst the male and female lunatics, as well as the proportion they contributed to the total number of deaths:—

MALES.			FEMALES.		
Diseases.	Deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.	Diseases.	Deaths.	Per cent. of total mortality.
Phthisis	9	39 13	Phthisis		20
Dysentery .	8	34 78	Dysentery .	4	40
Diseases of nervous system	4	17 39	Diseases of nervous system .	1	10
Other diseases	2	8 69	Other diseases	3	30
Total	23	100	Total .	10	100

From the foregoing table it appears that phthisis, dysentery, and diseases of the nervous system, caused upwards of 90 per cent. of the total mortality of the male patients, and 70 per cent. of that of the females. As compared with 1875, there has been but a trifling difference in the percentage of the deaths from dysentery to the total mortality of the male lunatics, but that from phthisis has been more than doubled, and from diseases of the nervous system has been considerably increased. Among the females the proportion of deaths from dysentery has been more than doubled, that from phthisis has been raised by nearly 3 per cent., and that from diseases of the nervous system has slightly decreased. The absence of cholera as a cause of death is a satisfactory proof of the excellence of the sanitary arrangements of this institution.

Mortality of criminal lunatics.

15. Of the criminal lunatics only four males died, or at the rate of 6 29 per cent. of the mean strength of this class.

Admissions according to age. Occupation. Caste. District. Physical and moral causes.

16. Taken according to age, it appears that the majority of males and females were admitted between the ages of 20 and 40, next between 40 and 60, then under 20, and lastly above 60 years of age. Of the occupation of patients prior to admission, it is found that of the males in 21 cases the occupation was "unknown," 18 had no occupation, 16 were coolies, 10 were cultivators, 6 were shopkeepers 4 were priests, 4 servants, 4 sepoys, 4 beggars, 3 tailors, &c., &c. Hindoos formed 70 per cent., Mahomedans 24 per cent., and Christians 6 per cent., of the total admissions As to the district from which the lunatics came, it is found that 20·3 per cent. were from Burdwan, 69 per cent from the Presidency, ·6 per cent. each from Chota Nagpore and Bhagulpore, and 9·5 per cent. from the Cuttack asylum. Among the physical causes of insanity of the total number of lunatics treated, it appears that the chief, in order of frequency, were ganja, epilepsy, spirit, bhang, hereditary, &c., &c., and of the moral causes, grief, jealousy, and fever. The statements made in this paragraph have a very general agreement with those which have been more fully tabulated in former years.

Buildings

17. Regarding the asylum buildings Dr Payne writes as follows:—"I am glad to report that the dining-house of the asylum was completed during the year, and the design carried out, which had been commenced some years ago, from the industrial funds of the institution.

The restoration of the large labour shed was undertaken. The largest was finished, and good progress had been made with the second before the close of the year. The apparatus for a shower-bath, which should serve for the ablution of the entire number of women, was also completed, and has been found to work in a very satisfactory manner. It will be my endeavour shortly to introduce a similar contrivance for the male population."

General management

18. No special remarks are called for on the general management of the institution. Out of a mean daily average of 290·62 lunatics, 247·21 were engaged in some form of industry.

Cost per patient

19. The annual cost per patient was as follows:—

		Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment		70	3	0
Diet	...	55	3	10
Clothing	.	4	0	8
Bazar medicines	..	0	2	7
Contingencies	...	9	9	6
Expended from maintenance fund on account of paying patients		2	15	2
Total	...	142	2	9

Profits from the industry of the patients.

The cost per patient exceeded that of 1875 by Rs. 4-2-1, but was due to the reduced numbers of daily inmates. The diet charge also shows a small increase; but Dr. Payne remarks that as there was a good deal of heavy out-door labour during the year, strengthening extras have been used freely for the labourers. The receipts on account of paying patients were less than in 1875 by Rs. 650. Regarding the profits from the industry of the lunatics, Dr. Payne writes as follows:—" The industrial net profits appear small though the industry has prospered. It has been necessary entirely to rebuild the large labour sheds, a work that has been impending for some time. This cost Rs. 5,073, which would otherwise have made our profit look well. Throughout the year the industry supported a total outlay of Rs. 8,800 for building alone."

Subordinate officers.

20. Dr. Payne again reports in the highest terms on the value of the deputy superintendent's services, and of the efficiency of the matron and of the hospital assistant.

Remarks by the Deputy Surgeon-General.

21. The Deputy Surgeon-General, in forwarding this report, makes the following remarks:—" As an official visitor, the undersigned has had ample opportunities of observing the management of the institution, and can bear testimony to its excellence in every detail. The inmates are kindly and judiciously treated; diet, sufficient in quantity and variety, of good quality and well cooked. Clothing, sufficient and suited to the season, and conservancy very carefully attended to. The population of the female ward has, as in former years, been greatly in excess of the accommodation; the capacity at 50 superficial feet being for 47, while the average strength was 72·55, and the mortality among women was higher than among the men in the proportion of 13·78 to 10·54 per cent.—probably in great measure due to this overcrowding."

DACCA ASYLUM

Superintendence.

1. *Dacca.*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major D. B. Smith, M.D., from the 1st of January to the 14th of March, and for the remainder of the year under that of Surgeon J. C. Fullerton, M.B., by whom the report and the returns for 1876 have been submitted.

Statistics

2. The annexed table shows the principal statistical events of the year 1876, and for the sake of comparison those of the preceding quinquennial period are also given. The statistics of the year under review may be considered to be very satisfactory when compared with those of the preceding years; as it will be noticed that there has been a marked decrease in the number of admissions and the death-rate, both of which were below the average, as well as lower than in any other year of the quinquennial period. The proportion of cured is very small, but is in a measure counterbalanced by the marked increase in the number discharged " improved." An explanation offered by the Superintendent on this point will be found further on in paragraph 6 of this summary.

Years.	Daily average strength	Admitted.	Discharged: Cured.	Discharged: Improved.	Discharged: Otherwise	Deaths	Total discharges and deaths
1871 ..	213	80 37 5	29 13 6	11 5 1	4 1 9	42 19 7	86 40 3
1872	218	125 57 3	38 17 4	14 6 4	4 1 8	40 [illegible]	96 44
1873	244	127 51 9	46 18 8	12 4 9	13 5 3	47 19 2	118 48 3
1874	255	133 52 03	38 14 8	9 3 5	14 5 5	45 17 6	106 41 4
1875 ..	250	84 33 6	14 5 6	5 2	*58 23 2	39 15 6	116 46 4
Average	236	109 8 46 52	33 13 98	10 2 4 32	18 6 7 88	42 6 18 05	104 4 44 23
1876 .	206·87	65 31 42	6 2 90	24 11 60	†43 20 78	27 13 04	100 48 33

NOTE.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.
* 50 transferred to Berhampore Asylum, 4 escaped, 4 boarding out
† 21 transferred to Tezpore Asylum, 15 to Berhampore, 1 to Patna, 4 escaped, 2 boarding out.

Population on the 1st of January 1876.

3 The asylum population on the 1st of January 1876 was (males 193, females 44) 237, and was less than that on the corresponding date of 1875 by (males 25, females 7) 32. This decrease was in a great measure due to a transfer of 50 insanes to Berhampore Asylum in 1875.

Admissions and re-admissions

4. During the year there were (males 55, females 6) 61 admissions, and four males were re-admitted, making a total of (males 59, females 6) 65. This number was considerably lower than that of the average of the preceding quinquennial period, or of any year in it, and was most probably due to the observance of the orders of Government regarding the admission of new patients, as well as to the opening of an asylum at Tezpore in the early part of the year, into which institution many insanes would be admitted who formerly were sent to Dacca.

Total population

5. The total population, according to the figures in paragraphs 1 and 2, was thus (males 252, females 50) 302, and was (males 13, females 10) 23 below that of the average of the preceding decennial period, or of any year in it with the exception of 1867 and 1871.

Discharged "cured"

6. Of this total asylum population, but (males 5, female 1) 6 were discharged "cured," or at the rate of 2·90 per cent. of mean strength. The superintendent offers the following explanation regarding such an apparently unsatisfactory result, viz.—"A large proportion of the number here returned as transferred to friends were perfectly sane on leaving the asylum. It being a matter of the greatest difficulty in any given case to say whether or not a relapse may not occur after release (although at the time of release, and for some time before, the person may have been perfectly sane), it was the practice during the year to obtain, in as many cases as possible, the usual security from the recovered lunatics' friends before liberating them, so as to ensure their being properly looked after and their being brought back to the asylum should they at any time become excited or dangerous." The total number transferred to their friends in an "improved" condition was (males 22, females 2) 24, and is the highest which has been registered in any of the ten preceding years. The superintendent makes further remarks regarding the transfer of the improved patients to their friends, as follows:—"The orders contained in Government letter No. 1149, of the 12th April 1876, induced me to recommend lunatics for release whom I should otherwise have kept back for a time. But the greatest care was exercised in selecting cases for release, and in no instance was a transfer to friends effected before a decided improvement in the lunatic's state of mind was observed." It appears that (males 38, females 5) 43 were discharged "otherwise." Under this heading were included (males 16, females 5) 21 who were transferred to the asylum at Tezpore on the 3rd of May, in accordance with the order conveyed in Government letter No. 3271, dated the 16th November 1875. Orders were given for the transfer of 28 Assam lunatics, but only 21 were available, the rest being sick in hospital or unable to travel at the time.

Made over to friends

Transferred to Tezpore

Transferred to Berhampore

On the 22nd September 15 male lunatics were transferred to the asylum at Berhampore, in accordance with (the superintendent states) instructions given in Inspector-General of Jail's letter No. 5214, dated 30th June 1875, and those lunatics were selected whose homes were nearest Berhampore. A havildar of the 44th Regiment Native Infantry was transferred to the Patna Asylum on the 23rd August. Four lunatics, males and non-criminal, effected their escape from the asylum during the year. The superintendent reports that in each of these cases the Magistrate of the district to which the lunatic belonged was informed of the occurrence. The first escape was on the 4th January, the second on the 21st of February, the third on the 25th of February, and the fourth on the 21st of December. The two patients who first escaped suffered from chronic mania, the two last from melancholia; and all are said to have been harmless. There were also two cases selected for the purpose of boarding out. During the year (males 19, females 8) 27 died, or at the rate of 13·04 per cent. of mean strength. The mortality will be found more fully reviewed under paragraph 14.

Transferred to Patna.

Four lunatics escaped

Lunatics boarded out

Deaths

Population "remaining" on the 31st December 1876

7. The residual asylum population on the 31st December was (males 168, females 34) 202, and represents a decrease on that remaining on the 1st of January of (males 25, females 10) 35. This decrease was due, no doubt, to the transfer of the insane patients (which has been fully explained in the preceding paragraph) under the head discharged "otherwise"

Daily average strength

8. The daily average strength of the asylum was (males 169·34, females 37·53) 206·87. This number was below the average strength shown in any one year of the preceding decennial period, with the exception of 1868, when it was (males 166, females 34·13) 200·13, as well as below that of the average of the same period by (males 15·33, females 4·84) 20·17. The capacity of the asylum, calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient, is intended for (males 127, females 50) 177 lunatics, so it would appear that while the males were on the average overcrowded by 42 persons, the females had plenty of accommodation. On this point the superintendent writes as follows:—"Although there was still deficient accommodation, the amount of overcrowding did not influence prejudicially the standard of health to the same extent as in former years, nor indeed appreciably. The largest average number resident was in January, the smallest in October. The maximum number of lunatics confined on any one night was (males 192, females 44) 236. Mr. Fullerton reports that "a new ward to accommodate 40 patients is fast approaching completion. It was hoped to have it ready for use in November or December, but probably three or four months more will elapse before it is finished. It is a large pucca building, raised on arches, and having a south verandah extending its entire length. It is divided into 12 cells (four to accommodate 16 patients, and eight to accommodate 24 patients), each cell provided with two opposite doors. It is situated in the garden to the west of the other buildings, and well removed from them When this ward is ready there will be ample accommodation."

Overcrowding

Criminal lunatics.

9. Of the class of criminal lunatics, there remained in the asylum on the 1st January 1876 (males 56, females 12) 68. This number, although less by five than what it was on the corresponding date of 1875, was (males 14, females 4·7) 18·7 in excess of the average number "remaining" in the asylum on the same date during the past decennial period. The admissions and re-admissions amounted to (males 24, females 2) 26, which was a higher number than was registered in any of the ten preceding years with the exception of in 1872 and 1874, and was in excess of the average of the same period by 7 males. The total population of criminal lunatics was thus (males 80, females 14) 94. This number, although slightly under that registered in 1875, was higher than in any year of the preceding decennial period.

Admissions and re-admissions.

Total criminal population.

Transferred.

10. Of the total population just shown, it appears that (males 11, females 2) 13 were transferred, discharged, &c. Of these 13 patients, six were transferred to the asylum at Berhampore on the 22nd September, and one to the Tezpore asylum on the 3rd May. Of the five cured, three were sent to stand their trial, and two were set at liberty. One case was transferred to the non-criminal list.

The total number of deaths amongst the criminal lunatics was (males 5, female 1) 6, or at the rate of (males 8·73, females 8·64) 8·72 per cent. of the mean strength of this class. This death-rate was considerably less than in 1875, when it was 10·61 and 14·54 per cent. respectively of male and female criminal lunatics.

Population on the 31st of December.

11. The residual population of criminal lunatics on the 31st December 1876 was (males 64, females 11) 75, and was considerably higher than that registered in the majority of the ten preceding years, as well as higher than in any year of that period. There was an increase during the year of the male criminal lunatics by eight, and a decrease of the females by one.

Average strength of criminal lunatics.

12. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics during the year was (males 57·21, females 11·57) 68·78, and formed (males 33·78, females 30·82) 33 24 per cent. of the mean asylum population. This strength, though slightly below what it was in 1875, was considerably higher than the average of the preceding decennial period.

Daily average sick.

Admissions into hospital.

Deaths and death-rate.

13. The daily average number of sick in hospital was (males 29·63, females 4·71) 34·34, or at the rate of (males 17·49, females 12·54) 13·59 per cent. of mean strength. There were (males 425, females 39) 464 admissions into hospital, or at the rate of (males 250·97, females 103·91) 224·29 per cent. of mean strength. The deaths during the year amounted to (males 19, females 8) 27, or at the rate of (males 11·22, females 21·31) 13·04 per cent. of mean strength, against (males 11·05, females 33·66) 15·62 in 1875. It would thus appear that while the mortality of the male insanes (as compared with that of 1875) remained almost unchanged, the mortality of the females was reduced from 33·66 to 21·31. In 1875 the Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dacca Circle, Dr. J. C. Bow, considered that the high mortality amongst the females might have been caused by excessive and draughty ventilation; but no allusion has been made to this point either by the Deputy Surgeon-General or the Superintendent in the present report. Where such a large proportion of the mortality was due to bowel-complaints, it may fairly be assumed that there was some defect in the quality of the food and water-supply, or in the quantity of clothing supplied, or in the dryness of the sleeping wards; and certain matters which were brought to light during the year would strengthen the idea that the insane patients did not receive their proper daily allowance of food.

Statistics of sickness and mortality.

14. In the following table those diseases and injuries are shown in order of frequency which were the principal causes of the admissions into hospital, as well as those which were the principal causes of mortality. The death-rate per cent. of total treated and of total mortality is also given—

MALES. — DISEASES.	Admitted.	Per cent. of total admissions.	Died.	DEATHS PER CENT.— Of total treated.	DEATHS PER CENT.— Of total mortality.
Fevers ...	102	24	...	......	.. .
Diarrhœa ...	61	14 35	2	3·12	10·52
Dysentery ..	40	9 41	6	13 63	31·57
Debility ...	31	7·29	3	9 37	15 78*
Dyspepsia ...	14	3·29	...	......	......
Diseases of nervous system.	10	2·35	1	9·09	5·26
Bronchitis ..	7	1·64	...	......	......
Cholera ...	3	·70	1	33 33	5·26
Phthisis ...	3	·70	2	50	10·52
Scurvy .	3	·70	...	...	......
Pneumonia ...	2	·47	2	66·66	10·52
Injuries ...	38	8·94	1	2·63	5·26
Plague ...	1	·23	...	......	......
Asthma* ...	.	......	1	100 .	5·26
Anæmia ...	3	·70	...	......	......
General dropsy ...	3	·70	...	......	......
Other diseases ...	104	24·47	...	......	......
Total ...	425	. ...	19	4·29	......

FEMALES. — DISEASES.	[Admitt]ed.	Per cent. [of] total admissions.	DEATHS PER CENT.— Of total treated.	DEATHS PER CENT.— Of total mortality.
Fevers		28·20		
Debility		20·51	22 22	25
Diarrhœa		15 38	33·33	25
Cholera		5·12	50	12 50
Nervous system		5·12		
Pneumonia		5·12	33 33	12·50
Phthisis		2·56	100	12 50
Dysentery		2·56	100	12 50
Other diseases		15 38		
Total	39		19 04	

* Remained under treatment from 1875.

Fevers.

From the foregoing it will be gathered that, in order of frequency, fevers, bowel complaints, injuries, debility, &c., were the principal causes of admission of the male insanes into hospital, while bowel complaints (caused 42 per cent., or nearly half of the total mortality), debility, phthisis, pneumonia, &c., caused the mortality. Similarly amongst the females it will be seen that fevers, debility, bowel complaints, &c., caused the admissions; but that the mortality was due to debility, bowel complaints, cholera, pneumonia, and phthisis. Compared with 1875, it appears that amongst the male patients there was a considerable increase in the proportion which fevers, bowel complaints, and debility, bore to the total admissions, while that from phthisis and from cholera was nearly the same. It is found, too, that while there was an increase amongst the females in the proportion of cases of fever and debility, there was a slight decrease in that of diarrhœa, and a very marked decrease in the proportion of dysentery. Regarding particular forms of disease, the superintendent reports that all the fever cases were mild and amenable to teatment. Diarrhœa was generally associated with dysentery or enlargement of the spleen. "Amongst the chief causes of bowel complaints may be mentioned (according to the report of the superintendent) exposure to chills and damp, it being in many cases found impossible to keep lunatics properly clad, some refusing to wear clothing of any sort. Filthy habits and vitiated appetites also had a share in producing this class of affection."

Diarrhœa.

Chief causes of bowel complaints.

Cholera.

15. There were but five cases of cholera (including two of choleraic diarrhœa), against nine in 1875; and the superintendent considers this result to be satisfactory, seeing that the disease was more prevalent in the town and district generally than it was in 1875. He also states that the following measures may have had some share in causing this exemption from cholera, viz. the daily fumigation of the wards with sulphur, and the substitution of filtered, instead of unfiltered, river water for drinking purposes. Special attention is said to have been paid to the cook-room, and to the manner in which food was served out; every source of contamination being avoided as much as possible. Mr. Fullerton writes as follows regarding the health of the insane patients during 1876:—"On the whole, the general health of the institution during the year under report was good, and compares favourably with former years. In estimating the mortality and prevalence of disease, allowance must be made for the large number transferred to the asylums at Berhampore and Tezpore, consisting of the strongest and healthiest inmates of the asylum; the sick and weakly having been all left behind to fill the hospital and increase the ratio of sickness." It has been shown, in paragraph 8 of this summary, to what extent the male patients were overcrowded during the year; but Mr. Fullerton does not consider that their general health was affected by it. On this point he writes as follows:—"Hence I conclude that the overcrowding for the first four months of the year was not excessive, and did not affect the general health. The figures for the last four months of the year show a decided decrease in the ratio of the daily sick in the first eight months, although the daily average strength was almost equal to what obtained in the second period. For this I am unable to suggest any satisfactory explanation. Possibly the improvement effected in the diet for the last six months of the year had some share in it"

General health of the insane patients during the year.

Overcrowding not considered to be excessive.

Decrease of daily sick during the last four months of the year.

Possibly dependent on an improved dietary.

Districts from which the lunatics came.

16. Of the patients admitted into the asylum during the past year, it appears that 46·15 per cent came from the Dacca district, 7·69 per cent. came from the Chittagong and Tipperah districts respectively, 6·15 from the Mymensingh district, 26·15 from the Assam provinces, and the remainder (1·53 per cent. each) from the Furreedpore, Goalundo, Julpigoree, and Noakholly districts.

Caste.

17. According to caste, 58·46 per cent. of those who were admitted were Hindoos, 38·46 per cent were Mahomedans, and 3·07 per cent. were of other castes.

Occupation.

18. As has been noticed in former years, the largest number of those admitted belonged, in order of frequency, to the agricultural classes, or were coolies, grihusti, priests, servants, beggars, traders, "unknown," &c.

According to age.

19. According to age, 76·92 per cent. of those admitted were between the ages of 20 and 40, 18·16 were between 40 and 60, and 4·61 per cent were under 20 years.

Types of insanity.

20. Taken according to the type of insanity, it is reported that of those admitted 41·53 per cent. suffered from melancholia, 41·53 per cent. from acute mania, 10·77 per cent. from chronic dementia, and lastly 6·15 per cent from chronic mania.

Causes of insanity.

21. Of the physical causes of insanity, ganja, hereditary disposition, spirits, debauchery, and fever, are recorded as the chief ones in order of frequency; and amongst the moral causes, grief and religion are the only two which are considered to have been accountable for the attack. No cause for insanity could be assigned in 26·15 per cent. of the admissions during the year. Three out of the four re-admissions of the year were Mahomedans, who, after release, had relapsed into old habits of indulgence in ganja.

Ganja accountable for three of the re-admissions.

Amount of duty realised by sale of ganja.

22. The following table shows the number of shops and licenses, and the quantity of ganja sold during the years 1875-76 and 1876-77.

Year 1875-76.	Number of shops	Number of licenses	Amount of fees paid	Quantity sold.	Amount of duty realized.
			Rs.	Mds. s c	Rs. A. P
Actuals up to end of January	108	110	35,685	290 28 2	29,069 8 0
Estimates for February and March	...	.	....	60 0 0	6,000 0 0
Total	108	110	35,685	350 28 2	35,069 8 0

Year 1876-77.	Number of shops.	Number of licenses	Amount of fees paid.	Quantity sold.	Amount of duty realized.
			Rs.	Mds s c.	Rs. A P.
Actuals	107	135	42,799	391 36 12½	39,514 10 0
of March	..			34 20 0	3,550 0 0
Total	107	135	42,799	426 16 12½	43,061 10 0

Cause of increased consumption of ganja.

The increase in licenses is said to be nominal. The number open has never exceeded 107. The increase in consumption is owing to one large dealer having dropped the price in order to sell more. The other dealers were forced to follow his example, and hence the increased consumption.

Occupations.

23. No change of importance, the superintendent states, was made in the occupations engaged in by the lunatics, and they were conducted in much the same way as in former years. The different kinds of employments were carpentering and cane-work, gardening, the manufacture of mustard and castor oils, the manufacture of soorkee, water-carrying, baking, conservancy work, &c, &c. The females were principally employed in grinding wheat, spinning thread, and making soorkee. The hours for labour were from 7 to 11 A.M. and from 2 to 5 P.M.

Amusements.

24. It is reported that the lunatics are treated once or twice a month to a nautch given at the expense of Nawab Khajeh Ahsanullah, and that they enjoy the entertainment thoroughly, and conduct themselves well.

Water-supply.

25. The water used in the asylum is brought from the river in carts, and is at once treated with alum (six grains to the gallon), and allowed to stand for a time, when it is filtered. An abundant supply is kept, and the lunatics are allowed to drink of it only. The superintendent reports that Government sanction has been received for the extension of the new water-supply of Dacca to the asylum, and that there are to be two fountains in the asylum—one near the cook-room, and one in the female ward.

26. The annual cost per patient was Rs. 108-5-4¾, against Rs. 107-2-8 in 1875, Rs. 108-4-6 in 1874, and was composed of the following items:—

	Rs	A.	P.	Per Patient Rs.	A	P
Establishment	9,155	11	9	44	4	0½
Diet	11,217	14	9	54	3	6
Clothing	1,267	14	0	6	1	11¼
Bazar medicines	58	15	9	0	4	3¼
Contingencies	1,128	10	6	5	7	3
Total	22,827	2	9	110	5	6¼

Amount received from paying patients.

27. Rs. 329-5-6 were received from paying patients, against Rs. 940-7 in 1875. The superintendent accounts for this marked decrease by the number of transfers effected during the year to other asylums of paying patients, and the numbers discharged.

Number employed in industrial occupation and profit therefrom.

28. Of the mean daily population of (males 169·34, females 37·53) 206·87, it is stated that (males 131·66, females 29·43) 161·09 were on the average employed on industry of some kind or other. The profit to the asylum from the industry of the insanes was Rs. 2,420-10-7, against Rs. 3,497-4-8 in 1875. The several items of receipts and expenditure of the asylum during the past year will be found in detail in Tables IX, X, and XI in the Appendix to this report.

Boarding out lunatics.

29. On the 1st of January 1876 there were six lunatics boarding out. One of them died in the beginning of the year; a second was recalled and transferred to Berhampore; and a third was recalled on the 15th February, but no cause is assigned for having done so. This man was sent out again along with another lunatic to board, so that on the 31st of December there were five patients boarding out. A sum of Rs. 5 per mensem is paid for the maintenance of each boarder.

Establishment.

30. Many changes have taken place in the asylum establishment during the year 1876. Mr. Camelleri, who for a number of years was overseer of the asylum, was dismissed for neglect of duty, &c. Mohun Pal, the writer, and Prosono Coomar Sein, the native doctor, were fined and imprisoned on being found guilty of embezzling Government money.

Mr. Brock, who was appointed overseer of the asylum, *vice* Camelleri, was found guilt of criminal breach of trust, for which he was sentenced to three months' imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 100 This sentence was, however, not upheld by the Sessions Court, and Mr. Brock was acquitted. On the 22nd December a special meeting of the visitors was convened in order to decide whether Mr. Brock should be restored to his appointment or dismissed. It was decided by four votes against two, the Superintendent states, that Mr. Brock should be discharged, and this decision was duly carried out. Mr. Brock appealed against this decision, and up to the end of the year no one had been appointed to succeed him.

Remarks by the Deputy Surgeon-General

31. The asylum was visited by Mr. Adley, Officiating Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dacca Circle, on the 28th November 1876. The following is a copy of his remarks entered in the visitors' book:—"Visited the asylum 28th November, with Dr. Fullerton; found everything neat, clean, and in good order. Patients amused by employments on various trades, and apparently contented. Two of the wards require repair, and are in a dangerous condition; an additional building for further accommodation is in course of erection, but at present the accommodation is sufficient for the number of patients now in the institution. There is no accommodation within the asylum for the native doctor, and he is unprovided with any assistance, such as a compounder, in the preparation of medicines. The native doctor is compelled to reside at night outside the institution—a great disadvantage. Only one case of cholera has occurred. The wards were daily fumigated with sulphur fumes as a prevention Mr. Brock, the overseer, is well spoken of."

PATNA ASYLUM

1 *Patna.*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major B. Simpson, M.D., during the year under review.

Statistics

2. In the annexed table are shown some of the more interesting statistics of the asylum for the year 1876, and, as has hitherto been the practice, those of the preceding quinquennial period are also given for the sake of easy reference and comparison. From this table it will be gathered that the statistics of 1876 compare favourably with those of the five preceding years, inasmuch as (calculated on the mean strength) the proportion of admissions is smaller by 6 2 per cent. The proportion of cases "cured" was higher than in 1875 or 1874, and the death-rate has fallen from 8·42 (the average of the preceding quinquennial period) to 7 1 per cent. The highest death-rate of any year in the table was 12 1 per cent. in 1874, and the lowest was 5·7 in 1871.

YEARS	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED.			Deaths	Total discharges and deaths
			Cured	Improved	Otherwise		
1871		86 40 8	58 27 5	3 1 4	1 5	12 5 7	74 35 1
1872	234	124 52 9	54 2 1	5 2 1	4 1 7	16 6 8	79 33 7
1873	260	126 4 9	65 24 2	6 2 1	7 2 6	27 10 05	105 40 06
1874	281	88 31 3	38 13 5	6 2 1	† 22 7 8	34 12 1	100 35 5
	252	94 37 3	34 13 5	5 1 9	‡ 51 20 2	16 6 3	106 * 42 1
Average	249 4	103 6 41 53	49 8 19 98	5 2	17 6 81	21 8 42	92 8 37 19
1876	226 63	* 80 35 3	37 16 3	8 3 5	§ 64 28 2	16 7 1	125 55 1

Note The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength
* Includes one man transferred from Dacca.
† Transferred to Berhampore
‡ 50 ditto ditto
§ 60 ditto Hazareebagh

Population on 1st January

3. On the 1st of January 1876 the asylum population consisted of (males 196, females 58) 254 persons. This number was in excess of the average "remaining" population of the preceding decennial period by (males 46, females 13) 59, but was below that shown on the corresponding date of 1875 by 12 On further analysis it has been ascertained that the decrease, as compared with 1875, was due to the number of male patients being lessened by 28, while the number of females was increased by 16.

Admissions.

4. During the year (males 61, females 14) 75 insane patients were admitted and (males 4, female 1) 5 re-admitted. Included in those admissions were two men who were not insane when received in the asylum—one a havildar of the 44th Regiment Native Infantry, transferred from the Dacca Asylum by order of the Surgeon-General, the other forwarded to the asylum by the Magistrate of Gya. Both of these men arrived, it is stated, in September last, and as they showed no symptom of insanity were discharged by the visitors. It is probable, the Superintendent remarks, that their symptoms were caused by some intoxicating drug, such as ganja or bhang, the effects of which had disappeared during their journey to Patna.

State of health those admitted

5. Dr. Simpson states that "59 out of the 80 admissions, in other words 73 75 per cent, were in bad or indifferent health on arrival. Of these, 5 were actually suffering from chest complaints, 2 from dysentery, 2 from enlarged spleen and anæmia, and one from leprosy"

Total population

6. The total asylum population of the year was (males 261, females 73) 334, and was less than that of 1875 by 26. It is found, however, that this was due to a decrease in the number of male patients by 36, but that the females had increased by 10. This decrease in the total asylum population is, the Superintendent reports, accounted for by the transfer of 60 male patients to the newly formed asylum at Hazareebagh in May last. This transfer was

urgently needed to diminish the steadily growing population of the asylum; for although the number confined on the 31st December 1875 was slightly less than that of 1874, the decrease in the former year was owing to the transfer of patients to Berhampore. If such a timely transfer had not been effected, Dr. Simpson considers that the asylum population would now doubtless be nearly 300.

7. During the year (males 31, females 6·37) were discharged cured, or at the rate of (males 18·60, females 10) 16·32 per cent. of mean annual strength. This result was more favourable than was observed in either 1874 or 1875, but is considerably lower than what was observed in the years from 1868 to 1873 inclusive, during which it varied from 22 to 51 per cent. No explanation has been offered as to the cause of the decrease in the proportion of those discharged cured. Eight patients were made over to their friends by the order of the Magistrate as improved, on security being furnished for their safe-keeping. Dr. Simpson reports "that as a rule the most frequent applicants for removal of insanes are those who are obliged to pay for the maintenance of patients. As long as Government has to support the latter, the friends are content to leave them to our care." The sum generally charged for the insane patients is not large, being merely what is incurred on account of dieting, without taking into calculation the expense of superintendence, &c. Regarding the proper care of insanes made over to their friends, Dr. Simpson offers the following suggestion:—"I think it would be a wise measure, in all cases where patients are made over insane to the care of their friends, if they were subject to the inspection of the authorities from time to time as a kind of guarantee against ill-treatment by those to whose care they may be entrusted." Sixty male patients were transferred to the Hazareebagh Asylum, three males were sent to jail, and one male escaped. There were (males 11, females 5) 16 deaths during the year.

Discharged "cured."

Made over to their friends as "improved"

The most frequent applicants for the removal of insanes.

Transferred, &c.

8. The residual asylum population on the 31st December 1876 was (males 149, females 60) 209, against (males 196, females 58) 254 on the first day of the year. Owing to the transfers noticed in the preceding paragraph, this residual population, as compared with that of 1875, had decreased by 47 males, but the number of females increased by 2.

Population on 31st December.

9. The average daily strength of the insanes for the year under review was (males 166 63, females 60) 226·63, against 251·93 in 1875. The capacity of the asylum, allowing 50 superficial feet per patient, will accommodate (males 190, females 70) 260, so that there was no overcrowding of either the males or females. The maximum number of lunatics confined in the asylum was on the 31st March, viz. (males 199, females 60) 259.

Average strength of asylum population.

No overcrowding.

Maximum number confined on 31st March.

10 On the 1st January there remained (males 40, females 6) 46 criminal lunatics, and during the year (males 11, females 2) 13 were admitted, and 1 male was re-admitted, thus giving a total population of this class of (males 52, females 8) 60. From this number 4 males were discharged, and (males 3, females 2) 5 died, or at the rate of (males 7·01, females 31·25) 10·17 per cent. of mean strength. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics was (males 42·74, females 6 40) 49·14, and has gradually risen from 21 in 1866 to 49 in 1876, the latter being the highest number that has been registered in any year of the preceding decennial period. It will thus be observed that this class composed (males 25·64, females 10 66) 21 68 per cent. of the daily average strength of the asylum population. Dr. Simpson writes as follows regarding the increasing number of criminal lunatics in this asylum:—"As might be expected, the number of criminals has steadily increased, notwithstanding 4 transfers or discharges, and 5 deaths. An asylum, situated in a central position and specially set apart for this class of patients, would be very desirable It is impossible in this asylum, as at present constructed, to keep them distinct from the non-criminal class."

Criminal lunatics.

Deaths and death-rate.

Average strength

Proportion of criminal lunatics

11. It appears that the insane patients came from the following districts, and in the following order of those contributing the largest numbers, viz. Shahabad, Patna, Monghyr, Gya, Sonthal Pergunnahs, Tirhoot, Sarun, Hazareebagh, Purneah, &c.

Districts from which the insane were admitted

Hindoos formed 85 per cent., Mahomedans 11 per cent., Christians 1 per cent., and others castes 3 per cent. of the total admissions. Of the total number admitted, 81 per cent. were males and 19 per cent. were females. Taken according to occupation, it has been ascertained that 23 of those admitted were cultivators, 16 were of "unknown" occupation, 9 were beggars, 8 servants, 5 shop-keepers, 4 labourers, &c., &c. Seventy-five per cent. of those admitted were between the ages of 20 and 40, 15 per cent. from 40 to 60, 6 per cent. under 20 years, and 4 per cent. were upwards of 60.

Race of those admitted.

Sex.

Occupation.

Age.

12. On analysis of the return which shows the various types of insanity, it is found that 37 per cent of those admitted were suffering from chronic mania, 35 per cent. from acute dementia, 9 per cent. from acute mania and chronic dementia respectively, 3 per cent. from idiotcy and dementia respectively, 3 per cent. were not insane, and 1 per cent. suffered from melancholia. Of the total number treated, it is found that 81 per cent. were affected with the more chronic and incurable forms of insanity, and this fact explains in a great measure the cause of the decrease in the case of those discharged cured, alluded to in paragraph 7 of this summary.

Types of insanity

Large proportion of the more chronic forms of insanity.

13. Among those physical causes assigned for insanity, it is found that the following were the chief ones in order of frequency, viz. ganja, spirits, bhang, epilepsy, fever, &c. Among the moral causes were grief, fear, anger, &c.

Physical and moral causes.

There is a very general agreement between the statements contained in paragraphs 11, 12, and 13, and those recorded in previous years.

Sickness and mortality.

14. The total number treated in hospital during the year was (males 73, females 16) 89, or at the rate of (males 43·80, females 26·66) 39·27 per cent. of mean strength. The daily average number of sick was (males 15·71, females 4·48) 20·19, or at the rate of (males 9·42, females 7·46) 8·90 per cent. of mean strength; and the mortality was at the rate of (males 6·60, females 8·33) 7·06 per cent. of mean strength. The sick rate was less than that in either 1875 or 1874, and the mortality (calculated on mean strength), though slightly higher than it was in 1875, was less by nearly 4 per cent. than the average of the preceding decennial period. The following table exhibits the principal causes of sickness and mortality amongst the male and female insane patients respectively, as well as the proportion which each contributed to the general total:—

Males. — Diseases.	Number of cases treated.	Per cent. of total cases treated.	Died.	Deaths. Per cent. of treated.	Deaths. Per cent. of total deaths.	Deaths. Per cent. of mean strength.	Females. — Diseases.	Number of cases treated.	Per cent. of total cases treated.	Died.	Deaths. Per cent. of treated.	Deaths. Per cent. of total deaths.	Deaths. Per cent. of mean strength.
Diarrhœa	15	20·5	...	...	...	...	Phthisis ...	5	31·3	3	60	60	5
Remittent fever ...	14	19·2	1	7·1	9·1	·6	Bronchitis	2	12·5	...	...	...	...
Phthisis	9	12·3	6	66·7	54·5	3·6	Remittent fever ...	2	12·5	...	...	...	...
Dysentery	8	11	...	...	...	...	Diarrhœa	2	12·5	...	...	...	.
Debility	7	9·5	...	...	...	...	Epilepsy	1	6·2	1	100	20	1·7
Anæmia and spleen...	5	6·8	1	20	9·09	·6	Dysentery	1	6·2	1	100	20	1·7
Epilepsy	3	4·1	1	33·3	9·1	·6	Other diseases ..	3	18·7	...	...	...	...
Other diseases ...	12	16·4	2	16·66	18·18	1·2							

Diseases causing sickness &c.

It will be gathered from the foregoing table that, amongst the male patients, diarrhœa, remittent fever, phthisis, dysentery, debility, &c., caused the greatest amount of sickness, while phthisis, remittent fever, and epilepsy, were accountable for the greatest proportion of the total mortality. Amongst the female patients, phthisis, bronchitis, remittent fever, diarrhœa, &c., were the chief causes of sickness, but the mortality was confined altogether to phthisis, epilepsy, and dysentery. Attention, no doubt, will be attracted by the large proportion which phthisis contributed to the total mortality of the male and female insanes, amounting to upwards of 54 per cent. of the former and 60 per cent. of the latter. No explanation has been offered as to the unusual prevalence of phthisis in this asylum, nor, in the absence of overcrowding, is it easy to account for it. So much, however, is known, that the insane are more liable than the sane to various diseases, and succumb more easily to their attacks: it has also been noticed that the lungs are diseased in a large proportion of the cases of insanity which prove fatal, and that of such diseases phthisis may be considered as one of the principal.

Large proportion of deaths caused by phthisis.

Escape.

15. One male (non-criminal) made his escape from the asylum. He had been reported as sane, and was only awaiting the orders of the visitors for his discharge.

Cost per patient.

16. The annual cost of each patient is shown to have been Rs. 87-5-3. The superintendent reports that there was an increase in the expenditure caused by the higher rate of pay drawn for the hospital assistant on promotion, and by the annual increment to the writer's salary. The expenses incurred on the transfer of 60 lunatics to Hazareebagh had, it is stated, also helped to swell the amount.

In the following table the several items of expenditure are shown, as well as the annual cost per patient under each head:—

	Rs. A. P.	Per Patient. Rs. A. P.
Establishment	8,691 2 1	38 5 7
Diet	8,410 4 9½	37 1 8
Clothing	1,545 14 0	6 13 1
Bazar medicines	24 8 0	0 1 8
Contingencies	1,123 8 10	4 15 3
Total	19,795 5 8½	87 5 3

Improvements.

17. Dr Simpson reports that a new loom, after an English pattern, was made on the premises, and that a shed was also built near the asylum gate for the sale of castor-oil to the public. He also states that every insane, both male and female, has been provided with a warm blanket jacket for winter use.

Manufactures.

18. It appears that the average daily number of patients employed in the manufacturing department was (males 144·22, females 50·35) 194·57, or 86 per cent. of the mean population. The manufactures of the male patients consist chiefly of castor and mustard oils, blankets, dosootee cloth, table covers, and suttrinjees. The females were employed in husking

castor seeds preparatory to crushing in the mills, and all the wheat for the consumption of the insanes was ground by them. Garden work afforded employment for a good number of the insanes. It is shown that the amount realized by the sale of manufactures was Rs. 5,167-12-3, against Rs. 5,026-10 in 1875. Dr. Simpson also states in his report that "the sales to outsiders also exceed those of the previous year by Rs. 1,001-5-8½."

19. Dr. Simpson reports that the overseer, and his wife, who acts as matron in the female ward, continue to perform their duties to his entire satisfaction. The hospital assistant is described as well suited for his post, since "he is gentle in his bearing with the insanes, and is a general favourite with them." *Establishment.*

20. The only requirements brought to notice in the report as being necessary are "a small female hospital and a contagious ward." Regarding the latter Dr. Simpson writes as follows:—"There has fortunately been no serious outbreak of disease for some years, but should an outbreak of small-pox occur we should be placed in considerable difficulty, in the female ward especially, where there is no place of any kind to isolate such cases." The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dinapore Circle supports Dr. Simpson's views as to the necessity for an isolation ward in the following terms:—"I beg to call attention to the remark of Dr. Simpson as to the want of an isolation ward, especially for the female patients, in case of any outbreak of an epidemic, such as small-pox, in the Bankipore Asylum." *Requirements.*

21. Dr. Irving, in forwarding the report, states that he has great pleasure in bearing his willing testimony to the zeal and care with which the duties in this asylum have been conducted by the superintendent, and also to the kind and humane manner in which the patients have evidently been treated. *Remarks by the Deputy Surgeon-General.*

1. *Cuttack.*—Surgeon W. D. Stewart was in superintendence of the asylum during the entire year. *CUTTACK ASYLUM.*

2. The annexed table shows the more interesting statistics of the asylum for the year under report, and in it they are compared with those of the five years immediately preceding. It will be observed that the proportion of those cured was very much below the average rate of the preceding quinquennial period, while that of the mortality had increased by upwards of 100 per cent. *Statistics.*

YEARS.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED. Cured.	Improved.	Otherwise.	Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths.
1871 . .	44	39 88·6	11 27·2	3 6·8	1 2·3	4 9·1	19 43·1
1872	51	14 27·4	5 9·8	1 1·9	1. 1·9	13 25·6	20 39·2
1873 ...	49	16 32·5	11 22·3	..	.. . ..	1 2·03	12 24·4
1874 . ..	58	3[illegible] 53·5	14 24·2	7 12·1	. .. .	3 5·2	24 41·5
1875 .. .	62	24 38·6	8 12·8	11 17·6	.. ..	2 3·2	21 33·7
Average ..	53	24·8 46·8	9·8 18·5	4·4 8·3	·4 ·7	4·6 8·7	19·2 36·2
1876	60·7	21 34·6	3 4·9	9 14·8	* 15 24·7	11 18·1	38 62·6

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.
* 15 males were transferred to Dullunda.

3. The year opened with a population of (males 56, females 7) 63, which was increased by the admissions of 20 males and the re-admission of one female. This female patient was formerly a criminal lunatic, who was released in 1874, but was again re-admitted in consequence of her quarrelsome habits, and as she had become unmanageable. *Admissions and re-admissions.*

4. The total asylum population was thus (males 76, females 8) 84, and was the same strength as in 1874 and 1875; but in the former year there were 73 males and 11 females to make up those figures. *Total population.*

5. During the year the mean average strength of the insane patients was (males 53·73, females 7) 60·73. The capacity of the asylum, at 50 superficial feet per patient, is intended for 32 male and 11 female patients, so that during the year the former class were over-crowded by 21 persons. This fact should be borne in mind when reviewing the sickness and mortality of this institution. The maximum number confined on any one night was (males 59, and females 8) 67. *Mean strength.* *Overcrowding.*

6. But (males 2, female 1) 3 patients were discharged cured during the year, or at the rate of (males 3·72, females 14·28) 4·93 per cent. of mean strength. This result is not satisfactory, and compares unfavourably with the average of those cured during the preceding five years, which was 18·5 per cent. of mean strength. No explanation has been offered as to the small number of patients cured during the year. Nine male patients were discharged as improved, 15 males were transferred to Dullunda Asylum, and (males 9, females 2) 11 died. *Discharged, cured, &c.*

7. In recent orders of Government it was directed that the utmost vigilance should be exercised in not allowing asylums to become receptacles for harmless insanes, or for those who have friends able to take care of them. Dr. Stewart reports that "practically this rule has always been in force, as whenever a lunatic was safe for discharge, or had friends into whose care he could be entrusted, the committee invariably relieved the asylum of the cost of maintenance and discharged him. Similarly, the Magistrate and police sent only *Proper cases selected for admission.*

such insanes as are unmanageable outside, or dangerous or uncertain in their behaviour. So also the friends and relatives of insanes able to provide for them endeavour to get them out of the asylum, for so long as they are confined they lose position in caste. Fathers are anxious to have their sons out to provide against the improper performance of funeral rites, and for other family reasons."

Difficulty in distinguishing non-dangerous lunatics.

8. Dr. Stewart records his opinion as to the difficulty in distinguishing those lunatics who may be considered harmless as follows:—" It is no easy matter to demarcate the broad line 'not absolutely dangerous' in lunatics, and thus separate those who should be excluded from asylums, specially in subjects whose insanity is connected with ganja and other physical exciting causes. Such may in a maniacal fit commit the most unexpected excesses."

Daily average sick

9. The daily average number of sick in hospital was (males 3·50, females ·35) 3·85, or at the rate of (males 6·51, females 5 00) 6·3 per cent. of mean strength, and was considerably higher than it had been in any year since 1867, with the exception of 1872, when it was (males 3·81, females 1·03) 4·84.

Rate of admissions.

Rate of mortality.

10. During the year there were (males 40, females 4) 44 insane patients admitted into hospital for treatment on account of disease, or at the rate of (males 74·44, females 57·14) 72·45 per cent. of mean strength. Of these (males 9, females 2) 11 died, and the death-rate (males 16·75, females 28·57), 18·11 per cent. of mean strength, was higher than that of any year of the preceding decennial period with the exception of 1866 and 1872, when it was shown as (males 21·94, females 13·51) 19·87 and (males 25·16, females 25 66) 25·27 respectively. The following table shows those diseases which caused the most marked amount of sickness and mortality among the male and female patients respectively.

MALES

Diseases	[Admitt]ed.	Per cent. admis	Deaths.	Deaths per cent. of total mortality.	Deaths per treated.
Diarrhœa		37 5	5	55 6	33·3
Dysentery		20 0	...	. .	
Fevers		25·0		..	
Of nervous system		2 5	1	11·1	100
Other diseases		15 0	3	33 3	50

FEMALES.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Per cent of total admissions.	Deaths.	Deaths per cent of total mortality.	Deaths per cent of treated.
Diarrhœa	1	25	1	50	100
Dysentery	2	50	1	50	50
Fevers		.. ...	.	. . ..	. ..
Of nervous system ...		.. ..	...	.	.
Other diseases... ..	1	25	.	.	...

Causes of increased sickness and mortality

11. From the foregoing statement it will be gathered that bowel complaints were answerable for the greatest proportion of sickness and mortality in this asylum during the past year; and judging from the high admission and sick rate of the male lunatics, there can be little doubt but that the overcrowding mentioned in paragraph 5 of this summary exerted a prejudicial influence on them. Regarding the increased sickness and mortality of the year, Dr. Stewart offers the following explanation:—" The average daily sick has been slightly in excess, being 3·85. In 1875 it was 1·65; 1874, 2·42; and in 1872 it was 4·84. There has also been greater mortality this year than in past years. This is partly due to overcrowding, and partly to the weakly and aged condition of some of the chronic insanes, whose decline was inevitable under any circumstances. There have been 11 deaths out of a daily average strength of 60 73, or 18 11 per cent. The deaths during the three previous years were 2, 3, and 1 respectively. In 1872 there were 13. These figures show that the excessive mortality of one year as compared with another is often due to accidental circumstances, as was noticed in previous reports The confirmed chronic insane declines in health, and becomes weaker and weaker year by year. Bodily health suffers simultaneously or very soon after mental health begins to fail. The cachexia which follows is evidenced by the wasted body, languid functions of all organs, and a visible subsidence of life, which nourishment and careful nursing are powerless to prevent. Such cases go on for a few years and then suddenly drop off. Nearly all the deaths this year were chronic cases, some of whom were from three to eleven years resident in the asylum."

No hospital for the reception of the sick.

12. It appears that in this asylum there is no separate hospital in which lunatics, when sick, can be placed for treatment, nor is there any way of isolating special cases. Dr. Stewart reports that " considerable inconvenience is also experienced in treating cases of sickness owing to no separate hospital ward existing. Patients are with difficulty kept separate from other insanes, and isolation is impossible."

Criminal lunatics

13. At the commencement of the year 12 criminal lunatics (males) were in the asylum, and 4 were admitted. Of these 3 died, or at the rate of 24·07 per cent. of mean strength, which was 12·46. The four criminal lunatics admitted were chiefly from the hill states of Orissa, on account of unprovoked murderous assaults. A few of this class in the asylum are

reported to be sane, but their previous history is such as to preclude the possibility of their release. Criminal lunatics formed 20·51 per cent. of the total mean asylum population.

Proportion of criminal lunatics.

14. Taken according to caste, Hindoos formed 95·2 and Mahomedans 4·8 per cent. of the admissions during the year. According to districts, 71·43 per cent. of those admitted came from Cuttack, Pooree, and Balasore, and the remainder were from Agra, Sumbulpore, Singbhoom, and Arrah. The homes of two lunatics were unknown.

Caste and home of those admitted.

15. According to occupation, the patients admitted had been coolies, beggars, shopkeepers, goldsmiths, cultivators, of "unknown" occupation, &c. According to age 71·4 per cent. were between 20 and 40 years, 14·3 per cent. were under 20 years, 9·5 per cent. were between 40 and 60, and 4·8 per cent. were above 60 years.

Occupation and age.

16. According to the type of insanity, it is reported that 66·7 per cent. of those admitted were suffering from acute mania, 28·6 per cent. from chronic mania, and 4·7 per cent. from melancholia. The physical causes of insanity, as observed in this asylum, are reported to have been, in order of frequency, ganja, hereditary predisposition, epilepsy, abuse of spirits, and opium. In nearly 29 per cent. of the total asylum population it was impossible to assign madness to any cause, and in the small remaining portion (about 6 per cent.) grief, anger, religion, and jealousy, are reported as the probable causes.

Type and causes of insanity.

17. An investigation was made with the view of ascertaining whether any of the non-criminal lunatics had friends to whom they could be made over, or who could pay for their maintenance, but it appears that nearly all of them were paupers and without friends or relations who could provide for them. There is only one paying patient in the asylum, and his friends can only afford to pay four annas a day for him.

Nearly all the lunatics are paupers.

18. The principal occupation of the insane patients is gardening, which is a suitable form of labour for those who are well enough to take part in it. For those who are more able-bodied and nearly recovered an oil-press is provided; and rope and twine-making, &c, are also carried on. Some of the patients refuse all work and sit motionless. Such are the chronic demented cases, who are physically very weak, and whose recovery is almost hopeless.

Occupation.

19. It appears that there has been no change made in the asylum buildings during the year. Additional accommodation is required for the steadily increasing population of male lunatics. As to the want of a new asylum, Dr. Stewart reports as follows:—"The erection of the new asylum at Jobra has been deferred for financial reasons. The proposal is to give up the present asylum buildings to the jail, which adjoins the asylum, and to have more commodious premises for the treatment of the insanes. This want is the great defect of the present building. It was erected in 1864 as a starting-point for only a few insanes, but since then the numbers have increased year by year, and are with great difficulty kept down. Much correspondence has taken place regarding the new asylum at Jobra; plans and estimates have been prepared, the ground selected and approved, but nothing further has been done Our present space is much too limited for the number of insanes that are under cure To separate the noisy and quarrelsome from the quietly disposed and recovering is an essential element in treatment, which we are unable to carry out under present arrangements. The pressure from overcrowding, and the danger of keeping violent insanes so near to one another, were such that permission was sought and obtained to transfer 15 to Dullunda." There is no suitable accommodation for the darogah, who has to remain day and night on the premises, and is responsible for the good order and proper work of the asylum in all its details. Great inconvenience is also reported to be experienced for want of store-rooms for manufactured articles and for raw materials. The area of the asylum enclosure is so limited that the superintendent states none of these buildings could be created on the present site.

Buildings.

Necessity for a new asylum.

At present no accommodation for the darogah. Store-rooms required.

20. The charges on account of establishment, diet, and other charges, are stated to have been Rs. 5,830-10-11, as compared with Rs. 5,867 expended in 1875 The annual cost of each patient was Rs. 95-15-8, against Rs. 94-6-3 in 1875. The several items of the annual expenditure are shown to have been as follows:—

Expenditure

	Rs.	A.	P.	Per Patient Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment ...	3,573	5	9	58	13	5
Diet	1,921	15	1	31	10	2
Clothing and blankets	187	14	1	3	1	1
Contingencies	139	1	0	2	4	11
Bazaar medicines	8	7	0	0	2	1
Total	5,830	10	11	95	15	8

21. The amount drawn from the treasury during the year on account of the Manufacture Department was Rs. 691-14-9, and Rs. 714-11-3 was paid back. After calculating the value of goods and raw material in store, the superintendent states that the profit of the Manufacture Department was Rs 179-15 for the year.

Manufacture department.

22. The superintendent considers that the darogah has worked well and steadily during the year, and has given satisfaction by his constant care of the insane patients. The warders and rest of the establishment have also been efficient in the discharge of their various duties, and there was no case demanding dismissal or punishment on account of harsh or unkind behaviour to the insanes.

Conduct of the asylum establishment.

Inspection

23. The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Presidency Circle inspected this asylum on the 2nd of December 1876. The following extract has been taken from his report, viz.—"The results of the inspection of this asylum are satisfactory. It is evidently being carefully managed; cleanliness and order prevail in every part The inmates appear contented and well cared for. It has during the past year, as always hitherto, continued overcrowded, and it is a great pity that the projected new asylum has not yet even been commenced upon, though estimates were prepared and a site selected long ago"

MOYDAPORE ASYLUM

1. *Moydapore.*—This asylum was under the charge of Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore, Civil Surgeon of Berhampore, during the past year.

Admissions ceased since October 1874.

2. Admissions into this asylum have ceased since October 1874, in consequence of (as stated in last year's report) its overcrowded condition, and of the asylum at Berhampore being ready for the reception of insanes. Accordingly Mr. Shircore states that the present report "must necessarily consist of an account only of those who were left in it at the close of 1875, and the figures exhibited in the different statements for the year will not admit of any useful statistical comparison with those of former years."

To be reserved exclusively for female patients

3. Owing to a want of sufficient accommodation for female insanes in the other institutions in Bengal, it has been decided that this asylum should be reserved exclusively for the reception of such patients, the male population at present belonging to it being transferred to the Berhampore Asylum. With this view the buildings at Moydapore are now undergoing a thorough repair, on the completion of which the proposed arrangements will be carried out.

Statistics

4. In the annexed statement the statistics of the asylum are shown for the past year, as well as those of the preceding five years.

YEARS	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED			Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths.
			Cured	Improved	Otherwise		
1871	28	19 73·1	9 34·6			..	9 34·6
	44	43 97·7	11 25	4 9·1	..	3 6·8	18 40·9
1873	60	41 68·4	18 30·1	8 13·4	1 1·6	4 6·7	31 51·7
1874	75	32 42·6	14 18·6	4 5·3	2 2·7	5 6·6	25 33·2
	65		7 10·7	1 1·5		6 9·2	14 21·4
Average	54	27 50	11·8 21·85	3·4 6·29	6 1·11	3·6 6·66	19·4 35·92
1876	53·58		3 5·6	2 3·7	.	4 7·4	9 16·7

As there were no admissions since October 1874, these figures are valueless for sake of comparison with those of previous years, but they afford some information as regards the statistics of an unchanged asylum population.

Asylum population.

5. On the 1st January 1876 the asylum population consisted of (males 44, females 15) 59 persons, and as there were no admissions during the year these constituted the total number of insanes. This strength was less than that shown on the corresponding date of 1875, by (males 9, females 5) 14 persons.

Average strength

Capacity of asylum

6. The mean average strength of the insane patients during the year under review was (males 40·43, females 13·15) 53·58. The capacity of the asylum, at 50 superficial feet per patient, is calculated to accommodate (males 58, females 10) 68 persons, so that while the male patients had plenty of room, the females were overcrowded by three. The greatest number confined in the asylum on any one night was (males 44, females 15) 59 lunatics.

Cured and improved

7. But (male 1, females 2) 3 insane patients were discharged cured during the year, or at the rate of (males 2·47, females 15·2) 5·6 per cent. of mean strength, and the proportion of those cured has gradually fallen from (males 27·76, females 38·08) 30·02 in 1873 to the small proportion just noted for 1876. However, it is not surprising that the number of those cured becomes less and less each year, when it is considered that 70 per cent. of the asylum population were cases of chronic and hopelessly confirmed insanity. Two male patients were made over to their friends in an improved condition. Four patients (males 3, female 1) died.

Daily average number of sick

8. The daily average number of sick was (males 2·76, females ·83) 3·59, or at the rate of (males 6·82, females 6·31) 6·7 per cent. of mean strength, and was higher than it has been in any of the four preceding years, during which it has gradually risen from 1·70 per cent. in 1872 to 3·19 in 1875.

Statistics of sickness

9. During the year (males 93, females 31) 124 of the insane patients were admitted into hospital for treatment. The admissions were at the exceptionally high rate of (males 230·02, females 235·74) 231·42 per cent. of mean strength.

Most prevalent diseases.

10. The diseases which caused the great majority of admissions into hospital were ague and diarrhœa; the former gave (males 50·80, females 14·52) 65·32 per cent., and the latter (males 12·09, females 5·64) 17·73 per cent. of the total number. The mortality was at the rate of (males 7·4, females 7·6) 7·4 per cent. of mean strength, and, while lower than that of 1875, was very slightly in excess of what it was in 1874 and 1873. Of the (males 3, female 1) four deaths, two (males) were caused by dysentery, one (male) from general dropsy, and one (female) from gastritis. Fevers and diarrhœa appear to have been very prevalent, but no deaths were caused by them.

Mortality.

Causes of mortality.

11. There remained in the asylum on the 1st January (males 13, females 2) 15 criminal lunatics, and none of this class were admitted during the year. Of this number (male 1, female 1) two were released at the recommendation of the visitors and by order of Government, and two males died, leaving at the end of the year a residual population of (males 10, female 1)

Criminal lunatics.

11. The daily average strength during the year was (males 11 06, females 1·5) 12·56, so that criminal lunatics formed (males 27·35, females 11 40) 23 44 per cent of the average total asylum population during the year. The mortality (2 males) was at the rate of 18·08 per cent.

Average strength.

Mortality.

12. Of the total number of insane patients, it appears that (males 25, females 26·66) 25·42 per cent. were suffering from acute maina; (males 40·90, females 66·66) 47·45 per cent. from chronic mania; (males 22·72, females 0·00) 16·94 per cent. from chronic dementia; and (males 11·36, females 6·66) 10·16 per cent. were not insane. As upwards of 60 per cent. of the lunatics (male and female) were suffering from the more chronic forms of mania and dementia, the small proportion of those discharged cured is hardly to be wondered at. Among the physical causes of madness, as observed in this asylum, ganja, as in every other similar institution, stands pre-eminent. Next in order of frequency came hereditary influence, fever, spirits, and opium. Of the moral causes, grief is almost the sole and principal one.

Types of insanity

Causes of insanity.

13. The expenditure during the year was Rs. 4,200-3-3, and this sum was composed of the following items: -

Expenditure and cost per patient.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Per Patient. Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment...	2,151	14	1	40	2	4
Diet ..	1,795	8	1	33	7	7
Clothing ..	203	6	9	3	12	3
Bazar medicines	2	1	0	0	0	7
Contingencies ...	48	6	4	0	14	5
Total ...	4,200	3	3	78	5	2

14. The annual cost of each patient was Rs. 78-5-2, against Rs. 69 2-7 in 1875, thus showing an excess of Rs. 9-2-7. In explanation of this the Superintendent writes as follows:—"The items which show higher average rates of cost are those under the heads of establishment and clothing. In the former alone there is a difference of Rs. 6-12-11, but this apparent increase is not due to any actual extra expenditure incurred, but merely to the decrease in the average strength of the inmates. During the year under report not only had new clothing to be made for all the inmates, but a large number of blankets had to be purchased, which necessarily enhanced the cost of clothing."

Annual cost per patient.

15. Out of a mean population of (males 40·43, females 13·15) 53·58, an average of (males 37·92, females 11·86) 49·78 were employed on some work or other, and the sum of Rs. 503-11-2 was realized during the year from the sale of manufactured goods, giving a net profit of Rs. 158-7-8. The superintendent states that "it was found impossible to effect any improvement in the manufacture department, as there has not been a single admission for more than than two years." Besides being employed in the manufacture of various articles that are sold at a profit, the inmates do a great deal of work in connection with the asylum, such as helping in cooking, &c.

Number employed and profits on manufactures.

16. The superintendent reports that the darogah of the asylum has discharged his duties satisfactorily, and that "he is a steady and trustworthy officer, and is very good to the insanes." On the 9th of May Native Doctor Sirish Chunder Roy was relieved of his duties by V. L. C. Native Doctor Girish Chunder Mookerjee, who is reported on as being "a very willing and steady young officer, and very attentive to his duties." The conduct of the other subordinates is said to have been, with one or two exceptions, very satisfactory. With the exception of a decrease of one among the male keepers owing to the reduced number of inmates, there was no change among the subordinate establishment during the year.

Subordinate establishment.

1. *Berhampore.*—This asylum has been under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore during the past year, from whose annual report the following information has been extracted.

BERHAMPORE ASYLUM.

2. The annexed table exhibits the principal statistical events of the year, but as the asylum was only opened in the latter part of 1874, they will only admit of comparison with those of 1875. It will be observed that the proportion of those cured during 1876 (calculated on the mean strength) exceeds that of 1875 by 1·9 per cent., while the mortality of 1876 falls below that of 1875 by 2·4 per cent. Both of those results are satisfactory.

Statistics.

YEARS.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.* Cured.	Improved.	Otherwise.	Died.	Total discharges and deaths.
1875	188 ..	*142 75·53	9 4·7	1 ·5	1 5	15 7·9	26 13·8
1876	182 ..	†76 41·7	12 6·6	8 4·4	‡ 101 55 5	10 5·5	131 72·0

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.
* Includes 50 males transferred from Dacca and 50 from Patna.
† Includes 12 males received from Dullunda Asylum, 11 males received back from Hazareebagh Asylum, and 15 males from Dacca.
‡ Includes 95 male patients transferred to Hazareebagh.

3. On the 1st of January 1876 there remained an asylum population of (males 173, females 54) 227 persons, which was in excess of that on the same date in 1875 by 116

Population on 1st January 1876.

Admissions, &c.

males. There were (males 27, females 8) 35 admissions, 3 (males) re-admissions, and 38 (males) received by transfer; so that the total asylum population was (males 241, females 62) 303.

Received by transfer.

4. Of the 38 male patients received by transfer, 12 were received from the Dullunda Asylum, 11 were sent back from the Hazareebagh Asylum, and 15 were received from the Dacca Asylum.

Discharged cured.

Improved, not improved.

Transferred, and died.

Residual population.

5. From the total population enumerated in paragraph 3, (males 10, females 2) 12 were discharged cured, or at the rate of (males 8·04, females 3·46) 6·59 per cent of mean strength; 8 males were made over to their friends in an improved condition; one female was made over to her friends not improved; 95 males were transferred to Hazareebagh; 5 males were discharged otherwise; and 10 males died. Deducting the preceding numbers from the total population, it will be found that the residual asylum population was (males 113, females 59) 172, or less than that shown as remaining on the 1st of January by 60 males, with an increase of the female patients by 5.

Explanation of the small proportion of those "cured"

6. Mr. Shircore makes the following remarks regarding the patients discharged "cured:"—"The cause of this low percentage is probably to be found in the large number of bad cases transferred to the asylum in 1875, which for some years will necessarily have a bad effect on the percentage of cures effected here. And it has also to be borne in mind that when orders were received for the transfer of lunatics to Hazareebagh, Government, in the same letter, gave strict injunctions that none were to be transferred whose cases were bad. Removal, therefore, of so large a number, selected under such instructions, could not fail to lower the percentage of cures, as some of the most hopeful cases were thus removed from the asylum."

Daily average strength.

Capacity of the asylum.

No overcrowding.

7. The daily average strength of the asylum population was (males 124·35, females 57·65) 182·00, and, when compared with that of 1875, shows a decrease in the number of male patients by 9, and an increase of the females by 3. The capacity of the asylum, calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient, will accommodate 175 males and 55 females. The greatest number confined on any one night was 174 males and 60 females. The male patients were not at all overcrowded, but the females were so to a very trifling degree.

Criminal lunatics.

Total criminal population.

Discharged, &c.

Died

8. On the 1st of January 1876 there remained (males 32, female 1) 33 criminal lunatics, against (males 14, female 1) 15 on the same date of 1875. There were admitted (males 7, female 1) 8, 3 males were re-admitted, and 29 males received by transfer from other asylums; of whom 6 were from the Dacca and 12 from the Dullunda Asylums, as well as 11 (who had been previously sent through misconception of orders) received back from the Hazareebagh Asylum. The total population of criminal lunatics was therefore (males 71, females 2) 73, against (males 35, female 1) 36 in 1875. Of this total population (males 17, female 1) 18 were discharged, &c. (including four males sent to undergo trial), one sent back to jail, one transferred to the non-criminal list, and one female (at the recommendation of the visitors) released and sent to the Magistrate of Patna to be made over to her friends, in accordance with the orders conveyed from the Government of Bengal in letter No. 3081T, of 28th October 1876. Three males died, or at the rate of 8·5 per cent. of the mean strength of the male criminal population.

Population on the 31st of December.

Average strength of criminal lunatics during the year.

9. On the 31st December there remained (males 51, female 1) 52 criminal lunatics in the asylum, against (males 32, female 1) 33 on the 1st of January, so that there was during the year an increase of 19 males. The average strength of this class was (males 35·29, females 1·24) 36·53, and formed (males 28·37, females 2·15) 20·07 per cent. of the mean population of the asylum for 1876.

Sickness and mortality.

Admissions into hospital.

Daily average number of sick.

Death-rate.

10. As regards the sickness and mortality of the insane patients during the past year, it appears that (males 69, females 38) 107 patients were admitted into hospital, or at the rate of (males 55·48, females 65·91) 58·79 per cent. of mean strength. The daily average number of sick was (males 3·08, female 1·11) 4·19, or at the rate of (males 2·47, female 1·92) 2·30 per cent of mean strength, and the mortality (males 10, female none), 10, was at the rate of (males 8·04, female 0·00) 5·49 per cent. of the same strength.

Statistics of mortality and sickness.

11. In the following table, those diseases are shown which caused the greatest amount of sickness and mortality amongst the male and female patients, as well as the proportion the deaths bore to the number treated and to the total mortality:—

MALES. — DISEASES.	Total admissions	Died.	DEATHS PER CENT. Of treated.	DEATHS PER CENT. Of total mortality.	FEMALES. — DISEASES.	Total admissions.	Died.	DEATHS PER CENT. Of treated.	DEATHS PER CENT. Of total mortality.
Ague	24			..	Ague	24	......	......	......
Dysentery	16		12·50	20	Dysentery	3	......	......	...
Diarrhœa	7		14·28	10	Cholera	1	......	...	......
Dropsy	6		50	30	Debility	1	...	......	......
Cholera	3		66·66	20	Pneumonia	1	......	......	......
Debility	2		......	.....					
Anæmia	1		100	10					
Apoplexy	1		100	10					
Total	60	10	16·66	100	Total	30	......	......	......

The diseases shown in the foregoing table caused 86 per cent. of the sickness amongst the males and 79 per cent. amongst the females. It will be remarked that the most fatal diseases amongst the male insanes were apoplexy, anæmia, cholera, dropsy, dysentery, and diarrhœa, but that dropsy, cholera, and dysentery formed 70 per cent. of the total mortality. There were no deaths amongst the female insanes, but ague caused 63 per cent. of the total sickness amongst them. It has already been stated that the death-rate of 1876 was less than that of 1875 by 2·4 per cent., and the superintendent considers that it would probably have been still lower "had not a large number of those inmates in the best state of health been transferred to Hazareebagh in the month of May last."

Residence, sex, and religion of those admitted.

12. Reviewing the table which shows the residence, sex, and religion of the insane patients who were admitted during the year, it appears that of the total number (38), 58 per cent. came from the Moorshedabad district, 13 per cent. came from Dinagepore, 11 per cent. from Rajshahye, 5 per cent. from Rungpore, and 3 per cent. respectively from Maldah, Pubna, Rajmehal, and Bhagulpore. Taken according to sex, 79 per cent. of the total admissions were males and 21 per cent. were females; and according to caste, 60 per cent. were Hindoos, 37 per cent. were Mahomedans, and 3 per cent. were of "other castes."

Occupations of those admitted.

13. One-half of the number admitted belonged to the class of cultivators, 20 per cent. were servants, 10 per cent. were of unknown occupation, 8 per cent. were beggars, and 3 per cent. respectively were boatmen, labourers, priests, and of the gheristi caste. According to age, the majority were admitted between the ages of 20 and 40, next in frequency between 40 and 60, and then under 20 years of age.

Types of insanity.

14. The proportion of the various types of insanity, as observed amongst the total number treated, was as follows: acute mania (males 22·40, females 4·83) 18·81 per cent., chronic mania (males 46·47, females 74·19) 52·14, melancholia (males 7·88, females 1·61) 6·60; acute dementia (male ·41, female ·00) ·33; chronic dementia (males 19·91, females 17·74) 19·47; idiotcy (males 1·65, females 1·61) 1·65; and "not insane" (male 1·24, female ·00) ·99. It thus appears that (males 75·93, females 95·15) 79·86 per cent. of the total treated were suffering from insanity in its more chronic and least curable types, and this fact will fully account for the small proportion of patients discharged from this asylum as cured.

Causes of insanity.

Greater proportion of recoveries from acute mania.

15. The physical causes of insanity, as observed amongst the total treated, were considered to be caused by, in order of frequency, ganja, spirits, opium, and fever. Of the moral causes, grief was the most marked one. No cause of insanity was assigned in (males 189, females 54) 243, or (males 78·42, females 87·09) 80·19 per cent. of the total number treated. The recoveries from acute mania were actually and proportionately more in number than those of any other type.

Receipts and expenditure.

16. The total expenditure of the year was Rs. 14,720-3, which (with the exception of Rs. 12 received from paying patients) came entirely from the Government treasury. The annual cost per patient was Rs. 80-13-11, against Rs. 74-2-9 in 1875, and was composed of the following items :—

	Rs.	A.	P.	Per Patient. Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	7,148	3	0	39	4	4
Diet	5,904	11	9	32	7	1
Clothing	820	14	6	4	8	2
Bazar medicines	19	13	6	0	1	8
Contingencies	826	8	3	4	8	8
Total ...	14,720	3	0	80	13	11

Explanation of increased expenditure under certain heads.

Mr. Shircore gives the following explanation of the increase of some of the items shown in the foregoing table :—" The increase of charges under the head of establishment has arisen from the entertainment of a matron during the course of the year on a salary of Rs. 25 per mensem, and the raising of the number of jemadars to the full sanctioned staff of three, it having been found that two were not enough to perform the labour required of them. Another cause helped, in a measure, to increase the average cost of establishment. The same letter which conveyed the orders of Government for the transfer of lunatics to the Hazareebagh Asylum contained also an order for the transfer of an equal number of lunatics from the Dacca to this asylum. Consequently, on the return of the men who had escorted the insanes to Hazareebagh, their services were not dispensed with, as the insanes from Dacca were then daily expected, and it was not until some time after that information was received that instead of 84 only 15 were coming. The daily average strength of the year was, moreover, less by very nearly six than in 1875, which likewise helped in increasing the average cost under this head. The other items in which there has been increased expenditure are those under the head of clothing and contingencies. In the former there has been an increase of about a rupee per head. In 1875 a large number of lunatics were transferred from other asylums, who brought with them sufficient clothing to last them that year. During the year under report, however, it became necessary to provide new clothing for these insanes as well as the others, and the 84 who were transferred to Hazareebagh were all provided with new suits of clothing. These circumstances naturally tended to increase the expenditure under the head of clothing. With regard to contingencies, the figures show an increase of Rs. 3-6-3 per head. The items

upon which this sum has been expended were (1st) the making of drains to enable the male wards to be thoroughly washed, Rs. 68-12; (2nd) raising a workshed in the male ward, Rs. 120; (3rd) purchasing office furniture, Rs. 168; and (4th) for purchasing copper cooking utensils, Rs. 250. It was found that a considerable monthly charge was incurred for renewing the earthen cooking pots which had been previously in use, and which were constantly being broken; and it was considered wiser to incur a proportionately large expense, once for all, in providing copper vessels, capable of resisting for some years the wear and tear of constant use in a lunatic asylum."

Employment.

17. Out of a mean population of (males 124·35, females 57·65) 182, no less than (male 104·38, females 48·35) 152·73 were employed in various kinds of industry, viz. oil manufacture, weaving of cloth and gunny, spinning cotton and jute, grinding corn, husking dhall, gardening, cane work, tailoring, assisting the cooks, &c. The sum expended in the purchase of raw materials for the Manufacture Department, including all other charges, amounted to Rs. 2,217-3-3, and that realized from the sale of manufactured goods was Rs. 3,480-6-9, which, with the value of unsold manufactured goods and raw naterials in store, shows a profit of Rs. 1,330-5-3, against Rs. 755-7-7 in 1875. Mr. Shircore remarks that "this result is a marked improvement on the operations of the previous year; but the bad effect of the transfer to this asylum of a large body of useless and hopeless lunatics during 1875, and of the withdrawal from it of 84 (among whom were the most useful inmates we had) for the new asylum at Hazareebagh in 1876, will continue to show in this and other respects for some time to come."

Establishment.

18. The superintendent states that "Baboo Mohendro Nath Roy, who has acted as overseer from the first opening of the asylum, and who has recently been confirmed in the post at the recommendation of the Surgeon-General, continues to work earnestly and efficiently. He is well suited for the work, and his conduct generally has been most satisfactory." The matron, Mrs. Sandys, who was appointed in the early part of the year, is said to have given every satisfaction in the performance of her duties; and the Native Doctor is considered to have worked honestly, and to have made himself most useful in the general management of the insanes. Mr. Shircore states that "the lower servants of the asylum are an unsatisfactory set, and have given much trouble."

HAZAREEBAGH ASYLUM.

Superintendence.

1. *Hazareebagh.*—This asylum was formally opened for the reception of insane patients on the 26th May 1876, and from that date to the end of the year was under the superintendence of Surgeon E. A. Birch, the Civil Surgeon of Hazareebagh.

History of the origin and opening of the asylum.

2. As a history of the origin and formation of this institution, in all its details, will be as acceptable as it is necessary, I make no apology for transcribing from Mr. Birch's interesting report the information that he has so fully supplied, and thus there will be a complete and permanent record, which will always be available in a readily accessible and complete form whenever any reference on these points may be necessary.

Reasons for establishing an asylum at Hazareebagh.

3. With regard to the reasons for establishing an asylum at Hazareebagh, Mr. Birch writes as follows:—"For some years past the Bengal Government had, it appears, been pressed for want of proper accommodation for the insanes of the province. When the Deputy Surgeon-General, Dinapore Circle, inspected this station in 1875, he learned that when the central jail was completed the district jail would be abandoned, and, knowing the difficulty Government was in concerning lunatics, he investigated the site, surroundings, and buildings of the district jail, with a view to its possible conversion into an insane asylum. The question having been thus initiated, the Bengal Government addressed letter No. 3567, of 3rd December 1875, to the Deputy Commissioner, directing him, in conjunction with the Executive Engineer and Civil Surgeon, to form a committee for the purpose of reporting on the fitness of the buildings for the proposed transfer, the alterations needed, and the probable cost. The committee thus appointed agreed that the buildings could be at once made available, in their then state, for the accommodation of 250 male non-dangerous lunatics, and that, with additions and alterations proposed, a larger number could be accommodated in future. These additions and alterations involved an estimated expenditure of Rs. 13,229. Through its letter No 486, of the 3rd February 1876, the Bengal Government directed the Inspector-General of Jails to issue the necessary orders for the transfer, without delay, to the central jail of the prisoners confined in the district jail, and to make over the buildings, &c., of the latter to the Civil Surgeon for the purposes of an asylum; and it further ordered the removal of 250 male lunatics from the Berhampore and Patna Asylums, care being taken that violent, dangerous, and sickly men, should not be sent, and the superintendent of Dacca Asylum was directed to select a batch of his lunatics for transfer to the Berhampore Asylum. The Public Works Department was directed to provide Rs. 5,000 in the budget, 1876-77, for carrying out the alterations necessary to the conversion; and as it was decided that accommodation was not to be provided for criminal insanes at Hazareebagh, it was estimated that a further sum of Rs. 4,000 would probably suffice to complete the arrangements, and this sum was to be placed at the disposal of the Executive Engineer. The sum of Rs. 5,000 above mentioned was to be chiefly expended upon providing accommodation for females. On 14th February 1876 the buildings were taken over by the Civil Surgeon from the Superintendent of Jails. The departmental orders did not reach the Executive Engineer till March, so that no work was commenced till the end of that month. In February an overseer

Committee appointed to report on the suitability of the district jail buildings.

Transfer of district jail buildings for purposes of an asylum.

Removal of 250 male lunatics from Berhampore and Patna.

was appointed to the asylum on a salary of Rs. 100, and he was detained in Calcutta, at the Dullunda Asylum, to undergo some training. He joined his post on the 19th of March.

Transfer of insanes delayed by cholera.

4. "On March 20th cholera appeared in the central jail, and in consequence I recommended the suspension of the transfer of the insanes, which was just then on the point of being carried out. On April 28th I again addressed the Deputy Surgeon-General, stating that cholera had ceased, and in my opinion the transfers might now be effected, but he was of opinion that a further period of waiting was desirable.

Asylum opened on the 26th May 1877.

5. "The asylum was formally opened on the 26th May 1876 by the reception of 95 patients from Berhampore. On the 27th, 60 more arrived from Patna; but 11 of those who were sent from the former asylum were criminal insanes, and were therefore, on the 7th June, under orders of the Bengal Government, returned to Berhampore. Such was the history, in a few words, of the origin and opening of this asylum."

Admissions.

6. In addition to the 95 insanes received on the 26th May from Berhampore, and the 60 from Patna on the 27th of the same month, the following were received from Dullunda, viz. 20 on the 2nd, 50 on the 7th, and 25 on the 17th August. Nine insanes were admitted from the surrounding districts, so that the total admissions were 259 males. The 11 re-admissions represent the return of escaped patients to the asylum, some of whom were absent for a few hours. The total asylum population was 270 male patients.

Re-admissions.

Discharged cured.

7. Only four insanes were discharged cured, or at the rate of ·96 per cent. of daily average strength. In explanation of this low proportion of recoveries Mr. Birch writes as follows:—"It is unnecessary to explain this low rate further than inviting a reference to Statement No. VI, exhibiting the types of insanity. We have received from the asylums before named a large majority of patients suffering from chronic mania and chronic dementia, who have been for long periods under treatment before their appearance here. I may, however, mention that there are several who are on the road to rapid recovery who have been sufferers for a long period, and this I attribute mainly to the great difference in climate from anything they have before experienced." One patient was transferred to his friends, having improved in his mental condition, 13 escaped, 11 criminals were transferred (*vide* paragraph 5) to Berhampore, and 13 died.

8. On the 31st December 1876 the residual asylum population was 223 (males).

Statistics.

9. The annexed table is merely entered to form the commencement of those that will be repeated in each succeeding annual report in order to admit of the comparison of the statistics of each year with those of the quinquennial period immediately preceding. The principal points of interest in this table are the low proportion of recoveries and the high rate of mortality. An explanation of the former has been offered in paragraph 7, and the latter will be more fully entered into further on in this summary.

Year.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	Discharged: Cured.	Discharged: Improved.	Discharged: Otherwise	Deaths.	Total discharges and deaths.
1876	204	*270 132·35	4 1·96	·49	†24 11·7	18 8·82	47 23·03

Note.—The smaller figures are percentages of mean strength.
* Includes 95 from Berhampore, 60 from Patna, and 95 from Dullunda.
† Includes 11 criminal lunatics transferred to Berhampore Asylum.

Mean average strength.

10. The daily average strength of the asylum was 204 male insane patients. Calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient (males 352, females 40), 392 persons can be accommodated in this institution, and this does not include hospital space, the separate rooms, or No. 5 ward, which is used for oil-mills and grinding wheat. The maximum number of lunatics confined on any one night was 241; and as the average strength was some 42 per cent. below the regulated number of inmates, it is evident that overcrowding was impossible.

Caste and residence.

11. Taken according to caste, it appears that Hindoos composed 69·49 per cent., Mussulmans 20·08, and "other castes" 10·42 per cent. of the total asylum population. According to residence, the following districts (in order of highest numbers) supplied the greater proportion of insanes, viz. Calcutta 31, Monghyr 22, Patna 21, 24-Pergunnahs 17, Gya 13, Burdwan, Hooghly and Jessore 12 each, Bhagulpore 11, Dacca and Purneah 10 each, Nuddea 9, Tirhoot 7, Shahabad and Midnapore 6 each, &c., &c. Eighty-three of the insanes were of "unknown" occupations, 45 were cultivators, 22 were beggars, 17 were labourers, 10 were shopkeepers, 9 were servants, 7 were coolies, 5 were barbers, 5 tailors, &c, &c. It appears that 75·7 per cent. of those admitted were between the ages of 20 and 40, 21·62 per cent. between 40 and 60, 2·3 per cent. under 20, and ·4 per cent. upwards of 60 years of age.

Occupation.

Age.

Types of insanity.

12. Of the total number of insane patients, 45·2 per cent. were suffering from chronic dementia, 36·7 from chronic mania, 8·9 from acute mania, 4·6 from acute dementia, 4·2 from melancholia, and ·4 per cent. from idiotcy. It will be observed, therefore, that 87 per cent. of the patients were suffering from insanity in its more chronic forms, and these figures thoroughly substantiate Mr. Birch's explanation (regarding the low proportion of those discharged cured) offered by him in paragraph 7 of this summary. As to the alleged causes of insanity, the principal ones were ganja and spirits, but it appears that in 67 per cent. of the total population no cause was assigned for the mental aberration.

Causes of insanity.

Sickness and mortality.

13. Since the asylum was opened there were 181 admissions into hospital, or at the rate of 88·72 per cent. of mean strength. Of these 18 patients died, or at the rate of 8·82 per cent. of mean strength and 9·94 per cent of total treated. The daily average number sick was 22·1, or at the rate of 10·83 per cent. of mean strength. Mr. Birch offers the following explanation regarding the high rate of sickness:—"This is a high figure, I admit, but we have a number of old cases and old men, many of whom are anæmic, to deal with; and in treating insanity, such a large latitude is attainable as to the definition of bodily sickness that it is difficult to institute trustworthy comparison. I make it a rule to admit any patient into hospital who seems at all anæmic, or who shows the slightest signs of trivial fever, as by so doing he is kept under stricter observation, even though his illness amounts to but indisposition. Thus it will be seen that no less than 62 cases of ague are entered out of a total of 181 treated, and 16 of anæmia. Diarrhœa gave 27 admissions, but I shall have more to say concerning this item presently."

Diseases which caused the principal sickness and mortality.

14. The following table exhibits those diseases by which the admissions into hospital and deaths were caused:—

Diseases.	Admitted.	Per cent. of total admissions.	Deaths.	Died.	
				Per cent. of total deaths.	Per cent. of admissions.
Fevers	62	34·3	4	22·22	6·45
Of nervous system	3	1·7	....	...	......
Bronchitis and pneumonia	10	5·5	......	....	......
Dysentery	2	1·1	......	....	.....
Diarrhœa	27	14·9	7	38·89	25·92
Anæmia, splenitis, and debility	21	11·6	4	22·22	19·05
Other diseases	56	30·9	3	16·67	5·35
Total	181	100	18	100	9·94

Prevalence of intestinal worm[illegible]

15. It appears that a thorough *post-mortem* examination was made of the bodies of 15 of the fatal cases, and Mr. Birch records the pathological appearances observed by him in the following terms:—"I have now to relate the astonishing fact that of these 15 in no less than 13 were found round intestinal worms. From one corpse 65 of these parasites were removed. Without hesitation I state that some of the deaths were due wholly to these worms, and further I believe them to have been the chief cause of our mortality. To me a wholly new set of symptoms was presented,—a new disease seen, in fact so closely resembling cholera, that during my absence from the station one case was actually returned as cholera." The four deaths attributed to ague were actually caused, the superintendent states, by secondary diseases, such as diarrhœa, pneumonia, and hœmorrhage from the bowels. In five of the patients who died from diarrhœa, the intestines were infested with round worms. Mr. Birch's remarks tend to prove that intestinal worms (the large round worm) were very prevalent amongst the insane patients, and caused a considerable number of the deaths; the symptoms due to their presence very much resembling those of cholera. The administration of santonine had most undoubtedly, Mr. Birch remarks, saved many lives in the asylum, as had also the careful daily inspections of the native doctor for the detection of any patients suffering from these parasites. Of 23 of the worm cases referred to by Mr. Birch, it was found that eleven of them came from Berhampore, three from Patna, and nine from Dullunda. The presence of these parasites was first detected in June, but they did not become prevalent until October, and in November had apparently disappeared.

Cause assigned for the prevalence of the intestinal worms

16. The prevalence of these intestinal worms was due, the superintendent considers, to the disgustingly filthy habits of the lunatics, who were in the habit of drinking the water supplied for the ablution of their persons after using the latrine.

Buildings

17. There are eight wards in this asylum, which can accommodate 342 persons and allow each 60 superficial feet and 1,018 cubic feet of breathing space. The hospital affords accommodation for 25 patients, and each one in it will have 72 superficial feet and 1,188 cubic feet of breathing space. There are besides 10 pucca rooms, each one for the reception of a single patient, and of a superficial area of 100 feet, and containing 1,150 cubic feet of air. There are also six kutcha rooms, each intended for one person, and of 144 feet of superficial area and containing 2,160 cubic feet of breathing space. With the exception of the ten single rooms already mentioned, all the buildings are of kutcha construction, and are raised on a plinth of about two feet in height, with verandahs supported by common wooden posts. An isolation ward was in course of construction, and there is also a workshed. The ventilation of these buildings is considered to be satisfactory.

Single rooms.

"The pucca single rooms are built on the standard plan of jail solitary cells, save that the little yard in front of each has been demolished, leaving a common yard 112 feet by 30 feet. It is, however, intended, on the suggestion of the Deputy Surgeon-General, to re-arrange these cells, two of them being converted into dark chambers, others to be provided with large

windows in the rear, to make them more cheerful and better ventilated; others to have asphalte floors for filthy or violent patients, an arrangement the utility and convenience of which cannot be doubted, while the means of treatment according to modern ideas will be augmented.

Windows and doors.

18. "All the windows of the buildings are furnished with shutters. Wards Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, are supplied with iron-barred doors in addition to the pannel doors; but none of the others are so provided, and thus a means of additional ventilation in the hot weather is lost. The row of single rooms opposite No. 8 ward is of kutcha construction and is well ventilated, each room having a window of its own facing the north. At present these rooms are used for various purposes: in one of them are stored the feeding utensils, another is occupied by a paying patient, in others are located convalescent patients.

Single kutcha rooms.

Cook-house.

Latrine.

19. "The cook-house is a common shed divided into compartments, the walls being carried only half way to the roof. The latrine is a very simple structure, but it represents that which I believe to be by far the best plan for a privy, viz. a good roof elevated upon poles 12 feet high, to which matting to the height of five feet is tied. The flooring is of earth raised to about two feet, and it is kept loosely dug up. Twelve iron boxes, after the model of those used in the Dullunda Asylum, half filled with dry earth, are placed in this latrine, and twice a day they are removed on a hand barrow to the garden, where the contents are deposited in shallow trenches, in accordance with existing orders. In the latrine room of each of the wards two similar boxes are placed. Of this simple system I can report that it answers most admirably; such a thing as an offensive odour being unknown when the mehters do their duty.

Sleeping place.

20. "The interior of the wards is provided with bed-places composed of hardened mud neatly leeped, and only nine inches above the level of the floors, which are dug up and daily rubbed, to preserve the level. Each morning the sweepers and their lunatic assistants enter the wards immediately upon their being vacated by the patients, and any spot which has been soiled with urine is removed wholly and replaced with a basket of fresh earth. I can strongly recommend this plan as being most effective in a sanitary point of view

Isolation ward.

21. "The isolation ward has only just been commenced, but its construction will not occupy much time.

Female ward.

22. "The large ward which has been built for females is of greater vital capacity, as it has been made two feet higher than No. 1. 2, or 3 male wards, but its superficial area is the same as one of them."

Improvements suggested.

23. Mr. Birch gives the following description of some improvements which have been suggested in regard to the present buildings, viz.—"It has been proposed by the Deputy Surgeon-General to utilize the present female ward and enclosure for the separation of the violent and noisy, and the idiots, for which purpose it would be necessary to subdivide the compound and the ward. This alteration, which will adapt the asylum to the modern treatment of insanity much more perfectly, it is earnestly hoped will be speedily carried out. But to do this additional accommodation must be provided for the reception of females, and this it is proposed to construct in the mango tope to the west of the main entrance—a position which is most desirable, as the matron will be close to the female department, whereas now it will be necessary for her to traverse two sides of the asylum outside to reach the female ward; besides which we have ready to hand a magnificent shade from old trees, and a plentiful supply of water. It is also proposed to build a dining-hall on the large space opposite the cook-house. When these additions and alterations are made, as I trust they will be, I think we shall have an asylum perfect in all its major details."

Position of the asylum.

24. It is also reported that "an occupant of the asylum is not oppressed with any sense of confinement. The intrenched aloe-hedge is but little raised above the surrounding level. The asylum itself stands upon elevated ground, and commands a fine view of the country for miles around; while the coolness of the climate (proved to be a most important point in the treatment of European insanes) enables an amount of outdoor exposure and exercise unattainable in the plains." The garden is stated to be an excellent and very extensive one, and already in a very creditable condition through the exertions of the overseer.

Establishment.

25. The following establishment for 250 male insanes was sanctioned in letter No. 1061 of 1876 from the Bengal Government, viz.

	Rs.		Rs.
1 Overseer	100	8 Sweepers	40
1 Writer	30 rising to Rs. 40	2 Bhisties	10
1 Native Doctor ...	30	2 Barbers	10
1 Compounder ...	10	3 Dhobies	15
3 Jemadars on Rs. 10 each	30	2 Mallies	10
3 Ditto on „ 12 „	36	1 Chupprasie	5
4 Cooks	20		
14 Keepers on Rs. 6 each .	84	Total ...	500 rising to Rs. 510
14 Ditto on „ 5 „ ...	70		

Mr. Birch states that the general discipline of the asylum is now fairly good, but, working with raw material in its truest sense (as to keepers) he found it no easy matter to make it so. He expresses the obligation he is under to Mr. Parry Davis, District Superintendent of Police, who procured jemadars for him (three of whom were police head-constables of superior character) and arranged a comprehensive system of discipline as to reliefs, &c.

Employment.

26. The daily average number of insanes employed since the asylum opened was 31·3, but there has been a progressive improvement in this respect. The insanes have found chief occupation in gardening work, ornamentation of the grounds, and cleaning. Some have also been employed in the cook-house, assisting in hospital, at jute spinning, tailoring, weeding, water-carrying, &c

Expenditure.

27. The total expenditure since the opening of the asylum has been Rs. 10,119-13-8, or at the rate per patient of Rs. 49-9-8.

The following were the several items of expenditure :—

	Rs.	A.	P.	Per Patient. Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	4,664	11	2	22	13	10
Diet	3,324	8	2	16	4	9
Clothing	673	0	6	3	4	9
Bazar medicines	60	5	1	0	4	9
Contingencies	1,397	4	9	6	13	7
Total ...	10,119	13	8	49	9	8

Mr. Birch remarks that a large expenditure is shown under the head of contingencies, but in explanation states that it was on account of purchases which will not recur, and which were necessitated by the opening of a new asylum. Regarding the profit to be derived from the Manufacture Department, he remarks that the transactions regarding "manufactures" have been of a paltry nature, but he hopes to be able to show a reasonable profit in next year's statement.

Inspection.

28. Dr. Irving, Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dinapore Circle, made his inspection of this asylum on the 15th and 20th of November 1876. He reports as follows, viz.—"Along with Dr. Birch I went over the new lunatic asylum at Hazareebagh very carefully, and was highly pleased with the whole appearance, or rather I should say transformation, of the old district jail. The old gravel walks have been dug up and grass put down, as well as trees and a great variety of flowering plants and shrubs, so that on entering the gate the eye is agreeably surprised. As there is no enclosing wall, but only an aloe-hedge and trench, there is not the least of a prison-like aspect." "It is to be hoped that the number confined in this asylum will not be permitted to exceed 250 as a general rule. The superintendence of the Hazareebagh Lunatic Asylum, however, is only a small part of Dr. Birch's public duty, and although at present, according to my idea, he does his work most thoroughly, he could not do this if the numbers were increased."

Necessity for lights in the wards at night, and for the erection of pumps over the wells.

29. Dr. Irving also draws attention to what he considers to be serious defects in the present arrangements in the asylum for the safety and well-being of the lunatics, viz. the want of lights in the wards at night and the absence of pumps over the wells. He considers a night lamp to be very necessary for the proper safety of the inmates of each ward, and, in addition, he considers that the night warders on duty should invariably be posted *inside* the dormitories. The use of pumps he considers to be necessary in order to secure the well-water from defilement as far as possible, to economize labour, and with reference to the prevalence of intestinal worms (revealed by *post-mortem* examination of the bodies, alluded to in paragraph 15), to prevent by every means the dissemination of the ova of these parasites among the asylum population, by supplying water of the greatest attainable purity for drinking and ablution purposes, and by the removal from the reach of the insanes of all water either of doubtful supply or else contaminated either by their persons or by the admixture of their excreta.

Appearance of the insane patients.

30. Dr. Irving reports that the patients looked very well and were well clothed. Each man has a pair of dosootie jungheeas, a dosootie coat, a warm long blanket coat, and at nights two blankets and a piece of thick gunny to put on the top of his raised mud bed. He saw the lunatics at their evening meal, which was ample; and in fact a good many of them left some food on their plates The cooking arrangements seemed good, and when finished will be even better. The cook-house will be enclosed by a wire-net fence, so as to prevent thefts, and will communicate by a covered way with a long open shed, in which the inmates will be fed.

Small number of insanes employed on day of inspection.

31. On the day of Dr. Irving's inspection the asylum population was 231, and out of this number but 105 were employed on work of any sort. Regarding the small number employed he writes as follows, viz.—"I would hardly say that this is very unlike what ought to be the case. It is, however, to be taken into consideration that the patients who were sent from the three other asylums were not likely to be selected because they were good workers, but rather the reverse most probably; and further that the overseer, Mr Maunder, is quite new to this sort of work, and as yet is far from having got into the way of it. He is steady, well-behaved, and very willing, but wants method, and knows neither Hindoostanee nor Bengali."

Native Doctor.

32. Native Doctor Annoda Pershad Dey is reported on as being hardworking and attentive to the sick.

The general management is very satisfactory.

33. Dr. Irving reports that "Dr. Birch's system of book-keeping is most perfect, and his whole management of the place exceedingly satisfactory. He evidently takes the greatest interest in this part of his duty, and what he has already effected is worthy of all praise"

Bhowanipore Asylum.

1. *Bhowanipore.*—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major A. J. Payne, M.D., during the entire year.

Statistics.

2. The principal statistical events in connection with the military and civil patients treated during 1876 are shown in the following table:—

Average daily number of insane patients throughout the year ... 26	Civil.			Military.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remained on 1st January 1876 ...	15	10	25	2	..	2	17	10	27
Admitted and re-admitted ...	17	7	24	7	..	7	24	7	31
Total treated ...	32	17	49	9	..	9	41	17	58
Discharged cured ...	6	..	6	3	...	3	9		9
Improved and transferred to friends or military authorities ...	2	3	5	5	..	5	7	3	10
Despatched to Europe under Shipping Act ...	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	.	5
Ditto ditto as still insane, *viâ* Bombay ...	5	...	5	...	.	...	5	..	5
Died ...	2	2	4	...	...	..	2	2	4
Remaining under treatment, Europeans ...	3	4	7	1		1	4	4	8
Ditto ditto East Indians, &c. ...	9	8	17	..	...	...	9	8	17

Race of the total treated.

Large proportion of the more chronic forms of insanity.

3. Of the total number treated during the year 36 were Europeans, 16 East Indians, and 6 Armenians, and of these it appears that (males 82·92, females 88·23) 84·48 per cent. suffered from insanity in its more chronic forms, such as chronic mania, melancholia, chronic dementia, and imbecility.

Discharged cured. Death-rate. Causes of death.

4. The proportion of those discharged cured was (males 21·95, females 0·00) 15·51 per cent. of the total number treated. Two males and two females died, or at the rate of 4·87 and 11·76 per cent. respectively of total treated. Of these deaths, two were caused by organic cerebral disease, one by phthisis, and one by chronic dysentery.

Causes of insanity.

5. The principal causes of insanity are stated to have been as follows.—(Dr. Payne considers that some of these alleged causes should rather be classified as accompaniments or results of insanity, and that this statement applies with peculiar force to the allegation of intemperance)—viz. amongst the male patients, in order of frequency, were "unknown," hereditary, intemperance, fever, injury to head, epilepsy, &c.; and amongst the females, hereditary predisposition, intemperance, "unknown," child-birth, &c.

Despatch of insanes to Europe viâ Bombay.

6. Regarding the five patients who were despatched to Europe *viâ* Bombay as still insane, Dr. Payne remarks as follows:—"The Surgeon-General, observing that five persons were despatched to Bombay for removal to Europe, will doubtless recall to mind the correspondence regarding the comparative economy of shipping insane Europeans at this port and Bombay, and the orders which resulted therefrom. This despatch was the first under the new system, and was effected without difficulty or any untoward occurrence."

Expenditure.

7. It appears that the total expenditure of the year was Rs. 29,195, and that the average annual cost of each patient (inclusive of the amount paid on account of maintenance of insane patients by their friends) was Rs. 1,123, and was composed of the following items:—

	Rs.
Establishment ...	679
Diet ...	277
Contingencies ...	85
Clothing ...	82

Under the head of expenditure Dr. Payne writes as follows:—"The statement of expenditure shows an actual outlay exceeding that of 1875 by Rs. 2,000. This is accounted for under the head of clothing, and was chiefly for warm clothing. In this institution every effort is made to avoid accumulation of stores, and particularly of clothing stores. The despatch of insanes to Europe is treated as an opportunity of getting rid of half-worn clothing by making it over as part of the sea outfit of persons despatched, and entering this disposal in the stock-book. The State is only supposed to provide destitute persons with clothing for the voyage. Such articles are well suited for the purpose, and the purchase of new ones is avoided. It follows that we occasionally find ourselves denuded of warm clothes, and are compelled to purchase new stock as demand arises. Our charges for clothing, therefore, appear very unequal in successive years.

Receipts on account of paying patients.

"During the year 1876 the rates of payment for maintenance of paying patients were raised. A new scale was introduced tentatively, and a favourable report on the working of it was submitted in June. The new scale has continued to work satisfactorily. The actual receipts of the year largely exceed those of any corresponding period, notwithstanding that the figures of recent years had been swollen by the gradual realization of arrears from the estate of a wealthy zemindar. The total of Rs. 7,798 is made up of Rs. 7,396 actually received, Rs. 205 due on account of soldiers to be credited in Military Department, and Rs. 197 yet due by private individuals.

Charge on account of establishment

"The increased charge per patient for establishment is apparent, not real. The European overseer had been wanting during a great part of 1875, and his absence led to the reduction of expense.

"The diet charge is due to the inclusion in one item of the cost of diet of all classes. The additional payment by first-class patients has required some little freedom in table indulgences which before might be reasonably refused, and the cost appears in this place as distributed in an average over the whole body of inmates."

Deputy Superintendent and Matron

8. In reporting on the high character and service of the Deputy Superintendent and Matron (Mr. and Mrs. DeVere), Dr. Payne remarks that "it is difficult to vary the language of eulogy from year to year. If it were possible to add anything to what I have said in former years of them both, I would gladly do so. Their standard of what is due from them is simply to do the best they can do for every person committed to their care, and with kind hearts and ready hands to smooth away discomforts. It is not surprising that every one who leaves the place in a condition to express himself is filled with gratitude to Mr. and Mrs. DeVere, and unmindful of the many inconveniences of a place so ill provided as this with the requirements of a modern asylum."

Remarks by the Deputy Surgeon-General.

9. The Deputy Surgeon-General, when forwarding Dr. Payne's reports to the Surgeon-General's Office, writes as follows:—"As an official visitor, the undersigned has had frequent opportunities of observing the way in which this institution is conducted, and on all occasions has found the patients well cared for, the whole of the premises scrupulously clean and tidy, and every detail of management highly satisfactory."

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

JAS. BROWNE, M.D.,
Offg. Secy. to Surgeon-General,
Indian Medl. Dept.

J. FULLARTON BEATSON, M.D.,
Surgeon-General, Indian Medl. Dept.

APPENDIX.

TABLE No. I.

Showing the Admissions Discharges, &c., of Lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal for 1876 and ten previous years.

1	2			3			4			5			6															
													DISCHARGED															
													A			B.						C.			D.			
Year.	Remained on 1st January.			Admitted.			Re-admitted			Total population.			Cured			Transferred to Friends.						Otherwise.			Total.			
																Improved.			Not improved.									
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
1866 ...	511	116	627	228	73	301	10	2	12	749	191	940	152	30	182	22	6	28	9	2	11	.....	.....	.....	183	38	221	
1867 ...	461	113	574	274	69	343	23	6	29	758	188	946	117	32	149	23	4	27	.....	.....	.....	10	1	11	150	37	187	
1868 ...	524	128	652	295	95	390	37	2	39	856	225	1,081	188	40	228	34	10	44	4	.....	4	12	2	14	238	52	290	
1869 ..	547	141	688	317	75	392	23	4	27	887	220	1,107	143	35	178	38	3	41	16	2	18	10	1	11	207	41	248	
1870 ..	596	150	746	272	85	357	34	10	44	902	245	1,147	146	41	187	40	7	47	1	.....	1	21	1	22	208	49	257	
1871 ..	607	176	783	278	77	355	36	9	45	921	262	1,183	148	52	200	33	5	38	.....	.....	.....	15	2	17	196	59	255	
1872 ..	646	181	827	380	87	467	46	12	58	1,072	280	1,352	137	41	178	53	12	65	2	.....	2	18	1	19	210	54	264	
1873 ..	766	206	972	361	109	470	33	11	44	1,160	326	1,486	212	66	278	53	9	62	3	.....	3	19	2	21	287	77	364	
1874 ..	782	221	1,003	333	113	446	46	9	55	1,161	343	1,504	156	53	209	42	8	50	1	.....	1	25	5	30	224	66	290	
1875 ...	833	241	1,074	305	79	384	28	6	34	1,166	326	1,492	118	37	155	38	7	45	1	.....	1	16	1	17	173	45	218	
1876 ..	906	241	1,147	261	68	329	32	5	37	1,199	314	1,513	93	37	130	70	10	80	.....	1	1	26	5	31	210	53	263	

	7			8			9			10			11											
													PERCENTAGE TO											
													Daily average strength.						Admissions.					
Year.	Died.			Remaining on 31st December.			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick.			A.			B.			C.			D.		
													Cured.			Died.			Cured.			Died.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1866 ...	105	40	145	461	113	574	......	......	607	......	......	45·5	......	......	29·6	......	......	23·8	63·8	40	58·7	44·1	53·3	46·3
1867 ...	84	23	107	524	128	652	......	......	603	......	......	34·3	......	......	24·7	......	......	17·7	39·3	42·6	40·0	28·2	30·6	28·7
1868 ...	71	32	103	547	141	688	......	......	675	......	......	35·0	......	......	33·7	......	......	15·2	56·6	41·23	53·1	21·3	32·9	24·61
1869 ..	84	29	113	596	150	746	......	......	720·47	......	......	51·8	......	......	24·6	......	......	15·6	42·06	44·3	42·5	24·7	36·7	26·9
1870 ..	87	20	107	607	176	783	......	......	773·98	......	......	56·6	......	......	24·1	......	......	13·8	47·7	43·15	46·8	28·4	21·05	26·8
1871 ..	79	22	101	646	181	827	......	......	813·7	......	......	67·3	......	......	24·07	......	......	12·1	47·1	60·4	50·0	25·1	25·5	25·2
1872 ...	96	20	116	766	206	972	706·7	196·7	903·4	36·30	7·02	43·32	19·3	20·8	19·7	13·5	10·1	12·8	32·1	41·41	33·9	22·5	20·2	22·09
1873 ..	91	28	119	782	221	1,003	777·8	213·9	991·7	46·49	9·88	56·37	27·2	30·8	28·1	11·6	13·09	12·0	53·8	55	54·1	25·09	23·3	23·1
1874 ...	104	36	140	833	241	1,074	811·21	239·65	1,050·86	58·61	18·59	77·20	19·2	22·1	19·9	12·8	15·02	13·3	41·1	43·4	41·7	27·4	29·5	27·9
1875 ..	87	40	127	906	241	1,147	875·60	250·84	1,126·44	67·90	16·55	84·45	13·4	14·7	13·7	9·9	15·9	11·2	35·43	46·53	37·1	26·1	47·05	30·3
1876 ...	93	26	119	896	235	1,131	976·55	247·83	1,224·38	84·41	13·90	98·31	9·5	14·9	10·6	9·5	10·5	9·7	31·7	50·6	35·5	31·7	35·6	32·5

TABLE No II.

Return of Criminal Lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal during 1876 and ten previous years.

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
YEAR.	Remaining on 1st January.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Total.			Discharged, transferred, &c.			Died.			Remaining on 31st December.			Daily average strength.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1866	98	8	106	29	3	32	..	..	..	127	11	138	14	1	15	14	...	14	99	10	109	......	......	109·81
1867	99	10	109	39	2	41	..	...	..	138	13	151	22	2	24	13	2	15	103	9	112	......	......	106·45
1868	103	9	112	41	3	44	5	1	6	149	13	162	15	5	20	9	...	9	125	8	133	......	......	127·71
1869	125	8	133	53	7	60	5	...	5	183	15	198	29	4	33	9	...	9	145	11	156	......	......	154·54
1870	145	11	156	59	6	65	8	4	12	212	21	233	53	6	59	14	...	14	145	15	160	......	.. ...	155·61
1871	145	15	160	45	8	53	4	1	5	194	24	218	32	3	35	17	...	17	145	21	166	150·64	17·48	168·12
1872	145	21	166	72	4	76	5	...	5	222	25	247	27	2	29	26	..	26	169	23	192	157·07	22·67	179·74
1873	184	25	209	59	10	69	2	1	3	245	36	281	41	6	47	15	3	18	189	27	216	187·90	24·39	212·29
1874	189	27	216	65	9	74	3	2	5	257	38	295	47	13	60	22	...	22	188	25	213	198·60	26·90	225·50
1875	188	25	213	62	5	67	4	...	4	254	30	284	29	1	30	18	4	22	207	25	232	198·77	25·47	224·24
1876	207	25	232	78	7	85	6	...	6	291	32	323	26	5	31	20	3	23	245	24	269	222·31	25·30	247·61

Columns 5 and 6 do not include cases received by "transfer."

Table No. III.

Return showing the Religion, Sex, and Residence of Patients admitted into the Bengal Asylums during 1876.

1		Hindoos.			Mahomedans.			Christians.			Other Castes.			Total.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda.	Burdwan	2	3	5	...	..	...	..	..	.	.	.	..	2	3	5
	Hooghly	2	..	2	...	..			...	.	.	...	...	2	.	2
	Howrah	1	1	2	3	.	3	...	...	..		..	.	4	1	5
	Midnapore	4	...	4	1	1	2	..	...	...	.	..	...	5	1	6
	Raneegunge	1	1	2		...	...	..	..	...	...	...		1	1	2
	Serampore	8	1	9	2	1	3	...	..	.	.			10	2	12
	Calcutta	25	16	41	10	5	15	1	6	7	...	..	...	36	27	63
	24-Pergunnahs	19	6	25	13	1	14	2	.	2			.	34	7	41
	Jessore	.		..	1	..	1	...	...	.	...		.	1		1
	Kooshtea	1		1	..	.	...	...	...	.	.		..	1	..	1
	Nuddea	2	1	3	.	...	.	...	...		...	..	..	2	1	3
	Manbhoom	1	...	1	...	.		..	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	1
	Bhagulpore	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	1	.	1
Dacca.	Cachar	.			1	..	1	...		..		..	...	1	...	1
	Chittagong	1	...	1	3	..	3	...	.		1	...	1	5	..	5
	Dacca	16	3	19	11	...	11	..	.	..		.	.	27	3	30
	Debrooghur	1	.	1	...	...	...	..	...	...		.	...	1	..	1
	Furreedpore	1	..	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	.	1
	Goalundo	.	1	1	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	1	1
	Julpigoree	.	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.	..	..	1		1
	Mymensingh	1	..	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	.	.	..	4		4
	Noakholly		..	..	1	...	1	..	...	..	.	...	..	1		1
	Shillong	.	..	..	.	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	1	1		1
	Seebsaugor	3	...	3	.	...	..	...	...	.	.	.	..	3		3
	Sylhet	7	1	8	3	..	3	...	..	..	..	...	...	10	1	11
	Tipperah	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	1	5
Patna.	Patna	12	1	13	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	...	...	13	3	16
	Gya	5	.	5	1	...	1		...	..	...	...	.	6	...	6
	Shahabad	14	4	18	2	.	2	..	...	..	.		..	16	4	20
	Tirhoot	4	.	4	...		..	...	...	.	..	...		4	.	4
	Sarun	3		3		.	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	3	...	3
	Darjeeling	...	1	1		..	.	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	1	2
	Purneah	2	..	2	..	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
	Durbhunga	1		1		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Monghyr	9	1	10	..	1	1	...	..	.	...	...	...	9	2	11
	Chota Nagpore		..	.	1	...	1	...	...	...		..	.	1	...	1
	Lohardugga	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
	Bhagulpore	.	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	1	2
	Hazareebagh	1	1	2	.	1	1	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	2	3
	Southal Pergunnahs	4	1	5	..	...	...	..	...	..	.	1	1	4	2	6
Cuttack.	Agra	1	.	1		.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
	Balasore	2	.	2	.	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	.	2
	Pooree	2	...	2	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	.	2
	Cuttack	10	..	10	1	..	1	...	..	..	...		...	11	..	11
	Sumbulpore	.	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Singbhoom	1	..	1	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Arrah	1	..	1	.	.	...	.	..	.	...	...	.	1	...	1
	Unknown	2	...	2	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	.	...	2	..	2
Berhampore.	Dinagepore	3	1	4		1	1	.	...	..	...	...	...	3	2	5
	Maldah	1	.	1	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1
	Moorshedabad	11	4	15	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	5	22
	Pubna	...	.	...		1	1		...	..	...		...	.	1	1
	Purneah	..		...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Rajmehal	.	.	...	..	.	.	..	...	...	1	..	1	1	..	1
	Rajshahye	2	.	2	2	...	2		..	..	...	..	...	4	.	4
	Rungpore	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...		...	2	.	2
	Bhagulpore	...	..	.	1	..	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	1	.	1
Hazareebagh.	Azimghur	1	..	1	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	1
	Gya	...	.	..	3	.	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	3
	Hazareebagh	1	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	1	...	1
	Jessore	..	..	.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1
	Lohardugga	3	.	3	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	4
	Nuddea	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	1
	Peswar	...	...	..	1	.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	1
	Singbhoom	2	...	2	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
	Tirhoot	4	.	4	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	.	4
	Purneah	2	...	2		...		...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total		208	50	258	77	15	92	3	7	10	5	1	6	293	73	366

TABLE No. IV.

Showing the Occupations prior to Admissions of those admitted during the year 1876.

	Dullunda.			Dacca.			Patna.			Cuttack.			Berhampore.			Hazareebagh.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barbers	1	...	1	1	.	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	...	2	...	2	5	...	5
Beggars ...	3	2	5	2	1	3	8	1	9	2	...	2	3	..	3	..	...	..	18	4	22
Boatmen ...	1	.	1	1	...	1	...	..		...	...	..	1	...	1	..	...	...	3	...	3
Constables	1	...	1	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1
Coolies	11	5	16	6	..	6	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	..	...	..	...	...	21	6	27
Cultivators	6	.	6	16		16	20	3	23	2	..	2	15	4	19	6	...	6	65	7	72
Confectioners	...	.	..	1		1	.	.	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	1	..	1
Cowherds ...	..						...	...	..		...	...		..	..	2	...	2	2	...	2
Doctors	1	.	1	1	...	1	.	..	...	...	...		...	..	..	...	...	.	2	...	2
Fishermen	1	1	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	..	..	..	.	.	...	...	...	..	5	1	6
Goldsmiths .	.	.	..	1		1	..		..	2	.	2	...		..	...	..	..	3	...	3
Grihisti		..	.	3	2	5	..	...		..	.	.	.	.	..	...		...	3	2	5
Housewives ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	.	.	...	..	...	...	..	.	..	..	1	1
Milk-sellers	...	...	.	..	...	.	1	...	1		..	..	..	..	...		..	...	1	...	1
Merchants ...	...		...	...	.	..	...	...	...		...	.	...		...	1		1	1	...	1
Labourers	.	.	..			.	3	1	4		..	..	.	1	1	3	..	3	6	2	8
Oil-sellers	...	.	...	1	..	1	1	...	1	..	.	...			...	.		...	2		2
Priests ..	3	..	3	4	...	4	1	...	1	...		.	1		1	.	.		9		9
Prostitutes		8	8	..	...	..	...	1	1	..	...		.		.	.			...	9	9
Students .	2	..	2			...		..	.	..	..	..			.	..		.	2	.	2
Soldiers	4	..	4	1	.	1	2	...	2	...		.	.	..	.				7		7
Servants (domestic) .	4	3	7	3	1	4	7	1	8	..	..	.	6	2	8	3		3	23	7	30
Shop-keepers	6	.	6	2		2	4	1	5	2	.	2		..	.	1		1	15	1	16
Singers .	1	.	1		..	.		...	.	...	.			.				...	1	.	1
Tailors .	3	.	3	1		1	..		.	.		.	...	.	..				4		4
Talookdars . .		.			.			.		1	.	1	..						1		1
Writers .	1	.	1	1	..	1		.	.	1	.	1		..	..	1	.	1	4	.	4
Weavers . .	2	.	2	1	...	1	.	1	1	...	..		..	.	...	.			3	1	4
Washermen .. .	.	1	1	..	.			...		.		..	.		..		..	.	...	1	1
Other occupations .	14	...	14	8	1	9	1	1	2	6	...	6	.	1	1		..	.	29	3	32
Unknown .. .	35	22	57	3	1	4	11	5	16	2		2	4	.	4	1		1	56	28	84
Total ...	100	43	143	59	6	65	64	15	79	20	1	21	30	8	38	20	..	20	203	73	366

TABLE No. V.

Showing the Sex and Ages of Patients admitted during the year 1876.

1	2			3			4			5			6		
ASYLUMS.	Under 20.			20 to 40.			40 to 60.			Upwards of 60.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ...	9	3	12	75	32	107	15	7	22	1	1	2	100	43	143
Dacca ...	3	...	3	47	3	50	9	3	12	...	...	...	59	6	65
Patna ...	3	2	5	52	8	60	6	5	11	3	...	3	64	15	79
Cuttack ...	3	...	3	15	...	15	2	...	2	...	1	1	20	1	21
Moydapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	2	1	3	24	6	30	4	1	5	...	...	...	30	8	38
Hazareebagh .	2	...	2	18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	.	20
Total	22	6	28	231	49	280	36	16	52	4	2	6	293	73	366

TABLE No. VI.

Types of Insanity.—The Number Remained, Admitted, Treated, Discharged, and Died under each type during the year 1876.

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		
	105*a* Mania, acute.			105*b* Mania, chronic			106 Melancholia.			107*a* Dementia, acute.			107*b* Dementia, chronic.			109 Idiotcy.			Imbecility.			Amentia.			Not insane.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remained ...	145	30	175	363	123	486	84	17	101	14	9	23	271	60	331	7	...	7	3	..	3	...	...	...	19	2	21	906	241	1,147
Admitted. Dullunda ..	48	22	70	17	15	32	3	2	5	12	1	13	17	2	19	..	.	...	..		...	...	...	...	3	1	4	100	43	143
Admitted. Dacca .	4	3	27	4	...	4	25	2	27	...	...	..	6	1	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	6	65
Admitted. Patna ..	5	2	7	23	7	30	1	.	1	25	3	28	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	64	15	79
Admitted. Cuttack ...	14	.	14	5	1	6	1	...	1	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	21
Admitted. Berhampore	11	1	12	15	5	20	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...		...	...	...	...	2	...	2	30	8	38
Admitted. Hazareebagh	4	.	4	10	..	10		..	.	2	.	2	3	...	3	1	..	1	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	20	...	20
Total admitted...	106	28	134	74	28	102	31	5	36	39	4	43	32	4	36	3	2	5	1	..	1	1	1	2	6	1	7	293	73	366
Total treated ...	251	58	309	437	151	588	115	22	137	53	13	66	303	64	367	10	2	12	4	...	4	1	1	2	25	3	28	1,199	314	1,513
Recovered ..	47	18	65	30	13	43	2		2	8	2	10	2	2	4	...	.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	4	2	6	93	37	130
Improved ...	29	5	34	22	2	24	9	...	9	1	..	1	9	3	12	...	.	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	70*	10	80
Died ...	18	4	22	27	13	40	10	3	13	4	1	5	34	4	38	...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	93	26	119

* Including one case transferred to stand trial.

Showing the Alleged Causes of Insanity.

	Physical.																							
	Ganja.			Bhang.			Spirit.			Opium.			Fever.			Syphilis.			Epilepsy.			Puerperal.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained	308	18	326	6	1	7	40	6	46	6	1	7	13	7	20	3	..	3	22	4	26	...	3	3
Admitted. Dullunda ...	9	...	9	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	..	1	...	...	..	...	...	.	3	1	4	...	..	...
Dacca	6	...	6	...	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	.	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Patna	6	...	6	...	...		2	1	3	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	3	...	3	...	..	...	...	..	..	.	...	.	...	..		.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	.	1	.	..	..	.	.	...	.	.	..	.	...	..	...		..
Total criminal...	27	...	27	1	...	1	6	1	7	1	..	1	1	...	1	...	...	..	3	1	4	..	.	..
Dullunda ...	37	9	46	...	2	2	.	2	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2		3	3
Dacca	10	1	11	...	...	...	3	..	3	..	..	...	1	..	1	...	.	...	.	...	...	..	..	...
Patna	26	...	26	2	...	2	4	..	4	...	...	...	3	...	3		...	...	2	..	2	..	...	...
Cuttack	13	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...		1	...	1	...	..	...
Berhampore ...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	1	1	.	...		...	...	..		...	..	...	...	...
Hazareebagh ...	8	..	8	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	.	..	.		...	..	..	...		..			
Total non-criminal...	101	10	111	2	2	4	8	2	10		1	1	4	..	4	..	...	..	4	1	5	..	3	3
Total admitted ...	128	10	138	3	2	5	14	3	17	1	1	2	5	..	5	..	..	.	7	2	9		3	3
Total treated ..	436	28	464	9	3	12	54	9	63	7	2	9	18	7	25	3	.	3	29	6	35	..	6	6
Recovered	53	5	58	4	2	6	5	1	6	2		2	1	1	2	.	.	.		1	1	.	3	3
Improved	35	2	37	1	...	1	2		2				1	.	1	1		1	2	.	2	...	...	..
Died	25	3	28	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	..	1	2	...	2	..	.	.	5	1	6	.		

	Physical.																							
	Injury.			Sunstroke.			Hereditary.			Congenital.			Colic.			Hydrophobia.			Cholera.			Debility.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.*	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained	..	...	..	2	1	3	29	5	34	4	1	5	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	2	8	...	8
Admitted. Dullunda ...	1	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	...
Dacca	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	..	...	...	..	...	.	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Total criminal...	1	.	1	...	.	...	3	...	3	1	.	1	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	.	..
Dullunda ...	.	.	.		..	...	1	...	1	.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Dacca	..	..	..	...	..	...	5	...	5	...	...		...	. .	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	...	.	...	.	...	...	1	..	1	1	3	4	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	..	...	...
Berhampore ...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...		...	...	...		.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hazareebagh ...	...	.	..	1	..	1		..	...	.		.		..	...	..	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Total non-criminal...	...	.	..	1		1	7	...	7	1	3	4	..	..	.	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	...
Total admitted ...	1	..	.	1	...	1	10	...	10	2	3	5	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	.	...	.	..	...
Total treated ..	1	..	1	3	1	4	39	5	44	6	4	10	1	...	1	1		1	1	1	2	8	...	8
Recovered		.	.	.	...	.	3	...	3		...				..	..		.	.	...	...	..	...	...
Improved	...	...		.			3	.	3	..					.	...	..	..	..	..	...	1	...	1
Died		...	...	.	...	.	3	1	4	2		2			..		...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...

	Physical—*concld.*						Moral.																																			
	Masturbation.			Total Physical.			Grief.			Jealousy.			Fear.			Anger.			Religion.			Poverty.			Over-study.			Love.			Total Moral.			Total Known.			Total Unknown.			Grand Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Remained ...* ...	1	1	2	445	49	494	43	27	70	2	...	2	9	2	11	3	3	6	5	.	5	1	...	1	2	..	2	3	..	3	68	32	100	513	81	594	393	160	553	906	241	1,147
Admitted. Dullunda ..	...	...	...	16	1	17	...		...	..	...		.	..	.	..	..		...	..	...	...	.	..	...		..	.	...	..	.	...	...	16	1	17	18	1	19	34	2	36
Dacca	...	...	..	13	..	13	3	..	3	.	.		2	..	2	1	...	1	1	..	1	..	...		..	.	..		...	..	7	.	7	20	..	20	4	2	6	24	2	26
Patna	...	...	...	8	1	9	.	...	...	...	...	..	1	..	1	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	1	...	1	9	1	10	3	1	4	12	2	14
Cuttack	...	...	...	3	.	3	..	...	..	..	.	.	.	.		...	..	.	..	...	...	.	..	.	...		..	...	.		...	..	...	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
Berhampore ...	...	...	..	4		4	2		2	.	...	..	..	.	...	...	...	..	.	..	..	...		.			.	...			2	.	2	6	...	6	4	1	5	10	1	11
Total criminal ..	...	...	..	44	2	46	5	..	5	.	.	..	3		3	1	..	1	1	..	1	...	.	...		.	.		.	..	10		10	54	2	56	30	5	35	84	7	91
Dullunda ...	..	...	..	39	17	56	1	..	1	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	...		...	..		..	1	...	1	40	17	57	26	24	50	66	41	107
Dacca	2	...	2	21	1	22	4	1	5	...		..	...	..	...	...	...		1	..	1	...	..	..	.		.	..	..	..	5	1	6	26	2	28	9	2	11	35	4	39
Patna	...	..	...	39	3	42	...	1	1	.	...	...	..		...	.	..		..	...	...	...		...	...	..			..	..	.	1	1	39	4	43	13	9	22	52	13	65
Cuttack	...	.	...	15	...	15	...	...	..		..	...	...	...	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	. .		...	..	...	..	15	..	15	1	1	2	16	1	17
Berhampore ...	...	...	...	7	1	8	.	2	2	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	...	.		.	...	2	2	7	3	10	13	4	17	20	7	27
Hazareebagh ...		...	.	9	.	9	...	.	.	.	..	...		...	.	..	..	.	. .	...	. .	..	.		. .	...	...		..	..	..		...	9	.	9	11		11	20	..	20
Total non-criminal...	2	...	2	130	22	152	5	4	9		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...		...	...	...	...		..	...	6	4	10	136	26	162	73	40	113	209	66	275
Total admitted ...	2	..	2	174	24	198	10	4	14	...	..	..	3	...	3	1	...	1	2		2	...			..	...	...	...	..	...	16	4	20	190	28	218	103	45	148	293	73	366
Total treated ..	3	1	4	619	73	692	53	31	84	2	...	2	12	2	14	4	3	7	7	...	7	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	84	36	120	703	109	812	496	205	701	1,199	314	1,514
Recovered	..	...	...	68	13	81	5	3	8	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	7	3	10	75	16	91	18	21	39	93	37	130
Improved	...	...	.	46	2	48	2	2	4	..	.	...	3	..	3	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	.	...	..	..	...	5	2	7	51	4	55	19	6	25	*70	10	80
Died	..	...	...	40	6	46	2	2	4	..	...	..	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	.	4	2	6	44	8	52	49	18	67	93	26	119

* One case transferred to stand trial included among the improved

TABLE No. VIII.

Showing the Sickness in the Hospitals of the Bengal Lunatic Asylums during the year 1876.

Number.	Diseases.	Remaining.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Results. Discharged cured.			Discharged otherwise.			Died.			Remaining sick.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
3	Chicken-pox				3		3	3		3	2		2	1		1						
11	Simple continued fever				20	2	22	20	2	22	19	2	21							1		1
12	Febricula				11	1	12	11	1	12	11	1	12									
14	Plague				1		1	1		1	1		1									
15	Ague	1		1	240	54	294	241	54	295	231	50	281	1		1	4		4	5	4	9
16	Remittent fever				25	4	29	25	4	29	24	4	28				1		1			
18	Malignant cholera				7	3	10	7	3	10	4	2	6				3	1	4			
21	Mumps				1		1	1		1	1		1									
30	Erysipelas				1		1	1		1	1		1									
34	Acute rheumatism				7	1	8	7	1	8	7		7								1	1
37	Muscular rheumatism				1		1	1		1	1		1									
37a	Lumbago				3		3	3		3	2		2							1		1
37b	Stiff neck				1		1	1		1	1		1									
38	Chronic rheumatism				4	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	6									
43a	Primary syphilis				2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4									
43b	Secondary ditto				1		1	1		1	1		1									
48	Elephantiasis græcorum				2		2	2		2	2		2									
49-1	Scrofula	3		3	21	8	29	24	8	32	3		3	2		2	17	6	23	2	2	4
54	Scurvy	2		2	5		5	7		7	5		5							2		2
55	Anæmia		1	1	25	3	28	25	4	29	9	3	12	2		2	4	1	5	10		10
57	General dropsy	2		2	11	2	13	13	2	15	5	2	7	1		1	4		4	3		3
65	Apoplexy				2		2	2		2							2		2			
84	Paralysis				1		1	1		1							1		1			
86	Paraplegia				1		1	1		1				1		1						
89	Local paralysis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
90	Tetanus				1		1	1		1	1		1									
93	Epilepsy	1		1	9	1	10	10	1	11	5		5	2		2	2	1	3	1		1
94	Convulsions				1		1	1		1	1		1									
101b	Hemerania					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	Ventricular effusion					1	1		1	1								1	1			
105	Mania	2	1	3	16	6	22	18	7	25	10	5	15	3		3	3		3	2	2	4
106	Melancholia				4	1	5	4	1	5	2	1	3							2		2
111	Conjunctivitis				8	2	10	8	2	10	8	2	10									
114	Purulent ophthalmia				1	2	3	1	2	3		2	2				1		1			
119	Chemosis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
128	Ulcer (cornea)				1		1	1		1	1		1									
136	Iritis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
169	Inflammation (eyelids)				3		3	3		3	3		3									
170	Hordeolum				1		1	1		1	1		1									
190	Inflammation of external meatus				3		3	3		3	2		2							1		1
271	Inflammation of glands				4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5									
272	Suppuration of ditto				1		1	1		1	1		1									
306	Bronchitis	1		1	23	3	26	24	3	27	18	3	21							6		6
314	Asthma	2		2	3	2	5	5	2	7	4	2	6				1		1			
315	Pneumonia	1	1	2	4	3	7	5	4	9	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	1		1
317	Gangrene					1	1		1	1								1	1			
331	Pleurisy	1		1				1		1				1		1						
340	Inflammation (bronchial glands)				2		2	2		2							2		2			
348	Stomatitis				2		2	2		2	2		2									
350	Thrush				2		2	2		2	2		2									
352	Abscess of the cheek	1		1				1		1	1		1									
353	Cancrum oris				1		1	1		1				1		1						
377	Gum-boil				2		2	2		2	2		2									
449	Gastritis					1	1		1	1								1	1			
460	Dyspepsia				14	2	16	14	2	16	14	2	16									
461	Gastrodynia				1		1	1		1	1		1									
463	Vomiting				4		4	4		4	4		4									
464	Enteritis				3	1	4	3	1	4	2	1	3				1		1			
466	Dysentery	11		11	105	12	117	116	12	128	84	5	89	10		10	18	7	25	4		4
483-13	Parasitic disease				3	1	4	3	1	4							2	1	3	1		1
484	Diarrhœa	4	1	5	149	20	169	153	21	174	130	18	148	2		2	15	3	18	6		6
486	Colic				10	1	11	10	1	11	9	1	10							1		1
487	Constipation				8		8	8		8	8		8									
491	Hæmorrhoids				4		4	4		4	4		4									
501	Hepatitis				2		2	2		2	1		1	1		1						
504	Congestion of the liver				1	1	2	1	1	2	1		1		1	1						
506	Cirrhosis				1		1	1		1							1		1			
513	Jaundice				2		2	2		2	2		2									
524	Splenitis	1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3				1	1	2				1		1
526	Congestion of the spleen				3		3	3		3	3		3									
528	Hypertrophy of ditto				3		3	3		3	1		1				2		2			
585a	Gonorrhœa				2		2	2		2	2		2									
589	Bubo (gonorrhœal)				4		4	4		4	4		4									
595	Abscess of the vulva				1		1	1		1	1		1									
603	Abscess				1		1	1		1	1		1									
617	Hydrocele	1		1	1		1	2		2	2		2									
620	Orchitis				6		6	6		6	4		4	1		1	1		1			
720	Iliac and pelvic abscesses				1		1	1		1										1		1
755	Ostitis				3		3	3		3	2		2							1		1
755a	Periostitis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
760	Necrosis					1	1		1	1		1	1									
765	Non-malignant tumours				1		1	1		1	1		1									
768	Acute synovitis				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2									
772	Ankylosis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
793	Inflammation (muscles)				1		1	1		1	1		1									
794	Abscess (muscles)				12		12	12		12	12		12									
795	Gangrene				1		1	1		1	1		1									
818	Inflammation (cellular tissue)				2		2	2		2	2		2									
819	Abscess (ditto)				4	1	5	4	1	5	2	1	3							2		2
821	Slough					1	1		1	1		1	1									
830	Urticaria				1		1	1		1	1		1									
837	Pityriasis				1		1	1		1	1		1									

TABLE No. VIII.—*concluded.*

Showing the Sickness in the Hospitals of the Bengal Lunatic Asylums during the year 1876.

Number.	Diseases	Remaining.			Admitted during the year.			Total.			Results. Discharged cured.			Results. Discharged otherwise.			Results. Died.			Results. Remaining sick.		
		Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
841	Herpes				2	..	2	2		2	2		2								...	...
843	Eczema		...		1	...	1	1		1	1		1			...	...					
859	Ulcer				20	1	21	20	1	21	18	1	19	1		1	..		...	1		1
861	Boil				7		7	7		7	4		4						...	3	..	3
862	Carbuncle				2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3		..		..	..	...			
865	Whitlow				3		3			3	2		2				...		..	1		1
894	Scabies				8		8	8		8	8		8					..				...
90?	Old age		1	1					1	1					1				..	...	...	...
905	Debility	6	2	8	38	8	46	44	10	54	33	6	39	1	2	3	5	2	7	5	...	5
992	Burns and scalds	..			1		1	1		1	1	..	1				..	..	..			
1001	Scalp-wound			...	3		3	3		3	1		1	..			..	..		2		2
1002	Ditto (bone exposed)				3		3	3		3	3		3									...
1011	Contusion of face					1	1		1	1		1	1			..				...	...	
1012	Wound (upper extremities)				1		1	1		1	1		1					..		..		
1049	Fracture of ribs without injury to lungs				1		1	1		1	1		1					..			..	
1079	Contusion of the back				1		1	1		1	1		1					..		..	..	
1066	Ditto with rupture of viscera				1		1	1		1		...		...			1	..	1			..
1092	Contusion (upper extremities)				19	..	19	19		19	16		16			..				3		3
1091	Wound (ditto)				6		6	6		6	6		6						..			
1104	Fracture of forearm				1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2						..	...		
1115	Contusion (lower extremities)				7	1	8	7	1	8	7	1	8				..		...	...	..	
1116	Sprain (ditto)			...	2		2	2		2	1	...	1				...			1	...	1
1117	Wound (ditto)	..			13		13	13	..	13	13	..	13				..			...	..	
	Total	10	8	18	990	162	1,152	1,030	170	1,200	834	129	963	33	6	39	93	26	119	70	9	79

Table No. IX.

Showing the Cash Account of the Asylums for the year 1876.

Receipt.		Expenditure.				
Items.	Amount.	Items.	Cash expended.	Value of articles received from Manufacture Department.	Total.	Annual cost per head.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Received from treasury ...	1,06,082 9 2	Establishment	55,781 11 10	.....	55,781 11 10	45 8 11
Ditto paying patients ...	2,599 10 3	Diet	38,791 15 0	9,837 2 7	48,629 1 7	39 11 5
Value of articles received from Manufacture Department	12,710 6 4	Clothing	3,924 15 10	1,946 8 9	5,871 8 7	4 12 9
		Bazar medicines ...	220 7 10	......	220 7 10	0 2 11
		Contingencies	7,363 6 8	926 11 0	8,290 1 8	6 12 4
		Remitted to treasury on account of paying patients	2,599 10 3	......	2,599 10 3	..
Total ...	1,21,392 9 9	Total ...	1,08,682 3 5	12,710 6 4	1,21,392 9 9	97 0 3

Table No. X.

Showing the sanctioned Establishment of the Asylums as it stood on the 31*st December* 1876.

	Dullunda.		Dacca.		Patna.		Cuttack.		Moydapore.		Berhampore.		Hazareebagh.	
	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.	Number.	Monthly wages.
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Superintendent	1	609 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	150 0 0	1	50 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	250 0 0
Deputy Superintendent	1	250 0 0	...	.. ...	...	.. ...	...	......	.	......	.	.....	...	.. ...
Overseer	...	... .	1	100 0 0	1	100 0 0	1	25 0 0	..	......	1	60 0 0	1	100 0 0
Matron	1	50 0 0	...	......	1	25 0 0	...	......	.	......	1	25 0 0	...	. .
Writer	1	60 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	34 0 0	1	10 0 0		......	...	... ..	1	30 0 0
Native Doctor	1	25 0 0	1	25 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	10 0 0	1	20 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	30 0 0
Compounder	1	12 0 0	...	... ..	..	......	1	12 0 0	..	......	.	. ...	1	10 0 0
Daroga	1	20 0 0	...	......	...	... ..	..	.....	1	34 0 0	.	......	...	......
Jemadar	..	......	5	12 0 0	4	12 0 0	1	10 0 0	..	......	3	12 0 0	3 1	12 0 0 10 0 0
Jemadarny	...	......	1	6 0 0	...	... .	...	......	.	......	...	......	...	......
Naib Jemadar	5	15 0 0	...	... ..	...	. ...	...	......	1	10 0 0	..	......	...	......
Keepers	28	8 0 0	22	6 0 0	17	6 0 0	6	6 0 0	5	5 0 0	16	5 0 0	19 17	6 0 0 5 0 0
Ditto (hospital)	4	8 0 0	..	......		...	...	......	..	......	...	......	..	......
Keeper (female, head)		.. ...	..	... ..	1	6 0 0	...	......	..	......	...	......	...	......
Ditto (female)	7	8 0 0	2 4	6 0 0 5 0 0	2 3	6 0 0 5 0 0	2	6 0 0	2	5 0 0	5	5 0 0	...	......
Ditto ditto (hospital) ...	2	8 0 0	...	......	...	......	..	......	...	......	...	......	...	......
Durwans	4	8 0 0	...	......	1	5 0 0	...	......	.	......	...	... .	...	......
Hurkara	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0
Lamp-lighter	1	8 0 0	...	......	...	......	...	.. ...		......	...	......	...	... ..
Mallee	1	10 0 0	1 1	6 0 0 4 0 0	2	4 0 0	...	.....	..	......	2	5 0 0	2	5 0 0
Head-cook	1	7 0 0	...	......	...	.. ...	...	......	..	......	..	......	...	......
Cooks	3	6 0 0	4	5 0 0	2	5 0 0	...	......	1	5 0 0	3	5 0 0	3	5 0 0
Baker (head)	1	10 0 0	...	. . ..	...	......	...	......	..	......	..	... ..	...	......
Baker	1	8 0 0	.	.. ..	...	... ..	...	......	...	......	.	.. ..	...	......
Washerman	1	30 0 0	3	5 0 0	3	5 0 0	1	3 0 0	...	......	2	5 0 0	2	5 0 0
Carpenter	.	......	1	10 0 0	1	8 0 0	..	......	...	.. ...	...	. ....	...	......
Milkman	.	......	1	6 0 0	.	...	..	......	...	......	...	......	...	......
Mehter (head)	1	10 0 0		......	1	6 0 0	...	......	...	......	...	......	...	.. ...
Mehter	15	7 0 0	10	6 0 0	6	5 0 0	2	5 0 0	2	5 0 0	6	5 0 0	8	5 0 0
Mehtranee		.....	...	......	2	4 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	3	5 0 0	...	. ...
Barber	1	3 8 0	2	4 0 0	2	4 0 0	1	3 0 0	1	3 0 0	1	3 0 0	2	5 0 0
Bhisty (head)	1	8 0 0	...	... ..	...	......	...	......	..	......	...	......	...	.. ...
Bhisties	6	7 0 0	..	......	1	5 0 0	...	......	...	... ..	5	5 0 0	2	5 0 0
Daily average number { Males ...		218·07		160·34		166·63		53·73		40·43		124·35		204
{ Females .		72·55		37·23		60·		7·		13·15		57·65		......
Proportion of—														
Jemadars to males ..		1 to 43·61		1 to 33·87		1 to 41·66		1 to 53·73		1 to 40·43		1 to 41·45		1 to 51
Jemadarnies to females ...		Matron.		1 to 37·23		Matron.		......		......		Matron.		......
Male keepers to males ...		1 to 6·81		1 to 7·7		1 to 9·8		1 to 8·95		1 to 8·08		1 to 7·77		1 to 7·84
Female keepers to females ...		1 to 8·06		1 to 6·2		1 to 10·		1 to 3·5		1 to 6·57		1 to 11·53		......

Table No. XI.

Showing Receipts and Expenditure on account of Manufactures in each Asylum during the year 1876.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			Credit.						Debit.						
Asylums.	Daily average number.	Daily average number employed.	Cash received during the year for articles sold.	Value of manufactured goods made over to Asylum for Asylum purposes.	Value of raw materials in store.	Value of manufactured goods in store.	Value of plant and machinery in store.	Total.	Raw materials purchased, and all other charges.	Value of raw materials in store on 1st January.	Value of manufactured goods in store on 1st January.	Value of plant and machinery in store on 1st January.	Total.	Profits.	Outstanding.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda	230·62	217·21	13,575 9 0	9,708 3 6	2,758 14 0	1,852 0 0	32,641 13 0	60,566 7 6	3,023 5 6	1,434 9 6	28,108 10 3	26,182 3 3	58,753 12 6	1,812 11 0	......
Dacca	206·87	161·09	3,847 6 4	408 11 0	1,165 14 0	......	380 7 6	5,902 6 10	......	811 0 0	380 8 0	2,190 4 3	3,381 12 3	2,420 10 7	114 0 9
Patna	226·63	191·55	2,530 2 10	2,577 9 4	2,615 0 0	......	3,132 12 0	10,915 8 2	......	864 0 0	3,090 12 0	4,727 15 3	8,682 15 3	2,232 8 10	77 1 0
Cuttack	60·73	50·15	714 11 3	......	244 0 0	......	542 6 3	1,501 15 4	......	207 8 4	422 9 8	691 14 9	1,322 0 4	179 15 0	17 5 1
Moydapore	53·58	49·78	503 11 2	3 8 0	60 0 0	0 11 0	22 2 0	590 0 2	15 15 0	1 1 0	59 8 0	355 0 6	431 8 6	168 7 8	......
Berhampore	182	152·73	3,180 6 9	......	31 13 0	44 5 2	120 0 0	3,676 8 11	59 10 6	13 1 3	56 4 3	2,217 3 8	2,346 3 8	1,330 5 3	......
Hazareebagh	204	31·3	17 14 0	15 14 6	......	......	39 1 0	72 13 6	13 5 11	......	39 1 0	63 1 9	115 8 8	42 11 2	20 7 2
Total ...	1224·43	886·81	24,729 13 4	12,713 14 4	6,906 6 10	1,897 0 2	36,878 9 9	83,125 12 5	3,936 4 2	3,331 4 1	32,157 4 9	36,427 11 5	75,033 13 2	8,177 5 6	228 14 0

W. H. D'C.—Regr. No. 10857—404—17-5-77.

MEDICAL.

DARJEELING, THE 20TH OCTOBER 1877.

RESOLUTION.

READ—

The Annual Report on the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal for the year 1876.

Read again—

The Report for the previous year, with the orders of Government passed upon it.

THE number of lunatic asylums in Bengal was increased during the year by the opening of the Hazareebagh Asylum on the 26th May. Up to this time complaints had been constantly made of the overcrowded condition of the other asylums, and Sir Richard Temple took advantage of the removal of the prisoners from the district to the central jail to provide accommodation for about 250 lunatics. In according sanction to the establishment of the new asylum, the Government of India asked that due attention might be paid to the principles which should govern the reception of lunatics for maintenance and treatment at the public cost. There is reason to believe that these principles had been more or less lost sight of, and that a large number of persons had been received into asylums whose friends were perfectly well able to give them support and the requisite care, or whose condition was the temporary result of habits which rendered them unfitting objects for gratuitous medical treatment in public institutions. The attention of the district officers was prominently drawn to the subject, and instructions were issued which have had the effect of considerably reducing the number of admissions. The principle which has now taken the place of more or less indiscriminate admission is that persons suffering from the temporary results of sickness, intemperance, or debauchery, and those whom their friends ought to support, should be excluded from asylums, and that, in addition to criminal lunatics, those only should be received who are absolutely dangerous, or who, having no friends or resources, may be in the acute stage in which there is most hope of recovery from medical treatment. Enquiries were also instituted to ascertain to what extent lunatics had been received in asylums who would on this principle have been excluded. In many instances, of course, it would be a measure of extreme harshness to remove lunatics who under the present practice would have been refused admittance. All that can be done is to release those whose friends are willing to support them, and to guard against any laxity of practice in future. Some lunatics were made over to their friends during the year. Several have been similarly dealt with since the beginning of the current year, and enquiries are still in progress regarding others.

2. It has resulted from these measures that the tendency to increase of the asylum population, which on the 1st January 1870 stood at 746, and on 1st January 1876 at 1,147, has at length received a check. The number in confinement on the last day of the past year was 1,131, and, as has already been observed, several releases have since taken place and others are in contemplation. The total number of admissions was 329, and of re-admissions 37, against 384 and 34 in the previous year. The number of re-admissions, though shown as 37, was really only 26, as 11 persons re-admitted into the Hazareebagh Asylum were patients captured shortly after escape. The full effect of the Government orders is not observable in these returns, as they were not promulgated until the close of the first quarter. Of the 366 persons admitted and re-admitted, 258 were Hindoos, 92 were Mahomedans, 10 were Christians, and 6 fell under

other designations. The proportion of males to females was about 4 to 1. Of the 26 *bonâ-fide* re-admissions 13 were cases of recurrent insanity, chiefly due to intoxication, received in the Dullunda Asylum. It may be questioned if a sufficiently strict adherence to the instructions of Government would not have led the Magistrates who passed the orders of admission in some of these cases to dispose otherwise of the insane persons in question.

3. The following table exhibits the capacity of each of the native lunatic asylums, allowing 50 superficial feet to each patient, and the number of lunatics confined in each on the last day of the year:—

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Capacity.	Number on 31st December.	Capacity.	Number on 31st December.	Capacity.	Number on 31st December.
Dullunda	246	164	47	65	293	229
Dacca	127	168	50	34	177	202
Patna	190	149	70	60	260	209
Cuttack	32	41	11	5	43	46
Moydapore	58	38	10	12	68	50
Berhampore	175	113	55	59	230	172
Hazareebagh	352	223	40	......	392	223
Grand Total	1,180	896	283	235	1,463	1,131

With the completion of the new ward under construction in Dacca the capacity of that asylum will be raised from 177 to 217. It will be observed that the actual capacity of the asylums is now much in excess of the requirements, and that it is likely to exceed them still further. There was, however, some overcrowding of females in Dullunda, Moydapore, and Berhampore, and of males in Dacca and Patna. This need not have occurred, and it can easily be obviated in future. The Lieutenant-Governor has recently directed the closing of Moydapore, a small and unhealthy asylum, which is quite close to Berhampore. It should, Mr. Eden thinks, be the policy of Government to have a few large and conveniently situated asylums rather than several small ones which have been opened from time to time as accommodation was found available. The opening of the Northern Bengal Railway and the establishment of a regular passenger steamer service between the Orissa ports and Calcutta may perhaps render it possible to reduce the number of asylums further and to concentrate the lunatics in four or five institutions, thus diminishing the expenditure on establishment.

4. The number of criminal lunatics in asylums was 232 at the beginning and 269 at the close of the year. The admissions and re-admissions numbered 85 and 6 respectively, while 31 were discharged and 23 died. The Lieutenant-Governor understands that 29 of the total number have recovered their reason, but are detained under the orders of Government. Mr. Eden has at present under consideration the question of the place in which these persons should be confined. It is obvious that the presence in asylums of criminals who have regained their faculties must be a source of much danger and difficulty in the management of these institutions. Dr. Beatson's observations on the advantages of complete seclusion of criminal lunatics appear to be judicious. This subject also is already receiving separate consideration.

5. Among the causes of insanity, excess in ganja accounted for 30·66 per cent., and excess in spirituous liquors for 4·16 per cent, of the cases treated during the year. It may be presumed that of the latter at least many cases were such as would be refused admission under the recent orders on the subject. Grief was assigned as the predisposing cause in 5·55 per cent. of the cases. Altogether 45·73 per cent. were attributed to the operation of physical, and 7·93 per cent. to that of moral causes, while in 46·33 per cent. the cause was unknown. The various types of insanity prevailed in the following proportions:—Chronic mania 38·86, chronic dementia 24·25, acute mania 20·42, melancholia 9·05, acute dementia 4·36, idiocy ·79, and imbecility and amentia ·39 per cent. The recoveries were 21·03 per cent. of the cases in acute mania, 15·15 in acute dementia, 7·31 in chronic mania, 1·45 in melancholia, and 1·08 in chronic

dementia. There were no recoveries from idiocy or amentia. The proportion of complete cures was 10·61 per cent. of average strength, 8·58 per cent. of cases treated, and 35·51 per cent of admissions. The proportion of recoveries, partial and total, was 17·14 per cent of average strength, 13·86 per cent. of the total treated, and 57·36 per cent. of admissions. These results are much less favourable than those of the previous year, which gave 28·23, 21·31, and 76·07 per cent. respectively, and were also considerably below the average of the preceding quinquenninal period. The various fluctuations will be noticed in the special remarks on the different asylums. No general explanation of the decrease is offered, but it is doubtless in some degree attributable to the more careful selection of lunatics for admission during a part of the year; and from this point of view it may be expected that the results of the current year will also appear less successful than those of 1875 and the year immediately preceding it. Dr. Beatson points out that even last year's results compare favourably with the statistics of the public asylums of Middlesex and Surrey for the ten years ending in 1874. It appears that in these institutions the average proportion of cures was 7·56 per cent. of average strength, 22·95 per cent. of cases treated, and 30·51 per cent. of admissions. The comparison is interesting, but it does not appear to be of any practical value. The mass of the population of England, and especially of the metropolitan districts, is exposed to very different mental conditions from those which are produced by the every-day life of the native of Bengal. The stimulus to mental activity is greater and more sustained, and the strain on the faculties is more severe. It is only natural, therefore, that in the former case lunacy would assume more complex and less tractable forms than in the latter. The only useful basis of comparison is to be found in the results of different asylums in Bengal, and in the results of the same asylums in different years. Viewed according to these tests, the results of the year exhibit a wide and imperfectly explained divergence in the degree of success attained.

6. There were 1,152 admissions into hospital, or 94 per cent. of average daily strength, against a proportion of 102·4 per cent in 1875. The average daily number of sick was 8·02 per cent. of mean strength, against 7·48 in the previous year. The admissions into hospital were exceptionally numerous in Dacca and Moydapore, where they numbered 250 and 230 per cent. of males and 103 and 235 per cent. of females respectively. In Dacca the daily average proportion of sick to mean strength was 17·49 per cent. of males and 12·54 per cent. of females; in Patna it was 9·42 and 7·46 respectively; and in Hazareebagh, where only males were confined, it was 10·83. In Dullunda and Berhampore the rates were, for males 53·6 and 55·48 admissions and 3·49 and 2·47 daily average sick per cent. of mean strength, and for females 49·6 and 3·3 and 65·9 and 1·9 respectively. It is clear therefore, after every allowance is made for the mental and inferior physical condition of insane patients, that there must be some special conditions affecting the health of the lunatics in Dacca, Moydapore, and Hazareebagh. This point will be adverted to further on. It seems highly probable that the great frequency of diarrhœa and dysentery in all the asylums may be to a considerable extent due to a practice amongst the lunatics, discovered both at Dullunda and Hazareebagh, of drinking exceedingly impure water; but measures have now been adopted to exclude them from access to this impure supply at those two asylums, and similar precautions should be taken in other asylums. The average mortality in the asylums during the year was 9·7 per cent. of mean strength. This death-rate is lower than was attained in any one of the previous ten years, and it is no less than 5 per cent. below the average mortality of that period. Cuttack heads the list with 18·11 per cent., chiefly caused by diarrhœa and dysentery; Dacca and Dullunda come next with 13 and 11·3 respectively; Hazareebagh and Moydapore, in which, as has been remarked, the number of sick was large, the mortality was, curiously enough, below the average. Berhampore and Patna are the only asylums which preserve a fairly low rate both of sickness and of mortality.

7. The statement showing the receipts and expenditure of each asylum presents some very remarkable features. It is here reproduced in full.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
							Average cost of each patient in relation to—				
Asylums.	Daily average strength.	Total expenditure.	Realized from the friends of patients.	Actual profit from Manufacture Department.	Average cost of each patient as per column 2.	Average cost of each patient, deducting columns 3 and 4.	Establishment.	Diet.	Basar medicines.	Contingencies.	Clothing.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda ...	290·62	41,319 8 8	1,997 3 9	9,708 3 6	142 2 10	101 14 4	70 3 0	55 3 10	0 2 7	12 8 9	4 0 8
Dacca ...	206·87	22,827 2 9	329 5 6	408 11 0	110 5 6	106 12 5	44 4 2	54 3 7	0 4 5	5 7 3	6 2 1
Patna ...	226·63	19,795 5 8	238 9 0	2,577 9 4	87 5 6	74 14 8	38 5 7	37 1 9	0 1 9	4 15 4	6 13 1
Cuttack ...	60·73	5,830 10 11	22 8 0	. ...	96 0 1	95 10 2	58 13 5	31 10 4	0 2 3	2 4 7	3 1 6
Moydapore ...	53·58	4,200 3 3	......	......	78 6 3	78 6 3	40 2 7	33 8 2	0 0 8	0 14 5	3 12 5
Berhampore ...	182	14,720 3 0	12 0 0	......	80 14 1	80 13 0	39 4 5	32 7 1	0 1 9	4 8 8	4 8 2
Hazareebagh...	204	10,099 13 8	......	15 14 6	49 8 1	40 6 10	22 13 10	16 4 9	0 4 9	3 12 0	3 4 9
Total ...	1,224·43	1,18,792 15 6	2,609 10 3	12,710 6 4	97 0 3	84 8 2	45 8 11	39 11 5	0 2 10	6 12 4	4 12 9

The daily average strength of the Hazareebagh Asylum is given as 204. This, however, is only the daily average for the seven months and six days during which the asylum was open. Consequently the average cost of each patient only extends over that period, and a modification of the figures is required to find the annual average cost. The general annual averages are thus vitiated. It appears also that the sum of Rs. 10,099, entered in the statement as the total expenditure at Hazareebagh, has been taken inadvertently for the sum of Rs. 10,119, of which the particulars are given in the Superintendent's report. This error vitiates the averages calculated for Hazareebagh. The very trifling sum realized from the friends of patients cannot fail to attract attention. The inquiries which have now been set on foot will, it is hoped, effect better results in this respect for the future. Some explanation should have been offered of the circumstances under which Dacca Asylum earned only Rs. 408 from manufactures, while the actual profits in Patna were Rs. 2,577, and in Dullunda Rs. 9,708. The statement shows no profits against Cuttack, Moydapore, and Berhampore. It appears, however, from the Superintendents' reports that the manufacture departments in those asylums earned Rs. 179, Rs. 158, and Rs. 1,330 respectively during the year; and if this be the case, the figures in the statement are incorrect. The gross average cost of maintaining each patient varies most markedly. Thus in Dullunda it is Rs. 142, in Dacca Rs. 110, in Cuttack Rs. 96, in Patna Rs. 87, in Hazareebagh at the rate of about Rs. 81, in Berhampore Rs. 80, and in Moydapore Rs. 78. The gross cost per head on account of "establishment" ranged from Rs. 70 in Dullunda and Rs. 58 in Cuttack to Rs. 39 in Berhampore and Rs. 38 in Patna. The annual average charge for "diet," which was Rs. 55 per head in Dullunda and Rs. 54 in Dacca, was only Rs. 32 in Berhampore, Rs. 31 in Cuttack, and Rs. 27 in Hazareebagh. The average charge for "contingencies" was Rs. 12-8-9 at Dullunda, or much more than double the charge at any other asylum except Hazareebagh, where the circumstances were exceptional, the asylum having initial charges to meet. The Lieutenant-Governor sees no good reason why the expenses of Dullunda, Dacca, and Cuttack should so largely exceed the average. The variation of expenditure and earnings has been made the subject of a special reference to the Surgeon-General, who has been requested to submit a full report on the subject.

Dullunda.—The admissions into this asylum numbered only 158, against 195·4, the average of the previous five years. The percentage of "cured" to the daily average strength was 22·3, against 28·3; of "improved" 9·6, against 8·3; and of "otherwise discharged" 37·8, against 7·7. Dr. Payne ascribes the fall in the percentage of recoveries to the decreased number of admissions. The increase in the percentage of lunatics discharged without improvement is to be attributed to large transfers to Hazareebagh and Berhampore. The sanitary

condition of the asylum showed a marked improvement on previous years. Though cholera prevailed in the neighbourhood, only two cases occurred in the asylum, and neither of them terminated fatally. Dysentery, which was formerly very rife, was of comparatively infrequent occurrence, and only 35 cases of dysentery and diarrhœa occurred during the year, against 103 in 1875. It was discovered by Dr. Payne early in the year that the lunatics were in the habit of drinking stagnant water which had been used for the purpose of purification. The adoption of measures to prevent this was followed by a prompt disappearance of intestinal worms and a great reduction in bowel-complaints generally. Dr. Payne explains that the net profits from the asylum industry would have been much larger had not an outlay of Rs. 8,800 on buildings been defrayed from the receipts. Dr. Beatson quotes some remarks of the Deputy Surgeon-General, Dr. Cockburn, on the management of this asylum. The Lieutenant-Governor fully concurs in the testimony borne by Dr. Cockburn to the excellence of Dr. Payne's administration, but would be glad if the Superintendent could devise some means of keeping the expenditure of the institution within somewhat narrower limits.

Dacca.—The average daily strength was only 206·8, against 250 in the previous year. Admissions numbered only 65, against 109·8, the previous quinquennial average. The proportion discharged cured was 2·9 per cent. of average strength, against 13·98, and that discharged "improved" 11·60, against 4·32. The Superintendent explains the decrease under the former head by the increase under the latter. His remarks, however, are not quite clear. He states that the number discharged as "improved" includes some whom, but for the Government orders, he would have kept back for a time. It does not appear, therefore, that these persons would have under any circumstances appeared as "cured." In any case the total of the two classes is only 14·5, against 18·3. A partial explanation is probably to be found in the falling off in admissions, but this will not account for the greater part of the decrease. There was some overcrowding among the males, but this was not, in the Superintendent's opinion, prejudicial to their health. A new ward to accommodate 40 patients was approaching completion at the close of the year. Reference has already been made to the comparative unhealthiness of this asylum. It appears that in 1875 the Deputy Surgeon-General of the circle remarked on the excessive and draughty ventilation of the female wards. It is also to be remarked that a very discreditable system of peculation by subordinates, reflecting seriously on the administration of several of the late Superintendents, has recently been brought to light. The circumstances leave little doubt that the lunatics were unscrupulously deprived of their proper allowance of food. It is not remarkable, therefore, that dysentery and diarrhœa caused 42 per cent. of the mortality among the males and 37·5 per cent. of that among the females, while debility accounted for 15·7 and 25 per cent. respectively. There appears to be no reason why this asylum should continue to be unhealthy.

Patna.—The results were fairly favourable in this asylum. Admissions fell from an average of 103·6 to 80. The percentage of patients discharged "improved" was 3·5 against an average of 2; and the percentage "cured" (16·3), though less than the previous quinquennial average of 19·9, showed an improvement on the results of the two years immediately preceding. The most prominent feature in the sanitary history of the asylum during the year was the large comparative mortality from phthisis. This complaint caused 54 per cent. of the mortality among males and 60 per cent. of that among females. No explanation has been offered of this, nor is any suggested by the special circumstances of the asylum.

Cuttack.—The condition of this small and expensive asylum is unsatisfactory. It was considerably overcrowded during a part of the year, and there is no separate hospital accommodation. The combined percentages of "cured" and "improved" only amounted to 19·7, against the quinquennial average of 26·8. The death-rate was exceptionally high, amounting to 16·75 among males and to 28·57 among females. The Superintendent explains, however, that nearly

all the deaths were chronic cases, and that some of the sufferers had been from three to eleven years in the asylum. A new asylum building has been designed, but its erection has been postponed for financial reasons. The present building is required for amalgamation with the jail. Mr. Eden is not quite satisfied that an asylum is really necessary at Cuttack, now that regular steam communication has been established between False Point and Calcutta.

Moydapore.—There were no admissions to this asylum during the year, and consequently the statistics of recoveries are of little value for purposes of comparison. Only 5·6 per cent. of the patients were "cured" and 3·7 "improved," against averages of 21·85 and 6·29 respectively. Fever and diarrhœa were very prevalent, though they were not of a severe type. The asylum is small and unhealthy; and the Lieutenant-Governor, during his late visit to Berhampore, ordered that it should be closed, the lunatics being removed to the Berhampore Asylum.

Berhampore.—This asylum was opened in the end of 1874. There were few cures in the next year, owing, the Superintendent says, to the large number of bad cases transferred from other asylums. A large number of lunatics were transferred from Berhampore to Hazareebagh when the last-named asylum was opened; and, under special orders of Government, no criminal or dangerous lunatics were sent. Circumstances have thus operated to keep down the percentages of complete and partial recoveries in this asylum to 6·6 and 4·4 respectively during the past year. The health of the lunatics was fairly good, and there were no deaths among the females.

Hazareebagh.—Here, as in Berhampore in 1875, the Superintendent complains that the great majority of the patients first transferred to the asylum were suffering from chronic forms of insanity. The percentage cured was accordingly only 1·96. Dr. Birch explains, however, that many of the lunatics who have been suffering from a long time are on the way to recovery. He attributes this favourable change in their condition to the climate of Hazareebagh. The death-rate (8·8 per cent.) was high. It appears that the mortality was largely due to the prevalence of intestinal worms arising from causes similar to those described in the Dullunda Superintendent's report. The remarks of Dr. Birch on the subject, extracted in paragraph 15 of the report, might with advantage be communicated to all Civil Surgeons. It has lately been brought to the Lieutenant-Governor's notice that the disease of which he treats is very prevalent in Bengal, and in some places the use of santonine shows it to exist among a very large proportion of the native population. The Lieutenant-Governor has read with interest the description given of the internal arrangements of the asylum, and he considers that Dr. Birch is entitled to much credit for all that he has done, with a practically untrained staff, to alleviate the sufferings of the patients confided to his charge. It is reported that the overseer, though willing, wants method and knows neither Hindustani nor Bengali. It is to be apprehended that these deficiencies must to a great extent neutralize his efforts to be useful.

Bhowanipore.—This asylum is reserved for Europeans, Eurasians, and Armenians. The asylum population on the first day of the year numbered 27, and 31 patients were admitted. Nine males were discharged cured, seven males and three females were "improved" and made over to their friends or the military authorities, and five men were despatched to Europe under the Shipping Act. There were four deaths, of which two resulted from organic cerebral disease. The Lieutenant-Governor is constrained to remark that in this asylum, as in Dullunda, the cost of maintenance is very high. It appears that, inclusive of the amount paid by the friends of lunatics, the cost of each patient averaged Rs. 1,123 per annum, or nearly Rs. 100 per mensem. After deduction of these payments, the average cost is Rs. 823. There are of course many circumstances which render the support of Europeans in India exceptionally high. The Lieutenant-Governor is informed that the gross annual cost of maintaining each lunatic is only £32-15-7 in the Lunatic Department of the Perth General Prison and only £59-17 in Broadmoor Asylum. It is true that the lunatics in these asylums

are all criminals, but, on the other hand, all the Bhowanipore patients who are not paupers should be maintained at the cost of their friends; while those who are paupers should be clothed and fed on a more economical scale if possible. The chief item of expenditure, however, is under the head of "establishment." The Lieutenant-Governor is well aware of the earnestness and success with which Dr. Payne manages the institutions under his charge, but desires that his attention may be invited to the possibility of reductions in the scale of expenditure. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to notice the high terms in which the Deputy Superintendent and Matron of the asylum are spoken of.

The report of the Surgeon-General is full and interesting.

ORDER—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution, together with a copy of the Report, be forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department for information.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

HORACE A. COCKERELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 2615T.

COPY of the Resolution forwarded, as above, to the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

HORACE A. COCKERELL,

Offg. Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

DARJEELING,
The 20th October 1877.

C. E. G.—Reg. No. 13863—2-11-

ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

INSANE ASYLUMS IN BENGAL

FOR THE YEAR

1877.

BY

JAMES IRVING, M.D.,

Officiating Surgeon-General for Beng

Calcutta:

PRINTED AT THE BENGAL SECRETARIAT PRESS.

1878.

No. 436*B.G.*

FROM THE OFFG SURGEON-GENERAL, BENGAL,

TO THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

Dated Calcutta, the 8th May 1878.

SIR,

1. Dullunda	5. Moydapore
2. Dacca.	6. Berhampore.
3. Patna.	7. Hazareebagh
4. Cuttack.	8. Bhowanipore.

I HAVE the honor to forward, for submission to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, my report regarding the Lunatic Asylums of Bengal named in the margin for the year 1877, together with the usual statistical tables and abstracts of the reports which have been submitted by the Superintendents of these institutions.

Superintendents of asylums.

2. The Superintendents of all the asylums are exactly the same as they were at the date of last report, except in the case of Dacca, which was under the charge of three officers during various periods of the year, viz. Surgeon H. Fullerton, M.B.; Surgeon-Major J. Jones, M.D.; and Surgeon A. Crombie, M.D. Moydapore Asylum was closed, and the patients transferred to Berhampore on the 1st October 1877.

The table which follows gives a general view of the results of treatment in the various asylums during the year.

STATEMENT No. 1.

Showing the General Numerical Results of the several Asylums for the year 1877.

1	2			3			4			5			6		
Asylums.	Remaining on 1st January 1877.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Received by transfer.			Total population.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda	164	65	229	56	22	78	11	1	12	1	...	1	231	88	319
Dacca	168	34	202	45	5	50	6	1	7	...	...	...	219	40	259
Patna	149	60	209	59	15	74	6	1	7	...	...	...	214	76	290
Cuttack	41	5	46	13	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	6	60
Moydapore ...	38	12	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	12	50
Berhampore ...	113	59	172	18	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	62	193
Hazareebagh ...	223	...	223	10	...	10	12	...	12	...	25	25	245	...	245
Total ...	896	235	1,131	201	46	247	35	3	38	1	25	26	1,132	284	1,416

1	7 — Discharged.																	
	A			B						C			D			E		
	Cured.			Transferred to friends. Improved.			Transferred to friends. Not improved.			Transferred to other asylums.			Otherwise.			Total.		
Asylums.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda	44	20	64	12	1	13	...	...	...	...	25	25	1	...	1	57	46	103
Dacca	14	2	16	20	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	39	5	44
Patna	25	4	29	25	5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	4	54	9	63
Cuttack	4	...	4	5		5	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	...	10
Moydapore ...	1	.	1	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
Berhampore ...	12	4	16	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	20	7	27
Hazareebagh ...	17	.	17	9	..	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	39	...	39
Total ...	117	30	147	83	13	96	...	...	...	1	25	26	23	..	23	223	43	266

1	8			9			10			11		
Asylums.	Died.			Remaining on the 31st December 1877.			Daily average strength.			Daily average sick.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda	13	2	15	162	40	202	159·62	53·42	213·04	3·23	1·98	5·21
Dacca	8	1	9	172	34	206	170·96	34·0	204·96	16·83	1·83	18·66
Patna	13	8	21	147	59	206	159·24	56·93	216·17	10·96	4·14	15·10
Cuttack	3	.	3	41	6	47	44·23	5·50	49·83	2·14	...	2·14
Moydapore ...	2	2	4	31	9	40	34·59	10·11	44·70	2·21	·69	2·90
Berhampore ...	9	1	10	102	54	156	108·41	57·86	166·27	2·36	·85	3·21
Hazareebagh ...	11	..	11	195	25	220	211·38	10·68	222·06	20·23	1·54	21·77
Total ...	59	14	73	850	227	1,077	888·53	228·50	1117·03	57·96	11·03	68·99

N.B.—The totals of columns 6 and 7E are exclusive of "transfers" from one asylum to another.

On the 1st January 1876 there remained 906 males and 241 females, or a total of 1,147; and on the last day of the year there were 896 males and 235 females, or together 1,131, being a decrease of 16 inmates. This is satisfactory, since for years past there has been a steady annual increase, both of males and females, and, as appears from a table given in Dr. Beatson's report for 1876, the average annual increase of patients between 1868 and 1876 was 63·6. The decrease for 1877 is owing to the stringent orders of Government as promulgated in a letter from Home Department to Government of Bengal, No. 44, dated 25th January 1876.

Remained cases.

It is, however, necessary to keep in mind that in all asylums the number of permanent inmates, who will only be removed by death, must increase year by year by the accumulation of criminal lunatics who cannot be discharged, and of incurables who are either occasionally violent or dangerous to themselves or others.

During the year there were admitted 201 males and 46 females, making a total of 247. The re-admissions amounted to 38, there having been 35 males and three females. During 1876 there were 329 admissions (261 males and 68 females), and 37 re-admissions (32 males and 5 females). Of the re-admissions shown against Hazareebagh, 11 are re-captures of escaped male lunatics.

Admitted during the year.

The following transfers were made, viz. 25 females from Dullunda to Hazareebagh, and one male from Cuttack to Dullunda.

Transfers.

The average annual number of lunatics confined in the asylums of Bengal for the 10 years from 1867 to 1876 has been 1,008 males and 273 females, or together 1,281. During 1877 it was 1,132 males and 284 females, or for both 1,416.

Average annual number of inmates.

Discharges.—The number of lunatics discharged cured from all the asylums of Bengal during the year amounted to 117 males and 30 females, making 147. In addition, 83 men and 13 women, or together 96, were discharged improved. The table given below shows the proportion of cases improved and cured during 1877 in contrast with the annual average of the previous 10 years:—

Discharges.

STATEMENT No. 2.

Discharges.

Years.	Ratio per cent.								
	Calculated on average strength			Calculated on total treated			Calculated on admissions		
	Of recoveries.	Of those improved.	Of total.	Of recoveries.	Of those improved.	Of total.	Of recoveries.	Of those improved.	Of total.
1867-76	21·3	5·6	26·9	14·77	3·89	18·66	43·54	11·48	55·0[illegible]
1877	13·15	8·59	21·74	10·38	6·78	17·16	51·57	33·68	85·2[illegible]

Of the 96 transferred to relatives and friends improved, 83 were males and 13 females. These transfers were chiefly effected under the operation of the recent Government orders before alluded to. In cases of recent insanity the patient is dangerous both to himself and others in many instances, but in chronic cases the urgent symptoms have all abated, and, ordinarily speaking, such patients are not dangerous. Hence in all asylums we find patients who are labouring under chronic insanity working with dangerous tools with which on admission it would have been unsafe to trust them. Many such cases can with perfect safety be made over to their friends.

Transfers to friends.

In the table given below is recorded the average number of days those who were discharged were resident in the various asylums:—

Average number of days the discharged cases were in the asylums.

STATEMENT No. 3.

Average Number of Days each Patient Discharged was Confined.

Asylums.	Cured.		Improved.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Dullunda	423	366	63	152
Dacca	1,633	1,055	721	1,07[illegible]
Patna	126	98	191	278
Cuttack	251	....	578	...
Moydapore	1,898	.....	2,593	1,576
Berhampore	647	805	984	631
Hazareebagh	1,138	.. ...	1,789	...
Average ..	873	596	988	735

It thus appears that the average number of days that each patient cured was in confinement was 873 for males and 596 for females, and for each patient improved 988 for males and 735 for females.

Statistics of the asylums contrasted.

By means of the table below I contrast the results in all the asylums of Bengal for 1877 with the average of those same asylums for the six years previously:—

STATEMENT No. 4.

YEARS.	Daily average strength.	Admitted.	Discharged.			Deaths.	Deaths per cent. of mean strength.	Ratio per cent of cases calculated on mean strength.	Ratio per cent. of cases calculated on the admissions.
			Cured.	Improved.	Otherwise.				
1871-6 ..	1,018·41	464	191	57	24	120	11·78	18·75	42·07
1877	1,117·03	285	147	96	23	73	6·53	13·16	51·57

Thus the daily average number of inmates in the asylums for six years, from 1871 to 1876 was 1,018·41, against 1,117·03 in 1877. In 1867 it was 1,224·38.

Capacity of the asylums.

The table which follows will exhibit at a glance the state of the various asylums in respect of overcrowding, from which it will be noticed that the overcrowding in a few of the asylums and for a short time was very trifling:—

STATEMENT No. 5.

ASYLUMS.	Capacity of 50 superficial feet.			Maximum number confined on any one night.			Average daily number confined.			Excess of average strength over capacity.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ..	246	47	293	165	68	233	159·62	53·42	213·04	...	6·42	
Dacca ...	167	50	217	184	34	218	170·96	34·0	204·96	3·96	.	.
Patna ...	190	70	260	169	58	227	159·24	56·93	216·17	...	...	
Cuttack ..	32	11	43	50	6	56	44·33	5·50	49·83	12·33	...	6·83
Moydapore ..	58	10	68	38	12	50	34·59	10·11	44·70	...	·11	.
Berhampore ...	147	55	202	116	61	177	108·41	57·86	166·27		2·86	...
Hazareebagh ..	352	40	392	223	25	248	211·38	10·68	222·06	...	...	..
Total ...	1,192	283	1,475	945	264	1,209	888·53	228·50	1,117·03	..	...	..

Criminal lunatics.

A very important class of lunatics is the criminal, regarding whom the abstract given below supplies the leading particulars for the year 1877:—

STATEMENT No. 6.

ASYLUMS.	Remaining on 1st January 1877.			Admitted.			Re-admitted.			Received by transfer.			Total.			Discharged improved, &c.			Died.			Remaining on the 31st December 1877.			Daily average strength.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ..	62	5	67	21	3	24	5	.	5	.	...	...	88	8	96	20	4	24	2	..	2	66	4	70	61·06	4·25	65·31
Dacca	64	11	75	22		22	1	1	2	...	...	...	87	12	99	10	1	11	3	..	3	74	11	85	69·56	10·32	79·88
Patna ..	45	6	51	12	2	14	...	..	...	...	...	...	57	8	65	7	1	8	2	1	3	48	6	54	43·44	5·59	49·03
Cuttack ...	13	..	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	14	...	14	3	...	3	2	...	2	9	...	9	12·22	...	12·22
Moydapore	10	1	11	.	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	10	1	11	1	...	1	1	1	2	8	...	8	9·2	·1	9·3
Berhampore	51	1	52	5	1	6	.	..	...	...	...	..	56	2	58	4	...	4	3	.	3	40	2	51	50·69	1·4	52·09
Hazareebagh		.	..	1		1	..	...	..	.	...	...	1	..	1	..	...	...	..	...	.	1	...	1	·38	...	·38
Total ...	245	24	269	62	6	68	6	1	7	...	...	...	313	31	344	45	6	51	13	2	15	255	23	278	246·55	21·66	268·21

The daily average number of criminal lunatics confined in the asylums of Bengal from 1867 to 1876 was 180·18.

In 1877 there was a daily average strength of 246·55 males and 21·66 females, or together 268·21. The admissions for the past year were 68, against an annual average of 63·4 for the 10 previous years; there were seven re-admissions, against an average of 5·1 from 1867 to 1876. The discharges amounted to

51, against 36·8 for the previous 10 years; and during these years there was an average of 17·5 deaths annually, against 15 in 1877.

Confinement of criminal with non-criminal lunatics.

It is to be regretted that it should be necessary to have criminal confined with non-criminal lunatics in the same asylum. All the best authorities in England and, it may be added, in every other country, are opposed to this practice, to which there are many obvious objections. It will, however, be observed that in every asylum in Bengal last year there were criminals, except at Hazareebagh; and even there, too, since the beginning of the present year, there is one criminal. The modern ideas in reference to the treatment of insanity require that an asylum should be as little prison-like in appearance as possible. But an asylum for criminals ought to be constructed more with reference to the safe custody of the inmates than one for non-criminals. Many criminal lunatics have committed murder when labouring under homicidal mania, and though they get well for a time they are liable to a recurrence of the disease. It is also found that some criminal lunatics are unusually dangerous and destructive, so that in the British asylums for their detention restraint and seclusion appear to be resorted to in order to tame them down in proportion and manner which would hardly be required for ordinary insane patients.

Plans for the custody of criminal lunatics.

There are two plans which might be suggested for the custody of the criminal lunatics of Bengal—*first*, an asylum for such persons might be built in connection with one of the large central jails, either at Buxar, where there are old Government stables available for the purpose of conversion into an asylum, or at Bhagulpore, where accommodation would have to be provided. The criminal lunatics of Scotland are confined in an asylum attached to the general prison at Perth. In England and Ireland they are kept in special asylums at Broadmoor and Dundrum. If an asylum were to be constructed in connection with the central jails at Buxar or Bhagulpore, the medical charge would devolve on the Superintendent of either prison selected. The position of the place selected ought for obvious reasons to be on the line of railway. *Second*, another and a better plan, and also a more economical one, would be to set aside one of the existing asylums for this special purpose, transferring the non-criminal inmates of the asylum that might be pitched upon to one of the other institutions; and as the place selected should be on the line of railway, Patna would probably be the best site, else Berhampore. As an official visitor of the Patna Lunatic Asylum, I used to observe that there was generally an unwillingness on the part of the visitors to recommend the release of criminal lunatics; but in England certain non-criminal lunatics are "discharged on probation," being made over to relatives who become responsible for their safety to themselves and others. Just before I left Dinapore, one or two criminal lunatics were set at liberty by order of Government. But seeing, as I have done, the reluctance which visitors appear to have of recommending for discharge criminal lunatics, it has struck me that it might be well if some rules or orders on the subject were issued by Government.

Caste and sex of those admitted.

An abstract of Table III of the Appendix will be found below in reference to the caste and sex of those admitted and re-admitted. This table seems to call for no remarks. As might be expected, the majority of those admitted were Hindoos:—

STATEMENT No. 7.

Asylums.	Hindoos.			Mussulmans.			Christians.			Other Castes.			Total.			Ratio per cent. of each sex to the total admissions and re-admissions.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Dullunda ..	56	20	76	10	1	11	1	2	3	...	..	...	67	23	90	74·44	25·56	100
Dacca ...	35	4	39	14	1	15	1	1	2	1	...	1	51	6	57	89·47	10·53	100
Patna ...	53	9	62	9	6	15	...	...	...	3	1	4	65	16	81	80·25	19·75	100
Cuttack	9	1	10	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	13	1	14	92·86	7·14	100
Berhampore	10	1	11	5	1	6	...	...	...	3	1	4	18	3	21	85·71	14·29	100
Hazareebagh	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	22	...	22	100·	...	100

Occupations of those admitted.

Taking into account the occupations of the cases admitted during the year, cultivators were most numerously represented, these having been 62; next, coolies, 42; beggars, 20; no occupation, 18; servants, 17; and shop-keepers, 11.

The table of age indicates that there were 14 cases admitted under 20; 209 from 20 to 40; 57 from 40 to 60; and five upwards of 60.

Types of insanity.

An abstract of Table No. VI of the Appendix gives the type of insanity and the results of treatment for the asylums of the whole of Bengal during 1877:—

STATEMENT No. 8.

	MANIA, ACUTE.			MANIA, CHRONIC.			MELANCHOLIA.			DEMENTIA, ACUTE.		DEMENTIA,		IDIOTCY.	IMBECILITY.				AMENTIA.		NOT INSANE.		TOTAL.		
					Fem	Total	Males.	Femal							M	Fe..les.	Total.	Males.	Females.						
Remained	134	27			125	471	81	18	99		10						4	1	2	22	1		896		1,131
Admitted	94	19			20	77	14	3	17		4	..					1	..		11	2		236		285
Total					145		95	21	116	79	14	93			5	..	5	1	2	33	3	36	1,132	284	1,416
Discharged cured					7	38	5	2															117		147
Improved					10	47	6	1															83		96
Died					7	19	4	1															59		78
Remaining					121	444	80	17							5	...				23			873		1,100
Total		46	274	403	145	548	95	21	116	79	14	93	277						2	33			1,132	284	1,416

As usually happens, the largest proportion of recoveries was among cases of acute mania, of which there were 274 cases treated with 60 recoveries, and 21 discharged improved.

Causes of insanity.

Very little confidence can be placed in the statement as to the alleged causes of insanity, seeing that the papers relative to the cases which are forwarded by the Magistrates of districts and Civil Surgeons are, as a general rule, so carelessly prepared. Among physical reasons ganja is credited with causing insanity in 101 of the cases admitted. Hereditary predisposition is assigned as a cause in 10 of the admissions; fever, in 14, the abuse of spirits in 13, and epilepsy is given as a cause in six cases. Among moral causes we have grief, fear, jealousy, anger, love, and religion assigned.

Statistics of sickness.

In the following table will be found an abstract of sickness among the insane patients during the year in the various asylums:—

STATEMENT No. 9.

	Dullunda.	Dacca.	Patna.	Cuttack.	Moydapore.	Berhampore.	Hazareebagh.	TOTAL.
Admissions into hospital ...	43	247	81	32	80	113	222	818
Ditto per cent. of mean strength...	20·18	120·51	37·47	64·21	178·97	67·96	99·97	73·22
Daily average sick	5·21	18·66	15·1	2·14	2·9	3·21	21·77	68·99
Ditto per cent. of mean strength...	2·44	9·10	6·98	4·29	6·48	1·93	9·8	6·17

It will be observed that the percentage of patients taken into hospital in Hazareebagh is very high indeed. In fact, every man on the strength was admitted once. Mr. Birch explains in his report that it is his custom to take into hospital at once any patient whom he thinks not quite well. In Dacca the admissions were 120 per cent. on the mean strength, and in Moydapore 178·9. The daily average number of sick in Hazareebagh, Dacca, and Patna was higher than in the other asylums.

Detailed figures of sickness.

In accordance with the prescribed form, in Table No. VIII of the Appendix will be found returns of the sickness in all the asylums of Bengal. Last year a general return for the whole of the asylums was prepared, but it has been deemed preferable to show the sickness in each separately, as a general return does not give the information which is evidently required. At the same time I would remark that I consider such elaborate returns quite unnecessary. All that is wanted would be obtained if a few of the commonest diseases, such as fever, dysentery, diarrhœa, cholera, &c., were selected as in

the abstract which follows, while a large number of admissions might be accounted for under the head of "all other diseases." A table of diseases will not be found in the reports of English asylums.

The following table shows the admissions from some of the most common Indian diseases, and their relative frequency in the different asylums of Bengal, during 1877 :—

STATEMENT No. 10.

DISEASES.	Dullunda.	Dacca.	Patna.	Cuttack.	Moydapore.	Berhampore.	Hazareebagh.	TOTAL.
Fevers	2	53	23	17	40	60	57	252
Cholera	......	7	5	...		3		15
Pulmonary consumption	7		3	1		...		11
Brain diseases			4			1		5
Dysentery		39	13		8	25	7	100
Diarrhœa		44	14		13	11	27	115
Bronchitis and catarrh ...		4	2		3		14	23
Pneumonia		2					7	12
Exhaustion of mania ...		...					...	6
Spleen diseases		1					1	4
Anæmia and debility ...		9					14	37
Wounds, contusions, &c. ...		80					21	52
Fractures		2					7	10

Pulmonary consumption does not appear to have been so common last year as it was in 1876, when there were 29 cases and 23 deaths, against 11 admissions and 8 deaths in 1877. It is, however, a disease to which the insane appear to be unusually prone, not only in this country, but in Europe. The almost total absence of fever from the Dullunda Asylum is very remarkable. In like manner, the small number of cases of diarrhœa and dysentery in this asylum speaks highly in favour of its excellent sanitary condition. Dr. Payne alludes to this subject in his report, and his observations are well worthy of perusal. Cases of cholera occurred in Dacca, Patna, and Berhampore; dysentery and diarrhœa were very prevalent in the asylum of Dacca.

Cases of injury.

Observing in the returns of sickness several cases of injury, I referred to all the Superintendents in order to find out which of these were the result of violence on the part of either keepers or patients. The result of these inquiries is as follows. At the asylums of Dullunda, Patna, Cuttack, and Berhampore no patients were injured either by keepers or by their fellow-patients. From Dacca one case of wounding by a keeper and seven cases by patients were reported. Patients also got credit for causing four cases of contusion and two of fracture of the forearm, which were admitted into hospital in the same asylum.

The returns of injuries from Hazareebagh is more formidable. It is stated that none of the injuries reported from this asylum were caused by keepers.

Nature of injury.	Caused by patients.	Cause not ascertained.
Contusions of various parts	14	
Wounds ...	1	
Fracture of ribs ...	1	
of arm ...	2	
of forearm	1	
of finger (metacarpal phalanges)	1	
of nose	1	
Dislocation of elbow	1	
Total	22	

Dr. Crombie states that a keeper, who caused a wound on the arm of a patient working at the oil-mill, by striking him with a bamboo, was dismissed.

The injuries reported from Hazareebagh tell against the overseer and keepers. In an asylum such injuries ought to be unknown. When I inspected that asylum not long ago, my attention was called to this subject by Mr. Birch, and I spoke to Mr. Maunder, the Overseer, regarding it. The latter, as well as the keepers, are new to their work; and it is to be hoped that during the current year there will be no such list of casualties.

Causes of deaths.

The following table gives a comprehensive view of the cause of death in the various asylums :—

STATEMENT No. 11.

Diseases.	Dullunda.	Dacca.	Patna.	Cuttack.	Moydapore	Berhampore.	Hazareebagh.	Total.
Abscess ..		1						
Ague ...								
Leprosy ..								1
Anæmia ..								3
Apoplexy								4
Cholera ..								8
Diarrhœa								11
Dysentery								7
Dropsy ...								5
Epilepsy .								1
Emphysema								1
Exhaustion of mania ...								5
Intestinal worms								1
Phthisis								12
Pneumonia								
Pericarditis								
Peritonitis								
White softening of the brain								
Remittent fever								
Bronchitis								
Debility								
Total	15		21			10		73

In the following table is shewn the cause of death in all cases that died in the asylums within the first six months of confinement. There were 16 deaths within the first half-year of confinement; diarrhœa was the cause of death in five, and the exhaustion of mania in four. In the latter set of causes it would most likely be found that the patients had been managed at home till the relations could no longer keep them; and it is probable that many such cases, if put under proper treatment from the very first, would have got well. The second half of the statement exhibits the duration of the diseases in 34 fatal cases which occurred up to six months :—

STATEMENT No. 12.

Diseases causing death.	Number of cases.	Duration of Confinement.						Duration of Disease.					
		Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.	Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.	Under five months.	Under six months.
Exhaustion of mania	4	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Dysentery	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	1	1	..	1	...
Phthisis	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	2	2	..	5	1	1
Diarrhœa	5	1	1	..	.	2	1	2	1	2	.	3	1
Abscess	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	..
Cholera	1	.	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Apoplexy	1	.	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...
Epilepsy	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	.	..
Anæmia and debility	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...
Pneumonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...
Emphysema	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		..	1	...	...	...
Pericarditis	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	..
Remittent fever	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Peritonitis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Intestinal worms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	1
Red softening of the brain	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Ague and pneumonia	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	16	3	3	2	2	3	3	34	7	8	9	5	3

Intestinal worms.

This year there was only one death reported as due to intestinal worms. Last year there were three. The prevalence of worms in the intestines of the insane in this country is not a little remarkable. They are probably due to their drinking filthy water. Another remarkable phenomenon connected with the presence of intestinal worms is that they often give rise to symptoms resembling those of cholera. Mr. Birch of Hazareebagh alluded to this fact in his report of the Lunatic Asylum for 1876. He found that one such case had actually been returned as a case of cholera during his absence. The same thing was observed by Mr. Purves, Civil Surgeon of Darjeeling, who noticed

it during an outbreak of the disease at that station; and he mentions that the Reverend Mr. McFarlane, a Missionary, used to go about the hill villages administering santonine to all cases reported as cases of cholera, and with excellent effect. Dr. N. Jackson made a similar observation at Balasore in 1866, and this year at Buxar. It seems most probable that these worms are caused by the drinking of foul water, in which the ova of the parasite are contained, and the experience of Surgeon-Major Payne in the Dullunda Asylum, and of Surgeon-Major Birch at Hazareebagh, tend to confirm this opinion, for they find that when they make it impossible for the lunatics to obtain dirty water to drink intestinal worms do not affect them. Dr. Payne has further found that forcing his patients to drink pure water by taking away from them the possibility of using any other has also had a marvellous effect in reducing the number of cases of dysentery and diarrhœa, which used to be very prevalent in the Dullunda Asylum. I refer to his report for his very interesting and instructive remarks on this subject.

Mr. Birch alludes to the total absence of a form of insanity very common and invariably fatal, examples of which are to be found in every asylum in Great Britain, and which is known as the "general paralysis of the insane." Many other observers have made the same remarks; but, so far as I know, no one has explained why it should be so. The disease is very easily recognized by a variety of striking symptoms, so that it is hardly possible that it exists, but is not diagnosed in India. The cause of general paralysis according to one authority (Guitain) is the "united action of drink and study or chagrin," and according to others (Bucknill and Tuke) the causes are (1) abuse of alcoholic drinks; (2) reverse of fortune; (3) domestic trouble; (4) libertinism. The narcotics which are most used in this country would seem to be much less likely to cause madness than strong drink in Europe. Ganja, no doubt, often gives rise to insanity, but not so frequently, it would seem, as drink in Britain, and the attacks of insanity produced by it as a rule soon pass off. Opium, both in China and India, claims very few victims among the insane when we consider the numbers who use it. It is also probably true that insanity is a very much less common disease in India than in Britain, on account of being, as a general rule, most common in civilized countries.

Cash accounts of the asylums.

In order to exhibit the cost to Government of each patient the following table has been constructed:—

STATEMENT No. 13.

Showing the Receipt and Expenditure of each Asylum for the year 1877.

Asylums.	1 Daily average strength	2 Total expenditure.	...zed from ...s of pati...	...tual ...manuf... ...artm...	Average cost each patient, per column 2	Average ... each pat... deducting 3 and 4	Average cost of each patient in relation to Establishment		Bazar ...cines	Con... ...cie...	...hing.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda	213 04	28,789 6 2	984 8 11	4,013	135 2	111 10 10	59 13 10	57 13	1 8	14 5 11	2 15 0
Dacca	204 96	21,391 7 2	27 13 3	3,568	104 5	86 13 1	48 2 11	56 10	1 11	2 15 7	1 6 8
Patna	216 17	21,717 0 1	230 10 0	2,180	100 7	[illegible] 4 11	40 4 5	45 14	4 4	6 1 1	7 14 10
Cuttack	49 83	5,736 0 1	160 14 3	224	115 1 0	107 3 1	71 4 3	37 6	2 8	3 8 5	2 11 8
Moydapore	44 70	3,844 7 6		1	86 0	85 15 7		37 11		1 12 4	1 14 5
Berhampore	166 27	14,138 3 1	85 0 0	1,583	85 0	74 15 11		38 11		4	2 10 8
Hazareebagh	222 06	17,842 2 5	206 13 10	666	80 5	76 6 7		35 0 8	0 6 2	3 4 11	4 0 8
Total	1,117 03	1,13,468 10 6	1,704 11 3	12,237 5 1	101 9 1	89 1 5	46 0 3	45 14 11	0 2 11	5 10 11	3 12 1

Thus the average cost of each patient was Rs. 101-9-1, against Rs. 97-0-3 in 1876 and Rs. 102-15-9 in 1875. The cost varied from Rs. 80-5-6 at Hazareebagh to Rs. 135-2-2 at Dullunda.

Contingencies.

Contingencies amounted to Rs. 5-10-11 in 1877, against Rs. 6-12-4 in 1876. Bazar medicines formed a very trifling charge, and clothing was Rs. 3-12-1 in 1877 and Rs. 4-12-9 in 1876.

In the reports of the Superintendents which follow, there will be found various allusions to the average cost of each patient, to which attention is invited. The fact is there are too many asylums for the number of patients

to be cared for, and thus the average cost for establishment debitable to each patient is greatly enhanced. All the lunatics in Bengal if put into one asylum would not prove too heavy a charge for a single Superintendent with competent assistants, or at all events two Superintendents could very easily look after all the lunatic population of Bengal if it was placed in two asylums. It seems to me that the closing of the small asylum at Cuttack would be advantageous—a proceeding which was apparently contemplated by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor in his resolution on the Lunatic Asylum Report for 1876. During 1877 each patient treated in Cuttack Asylum cost on an average Rs. 115-1-9, against Rs. 101-9-1, which was the mean charge for each patient in all the institutions.

In the following statement the figures of average cost for 1875 and 1876 are contrasted:—

STATEMENT No. 14.

ASYLUMS.	Average cost of each patient calculated on the actual expenditure.		Average cost of each patient to Government, deducting money realized from relatives of patients and sale of manufactures		Average cost of each patient for food.	
	1876	1877.	1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.
	Rs A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P
Dullunda	142 2 10	135 2 2	129 1 0	111 10 10	55 3 10	57 13 9
Dacca	110 5 6	104 5 10	97 0 10	86 13 1	54 3 7	56 10 9
Patna	87 5 6	100 7 4	76 7 1	89 4 11	37 1 9	45 14 8
Cuttack	96 0 1	115 1 9	92 10 9	107 3 1	31 10 4	37 6 9
Moydapore	78 6 3	86 0 1	75 6 11	85 15 7	53 8 2	37 11 8
Berhampore	80 14 1	85 0 6	73 8 0	74 15 11	32 7 1	30 11 6
Hazareebagh	.	80 5 6		76 6 7		35 0 6
Total ...	106 8 3	101 9 1	95 15 11	89 1 5	44 6 4	45 14 11

The average cost of establishment assignable to each patient was Rs. 45-8-11 in 1876 and Rs. 46-0-3 last year.

No attempt should ever be made to stint the food of the insane, which it is admitted on all hands should be liberal. It will be seen by a reference to the above table that the cost is by no means high, being at the rate of 1 anna and 11 pie per diem for each lunatic. Comparing actual expenditure for each patient in 1876 with that of 1877, as given in the first two columns, it has diminished last year in the asylums of Dullunda and Dacca, and increased in Patna, Cuttack, Moydapore, and Berhampore. It is impossible to compare results accurately in the case of Hazareebagh, as the asylum had only been in existence for a few months in 1876, and this does not seem to have been considered in making up the statistics for the year. In several of the Superintendents' reports this subject is alluded to.

Establishment of each asylum.

Table No. X of the Appendix shows the establishment of each asylum in detail. I must direct attention to the various reports for the opinions expressed as to the conduct of the different members of the establishment, and shall content myself with contrasting the average cost per patient for establishment in the asylums in 1876 and 1877:—

STATEMENT No. 15.

ASYLUMS.	Average cost for each patient on account of establishment.		REMARKS
	1876.	1877.	
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Dullunda	*70 8 0	59 13 10	Hazareebagh return for 1876, for a part of year only
Dacca	44 4 2	43 2 11	* Inclusive of Rs. 7,808, being half of Superintendent's salary drawn in European asylum.
Patna	38 5 7	40 4 4	
Cuttack	58 13 5	71 4 3	
Moydapore	40 2 7	44 9 6	
Berhampore	39 4 5	43 5 4	
Hazareebagh	.. ..	37 9 1	
Total ...	60 1 5	46 0 3	

It thus appears that Hazareebagh Asylum is the lowest, Rs. 37-9-1, and Cuttack the highest or Rs. 71-4-3, or almost double the lowest rate.

Table No. XI of the Appendix shows the receipts and expenditure on account of manufactures in each asylum. During 1876, out of a daily average population of 1,224·4, 886·8, or 72·42 per cent., were occupied on some work or other. During 1877 there was a daily average population of 1,117, and 911·9 on an average were occupied each day, or 81·6 per cent.

Receipts and expenditure.

In the following table the profits of manufactures in the years 1876 and 1877 are contrasted:—

STATEMENT No. 16.

ASYLUMS.	Profits of 1876.	Profits of 1877.	REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Dullunda	1,812 11 0	4,012 3 6	The asylum at Hazareebagh was occupied by lunatics from the 26th May 1876.
Dacca	2,420 10 7	3,568 9 2	
Patna	2,232 8 10	2,180 9 2	
Cuttack	179 15 0	324 9 8	
Moydapore	158 7 8	1 4 0	
Berhampore	1,380 6 3	1,683 3 5	
Hazareebagh	42 11 2	666 14 2	
Total ...	8,179 5 6	12,237 5 1	

The comparison shows favourably for last year. For 1875 the profits are shown as Rs. 11,522-14-8, which is only Rs. 714-6-5 short of the result in 1877.

Restraint is hardly ever had recourse to in any of the asylums. As a rule, the asylum buildings, judging by those I have seen, are very faulty in construction, being more like prisons than modern asylums, which aim at being as unlike prisons as possible. Most of the asylums, however, were built when lunatics were looked on as being as dangerous as wild beasts, and requiring somewhat similar treatment, with an abundance of bolts and bars. But, notwithstanding this, I trust His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor will agree with me in thinking that the asylums of Bengal are well managed by the medical officers in charge, who do all in their power to obviate faults of construction in the buildings, and to keep pace with the modern ideas as to treatment of insanity.

REMARKS ON THE SEVERAL ASYLUMS.

DULLUNDA ASYLUM

Dullunda.—During the year Surgeon-Major A. J. Payne, M.D., was Superintendent.

2. In the following table the general results of the past year are contrasted with the average results of the six previous years from 1871 to 1876:—

YEARS.	Daily aver strength.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.	Impr		Deaths.		cures the m	
1871-76	334·5	186 6	92 16	28 5	40·5	42 6	12·7	27 5	49 8
1877	213·04	90	64	13	26*	15	7·04	30 04	71·1

* Including 25 cases transferred to Hazareebagh

3. On the 1st of January there were only 229 inmates in the asylum, and there have been 78 admissions, or more than half the number of the previous year, the reduction being evidently due to the working of recent orders of Government. There were 12 re-admissions, against 13 in 1876; thus the total number of cases treated was 319, and the average daily population 213. In 1876 there had been 450 cases treated and an average daily number of 290·6 inmates. The asylum, calculated at 50 superficial feet per patient, accommodates 246 males and 47 females. The average daily number of inmates in 1877 has been 159·6 males and 53·4 females, so that there has been overcrowding on the female side. The maximum number confined any one night was 165 males and 68 females.

Recoveries.

4. There were 64 recoveries during the year, which is a large percentage on the admissions; but the admissions comprised no less than 57 cases of the

acute forms of insanity, in which recovery is expected in high proportion. Among the acute cases there were 38 recoveries.

Transfers.

There was only one escape during the year. In the month of July 25 female lunatics were transferred to Hazareebagh. The total number of discharges amounted to 103, and on the last day of the year there were 202 persons in the asylum.

General health.

5. The general health of the inmates during the year was extremely good, as will be seen from Table No. VIII, or from the rough abstract given below:—

Diseases	Remained	Admitted.	Total	Discharged cured	Discharged otherwise	Died	Remaining on 31st December.
Fevers		2	2	2			
Consumption		7	7			7	
Dysentery		3	3	2		1	
Diarrhœa	1	2	3	2	1		
Maniacal exhaustion	1	4	5	2		3	
Pneumonia		3	3	2		1	
Anæmia	1	3	4	2		1	1
Leprosy	1		1			1	
Chronic emphysema		1	1			1	
All other diseases	6	18	24	22	1		1
Total	10	43	53	34	2	15	2

Cholera

6. Not a single case of cholera occurred during the year. Dr. Payne notes that the excellent health of the inmates is the more remarkable seeing that in the city and suburbs there was much fatal sickness, especially towards the end of the year. The almost entire absence of diarrhœa and dysentery is a very favourable indication of the sanitary condition of the asylum. Pul-monary consumption is a very common cause of death among lunatics in India as well as in England. During the past year there were seven admissions and as many deaths.

Exhaustion of mania.

Exhaustion of mania caused three deaths, the same number as in the previous year. All wero admitted in a state of great prostration. Two out of four cases of inflammation of the lungs proved fatal.

Sickness

7. I quote from Dr. Payne's report some very interesting statements regarding diseases of the digestive system, which are especially worthy of note—"The most remarkable difference is found in the next series, viz. diseases of the digestive system. In 1876 there had been a remarkable diminution in the dysentery which had for years defied the attempts to check it, and had continued to cause a large number of deaths, while all else in the place bore witness to good sanitary condition. Even with the improvement, this class of disorder led to 42 hospital admissions and 14 deaths. In 1877 there were eight admis-sions and one death—a single representative of the former mortality from dysentery, whereof only three cases were admitted into hospital. In the report of 1876 I wrote at some length of the unexpected result of measures adopted for the prevention of intestinal worms. Not only had these parasites almost ceased to show themselves, but, with them, dysentery and diarrhœa had nearly disappeared. I could not avoid connecting this with the prevention of access to foul waters, as no other change had taken place in the lives and habits of the people; but I proposed to wait for further experience before offering a positive conclusion on the subject. It seems that judgment need no longer be sus-pended. Dysentery, which produced, under great reduction in the latter month, 32 admissions in 1876, caused only three in 1877; and against 12 deaths in that year, one only occurred in this. Such complaints have shown no diminution in the town and suburbs, nor is there anything but the impossibility of using foul water to account for their leaving the asylum. The provision of clean drinking-water is but a part of what is required to prevent natives from poisoning themselves with that which is dirty. It is not of itself sufficient, though commonly deemed to be so."

The amount of occupation engaged in by the inmates has been very fair, viz. 188, out of an average daily population of 213.

Occupation.

8. *Finances.*—The annual cost per patient was as follows:—

Finances.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	59	13	10
Diet ... ... *...	57	13	9
Clothing	2	15	0
Bazar medicine	0	1	8
Contingencies	14	5	11
Total ...	135	2	2

* Exclusive of Rs 7,308, being half of Superintendent's salary drawn in European Asylum

In reference to this subject Dr. Payne writes—"In establishment less money was spent by Rs. 334 than in 1876. One jemadar, four male and one female warder, and two mehters, were dismissed in June Under this head expenditure at Dullunda must always seem high by comparison. We debit on account of Superintendent's salary Rs. 7,308 annually, whereas Rs. 2,400 is the largest sum debited elsewhere. No European fit to fill the post of Deputy Superintendent can be obtained for the salary which is found sufficient in out-stations, thus Rs. 3,000 here appears against Rs. 1,200 elsewhere. The same rule obtains with inferior officers and servants. Every cooly in Calcutta earns higher wages than an upper servant in the provinces. I would invite attention also in this place to the fallacies that arise from comparative averages. In 1877 we spent less money and actually reduced establishment, but our inmates also fall in number, while our more costly officers remain. It follows that the average cost per head rises from Rs. 70 to Rs 94. It is a violation of the nature of an average to let constant quantities enter its constitution. If we take the difference of salaries of Superintendent and his Deputy alone, and distribute it in average over 290 patients for 1876 and 213 for 1877, we shall find that Rs. 70 and Rs. 94 become Rs. 34 and Rs. 58 respectively, and difference of wages of other employés will bring the figure much lower. If comparison with other institutions be made, this reckoning is indispensable. On diet we expended this year Rs. 12,327, against Rs. 16,054 in 1876; our average rises from Rs. 55 to Rs. 57-14 under this total fall. In ordinary years the average should not be affected; but in 1877 we had to pay high prices for wheat and paddy, and were forced to charge highly for the rice and flour we prepared."

9. "For clothing we stand debited with Rs. 625, against Rs. 1,173 in 1876. Our home-made cloth wears well, and only one issue of new clothing was needed this year and a partial issue of blankets. In 1876 two issues of clothing were made. Our average cost of clothing fell from Rs. 4 to Rs. 2-4, although of the 25 women received by transfer each one took away with her a suit of new clothing, while they reduced our mean daily number, and so damaged our average."

Clothing.

10. "On contingencies we spent less by Rs. 190 than in the former year. Nevertheless, we had to supply new gunny curtains to all the old wards at a cost of Rs. 226. Our lighting charges were reduced, and various small items fell with the fall of numbers. Industrial profits appear large by the side of those of 1876 in Table No. XI. They are not so really. In 1876 we had to spend Rs. 8,801 on manufacture building, in 1877 only Rs. 3,977. The total profits were Rs. 10,613 and Rs. 7,989 respectively. We realized enormous prices for some produce, but we had to pay in still larger proportion for raw materials and supplying the European Asylum with oil at fixed rates. This institution lost money, though the Government did not. The valuation of plant and machinery shows increase in these years, as much money has been spent on them."

Contingencies.

11. Dr. Payne speaks in the highest terms of the unfailing devotion of Mr. Bancroft, the Deputy Superintendent, to the institution and its inmates, and he continues—"Its internal management is in his hands with the sole exception of the treatment of the sick, and whatever may be good or successful in the place is far more due to his resources than to any daily orders he receives." He also mentions with commendation Mrs. Monteiro, the Matron, Native Doctor Brojo Lall Dass, and the Darogah, Elahi Bux.

Inspection.

12. Deputy Surgeon-General Cockburn made frequent visits to the asylum as one of the visitors, and on all occasions found everything in good order.

DACCA ASYLUM Superintendence

Dacca—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon J. C. Fullerton, M.B., from 1st January to 20th February; of Surgeon-Major J. Jones, M.D., from 21st February to 26th March; of Surgeon J. C. Fullerton, M.B., from 24th March to 2nd April; and of Surgeon A. Crombie, M.D., from 3rd April to 31st December.

Statistics

2. The annexed table shows the chief statistical results of the past year, and contrasts them with the average of the six years previous, or from 1871 to 1876:—

YEARS	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED			Deaths.	Deaths per cent of mean strength	Ratio per cent of cures calculated on mean strength	Ratio per cent of cures calculated on admissions
			Cured	Improved	Otherwise				
1871-76	231	102	28 5	12 5	13 3	40	17 31	12 33	27 94
1877	204 96	57	16	23	5	9	4 39	7 8	28 07

Remained, admitted, &c

3. On the 1st January there were 202 patients, or 168 males and 34 females; and during the year 45 males and five females were admitted, while six males and one female were re-admitted. The admissions were fewer than in any previous year, and this is attributed partly to the opening of the Tezpore Asylum, but chiefly to the more rigid exclusion of applicants for admission under orders from the Government of Bengal.

Cured

Cured.—Fourteen males and two females are returned as discharged cured, which compares favourably with a total of six in 1876 and 14 in 1875. In an asylum like Dacca there are always a considerable number of criminal lunatics who, though cured, cannot be discharged.

Transferred to friends

There were transferred to friends 20 males and 3 females. In 1876 there were 24 such transfers, though in previous years the numbers were much smaller. Dr. Crombie anticipates that during the current year a still larger number will be made over to the care of their relations, as he has carefully gone over "the whole of the non-criminal population with this in view, and arrangements are being made with the various Magistrates by whose order they were admitted for making them over to their friends." Of the five discharged otherwise, one was boarded out, and four (one of whom was a criminal) escaped. One non-criminal lunatic only of the four who escaped has been found; but he was not brought back, as he had been recommended previously for release, and but for his escape would have been returned discharged cured.

Mortality

4. *Mortality.*—There were nine deaths in the year—eight males and one female, or, calculated on the population, 3·65 for males and 2·5 for the females, and 15 78 as calculated on the total admissions. This is a very much lower rate than has yet been attained, as will be seen from the table given below for both sexes:—

YEARS.	PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS TO		
	Total population	Daily average strength	Admissions.
1872	12 15	18 34	32 00
1873	13 05	19 25	37 0
1874	13 00	17 63	33 88
1875	11 04	16 62	46 42
1876	8 94	13 05	41 53
1877	3 47	4 39	15 78

Criminal lunatics

5. *Criminals.*—Of 75 lunatics of this class, there remained on the 1st January 1877 64 males and 11 females, against 56 males and 12 females in 1876. There were 22 male admissions and 2 re-admissions, one of each sex; so that of all the admissions into the asylum 42·1 per cent. were criminals. From 1867 to 1871 the average annual number of criminal lunatics admitted was 15·8; from 1872 to 1877 the average number of criminals admitted annually has been 25·8. As must be the case in every asylum where criminal lunatics are confined, this class of patients must increase from year to year. In the Dacca Asylum there were 52 in 1867 and 99 in 1877.

Discharged transferred, &c

The number of criminal lunatics discharged, transferred, &c., was 11 (10 males and one female), as against 13 in 1876, and was in the ratio of 45·8 per cent.

of the admissions. Of these 11, five were, on the recommendation of visitors, discharged and made over to their friends; three were sent to stand their trial, two were transferred to jail, and one escaped. These cases may all be taken as cured of their insanity.

Died. Only three criminal lunatics died during the year, all males, in the proportion of 12·5 per cent. of the total criminal admissions. In 1876 the number of deaths in the same class was six, and the ratio 23·07 per cent.; in 1875, eight, or 33·33 per cent. of the total criminal admissions.

Remained on 31st December. On the 31st December there remained 85 criminal lunatics in the asylum, 74 males and 11 females. The daily average strength of criminal lunatics throughout the year was 79·88 (69·56 males and 10·32 females).

Residence of lunatics. 6. As to the residence of the lunatics, the largest number, viz. 21, came from Dacca; next Sylhet, which furnished eight inmates; Mymensing, Cachar, Chittagong, Furreedpore, Goalundo, four each; Tipperah three; besides other places which sent single cases.

Caste. 7. In relation to caste, the new admissions were chiefly Hindus, being 68·4 per cent. of the total admissions. Taking the figures for 1877 and those of the census for 1872, we arrive at the following table:—

	Population.			Admissions.			Ratio per mille of population.		
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Hindus	382,185	411,304	793,789	35	4	39	·091	·009	·049
Mahomedans	519,088	531,043	1,050,131	14	1	15	·026	·001	014
Christians	3,766	4,078	7,844	1	1	2	·265	·245	·254
Other religions	436	793	1,229	1	.....	1	2 293	....	·813

Ages. 8. Considering the age of the cases admitted only two were below 20 years; between 20 and 40, 42, or 73·7 per cent.; between 40 and 60, 11, or 19·3 per cent.; and upwards of 60, two, or 3·5 per cent. These proportions, Dr. Crombie remarks, do not differ much from those of previous years.

Types of insanity. 9. Acute mania was the chief form of madness admitted, there having been 18 cases, or 31·6 per cent.; 16, or 28·1 per cent., had chronic mania; and 13 cases, or 22·8 per cent., were diagnosed as melancholia; eight, or 14 per cent., are put down to chronic dementia. There were also single cases of acute dementia and of congenital imbecility. Dr. Crombie adds—"These figures show that, with a decreased number of admissions as compared with the previous year, there has been a relative increase of the cases of chronic mania, the most treacherous and unmanageable class of lunatics, who cannot generally with safety be left to the tender mercies of their relatives; while there has been a relative diminution of the number of cases of melancholia—cases which are generally of long standing, and can with advantage be left to the care of their relatives." This result shows that the wishes of Government, as declared in the circulars already quoted, are being carried out in this district.

Dr. Crombie details a case of chronic mania, which he characterizes as one of the most remarkable cases of recovery in the annals of lunacy, and which seems to defy rational explanation. His record of the case is as follows: "*Nanda Patni* had been an inmate of this asylum for seven years, and was probably, without any exception, the best known and most popular man in Dacca. He was perfectly harmless, and always in the best of tempers and magnificent spirits, and delighted to wear at the same time at least three European hats ornamented with flowers, brightly coloured rags and feathers; his person decked with wreaths of marigold and cockscombs and other gaudy flowers. Arrayed in this conspicuous manner, he would move about gaily on various behests, breaking forth into merriment and song, and indulging in not ungraceful antics. I remember him well when I was in Dacca, five years ago, and he was the first person I inquired for on taking over charge of the asylum. I found him in hospital unconscious, with symptoms of effusion on the brain, with a blister on his head and a seton on the back of his neck. Under treatment he gradually recovered consciousness and, with it, his right senses, and, after a stay of only seven weeks in hospital, was perfectly well in both respects. He was detained in the asylum under observation for six

months, during the whole of which time he behaved in the most quiet and sober manner, conversed rationally on all subjects, worked hard in the garden and gained weight, and had only a confused recollection of the period he had spent in the asylum in the exalted state I have described. He had been a ganja-smoker and spirit-drinker, and his insanity had lasted only 25 days before his admission His exaltation continued without abatement till he was taken into the hospital on the 13th March 1877 with the symptoms mentioned, and he was discharged from the asylum on the 31st October 1877 'clothed and in his right mind.'"

The greatest number of recoveries and improvements took place among cases of acute mania, and the least among those of chronic dementia.

Assigned causes of insanity

10. Among the assigned causes, ganja was the commonest, and it was also found that the greatest number of recoveries occurred in cases in which the use of this drug was the assigned cause. In two cases the abuse of ardent spirits was given as the cause. The disease was said to have been hereditary in four cases. It is said that the lunatics are put to out-door work, and Dr. Crombie suspects that occasionally when so employed they get ganja from their relatives or friends.

Sickness

11. *Sickness.*—During the year the total number of cases of sickness treated was 268 (243 males and 25 females). The daily average number of sick was 18·6, or 9·1 per cent. of the daily average strength. The diseases most common were fevers, next diarrhœa and dysentery. In the year 1877 37·9 per cent. of the inmates of the asylum were attacked with bowel complaints, against 51·9 in 1876 and 49 in 1875. Dr. Crombie thinks that the lower rate of admissions from bowel complaints is justly to be attributed to the "great care that has been taken with regard to the quantity and quality of the food which has been supplied to the lunatics." He adds—"I, moreover, have each man weighed from time to time, and require an explanation from the asylum servants if I find any man losing weight I may here remark, though I cannot state the exact gain in weight during the year, that a very large majority of the inmates have gained flesh during the time I have carried out this system."

Local injuries caused 32, or 12·9 per cent, of the total admissions. They were all males, and nine were scalp wounds, and 12 were contusions or wounds of the upper extremity and nine of the lower. Two were fractures of the forearm. All of these were slight injuries, and were in nearly every case the result of quarrels between lunatics at work.

Cholera.

There were seven cases of cholera, with three deaths. "With regard to the cause of cholera," writes Dr. Crombie, "occurring in this asylum, I can only remark that these are the cholera months in Dacca,* and the neighbouring institution, the jail, is invariably affected at, or immediately before or after, the occurrence of cases in the lunatic asylum. The two institutions are without anything in common except their situation in the same locality. The jail derives its water from wells within the jail premises; the water for the asylum is brought daily in a cart from the river. The food is supplied by a different contractor. Though there is a door of communication from one to the other, it is solely used by the medical officer, who is never brought into contact with the prisoners except those in hospital (who escape cholera) and at the weekly inspections, when he walks in front of them. None of the jail officials or warders ever enter the lunatic asylum. They have virtually no more in connection than they would have were they one hundred miles apart, and yet cholera invariably occurs in the two institutions almost simultaneously, and that only at times when it is occurring all over the district in almost every village It would be strange if cholera did not occur in the lunatic asylum and jail at the same time also, for they really constitute largish villages."

Solitary confinement

12. *Solitary confinement and restraint.*—Hitherto no regular register of the number of patients in confinement was maintained previous to Dr Crombie's assuming charge; but such a record has been kept since September, and the number since then has varied from five to ten, and latterly five or six. Solitary confinement is had recourse to in order to prevent patients injuring themselves or others, and occasionally as a "punishment for mischief or other misconduct on the part of the inmates, whose behaviour I think will be influenced by such a procedure. This is done, however, with great discrimination and care, lest it should act

* March, April, May, and December.

deleteriously on their mental state. If, for instance, a lunatic approaching cure mischievously, or through vexation or any other such cause, tear up his clothing or wantonly pull up vegetables, he is confined for the rest of the day, and a large proportion of my patients have enough common sense to understand the *rationale* of the punishment. Such offences are, of course, overlooked in the case of those whose mental condition is such that they cannot control their actions. But I think that the exceptional meting out of mild punishment, under my own special supervision, helps to re-establish in the minds of convalescing lunatics a conception of the proper relation between actions and consequent happiness or the reverse, as cause and effect, and is not an unimportant curative agent. This is the only form of punishment permitted in the asylum, and is always seen to by myself personally. Only three lunatics have been permanently locked up throughout the year. One of these is the epileptic alluded to in last year's report; another is a man who is utterly unmanageable, who, directly his cell door is opened, rushes naked to the gate, where a prolonged scuffle takes place to seize him and drag him back; and the third is a violent, treacherous lunatic, whom it would not be safe to let loose amongst the others. The epileptic is undergoing decided improvement under *bromide of potassium*. The experiment of allowing more liberty to the epileptic and the second is being tried while this report is being written."

Occupations and amusements.

13. *Occupations and amusements.*—The inmates are put to various occupations, such as carpentry, cane-work, gardening, oil-pressing, baking, wheat-grinding, &c. The times of labour are from 7 to 11 o'clock in the morning and from 2 to 4 or 5 o'clock P.M. Formerly criminal lunatics used to be allowed out of the asylum to witness certain native processions, but now only the non-criminal inmates are allowed to go. "At the Kali Pujah, a Kali was set up by the Brahmin in charge of the filters, and the appropriate offerings made with the usual fireworks. The expense of this entertainment was met by the Superintendent."

"Once or twice a month a *natch* is held in the dining-hall through the generosity of Nawab Abdool Gunni. This is always looked forward to with great pleasure by the lunatics, who conduct themselves on the whole decorously; and from frequent personal observations I have not been able to perceive that it has any bad effect either at the time or afterwards. It is made an incentive to diligence and good behaviour."

"Baboo Mohiny Mohun Dass has presented a handsome chandelier to the asylum for the purpose of illuminating these *natches*, and various treats of sweetmeats and fruits are given by different people interested in the institution and its inmates on different festive occasions."

"A small aviary has been made by the lunatics, but it is not yet stocked with birds."

Water supply.

14. At present the asylum is supplied with water for drinking purposes from the river, whence it is brought in a cart dragged by lunatics; but it is hoped that before long the water may be obtained from the Dacca waterworks. The water at present in use is filtered through charcoal five times before use, and is said to be good and ample in quantity. Water for ablution is obtained from wells within the asylum enclosure. Dr. Crombie writes as follows regarding water as a source of cholera:—

"A crucial experiment is being carried on in the asylum and the neighbouring jail with regard to the drinking water-supply as a source of cholera infection. That of the jail population is derived exclusively from wells; that of the asylum from the river. When one thinks of the innumerable well-privies dotted thickly over every part of this most insanitary city, containing the undisturbed night-soil of generations, and remembers the circulation of subsoil water, whose level varies from four feet to 20 during the course of the year, one would theoretically declare in favour of the supply from the river, which receives only the fresh excrement of a portion of the population (for Dacca is innocent of drains). But practically it does not seem to make much difference: both institutions suffer regularly at the same time in the cholera seasons, and in about the same proportion as regards population."

New ward made over for lunatic accommodation.

15. On the 21st April a new ward, known as No. 12, was made over for occupation by the Public Works Department. It is divided into 12 cells,

and, allowing 50 superficial feet to each person, is capable of accommodating 40 lunatics. The floor is raised four feet above the ground, and the ventilation is thorough. Since the occupation of the new building, there is now available space for 167 males and 50 females, or 217 lunatics, while the average daily number confined during the year has been only 204·9. It has, however, been impossible to obtain this ample space except for May and June, part of October, and for November and December. "In the end of 1876 a sloping tiled roof covered with terrace cement was put on the new ward, No. 11-2, P. W. B.—a ward consisting of two large dormitories and calculated for 50 lunatics. The first heavy fall of rain discovered the utter inefficiency of this new roof; it leaked in all directions, and after a heavy shower there were one or two inches of water standing on the floor. It was of course impossible to put lunatics into this ward as long as the rains continued. I refused to sign the completion report, and the result was a report by the Superintending Engineer, who has ordered it to be dismantled and re-constructed. This leaky roof brought our available space down to its former proportions for four and a half months while the rains lasted, and as ward No. 12 was only opened in the end of April, and 50 lunatics had frequently to be bundled out of the new ward when unexpected showers of rain came in other months, and distributed in the other parts of the asylum, there was practically no improvement as regards available space for eight out of the twelve months. I mention this lest it might be thought that the marked decrease as regards sickness and mortality being coincident with the extension of our space to its normal limits, was due entirely to that cause."

Dr. Crombie gives a table, which he says shows "that there has been no direct proportion between the amount of overcrowding and the sickness and mortality from year to year. Thus, in 1874, with a daily average of 75·34 inmates in excess of the population the asylum was calculated for, the daily sick was 11·9 per cent.; while in 1876, with the population only of 42·34 in excess of the estimate, the average daily sick was 17·7 per cent." If, however, we take the four years preceding 1877 together, we find that, on an average, there were 64·88 lunatics confined every day in excess of the proper number, with an average of 14·02 per cent. daily in hospital; while in 1877, when the average excess of population was reduced to 29·96, the average daily sick fell to 9·8 per cent."

Dr. Crombie further writes:—"A committee, of which I was a member, was recently convened by order of the Lieutenant-Governor to consider the question of a site for a new central jail at Dacca. We agreed to recommend that the present site and buildings of the lunatic asylum should be made over to the present jail grounds, as the two together would be large enough for the purposes of both a central and district jail. If this proposal receives the sanction of Government, it will then remain to select a new site for the lunatic asylum; and it is possible that this may be necessary during 1878, in which case I hope that the accommodation afforded for the lunatics will be of a kind altogether different from that of the present asylum."

Finances

16. *Finances.*—During the year Rs. 27-12-3 were received from paying patients, as compared with Rs. 329-5-6 in 1876. It is said, in explanation of the smallness of the sum, that a large number of the paying patients were transferred to other asylums during the early part of the year. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 8,850-10-5, which was less by Rs. 305 than the expenditure for 1876. Two out of four hired cooks on Rs. 5 a month were discharged. The present native doctor receives Rs. 25 instead of Rs. 30, and there was a saving of Rs. 25 a month during the time the Jailor of the jail acted as Overseer. The cost of establishment for each inmate was Rs. 43-2-11, against Rs. 44-4-2 in 1876. The expenditure on account of diet was Rs. 11,616-0-6, or at the rate of Rs. 56-10-9 for each lunatic confined, with Rs. 54-3-7 in 1876. The increase is said to be owing to the enhanced rate of prices for provisions during the past year. Rs. 290-10 were spent on clothing, as compared with Rs. 1,267-14 in 1876, or at the rate of Rs. 1-6-8 instead of Rs. 6-1-11 in 1876. This economy was effected by patching and mending old clothing, so as to make it stand over for another year, and the substitution of dosooti jackets for chudders of American cloth which were formerly issued. Bazar medicines cost Rs. 24-4 as

compared with Rs. 56-15-9 in 1876; and "the economy in this respect is due to the carefulness and honesty of the native doctor, Bepin Behary Datta." Contingencies amounted to Rs. 609-14-3 (inclusive of the value of articles received from the manufacture department for asylum purposes), as against Rs. 1,128-10-6 in 1876, or at the rate of Rs. 2-15-7 per head as compared with Rs. 5-7-3 in 1876.

"The great reduction which obtains in all those headings as compared with former years is no doubt in great part due to the organized system of fraud which was then carried on and only detected last year.

"The total cost of each lunatic in 1877 was therefore Rs. 104-5-10 as compared with Rs. 110-5-6¾ in 1876, Rs. 107-2-8 in 1875, and Rs. 108-4-6 in 1874."

Manufacture.

17. From the sale proceeds of manufactures during 1877 Rs. 4,929-8 were remitted to the treasury, as compared with Rs. 3,847-6-4 in 1876. Adding together the profit from the manufactures and the amount realized from patients, which makes up Rs. 3,596-5-5, and deducting this sum from the total expenditure, or Rs. 21,149-3-5, we get a balance of Rs. 17,822-14 as the actual loss to Government on account of the asylum during the year, and the average cost of each inmate as Rs. 86-14-11. Taking into account the money received from relatives for the maintenance of patients and the money value of the labour of the inmates, Dr. Crombie calculates that each lunatic on an average contributed Rs. 2-1-11 to the asylum during 1877. He is further of opinion that a "little more pressure than was brought to bear last year on the relatives of the confined lunatics may increase the amount paid by them."

Assam lunatics.

18. On the 1st January there were 46 Assam lunatics. During the year 14 were admitted, making a total of 60, of which number two were discharged cured, four died, one escaped, and 53 remained on the 31st December 1877: daily average strength 49·20. These lunatics are chargeable to the Assam administration at the rate of Rs. 90 each per annum. During the year the experiment of boarding out a few of the inmates was tried, the rate being Rs. 5 a month. Dr. Crombie does not approve of this plan.

Defalcation of Overseer J. B. Brock.

19. Dr. Crombie gives full details of the defalcation, trial, deposition from office, reinstatement, absconding, and capture of Overseer J. B. Brock, who was subsequently tried by the High Court in Calcutta, on the 7th August, on a charge of criminal breach of trust, and convicted and sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment. Dr. Crombie adds—"As I held myself to have been personally responsible for the money with which Mr. Brock absconded, which had been drawn from the treasury in my name, I made good to the asylum from my own purse the whole amount taken by him, namely Rs. 717-4-10½, with the exception of the *natch* money. On his being found guilty, I applied for and obtained possession of the sum found in his possession when he was arrested, and with this I recouped myself except in the balance of Rs. 47-9-7½. In letter No. 2332, dated the 14th October 1877, from the Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal to the Commissioner of Dacca, the Lieutenant-Governor exonerated me from all blame in connection with Mr. Brock's embezzlement, and directed the difference between the amount embezzled and the sum recovered to be written off to profit and loss."

"It had always been the custom in this asylum for the Overseer to pay the contractor's bill, but since Mr. Brock's embezzlement I have made all payments direct to the contractors. This also meets with the Lieutenant-Governor's approval."

Appointment of Overseer J. C. Liebenhals.

On the 23rd June Mr. J. C. Liebenhals was appointed Overseer, giving a security bond for Rs. 1,000 for good conduct for two years. He, however, resigned his appointment in the beginning of the present year, but applied to cancel his resignation in February, and is therefore still Overseer. The pay of the office is Rs. 100, and Dr. Crombie thinks that it would be a good plan to offer a bonus should the outturn of the manufactures show satisfactory results during the present year. The writer, Romesh Chunder Sil, and the native doctor, Bepin Behary Datta, are favourably mentioned as attentive to their respective duties.

Visitors

20. The visitors met eight times during the year, and the asylum was visited during the summer by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, who made the following remarks in the visitors' book:—

"I visited the Dacca Lunatic Asylum with the Superintendent, Dr. Crombie, on 19th July. I found everything in excellent order, and the unfortunate patients appeared to be well cared for and kindly and considerately treated."

"In conclusion," says Dr. Crombie, "I congratulate myself on writing the most satisfactory report on this asylum that has been possible during its whole history. During the year 1877 there were fewer admissions, a smaller daily average strength, a smaller percentage daily sick than in any previous year; an unprecedented low mortality; and a higher percentage derived benefit as regards their mental state: the management of the asylum was more economical, and the profits on the manufactures greater, than that in any previous year with which it can be compared."

PATNA ASYLUM. Superintendence

Patna.—This asylum was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major B. Simpson, M.D., during the whole of the year.

2. A general view of the statistics of the year is given below, comparing them with the average of the six previous years:—

YEARS	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED			Deaths	Deaths per cent of mean strength	Ratio per cent of cures calculated on the mean strength	Ratio per cent of cures calculated on total admission
			Cured.	Improved	Otherwise				
1871-76	245·6	99·5	47·6	5·5	3·4	20·1	8·2	19·3	47·8
1877	216·17	81	29	30	4	21	9·7	13·4	35·8

Remained cases.

3. On the 1st January there were in the asylum 149 males and 60 females, and on the 31st December 147 males and 59 females. But for the orders of Government restricting admissions to certain classes of lunatics and the greater number of patients transferred to friends, the total number at the end of the year would have been much greater.

Admissions

4. Of the 81 admissions, 65 were males and 16 females; and of these, six males and one female were re-admissions. It is said that two lunatics who were forwarded from Hazareebagh to the Magistrate of Patna for transfer to their friends have been detained in the Patna Asylum pending receipt of further orders as to their disposal. Both were formerly inmates of the Patna Asylum, and one is said at times to be violent, and the other dangerous.

Six males were under observation for a time, but returned to their friends as not being fit subjects for admission; while seven men were also transferred to their friends for safe custody within three months of their admission, as they did not appear to be dangerous.

Health on admission

5. Of the 81 admissions, 43 were in bad or indifferent health, of whom one had scurvy, two enlarged spleen, five diarrhœa, two fever, and two chest complaints, while the remaining 31 were in a debilitated state.

Recoveries

6. There were 29 recoveries, or 25 males and 4 females. "This," remarks Dr. Simpson, "is a smaller number than in any year since 1867, but it is easily explained by the increased number of those transferred as improved to their friends, which would necessarily reduce the percentage of cures." Before one could assent to this it would be necessary to know the length of time those transferred had been under treatment. The number of cures and transfers last year are, however, said to have been larger than for several years previously.

Daily

7. The daily average number of sick was 15·10, against 20·19 in 1876. Fever, diarrhœa, dysentery, and pulmonary consumption, were the prevailing diseases. Five cases of cholera appeared in June, of which all but one proved fatal.

Mortality

8. There were in all 21 fatal cases, and the causes of death were as follow:—

Cause		Cause	
Cholera	4	Apoplexy	3
Remittent fever	1	Softening of brain	1
Consumption	4	Bronchitis	1
Anæmia	1	Diarrhœa	5
Dropsy	1		
		Total	21

9. During the year there were two escapes of non-criminal lunatics, both of whom were brought back.

Escapes.

10. Regarding the payment for the maintenance of patients, Dr. Simpson writes—"The amount realized during the year was Rs. 230-10, against Rs. 238-9 in 1876. The attention of the Deputy Magistrate of Behar has been called to the fact of his having omitted to realize Rs. 24, arrears of maintenance for a lunatic, named Lohim Sing, from July to December last. This, if received, will raise the sum for last year's maintenance to Rs. 254-10, which is a slight improvement, considering that the number of lunatics confined was less than in 1876. The maintenance of lunatic Jenal Khan is also due from March to December 1877. His father, Ali Khan, agreed to pay for his maintenance at Rs. 3 per month, and only paid up to February last. On calling the attention of the Deputy Commissioner of Lohardugga to this, a search was made for Ali Khan, and it was found that he had left the station and no trace could be found as to his whereabouts."

Payment for maintenance of patients.

11. Criminal lunatics, as might be anticipated, are on the increase. During the year there were 14 admissions. Two of these were women. Two males received from jail were, on recovery, sent back to jail under the orders of Government. A roll of six male and one female criminal lunatics, reported as not insane, in which were given full particulars, was sent to Government; but as yet no orders on the subject have been received. A prisoner sent from the Bhagulpore Jail as insane was found not to be so, and was returned to jail in order to undergo his sentence. Another female criminal lunatic was brought before a special medical committee, and being pronounced to be sane was ordered by Government to be sent to her home.

Criminal lunatics.

12. The most commonly alleged cause of insanity has been the abuse of narcotics and stimulants, chiefly ganja and spirits. As to the causes, Dr. Simpson points out that little or no aid is got from the descriptive rolls sent in by Magistrates and Civil Surgeons, which, as a rule, are so carelessly drawn up as to be of little or no use in gathering the history of any case. As to age, 56 of the 81 prisoners admitted were between 20 and 40. The majority of the patients were cultivators, beggars, labourers, or servants, and 80 per cent. were males.

Alleged causes of insanity.

13. By way of improvements Dr. Simpson reports that thick purdahs made of gunny have been fitted both in the male and female wards of all the verandahs, so as to protect the patients when sleeping, there not being otherwise proper accommodation for the inmates.

Improvements.

Hospital Assistant Ahmed Khan has maintained his good character, and Dr. Simpson has every reason to be satisfied with Mr. Nowlan, the Overseer and with his wife, who acts as Matron, both of whom have been zealous in the execution of their duties and uniformly kind to their patients. Dr. Simpson concludes his report as under:—

Establishment.

14. "Table No. XI shows the receipts and expenditure during the year, and exhibits an excess of profits amounting to Rs. 2,180-9-2½, which is a slightly less favourable result than that of 1876. The cost per head is also higher, but this is accounted for by the higher rates paid for rice and other grains, and the smaller average number of patients."

Receipts and expenditure.

"No steps have been taken to build a hospital in the female ward. A small room might be constructed at a very moderate cost out of funds at the credit of the asylum. At present there is not even a shed of any kind into which to remove the sick in case of any contagious disease breaking out in the wards. I trust sanction may be given for this work in the coming season."

"There are at present in the asylum five males and four females who, I consider, are not fit subjects for confinement. Six of these were sent in from Shahabad, one from Monghyr, and two from Patna. The Magistrates of these districts have been addressed on the subject."

During the course of the year Deputy Surgeon-General J. Irving made several visits to the lunatic asylum at Patna in his capacity of official visitor, and on the 20th November he made a more thorough inspection previous to writing his annual report. On all occasions, or, at all events, with but few exceptions, he found the place in excellent order and clean, and the patients kindly treated and well cared for. He alludes to the large number of inmates he found occupied on every one of his visits.

Inspection.

CUTTACK ASYLUM
Superintendence

Cuttack.—Surgeon W. D. Stewart was Superintendent during the whole year.

2. I shall contrast the general results of the past year with the average annual results of the six years from 1871 to 1876 :—

YEAR.	Daily average strength	Admitted	DISCHARGED.			Deaths.	Deaths per cent of mean strength	Per cent. of cures to mean strength.	Per cent. of cures to total admissions.
			Cured	Improved	Otherwise				
1871-76	54	24 16	8 6	5 1	5·6	5 6	10 37	15 9	35 5
1877	49 8	14	4	5	1	3	6·04	8 03	28 6

The average strength during 1876 has been 60·7, so that last year it was considerably less, being 49·8. The difference is owing chiefly to the transfer of 15 lunatics at the close of 1876. There were seven fewer admissions than in the previous year, owing doubtless, as Mr. Stewart remarks, to greater discrimination being exercised in taking patients into the asylum.

Building

3. There has been no change in the building during the year. "At 50 superficial feet, 43 patients can be accommodated, but the actual accommodation is more than this, as 12 cells, measuring 86 feet each, are generally occupied by two men, at a little above 40 superficial feet per man. At 40 superficial feet there is accommodation for 60 patients. Practically this has been going on for the past six or seven years without detriment to the general health of the inmates. In jails, where larger numbers sleep together, the superficial area allowed is 40 feet. In the asylum many of the better behaved sleep in verandahs, thus affording greater space for those who sleep within doors. The female ward is quite a separate enclosure, with ample accommodation for this class of patients, who are never in excess. Owing to the fewer admissions and a smaller population, there was scarcely any overcrowding during the year."

General health

4. The general health of the inmates has been good since the opening of the asylum in 1864; neither cholera nor small-pox has ever visited it.

Deaths

5. Of the three deaths which occurred, the first was from debility and wasting from the presence of intestinal worms; the second fatal case was one of pulmonary consumption; and the third, one of pericarditis. Mr. Stewart says that the presence of round worms as a cause of diarrhœa, wasting, and general low health, has been recognized for years past. "Santonine is given frequently when suspicion of parasites exists, especially to such as are in the habit of eating earth, whose appetites are ravenous, who are disposed to sickness, and who afford other signs indicative of the presence of worms."

Mr. Stewart, on being applied to, states that there is no suspicion or likelihood of the patients making use of foul water as a cause of these worms; and Mr. Harvey, when visiting Cuttack in the early part of March 1878, was good enough to inquire particularly into the subject, and in his inspection report, dated 14th March 1878, the following passage occurs relative to the water of the asylum: "In this garden is the well from which water for all purposes is derived. It is built of masonry, and is surrounded by a well-built platform. This platform slopes slightly outward, and has a drain all round its outer border, which catches the spilt water and takes it along a small water channel into the garden some distance from the well. The mouth of the well is fitted with a wooden cover, in which are two iron doors, usually kept locked, and the water is brought to the surface by a pump mounted on the cover. At present, however, the pump is out of order and has been removed for repair, so that water has to be drawn through one of the iron doors. An iron bucket is used, and the water for drinking and cooking purposes is raised at a different time from that raised for bathing and watering the garden. The latter is filled into a large tub, from which it is carried into earthen vessels as it is wanted, and from this tub the lunatics might draw such water as they choose for any purpose. I was told, however, that they did not meddle with it, and that, as a matter of fact, few of them use water after visiting the latrine." This tub ought to be removed and a tank or barrel with a tap substituted.

Sickness.

6. The ordinary sickness of the asylum is very trifling, consisting of mild cases of fever, diarrhœa, dysentery, and catarrh. The daily average number in hospital was 2·14, and the ratio of sickness to strength, 4·2.

7. As to the causes of insanity among those admitted, seven cases are attributed to ganja, one to epilepsy, one to grief, and in four cases no cause is assigned. Of those admitted, 11 were cases of acute mania. On the 1st January there remained 46 in the asylum, and 14 were committed, making a total of 60. Of the latter number, 27, or nearly a half, have more or less a ganja history as the exciting cause of their madness. Mr. Stewart on this subject continues as follows: "The consumption of opium and ganja is unfortunately greatly on the increase in Orissa; formerly the practice was chiefly limited to towns, it is now spreading into the mofussil. All classes, whether Brahmins, Mussulmans, or low Hindoos, have taken to the pernicious habit. There are but few grades of society where it is not spreading. The cause of this increase is difficult to determine, as a great many take it by force of evil example and associations, not a few with the vicious desire of increasing and strengthening the sexual appetite; others with the infatuation that they are better able to contemplate the deity while in a state of semi-narcotism. Some commence the practice to relieve bodily pain from colic and other diseases. Be the cause what it may, the habit once commenced seems most difficult to break off. I have never known of a case where a man habituated to either opium or ganja had given the practice up entirely."

Causes of insanity.

8. There were 9 criminal lunatics in confinement on 31st December 1877, and of those two have been pronounced sane; "but the previous history of both is such as to preclude the possibility of the committee recommending them being set at large."

Criminal lunatics.

9. There were three paying patients during the year: one a sepoy who has been discharged cured; the other two belonging to families residing in the district. One of the latter has been discharged cured, and the other is still in confinement, though much improved. Regarding paying patients, Mr. Stewart writes—"The majority of patients have either no relatives, or, if traced, these are so poor that they cannot afford to pay for them. Whenever a patient is admitted, inquiries are made on this point with the view of reducing asylum charges as much as possible." During the year Rs. 169-14-3 were paid into the treasury on account of paying patients.

Paying patients.

10. Occupation among the inmates is encouraged as much as possible. Garden work, oil-pressing, flour-grinding, and weaving, are among the employments with which the inmates are occupied. Some refuse to engage on any sort of work.

Occupations.

11. As to expenditure, Mr. Stewart thus writes—"The establishment, diet, and other charges for the year was Rs. 5,736, as compared with Rs. 5,830-10-11 of previous year. The annual cost of each patient was Rs. 115-1-9 compared with Rs. 95-15-8 of last year. This is due chiefly to increased cost of provisions in connection with the heavy rise of prices from large exports for the Madras famine; rice, the principal article, being nearly double the value during the year. The proportion of establishment is limited, according to rule, to one warder to every eight patients, the general charges fall heavier in a small asylum when distributed over a fewer number of patients. During the year the services of a paid cook were still dispensed with. Efforts were made to keep the expenditure on account of establishment within as narrow limits as possible."

Expenditure.

12. The conduct of the establishment has been uniformly good. The Darogah is favourably spoken of. His demeanour towards "the insanes is marked by kindness. He possesses remarkable tact in managing and controlling them by judicious and persuasive treatment."

Establishment.

This asylum was closed and its inmates transferred to Berhampore Asylum on the 1st October and was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore. The statistics of the transferred patients are shown for the whole year though for the last quarter they were in another asylum.

MOYDAPORE ASYLUM Superintendence.

2. Since the new asylum at Berhampore was opened towards the close of 1874, there have been no fresh admissions at Moydapore, so that the statistics of the present year will only comprise the residual lunatic population on the 31st December 1876. In the following table the figures for 1877 are contrasted with the average results of the six preceding years, although, as Mr. Shircore remarks, "the value of the figures has proportionately decreased

year after year for the purpose of any useful or instructive comparison with the results of other years."

YEAR.	Daily average strength	Average number admitted annually	DISCHARGED Cured	Improved	Otherwise	Deaths.	Deaths per cent of mean strength	Cures per cent of mean strength.	Cures per cent of admission
1871-76	54	22·5	10·3	3·1		3·6	6·6	19·1	45·7
1877	44·7		1	5		4	8·9	2·2	

3 The following passage from Mr. Shircore's report is extracted:—

"In my report on this asylum for 1876 it was stated that it had been decided by Government to reserve Moydapore exclusively for the accommodation of female lunatics (*vide* Government of Bengal letter No. 3212, dated 7th November 1876, to the address of the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department). This scheme, however, was never carried into effect; and on the occasion of the present Lieutenant-Governor's visit to this station in the latter part of August last, on hearing that there was at the time sufficient room in the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum for the accommodation of the inmates of both the asylums, His Honor ordered the Moydapore patients to be transferred to the Berhampore Asylum. Subsequently orders to the same effect were conveyed in Government of Bengal letter No. 2128T., dated 8th October 1877, to the address of the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department, from which it will be seen that 'it is not His Honor's intention to have the Moydapore Asylum closed altogether. To prevent overcrowding in the Berhampore Asylum, a certain number of lunatics should be sent back to the Moydapore Asylum whenever the number of lunatics in the former exceeds that which it can easily accommodate.' Meanwhile the inmates of both asylums are located at Berhampore."

Capacity

4. The asylum can accommodate 68 insanes (58 males and 10 females), calculated at the standard allowance of 50 superficial feet per inmate. Taking the daily average strength of the asylum, which amounted to 44·7 (34·6 males and 10 females), it will be observed that both classes of lunatics were very favourably circumstanced in respect of accommodation. The maximum number confined on any one night was 50, comprising 38 males and 12 females.

Recovered, improved, &c.

5. Of the six inmates who left the asylum out of the 50 remaining on the 31st December 1876, one man was discharged cured, and four men and one woman had so far improved under treatment as to be made over to the custody of their friends and relatives. The percentage of discharged cured to the daily number of inmates amounted to 13·4, against 9·3 in 1876. "This result," writes Mr. Shircore, "no doubt appears very unsatisfactory; but it must be remembered that there has been no accession of fresh cases for more than three years, and those who are now left in the asylum are, with the exception of a few criminal inmates, all hopelessly chronic and confirmed cases of insanity that are not likely ever to be cured."

Sickness

6. There was less sickness during 1877 than in the previous year, the daily average number of hospital patients being only 2·9, against 3·6 in 1876. The diseases which caused the principal admissions for the two years are given below:—

Fevers		Dysentery		Diarrhœa		Dropsy		Bronchitis		Epilepsy		All dis	
1876	1877	1876	1877	1876	1877	1876	1877	1876	1877	1876	1877	1876	1877
82	40	4	8	22	13	1	5	2	3		2	124	80

The total number treated during the year amounted to 82, so that only two cases remained in hospital from last year, viz. one case of ague and one case of dysentery. The daily average number of sick was 2·9 (males 2·21 and females ·69), or at the rate of 6·48 per cent. of mean strength. The cases of fever, which were all of malarious origin, unattended with organic complications, amounted to 40, which was less by 42 than the number admitted into hospital during the previous year. Diarrhœa and dysentery were the diseases next in order of frequency. Of the five cases of general dropsy, two proved fatal. These two

subjects were emaciated and worn-out persons, in a very anæmic state of health, and who were, besides, suffering from enlargement of the spleen and liver.

7. Four lunatics died during the year, viz. two males and two females; one man and one woman belonging to the non-criminal, and one man and one woman to the criminal. The number of lunatics who died last year also amounted to four, the deaths were caused by general dropsy and dysentery, two men from the former complaint, and two women from the latter. *Mortality*

8. On the 1st January 1877 there remained in the asylum 10 men and one woman of this class: one man was discharged, and one man and one woman died, leaving a total of eight men on the 31st December 1877. "The man who was discharged cured has been tried for murder, and was acquitted on the ground that he was insane at the time the act was committed. He was re-admitted into the asylum on the 7th August 1872, on his return from Rungpore after his trial and acquittal. He was perfectly sane at the time of his re-admission, and remained so without any interruption up to the 19th of October 1877, on which date he was released and sent to the Magistrate of Rungpore under orders of Government. He was a well-conducted and hard-working man, who assisted in cooking for the inmates of the asylum. He became, however, very ill during the last 12 months of his confinement in the asylum; and as there was every probability of his dying if kept longer in confinement, and as he had shown no indication whatever of insanity for nearly five years, the visitors strongly recommended his release, in order to give him a chance of recovering from his then feeble state of health. The period of his detention in the asylum since his re-admission was five years two months and 12 days. Of the two inmates of this class who died during the year, the man had been tried for culpable homicide also at Rungpore, and acquitted on the ground that he was insane at the time he committed the act. He was admitted into the aysium on the 12th February 1872 quite sane, and he died on the 18th May of the year under report; the period, therefore, of his detention in the asylum was five years three months and seven days. The woman, who was deaf and dumb, has been charged with attempting to commit suicide by cutting her throat, but was found to be of unsound mind and incapable of making a defence. She was admitted into the asylum on the 7th June 1870 and died on the 7th of February 1877. She remained insane throughout the six years and eight months she was in the asylum, and was therefore never tried." *Criminal lunatics*

9. Regarding the financial position of the institution, Mr. Shircore writes as follows: "Statement No. X shows the expenditure of the year. It will be seen that the total amount expended on account of the asylum during the year was Rs. 3,844-7-6, against Rs. 4,200-3-3 in 1876, showing a decrease of Rs. 355-11-9. The annual average cost per head was Rs. 85-15-9, against Rs. 78-6-3 in 1876. This difference is not owing to any actual increased expenditure, but chiefly to the decrease in the number of the inmates. Thus, under the head of establishment alone, there is a difference of Rs. 4-6-9 from this cause. *Finances*

"The item in which there has really been an increased outlay is that of diet, the average cost of which per head being Rs. 37-11-9, against Rs. 33-8-2 in 1876. The cause of this increase has been explained in my report on the Berhampore Asylum, namely, the high prices of almost every article of food that prevailed throughout the year. With regard to this asylum there was another circumstance which helped to augment the cost under this head. A reference to Table No. VIII will show that among its inmates there were five cases of dropsy under treatment. The efficacy of the milk treatment in such cases is well known, and I had to keep some of these patients on milk diet for the greater part of the year. Among them there is one man who to this time appears and remains quite well as long as he is allowed a large quantity of milk daily, but as soon as the milk is stopped the dropsical symptoms re-appear in him in a few days."

"On the other hand, there is a considerable decrease in the item of clothing, the figures under which head being Re. 1-14-5, against Rs. 3-12-5 in 1876."

"The item of contingencies shows an increase of 13 annas 10 pie per head, but this increase was not actual. In 1876 the cost of oil for lamps was by an error included in the charges for diet. This has been rectified in the returns

for 1877, and the cost of oil for lamps has been shown under the head of contingencies, which has necessarily increased the amount of that item."

"Table No. X shows the strength and cost of the establishment as it stood on the last day of the year. On the transfer of the inmates of the asylum, the Superintendent discontinued to draw the allowance he received previous to the transfer. The space for the amount opposite his name is therefore left blank; and, owing to the reduced number of patients, there was a decrease of one among the male-keepers. With these exceptions there was no change during the year."

"Table No. XI shows the receipts and expenditure on account of manufactures, from which it will be seen that out of a mean population of 44·7, namely 34·59 males and 10·11 females, on an average a total of about 26·67 persons were employed, and that the amount realized from the sale of manufactured articles was Rs. 110-8-3, which shows a net profit of Rs. 1-4, the total amount of credits being Rs. 165-8-3, and that of the debits Rs. 164-4-3. These figures show, no doubt, insignificant results; but I must again ask to be remembered that those who are now left in the asylum are, with very few exceptions, worn-out persons, who have been insane for many years, and who are quite incapable, physically and mentally, of doing much work of any kind. The figures shown in this statement are the results of the manufactures only, besides which the lunatics have performed a fair amount of work connected with the asylum, for which no money has been received or credited in the accounts, and the proceeds of which do not appear in any of the returns submitted.

"The Moydapore Asylum has a large compound and a garden; and as no gardeners were employed, the work of keeping them in order and of cultivation was entirely done by the insanes. Table No. X, moreover, shows that no bhisty was employed, so that the water-supply of the asylum was also entirely obtained by lunatic labour; nor was there a paid cook employed for the greater part of the year, the cooking being done by two of the criminal inmates who were not insane."

Establishment.

10. The Superintendent reports that Darogah Baboo Rajendro Nath Roy, who has been connected with the asylum since 1874, has given satisfaction by the steady way in which he has worked during the year and the kindness with which he treats the lunatics entrusted to his care. Native Doctor Grish Chunder Mookerjee, who was attached to the staff till 12th April 1877, was relieved by the present incumbent, Native Doctor Annoda Churn Dey. It is gratifying to record that Mr. Shircore was perfectly satisfied with the work performed by each of the subordinates who were connected with the asylum establishment during the year under review.

Berhampore Asylum.
Superintendence.

Berhampore.—This asylum has been under medical charge of Surgeon-Major S. M. Shircore during the past year.

Statistics.

2. This asylum was opened in the latter part of 1874. The table below shows the results obtained in 1877 as compared with the average of the two previous years:—

Years	Daily average strength	Admitted	Discharged: Cured	Discharged: Improved	Discharged: Otherwise	Deaths	Deaths per cent of mean strength	Ratio per cent of cures calculated on mean strength	Ratio per cent. of cures calculated on the admission
1875-76	185	40	10·5	4·5	3·5	12·5	6·7	5·6	26·2
1877	166·27	21	16	11		10	6·01	9·6	76·1

Remained from previous year.

3. On the 1st January 1877 there were in confinement 113 males and 59 females, or 172 as against 227 in the previous year on the same day. This great difference was chiefly due to the transfer to Hazareebagh of 84 lunatics in 1876. During 1877 18 males and three females were admitted. In 1876 there had been 35 admissions. This decrease is attributed to the carrying out of the stringent orders of Government on the subject. Previously all lunatics found by the police were in most cases ordered by the Magistrate to be sent to the asylum. Now, however, strict inquiries are made regarding

the means of the relatives of such persons previous to their being sent to an asylum.

Admissions.

4. Six of the 21 admissiors were criminal lunatics—five males and one female. In 1876 there had been eight. There were no re-admissions or transfers from other asylums. The total population during the year was 193, or 131 males and 62 females, giving a daily average strength of 166·27 (viz. 108·4 males and 57·8 females).

Districts from which lunatics were received

The districts from which 21 lunatics were received were Bogra, 1; Dinagepore, 3; Moorshedabad, 11, Nuddea, 1; Pubna, 2; and Rungpore, 3.

Discharged cured, &c.

5. *Discharges.*—There were 27 (20 males and 7 females). Of these, 16 were cured and 11 were made over to relatives improved. Thence the percentage of cures to daily strength were 9·62, and to admissions 76·19- a marked improvement in the number for the previous year, which were 6·6 and 34·3 respectively. There was also less sickness than in 1876, the daily average sick being 3·21, against 4·19. The deaths in 1876 and 1877 amounted to 10 each year; but as the strength of 1876 was below that of 1877, the rate of mortality was higher, being 6·01, against 5·5.

Deaths

6. The causes of death were dysentery, 3; general dropsy, 2; exhaustion of mania, 2; cholera, 1; apoplexy, 1; epilepsy, 1.

Criminal lunatics.

7. *Criminal lunatics.*—On the 1st January 1877 there remained 52 criminal lunatics (51 men and 1 woman), while five males and one female were admitted: total 58. Of these, four men were discharged and three died during the year, and there were 49 males and 2 females in the asylum at the close of the year. The crimes of these persons were murder, 2—a man and a woman; arson, 4—men; and theft, 2—men.

Religion, occupation, &c., of those admitted.

8. Of the 21 admissions, 11 were Hindoos, 6 Mahomedans, and 4 of other castes. In the same way 9 were agriculturists and 2 fishermen: there were 4 whose occupation could not be ascertained, and 1 each of the following callings—zemindar, kuberaj, milkman, barber, beggars, dome. Taking age into account there were 12 males and two females between 20 and 40; five males between 40 and 60, and one male and one female under 20. Of those admitted, 11 males and 1 female were cases of acute mania, and 7 males and 2 females are returned as chronic mania, The recoveries were chiefly, as is always the case, among the acute cases. Among the alleged causes of the mental disease in the 21 cases admitted, ganja was the chief. In 11 of the cases, however, the cause is returned as unknown.

Sickness

9. Taking into account the sickness of the insanes, it is found that fever was the prevailing disease, then dysentery, next diarrhœa. There were three cases of cholera with one death.

Finances

10. The following passage from Mr. S. M. Shircore's report relates to the finances of the asylum: "Table No. IX is the cash account of the asylum for the year under report.

"The total expenditure of the year amounted to Rs. 14,138-3-1, against Rs. 14,720-3 in 1876, which amount was received from the Government Treasury.

"The annual cost per patient was Rs. 85-0-1, against Rs. 80-13-11 in the previous year. The following table shows the different items of expenditure for the last two years:—

Items	Cost per head					
	1876.			1877.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Establishment	39	4	4	43	5	4
Diet	32	7	1	36	11	6
Clothing	4	8	2	2	10	8
Bazar medicines	0	1	8	0	0	5
Contingencies	3	8	1	1	8	8
Petty constructions and repairs	1	0	7	0	7	0
Diet and passage-money paid to released lunatics	....			0	4	9
Total ...	80	13	11	85	0	6

"It is thus seen that while the amount of the table expenditure was less by Rs. 581-15-11, the average cost per head was more by Rs. 4-2-5 in 1877 than in 1876. It will also be seen that in most of the above items the amount of cost was less than in the previous year, and that the only two items in which there appears an increased cost were establishment and diet."

"The apparent increase in the average cost under the head of establishment was entirely due to the decrease in the average strength of the inmates during the year, and not to any actual increased expenditure. It is true that the number of keepers employed and of the lower servants is regulated according to that of the inmates; but the allowance of Superintendent, and the pay of the Overseer, the Native Doctor, the Matron, and some of the upper servants, remain the same, which shows a proportionately higher rate of cost per patient, as the average strength of the inmates becomes lower. Another circumstance slightly helped in showing increased expenditure in the cost of establishment. The Overseer receives an annual increment of Rs. 5 per month, commencing in the month of April of each year. He therefore received Rs. 45 more than he did in the previous year."

"The head under which there was an actual increase of expenditure was that of diet, and this was entirely due to the high prices that prevailed almost throughout the year. Rice, dall, and other articles of food, were all much dearer in 1877 than in 1876. In ordinary years the kind of rice used for the inmates of the asylum is obtainable in the local markets from Re. 1-12 to Rs. 2 per maund; whereas during the year under report the price of it went up for a time as high as Rs. 4 per maund. Similarly, flour, dall, &c., cost considerably more than in other years."

"There is one item included in this Table (No. IX) for the year under report which appears for the first time in the accounts of the asylum, viz. diet and passage-money paid to released lunatics. Formerly when a lunatic was discharged from the asylum he was sent to the Magistrate of the district, who used to defray the necessary expenses of sending him to his home. The Accountant-General of Bengal, however, has raised an objection to this arrangement, and insists on the charge being met by the Medical Department. The sum of Rs. 492 was accordingly expended under this head during the year, which adds the sum of 4 annas 9 pie to the average cost per patient."

Occupation of inmates.

11. The occupations of the inmates were various, viz. oil-making, weaving, spinning, grinding grain, gardening, &c.; and out of a mean population of males 108·41, females 57·86, total 166·27, an average of 98·26 males and 45·49 females, making a total of 143-75 lunatics, were employed in various kinds of industry.

Manufacture Department.

12. "The sum expended in the purchase of raw materials for manufacture department, including all their charges connected with it, amounted to Rs. 3,042-9-10, and that realized from the sale of manufactured goods was Rs. 1,419-3-8, which, with the value of unsold manufactured articles and raw material in store, shows a profit of Rs. 1,583-3-5, against a net profit of Rs. 1,330-5-3 in 1876."

Establishment.

13. Mr. Shircore says that the conduct of Overseer Mohendra Nath Roy continues to give him satisfaction in the honest discharge of his duties. In former reports he had expressed himself fully regarding his intelligence, integrity, and special capabilities for his post, and the experience of another year confirms this good opinion. The conduct of Mrs. Sandys, the Matron, has always been satisfactory. She is attentive to her duties, takes an interest in her work, and is kind to her patients.

Native Doctor Rutoo is well spoken of, having been attached to the Moydapore Dispensary for 29 years, and has been attached to the Berhampore Asylum since its opening in 1874. He is well acquainted with all the details of duty, and his willingness to help in the general management of the lunatics renders him a useful officer. The jemadars and keepers are also commended for their good conduct.

Ventilation of wards.

14. During the year the ventilation of the male wards has been greatly improved, and light and air have been admitted into the larger hall or passage between the two lines of cells in the female wards, and Mr. Shircore concludes his report in these words: "*Suggestion.*—I have mentioned in the early part of this report the important alterations and improvements carried out during the year. These, however, do not complete all the requirements of the asylum. The following additions are still much needed: (1) A work-shed in female ward; (2) a cook-room in the female ward (this is wanted to enable us to effect a complete segregation of the sexes); (3) two work-sheds in the male ward; (4) a dead-house.

"It only remains now to mention that on the occasion of the Lieutenant-Governor's visit to this station in August last, His Honor, on learning that there was sufficient room in this asylum to accommodate its inmates as well as those of the Moydapore Asylum, ordered the Moydapore patients to be brought and kept here. They (31 males and nine females) were accordingly removed towards the end of the year.

"In passing this order it was not the intention of the Lieutenant-Governor that Moydapore Asylum should be closed altogether, but that, so long as there was sufficient room in the Berhampore Asylum for the inmates of both, they should be kept together here, and that the asylum is capable of accommodating, Moydapore is to be re-opened."

HAZAREEBAGH ASYLUM. Superintendence

Hazareebagh.—This asylum during the year was in medical charge of Surgeon-Major E. A. Birch, F.R.C.S.

2. Certain alterations have been made in the buildings during the year. The grass thatch under the tiles has been removed, and thus fire has been rendered less liable to occur. The solitary cells are being remodelled, and two have been converted into dark rooms for noisy patients. The ventilation of the cells has been carefully attended to. A dining-hall has been commenced and was to be finished by March. Water works have been commenced, including pumps, a small reservoir with a tap near each well, a similar reservoir for the night wards, and a reservoir and stop-cock for purposes of ablution near the day latrine. The bathing basins round the wells have been fitted with tubes from the bottom of each, so as to facilitate their rapid emptying.

Requirements of the asylum

3. Regarding the requirements of the lunatic asylum, Mr. Birch writes as follows: "The only things we now require to render the asylum, in my opinion, perfect, are the construction of a small pucka cook-house, against the rear of the dining-hall, and the substitution of pucka pillars for the wooden posts which now support the verandah roofs. As to the first of these requirements, the object is to isolate the cook-house from the possibility of intrusion by insanes; the only entrance to be through a single-door leading into the dining-hall, which door should be kept locked, the key being in charge of a jemadar; and thus would all pilfering be completely prevented. Two cooks have been summarily dismissed for this offence, and another was prosecuted; but that pilfering still goes on I fear is the case, notwithstanding the measures taken to prevent it. Only a few days ago the Overseer detected two of the cooks stealing the meat which ought to have been issued to the patients. As to the second requirement, the majority of the wooden posts are now failing and must soon be replaced at considerable expense, and this will be a recurring expense, which will soon more than cover the cost of pillars; besides which the posts are untidy and ugly, and by sinking they disturb the roof and cause leaks. With pucka pillars and pucka plinth to the verandahs, the present kutcha wards will answer all the purposes required of the asylum as well as if they were masonry palaces; but as they stand now, the buildings can but be regarded as temporary." In reference to this paragraph, I may say that in the month of January I visited the lunatic asylum at Hazareebagh, and am prepared to bear testimony to the advantages likely to result if Mr. Birch's requirements are attended to. I would add another suggestion, viz. that the food should be cooked on a ship's galley, American or cooking range, as being more economical when coals are so easily procured as at Hazareebagh. Wood is also cheap, but cooking can be done more much expeditiously and better on a kitchen range than on the clumsy *chulahs* of the country.

Discipline.

4. An improvement in discipline introduced during the year is obliging the keepers to occupy the dormitories with the patients at night, each keeper being provided with a lantern.

Clothing.

5. On the subject of clothing Mr. Birch writes—"The clothing arrangements described in paragraph 29 of my former report will, we find, answer admirably. As a matter of fact we have not adhered to it during the year, for we tried whether we could not do with somewhat less; but towards the end of the year we found ourselves in some difficulties as regards dhoties. In comparing our expenditure upon clothing with that of other asylums, I hope it will be remembered that for six months of the year the climate compels us to give to each insane two blankets and a blanket coat, while during the

whole of the rains a blanket coat is in use, and we are obliged to issue dosooti jackets, whereas in a warmer locality eksooti would answer every purpose." Regarding establishment, Mr. Birch writes—"We have worked throughout the year with the sanctioned establishment, except that we have not found it necessary to entertain more than four jemadars (six are sanctioned for 250 insanes), and thus there has been a monthly saving of Rs. 22."

Female ward.

6. The female ward was opened on the 29th July, 25 women having arrived from Dullunda Asylum, of whom Mr. Birch says that they are chronic cases with but little chance of recovery. The sanctioned establishment for the female ward is as follows: One matron on Rs. 25 per mensem, two keepers at Rs. 4 and two at Rs. 5 each, and two sweepers at Rs. 5 each.

Mr. Birch says that there is room in the asylum for 10 or 15 more insane women without increasing the establishment, and he would be glad to get some more female patients, as the expense per head is at present higher than it need be. The female ward is a very good one, affording ample space for 40 inmates. In the original place a second female ward was sanctioned, but has not yet been built.

Hospital accommodation

7. Regarding hospital accommodation Mr. Birch has some remarks to which it seems desirable to call attention: "The only matter in regard to accommodation with which I am dissatisfied is that of the *hospital*. The building is too small for our requirements, and it is in no way separated from the general body of the asylum, the sick either mingling with the bodily healthy, or we are obliged to keep them sitting in melancholy file upon the verandah of the hospital all day long. The latter alternative we are compelled to adopt, both as much for the sake of discipline and the safe-custody of the sick insanes as for other obvious reasons. Beyond all doubt the hospital should be separate from the body of an asylum, and for this reason I often cast covetous eyes upon the female enclosure, desiring to appropriate it for purposes of a male hospital, and to convert the vacant site which was reserved for the second ward into a garden and pleasure-ground for the sick. Thus would be set free the present hospital, which I would wish to appropriate as an additional workshed which we require now that our manufactures are extending. But this plan would necessitate the construction of another female ward. Several months ago I suggested that a female ward be constructed in the mango-tope near the matron's house; and if the money which was originally allotted for the unbuilt ward and hospital be still available, the suggestion might be deemed worthy of consideration. Undoubtedly I made a mistake when originally designing the asylum in not placing the female ward in the position now suggested, close to the matron's residence and altogether outside the male portion of the institution; but if the error can be rectified in the manner suggested, the additional benefit of having a proper place for the care of the mental and bodily treatment of those who are sick would accrue, and this latter is a question which I deem to be of such importance that it would have arisen separately, I apprehend."

On more than one occasion I have brought to notice the suggestions above given. I fully concur in the assertion that the situation of the female ward is ill chosen, and that the proper place for females would be in the mango-tope outside the gate of the male asylum. I also know from my own observation that the hospital is not large enough, and I agree that if a new female ward could be built and the present one given up for the hospital it would be an immense gain.

Diet

8. The diet has been modified in accordance with experience. The quantity of rice has been reduced by one chittack, as what was allowed was not all eaten. The oil has been reduced to $\frac{3}{8}$th of a chittack, and the salt increased $\frac{1}{8}$th to $\frac{3}{16}$th of a chittack. The diet table therefore now stands as follows:—

Week Days.	Attah	Rice	Mutton	Dall, chunna	Dall, moongh	Dall, mussoor.	Dall, rahur	Vegetables.	Oil, mustard	Salt.	Mussalahs.	Firewood
	Ch.	Ch.	Ch	Ch	Ch.	Ch.	Ch	Ch.	Ch	Ch	Ch	Ch.
Monday	...	8½	2	1	...	1		3	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Tuesday	7	3½		...	1	..	1	4	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Wednesday	...	8½	2	1	.	1		3	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Thursday	7	3½		...	1	..	1	4	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Friday	...	8½	2	1	.	1		3	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Saturday	7	3½	.		1		1	4	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12
Sunday	...	8½		..		1	.	4	⅜	$\frac{3}{16}$	⅛	12

"But in addition to this a very large quantity of milk has been consumed by the patients, aggregating for the year 276 maunds, being at the rate of 2·18 chittacks for each individual per day. We use 7·1 oz. of vegetables daily per man, against 4 oz. used in the jail dietary. We give a chittack less of rice and half a chittack more of dall to the insanes than the prisoners get, more salt and milk as above stated. I contemplate adding 1½ chittacks of *dahi* per diem to the dietary above quoted and stopping the issue of milk as an extra, save to those who are in hospital. I think then we shall have a tolerably perfect diet, viewed either as to its alimentary principles or as to the practical point of its being agreeable, and satisfying the natural instincts of the appetite.

"The question of diet is one of the most important which the Superintendent of an institution for the care of natives has to concern himself with, and it is one of the most difficult to manage, for the system of 'peculation by subordinates' to which the Bengal Government calls attention in its resolution upon the asylum report for 1876 is concentrated upon the cook-house, and thereby, notwithstanding all our care, even now I am sure the lunatics are sometimes 'unscrupulously deprived of their proper allowance of food.' I know of no way of preventing this other than by constructing a cook-house, as the Deputy Surgeon-General has recommended, within which the cooks are to be locked during working hours. The present unsightly, large, kutcha cook-house, open at all sides, affords every facility for peculation; nor do heavy fines, dismissal, or legal prosecution check it."

Overcrowding

9. There has been no overcrowding. The maximum number confined has been 223 males and 25 females. There were only 10 admissions during the year, viz. five ordered by the Magistrate of Hazareebagh, four by the Magistrate of Lohardugga, and one by the Magistrate of Manbhoom. "It would seem," remarks Mr. Birch, "that insanity does not prevail in this region."

Percentage of cures

10. The percentage of cures has been 8·04 of males, calculated on the average strength. This seems a highly satisfactory result, when it is considered that nearly all the inmates of the asylum have been cases of chronic insanity.

Escapes

11. There were 13 escapes during the year. Most of these were speedily recaptured, but one man was absent for 10 months and another has not yet been retaken. There is nothing but an aloe hedge and deep ditch to prevent lunatics getting away. Doubtless the keepers will, by experience, become more watchful and more careful.

Death-rate

12. The death-rate, calculated on the mean strength, was 5·20 for males, and no females died; so that the mortality for the two sexes was at the rate of 4·95 per cent. Mr. Birch attributes this low mortality to the comparative coolness of the climate, to the fact of the patients being allowed milk and meat as part of the diet, and to the large quantity of vegetables allowed; to the men being taken into hospital before they actually manifest bodily sickness; and "certainly not least because of the assiduity with which the Overseer has worked for the welfare of those under his charge, and the painstaking way the Native Doctor has performed his important part of the duties."

Sickness

13. The daily average number of sick was 21·77 (20·23 males and 1·54 females), or 9·8 per cent. of strength. This, as Mr. Birch remarks, is a high figure, though it does not indicate any sanitary defects, but is the result of the system followed of admitting into hospital the most trivial cases of indisposition.

Criminal lunatics

14. When the asylum was instituted it was ordered by Government that no criminal lunatics should be sent to it. However, under a recent notice (No. 3657, of 4th August 1877) a man was sent from the central jail. It is hoped that this is an exceptional instance, as the asylum at Hazareebagh is insecure and unsuitable for the reception of criminal lunatics.

Intestinal worms

15. Mr. Birch alludes to the presence of intestinal worms as giving rise to diarrhœa and symptoms resembling those of cholera, viz. a state of semi-collapse accompanied by evacuations of large quantities of clear mucus, and partial or total suppression of urine. In such cases the symptoms entirely disappeared on the expulsion of the worms. At present it is possible for the patients to drink the water with which they have washed themselves; but this very shortly they will not be able to do, as the waste water will pass through an iron grating into a covered drain beneath.

Finances

16. The following quotation from Mr. Birch's report is given in regard to financial Table No. IX: "Table No. IX correctly shows the whole of the receipts and disbursements which occurred in 1877; but I would beg to point out that it includes under some headings payments for a period of 13 months. By a reference to paragraph 43 of the report for 1876, it will be seen that we were unable to disburse some charges till after the 31st December of that year, and the whole of the expenditure for 1877 is shewn in the statement in addition to several amounts paid for December 1876. The charges which should be deducted to correct the average cost per head, &c., are as follow:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Diet	603	5	4
Clothing and bedding	0	8	6
Country medicines	3	2	11
Contingencies	17	7	1
Total	624	7	10

In calculating the average cost for comparison with that of other asylums for the annual report to the Government of Bengal, I would solicit the attention of the Surgeon-General to the above explanation, which it is necessary to bear in mind to obtain the true results. Applying the corrections, the actuals stand thus:—

		Rs.	A.	P.
	(1) Total expenditure	17,433	13	2
	(2) Realized from patients	183	13	10
	(3) Profit from manufacture	666	14	2
	(4) Average cost of each patient	78	8	6
	Ditto ditto deducting (2) and (3)	74	3	11
Average cost per patient.	Establishment	37	9	2
	Diet	32	5	2
	Bazar medicines	0	5	11
	Contingencies	3	3	8
	Clothing	4	0	7

It will be observed that the cost of diet was really only Rs. 32-5-2, and not Rs. 35-0-10, as shewn in the return. Similarly, the cost per head, deducting profits and sums realized from patients, is reduced from Rs. 77-11-8 to 74-14-8. It must be noted that, in applying the correction, I do not exclude the sum entered opposite the word 'establishment' in paragraph 43 of last year's report, because there was no double disbursement under that heading. Our contingencies average Rs. 3-3-8, and the detail of the manner in which the money was expended is shewn at the foot of Table No. IX.

17. "The sum expended under the head of construction and petty repairs was 231-9-9. For this comparatively small sum a large amount of permanent useful work has been done. For instance, pucka surface saucer drains have been constructed almost around the whole asylum, besides several culverts, and an excellent clothing godown arranged.

18. "Before the close of the year Government sanctioned the sum of Rs. 186 to be expended on account of *uniform for keepers*, but of this only Rs. 14-14 was disbursed before the end of the year. Rs. 90-7 was expended on account of passage-money of insanes. The word 'miscellaneous' in the foot-note includes such as oil for burning, earthen vessels, and so forth. On indulgences, such as tobacco for smoking, musical instruments, toys, &c., Rs. 111-15-2 was spent. The office charge includes service postage stamps and vinegar for ink.

"A day latrine, erected for the use of the female insanes by asylum labour, cost Rs. 30.

19. "Our profits from manufactures were Rs. 666-14-2, not very much it is true; but 71 per cent. of the insanes have been employed throughout the year, and frequently in a manner which, though producing a considerable saving, could not be deemed profits properly so speaking. For instance, the construction

of the culverts and drains could not have been carried out by means of free labour for probably less than five or six times the amount actually expended."

Employment.

20. A large portion of the inmates was put to some employment, viz. 71 per cent., and this percentage has been gradually altered, inasmuch as in January there was only 32 per cent., whereas in December there was a percentage of 82 of the males at work. As an example of the employments, October is selected. In this month 82·8 per cent. of the strength was employed as follows:—

Garden ...	... 27·6	Grass-cutting ...	.. 9·0
Cook-house ...	... 3·8	Water-carrying ...	... 0·6
Oil-making ...	... 10·5	Hospital Assistants	. 0·6
Wheat-grinding ...	... 10·5	Masonry ..	... 0·5
Morāh-making ...	... 3·1	Cleaning ...	... 7 8
Basket-making ...	.. 1 4	Cotton cleaning ..	.. 0 5
Weaving ...	... 1 2	Other light labours	... 2 6
Tailoring .	... 3·1		
Twine-spinning ...	... 1·9	Total	100
Manufacturing of aloe fibres	... 6·3		
Soorkee-pounding ...	... 8·4		

Deaths.

21. Eleven deaths occurred during the year. Regarding one of the cases, Mr. Birch writes—"The death from peritonitis merits special mention on account of its peculiarity. Intestinal worms was the actual cause. The patient was admitted on 13th February with peritonitis and suppression of urine, and he died on the 16th February. On *post-mortem* examination the usual appearances of severe peritonitis were observed. The ileum and jejunum were full of round worms, the former being almost black and ulcerated in many places; the upper part of this gut was found to be perforated, and through the opening 20 rounds worms had escaped into the peritonial cavity. The cæcum and colon also contained round worms. Altogether 424 of the parasites were taken from the intestine.

"Talim Singh, whose death is ascribed to round worms, was admitted on 2nd March into hospital, he having been observed to vomit round worms. He died on March 9th; during this interval he vomited 105 and voided per rectum 295 round worms. The intestines were found after death to be deeply congested and ulcerated, and 332 round worms were removed from them."

Solitary confinement.

22. Solitary confinement hardly exists, inasmuch as each lunatic put in a separate cell has a small airing court in which he spends a good part of each day under charge of a keeper or keepers. The daily number so separated was 1·42, or 0·6 per cent. of strength. On over two occasions this kind of separation had to be persisted in for two or three weeks at a time. Thirty-three individuals were confined on 86 occasions, the periods of such confinements aggregating 520 days, or 15·7 days a year for each of those separated. No other form of restraint has been employed.

Asylum garden.

23. The asylum garden supplied vegetables for the use of the inmates for 224 days of the year. This ought, Mr. Birch thinks, to have been better had there not been a deficiency of water for irrigation. Wells in the garden are much required.

Hospital case-books.

24. As to the hospital case-books, Mr. Birch writes—"The Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dinapore circle procured some of the forms which are used for noting cases at the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, and it seemed to me that they would prove so useful in facilitating the important work of case-taking that I had 500 copies privately printed for use in this asylum. All the hospital cases are now written on these sheets, and thus without trouble every point is noted in detail and in systematic order. I would beg to suggest that these forms (of which I send a copy) be adopted by the Medical Department and supplied to asylums. It occurs to me, too, that it would be a good thing if a few such forms were distributed to every Civil Surgeon for use when called upon to report concerning the mental condition of a patient prior to his admission into an asylum. We should certainly then see fewer of the meagre statements which sometimes accompany patients. But few medical officers have had the opportunity of studying insanity, and the form which is to be found in Bucknill and Tuke's treatise would greatly assist them when investigating a case."

Establishment.

25. Mr. Birch speaks in the highest terms of Mr. Maunder, who gives the whole of his time to his duties. "He is active, zealous, industrious, strictly temperate, thoroughly trustworthy, and pains-taking to a degree. He has now sufficiently mastered Hindustani to be able to communicate freely with his subordinates and the patients. Certainly he has done his best in every way to work well and efficiently, and the only point on which he is still deficient is the ability to keep accurately the petty accounts of issue and expenditure of raw materials.

"Mrs. Maunder, the Matron, is gentle, kind, efficient, and intelligent in the management of her department.

"The Native Doctor is a respectable young man of superior qualifications and considerable intelligence, who has worked well and efficiently. The clerk is efficient and pains-taking in his department, and his conduct has been satisfactory; but he suffers from an akward propensity to indispositions, which he deems a sufficient excuse for absence from duty. The keepers and other subordinates, on the whole, worked well. Sleeping while on watch at night is their chief offence."

Paralysis of the insane.

26. Mr. Birch alludes to the remarkable fact of there being no cases of the general paralysis of the insane in this or in other asylums in India.

Conclusion.

27. Attention is requested to the concluding paragraph of Mr. Birch's report, which is in these words: "That part of the work which is to connect the present cook-house shed with the dining-hall has not yet been commenced. It occurs to me, should it be contemplated to erect a pucka cook-house, as suggested by the Deputy Surgeon-General, the connecting work now sanctioned might judiciously be stopped, for the expense thereby saved would go far towards meeting that of the proposed erection; but it would be necessary to issue early orders."

Inspection

Dr. Irving, Deputy Surgeon-General of the Dinapore circle, visited the asylum on the 22nd January 1878. He was unable to leave home on account of sickness in December, and was permitted to make his annual inspection for 1877 at the beginning of the present year. He reports that he found the place greatly improved since his last visit on the 20th November 1876, and adds that he found almost every inmate employed in some sort of work—a very different state of matters compared with what he found at his previous inspection. He further says: "The only improvements (or alterations rather) that I have to suggest are, first, the raising of the walls of the barracks a couple of feet when they require re-roofing, and secondly a cook-room adjoining the dining-shed. Cooking in the asylum ought to be done by means of a ship's galley or a large American cooking-stove, as being more economical and in every way preferable at a station where coal is to be had for the carting or little more."

N.B.—The following is the form for taking cases alluded to by Mr. Birch:—

Name,

STATE ON ADMISSION.

Mental	Exaltation	
	Depression	
	Excitement	
	Enfeeblement	
	Memory	
	Coherence	Can answer questions?
	Delusions	
	Other abnormalities	
Bodily	Appearance	
	Skin	Hair
	Eyes	Pupils
	Muscularity	Fatness
	Nervous system—*Motor*	
	Sensory	
	Reflex action	Special senses
	Retina	
	Lungs	
	Heart	
	Tongue	Bowels
	Other organs, abnormalities, bruises, &c.	
	Appetite	
	Urine	
	Menstruation	Temp
	Pulse	Weight
	Disease	*Skae's classification*
	General bodily health and condition	

PREDOMINANT FEATURES.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
Acute delirium and incoherence.	Simple excitement.	Simple depression.	Stupor.	Hypochondria.	Strong suicidal impulses	Remittency or intermittency	Choreic movements	Hallucinations.	Enfeeblement.

Name,

DATE.	TEMPERATURE		PULSE.		Weight, lb.		PROGRESS OF CASE
	Morn.	Even.	Morn.	Even.			

Name, *No*
Admitted, *Yr. Ad.*
Sex, *Age,* *Marriage,* *Occupation,*
Education, *Religion.*
Private or Pauper, *Where from?*

HISTORY.

Causation:
- Disposition
- Habits
- Previous attacks—No *Kind*
- *Duration* *Where treated*
- Hereditary history—*Insanity*
- *Other diseases*
- Predisposing
- Exciting

Symptoms:
- *First* .. Mental / Bodily
- *Recent*.. Mental / Bodily

Insane habits and propensities
Suicidal
Dangerous
Duration of existing attack
Other facts or remarks
Facts of medical certificates

Bhowanipore.—This asylum, which is intended for Europeans, civil and military, was under the superintendence of Surgeon-Major J. A. Payne, M.D., during the year.

BHOWANIPORE ASYLUM.
Superintendence

Statistics.

The general results of the year are tabulated below:—

SEX.	Remaining on 1st January 1877.	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Improved.	Despatched to Europe under Merchant Shipping Act.	Made over to military authorities.	Despatched to Bombay for removal to Europe as still insane.	Died.
Males	13	24	1	38	13	6	4	3	...	..
Females ..	12	10	2	24	3	5		.	2	
Total	25	34	3	62	16	11	4	3	2	

Of those admitted, 30 came from the civil and sea-faring population and seven from the army. According to race, there were 26 Europeans, seven Armenians, two East-Indians, and two natives of European habits.

Taking the total number of 62 persons treated, 33 were Europeans, 19 East-Indians, 8 Armenians, and 2 natives.

The forms of insanity treated were as follow:—

Mania ...	... 32	Not insane	...	... 8
Melancholia ...	... 6			
Dementia ...	... 15		Total ...	62
Imbecility ...	... 1			

'Not insane' Regarding those returned "not insane" Dr. Payne has the following remarks:—

"Doubtless the number of persons entered in the latter statement as 'not insane' will attract notice Five of the eight were soldiers whose transmission to the asylum seemed to me to have been unnecessary. Similar cases having occurred before, I addressed the General Officer Commanding on the subject in the month of July. General Ross forwarded the communication to head-quarters, and in August a reply was received from the Adjutant-General to the effect that under the new law (Act XI of 1877) the system had undergone entire change, and that in future soldiers would be sent to the asylum only under the orders of the head of the Medical Department. From that time to the present one soldier only has been admitted, of whose insanity there was no doubt

Act XI "The passing of Act XI was of great importance. Previously, and since admissions to asylums had been governed by Act XXXVI of 1858, the reception of soldiers in the manner prescribed in the military regulations and asylum rules was illegal, as being directly opposed to the prohibitory section of Act XXXVI. The attention of Government was drawn to the matter in 1875 by the Committee then appointed for the revision of the asylum rules, and the result was the Act in question, under which the exsiting law for the Native Army was rescinded, and the whole course of asylum procedure with regard to insane soldiers made clear and easy."

Causes of insanity As to the alleged causes in the 37 cases admitted, hereditary predisposition is said to account for the disease appearing in nine males and nine females.

Dr. Payne's table of causes is as follows:—

Causes	Males	Females	Total
Unknown			4
Sunstroke			2
Fever			2
Injury to head			1
Intemperance			7
Study			1
Hereditary			18
Ill usage			1
Climate			1
Total	25	12	37

Health The health of the inmates has been very good, and not a single death occurred.

Paying patients Regarding paying patients, Dr. Payne says that no less than 29 such have been treated during the year, the average daily number of this class being 16, from whom Government has already received Rs. 15,592, and there is still outstanding Rs. 1,104. Dr. Payne continues—"In stating the receipts of the year it should be mentioned that Rs. 211 is entered on account of soldiers. These dues in former years were adjusted in the office of account, but the sums were included in the asylum statement. Under Act XI payment is directly recoverable from the Presidency Paymaster, and bills have been presented accordingly. A sum of Rs. 12 per mensem only has been receivable for a soldier in the asylum, and as this has not covered his cost to the local Government, I made lately a representation to this effect, with a suggestion that the actual outlay should be reimbursed. This has been disallowed as inadmissible under the rules of provincial finance, and we shall still continue to receive insane soldiers at a loss."

"It has also been ruled that when paupers are sent to Bombay for shipment this Government shall pay for their maintenance there Rs 45 per mensem so long as they shall be retained in the asylum before embarkation. This, with the cost of transport across India, will greatly reduce the advantage to this Government of removement to Bombay; it will indeed altogether turn the scale if the passage-money is as high as we have supposed it to be. The claims of the Bombay asylum are not sent to my office. I am therefore unable to include the amount in the financial table."

Dr. Payne has based upon the above ruling a proposal that other Governments sending lunatics to Bhowanipore shall in future pay to the Government of Bengal some sum monthly, and that the rule be extended to municipalities.

Special remarks.

It seems right to bring to notice the remarks of Dr. Payne regarding some observations which were made by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor regarding the report of Bhowanipore Asylum for the year 1876, in a resolution dated 20th October 1877.

"The Lieutenant-Governor noticed the high figure set down in the financial table as the average cost of each lunatic in the asylum, and drew the very natural conclusion that economy was not much studied in the place. I knew that the several changes introduced in late years had very greatly reduced the cost of the asylum; but this had not been acknowledged as their primary object, and consequently no attempt had ever been made to set forth in concise form the financial result. It was evident, too, that so long as the cost of working the asylum should continue to be represented in this manner, the Surgeon-General and the Government must remain in ignorance of many advantages gained or the reverse, and especially of the cost of that class of persons whom alone the State is supposed to maintain gratuitously. Accordingly I prepared and submitted in December a history of the asylum administration with especial reference to its cost from 1860 to its present time. I desired to embody in this paper all the information that could be obtained in the asylum records and elsewhere, and found it impossible to avoid altogether the confusion of financial with calendar years. The figures, therefore, cannot be checked by the annual returns; but I believe them to be absolutely trustworthy as to the points and the progress they are intended to illustrate. At the same time the results exhibited are large enough to be free from all risk of disturbance from any error or confusion that can have occurred."

"If the argument put forward in that statement be accepted, it will be allowed that in an asylum for rich and poor, when the heaviest items are fixed charges, an average charge per head, without distinction of class or circumstance, though it be authentically faultless, must be utterly misleading for judgment on the proper use of the public money and on progress."

"I have appended to this report the usual financial statement nevertheless, and it will serve as a further illustration of the fallacy. I have added a detailed statement of the sums expended on every item of charge from month to month. This repeated from year to year will be a true guide."

"The entire cost of European lunatics in 1877 was Rs. 33,303. In this is included the passage-money of the paupers from Bombay to England, estimated at Rs. 550 each, with the cost of their conveyance to Bombay paid by the police, Rs. 452. We have not heard whether any payment has yet been made to Bombay for the maintenance of these persons before their embarkation, nor do we know how long they remain there. Our total figures may err, therefore, by a trifling amount."

"This sum of Rs. 33,303 exceeds that returned for 1876 by Rs. 4,108. No accounts have been received from Bombay, and no entry was therefore made in the returns of 1876 of the cost of shipment. Five patients we despatched in that year, and, assuming the same rates as the above, we should add to the figures of 1876 a sum of Rs. 3,912 on this account. Again the total outlay of 1876 was not made to include the payments to private servants. This was an error; credit was taken in the column of receipts for wages paid by inmates for servants, and corresponding debit should have been made on the other side. A further addition of Rs. 889 for servants must be made for 1876, and a total sum of Rs. 4,801 results. The difference between the two years thus fairly drawn turns in favour of 1877."

"Yet we have had some unusual demands to meet in 1877. Large and increased daily average number, with a proportion of paying patients, has raised our diet bills from Rs. 7.211 to Rs. 8,866 (we spent Rs. 140 on alcoholic stimulants in the year). With enhanced payment by these people it was right to improve our poor accommodation to the utmost. Furniture and decent table services were bought at a cost of nearly Rs. 1,000, whereupon our contingent charges rose from Rs. 2,203 to Rs. 2,793. The wages of private servants advanced from Rs. 889 to Rs. 1,698. All these things go to make up the gross outlay, and they must be mentioned here. This gross outlay, distributed over the entire number of inmates, and largely composed of items

with which most of them had nothing to do, yields a so called average of Rs. 1,148 per head."

"On the other hand, we credit large returns from private patients, viz. Rs. 16,696, against Rs. 7,798 in 1876. The net cost of the year in review falls to Rs. 16,607, and the average cost of a patient to Rs. 572, against Rs. 823 in the preceding year. The average private patient has cost a little more, and paid a great deal more than he did in 1876. The pauper patient has cost exactly the same as he did before, and each of them is now returned as cheaper to the State by nearly Rs. 251."

"A report on costs ought to include everything that is paid; therefore the Superintendent's half salary and all that of the Deputy are entered. These charges are constant and not controllable in the asylum; they amount annually to Rs. 10,308. Distributed in average over 29 inmates, this sum yields a charge against each one of Rs. 355. The male patients must have a European Overseer and the females a Matron. No effort of management will reduce this necessity, and their small pay affords a yearly average of Rs. 81 per patient. These few and uncontrollable items of charge represent together Rs. 436 per patient. If control is to be judged by averages, uncontrollable items should be discarded. If this be done we shall have a balance of Rs. 712 as the average cost of a patient in 1877. By excluding other irrelevant items we shall find it easy to prove by the method of averages that, so far as avoidable expense is concerned, the cost per individual has become a minus quantity, that is to say, the asylum, so far as avoidable expense is concerned, has been worked to a profit. Such reasoning is of course financially absurd, but the argument is valid as showing the entire absence of all connection between average cost and administration."

Establishment

"Mr. DeVere, the Deputy Superintendent, and his wife, Mrs. DeVere, the Matron, are commended to the approval of Government. To them is due that the large number of paying patients has been entertained without a murmur being heard as to the narrow limits of the asylum or the want of proper accommodation. Their whole lives," continues Dr. Payne, "are devoted to the comfort and well-being of the patients committed to their care; but they are never unmindful of what is due to the Government in return, and it has been in many instances owing only to their persistent search for information that adequate payment has been insisted on and obtained from persons who spared no pains to deceive as to their means."

Overseer McLaughlan has only been a few months in the asylum, and, so far as Dr. Payne has seen of him, he would appear to justify the excellent character he brought from his former employers.

Deputy Surgeon-General R. Cockburn frequently visited the asylum during the year and invariably found it in excellent order.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

JAMES IRVING, M.D.,

Officiating Surgeon-General, Bengal.

APPENDIX.

Table No. I.

Showing the Admissions, Discharges, &c., of Lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal for 1877 and ten previous years

1	2			3			4			5			6														
Year	Remained on 1st January			Admitted			Re admitted			Total population			Discharged A: Cured			B: Transferred to Friends — Improved			B: Transferred to Friends — Not Improved			C: Otherwise			D: Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1867	461	113	574	274	69	343	23	6	29	758	188	946	117	32	149	25	4	27				10	1	11	150	37	187
1868	524	128	652	295	95	390	37	2	39	856	275	1 131	188	40	228	34	10	44	4		4	12	2	14	238	52	290
1869	517	141	658	317	75	392	23	4	27	887	220	1 107	143	35	178	38	3	41	13	2	15	10	1	11	207	41	248
1870	596	150	746	272	85	357	34	10	44	902	245	1 147	146	41	187	40	7	47	1		1	21	1	22	208	49	257
1871	607	176	783	278	77	355	36	9	45	921	262	1 183	148	52	200	33	5	38				15	2	17	196	59	255
1872	646	181	827	380	87	467	46	12	58	1 072	280	1 352	137	41	178	53	12	65	2		2	18	1	19	210	54	264
1873	766	206	972	361	109	470	33	11	44	1,160	326	1 486	212	66	278	53	9	62	3		3	19	2	21	287	77	364
1874	782	221	1 003	333	113	446	48	7	55	1 161	343	1 504	156	53	209	42	8	50	1		1	25	5	30	224	66	290
1875	833	241	1 074	305	79	384	28	6	34	1 166	326	1 492	118	37	155	38	7	45	1		1	16	1	17	173	45	218
1876	906	241	1 147	261	68	329	32	5	37	1 199	314	1 513	93	37	130	70	10	80		1	1	28	5	31	210	53	263
1877	896	235	1 131	201	46	247	35	3	38	1 132	284	1 416*	117	30	147	83	13	96				23		23	223	43	266

* Does not include 26 cases received by transfer

7				8			9			10			11												
Years	Died			Remaining on 31st December			Daily average strength			Daily average sick			Percentage to Daily Average Strength A: Cured			B: Died			Percentage to Admission C: Cured			D: Died			
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1867	84	[illegible]	107	524	128	652			603			34 3			24 7			17 7	39 8	42 6	40 0	28 2	30 6	28 7	
1868	71	3[illegible]	103	547	141	688			675			36 0			35 [illegible]			15 2	56 6	41 23	53 1	21 3	32 9	24 01	
1869	84	29	113	596	150	746			704 7			51 8			24 8			15 6	42 06	44 3	42 5	24 7	36 7	26 9	
1870	87	20	107	607	176	783			773 95			56 6			[illegible]4 1			13 8	47 7	43 15	4[illegible]	28 4	21 05	26 6	
1871	79	22	101	646	181	827			8[illegible]3 7			6[illegible] 3			24 07			12 1	47 1	60 4	50 0	25 1	2[illegible] 5	2[illegible] 2	
1872	98	20	118	766	206	972	706 7	196 7	903 4	36 30	[illegible] 02	43 32	19 3	20 8	19 7	13 5	10 1	12 8	32 1	41 41	33 9	22 5	20 2	22 09	
1873	91	28	119	782	221	1 003	777 8	213 9	991 7	44 49	9 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	2[illegible]	30 8	28 1	11 6	13 19	12 0	53 8	55	54 1	23 09	23 3	23 1	
1874	104	36	140	835	241	1 074	811 21	239 65	1050 86	58 61	18 [illegible]9	77 20	19 2	22 1	19 9	12 5	15 02	13 3	41 1	44 4	41 7	27 4	29 5	27 9	
1875	87	40	127	906	241	1,147	875 60	250 84	1126 44	67 [illegible]	1[illegible] 5	[illegible]4 15	13 4	14 7	13 7	9 9	13 9	11 2	35 43	45 53	37 1	28 1	47 05	30 3	
1876	93	26	119	896	235	1,131	976 55	247 83	1224 38	[illegible]4 41	1[illegible] 40	95 31	9 5	14 9	10 6	9 5	10 5	9 7	31 7	50 6	35 5	31 7	35 6	32 5	
1877	59	14	73	850	227	1,077	868 53	248 50	1117 03	57 90	11 03	68 93	13 1	13 1	13 1	6 8	6 1	6 5	49 5	61 2	51 5	25	28 5	25 6	

TABLE No II

Return of Criminal Lunatics in the Asylums in Bengal during 1877 and ten previous years

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9		
YEAR	Remaining on 1st January			Admitted			Re admitted			Total			Discharged [illegible]			Died			Remaining on 31st December			Daily average strength		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1867	89	10	[illegible]	3[illegible]	2	41				138	13	151	2[illegible]	2	24	13	[illegible]	15	1[illegible]	9	112			100 45
1868	103	9	112	41	3	44	5	1	6	14[illegible]	13	1[illegible]	1	[illegible]	2	9		9	1[illegible]	[illegible]	133			1[illegible]7 71
1869	12[illegible]	[illegible]	133	[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]		5	1[illegible]3	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	33			3	145	11	156			151 [illegible]4
1870	145	11	15[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	12	212	21	233	[illegible]3	[illegible]	5	11		14	14[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]			105 61
1871	145	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	45	[illegible]	53	4	1	5	194	2[illegible]	21[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3[illegible]	1[illegible]		17	1[illegible]	21	1[illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]	168 12
1872	11[illegible]	21	166	72	4	7[illegible]	[illegible]		5	222	2[illegible]	247	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	23	192	15[illegible] 7	2[illegible]	1[illegible]9 74
1873	194	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	3	24[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	4[illegible]	1[illegible]	3	18	[illegible]	27	216	[illegible]	24 [illegible]	12 29
1874	18[illegible]	27	216	6[illegible]	9	74	3	2	5	257	8[illegible]	[illegible]	47	13	[illegible]	22		2[illegible]	1[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	198 [illegible]	[illegible]	22[illegible]
1875	1[illegible]8	2[illegible]	213	[illegible]	5	[illegible]7	4		4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1[illegible]	4	22	207	[illegible]	2[illegible]	1[illegible] 7[illegible]	20 47	221 [illegible]
1876	207	2[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	2	3	[illegible]	21[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	222 31	[illegible]	247 [illegible]
1877	21[illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	7	[illegible]13	31	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20[illegible] 21

[illegible]

Table No III.

Return showing the Religion, Sex, and Residence of Patients admitted during the year 1877

1		2			3			4			5			6		
Districts		Hindus			Mahomedans			Christians			Other Castes			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
[illegible]	Burdwan	1		1										1		1
	Beerbhoom	3		3										3		3
	Bankoora		1	1											1	1
	Hooghly		1	1											1	1
	Howrah	1		1	1		1		1	1					1	3
	Midnapore	1		1										1		1
	Raneegunge	1		1										1		1
	Calcutta	24	11	35	2		[illegible]	1	1	2				[illegible]	12	3[illegible]
	24 Pergunnahs	12	1	1[illegible]	3	1	[illegible]							1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]0
	Jessore	[illegible]	2	7	1		1							[illegible]	2	8
	Nuddea	4		1	2		[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]
	Barrackpore	1		1										1		1
	Dinapore	1		1										1		1
	Manbhoom	2	1	3										2	1	3
	Rajshahye				1		1							1		1
Dacca	Cachar	1		4										4		4
	Chittagong	1		1	3		3							1		4
	Dacca	8	1	1[illegible]	7	1	8	1		1				1[illegible]	5	1[illegible]
	Furreedpore	3		3	1		1							4		1
	Garo Hills										1		1	1		1
	Goalundo	4		1										1		1
	Julpigoree	1		1										1		1
	Cooch Behar	1												1		1
	Mymensingh	[illegible]		2	[illegible]		[illegible]							1		4
	Seebsaugor	1		1										1		1
	Serajgunge	1		1										1		1
	Sylhet	7		7	1		1							8		8
	Tipperah	[illegible]		[illegible]					1	1				[illegible]	1	3
Patna	Patna	8	1	9		2	7							1	3	16
	Gya	2	1	3										[illegible]	1	
	Shahabad	1[illegible]	2	[illegible]1		1	4				1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]0	1	[illegible]4
	Tirhoot	2	1	3	1		1							3	1	4
	Sarun	3		3										3		3
	Darjeeling	1		1										1		1
	Purneah	3		3										3		3
	Durbhunga	1	4	5	1	3	4							2	7	9
	Monghyr	9		9	[illegible]		2				[illegible]		2	13		13
	Bhagulpore	1		1										1		4
	Rajmahal	1		1										1		1
Cuttack	Jonepore	1		1										1		1
	Kutch	1		1										1		1
	Mirzapore										1		1	1		1
	Madras							1		1				1		1
	Cuttack	4	1	5	1		1				1		1	6	1	7
	Ganjam	1		1										1		1
	Balasore	1		1										1		1
	Pooree	1		1										1		1
Berhampore	Bogra										1		1	1		1
	Dinagepore		1	1		1	1					1	1		3	3
	Moorshedabad	7		7	3		3				1		1	11		11
	Nuddea				1		1							1		1
	Pubna	2		2										2		2
	Rungpore	1		1	1		1			..	1		1	3		3
Hazareebagh	Burdwan	1		1										1		1
	Beerbhoom	1		1										1		1
	Bhagulpore										[illegible]		[illegible]	2		2
	Hazareebagh	1		1										1		1
	Lohardugga	4		4										4		4
	Lucknow	1		1										1		1
	Meerut	1		1										1		1
	Singhbhoom	4		4										4		4
	Unknown	2		[illegible]							5		[illegible]	7		7
Total		178	3[illegible]	21[illegible]	[illegible]	9	18	3	3	6	1[illegible]	[illegible]	18	236	49	28[illegible]

TABLE No. IV.

Showing the occupations prior to admissions of those admitted during 1877

	Dullunda			Dacca			Patna			Cuttack			Berhampore			Hazareebagh			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Ayah		1	1																	1	
Barbers													1		1				1		
Beggars			[illegible]	1	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	2		2	1		1	1		1	[illegible]	7	[illegible]
Bhisties	2		[illegible]																2		
Banias	1		1																1		
Constables	1		1	1		1													[illegible]		
Cultivators	10		10	17		17	2		[illegible]	4		4	1	1		6		6	61	1	[illegible]
Cooks	2		2																2		
Clerks	1		1																1		
Coolies	8	3	11	6		6	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	2		2	1		1	[illegible]		5	[illegible]	9	[illegible]
Carpenters				[illegible]		2													2		
Durwans	[illegible]		[illegible]																2		
Dancers	1		1																1		
Dhobies				1		1	1		1										2		
Domes													1		1				1		
Druggists							1		1										1		
Fishermen	1		1	[illegible]	1								1	1	[illegible]				4	[illegible]	
Fireman	1		1																1		
Grain-sellers	1		1																1		
Goldsmiths	1		1																1		
Lock-makers				1		1													1		
Khalasies	1		1																1		
Laskars	1		1																1		
Masons	1		1																1		
Milk-sellers													1		1				1		
Mahajans							1		1										1		
Mohurrirs	1		1																1		
Pandits	1		1																1		
Palkee-bearers				1		1													1		
Priests				4		1	1		1	1		1							[illegible]		[illegible]
Prostitutes		1	1					1	1											[illegible]	[illegible]
Physicians													1		1				1		
[illegible]	1		1																1		
Servants	1	[illegible]	3		[illegible]	4	[illegible]		8		1	1				1		1	1[illegible]		1[illegible]
Sepoys	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1				1		1	[illegible]		[illegible]
Shoemakers	1		1																1		
Shopkeepers				4		1	1		4	[illegible]						1		1	11		1
Traders				[illegible]															2		[illegible]
Tobacco-sellers	1		1																1		
Tailors	1		1	1		1													2		
Weavers	[illegible]	1	1	1		1													1	1	[illegible]
Zemindars										1		1	1		1				[illegible]		
Other occupation							[illegible]		[illegible]										6		[illegible]
None	7	1	17	1		1							3	1	1	7		7	8	10	1[illegible]
Unknown	1		[illegible]	4		[illegible]			[illegible]										34	11	1[illegible]
Total	[illegible]7	[illegible]3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	81	1		1	14	18	3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	28[illegible]

TABLE No. V.

Showing the Sex and Ages of Patients admitted during 1877

1	2			3			4			5			6		
ASYLUMS	Under 20			20 to 40			40 to 60			Upwards of 60			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Dullunda	2	2	4	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	1[illegible]	1	10	1		1	[illegible]7	23	90
Dacca	2		2	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	8	3	11	[illegible]		2	51	6	57
Patna	4	1	5	18	5	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	18	1	1	2	[illegible]5	16	81
Cuttack	1		1	11		11	1	1	2				13	1	14
Meydapore	1	1	2	12	2	11	[illegible]		[illegible]				18	3	21
Berhampore				[illegible]		20	2					[illegible]	22		22
Hazareebagh															
Total	10	4	14	1[illegible]0	30	20[illegible]	13	14	57	4	1	5	236	49	285

Table No. VI.

Types of insanity.—The number remained, admitted, &c., under each type during the year 1877.

1	2			3			4			5			6			7			8			9			10			11		
	Mania acute			Mania chronic			Melancholia			Dementia acute			Dementia chronic			Idiotcy			Imbecility			Amentia			Not insane			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Remained	134		101	310	[illegible]	471	81	18	[illegible]		10	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	10		[illegible]		4	4	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	800	[illegible]	1131
Admitted: Dullunda	1	11	48		9	1	1	1		7		9	[illegible]	1	7										10	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	3	11
Admitted: Dacca	[illegible]	1	18	1	4	16	12	1	13	1		1	[illegible]		9					1	1							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted: Patna	1		1	[illegible]	11	31	1	1		[illegible]		31	1		1										1		1	[illegible]	10	81
Admitted: Cuttack	1	1	11	1		1							1		1	1		1										13	1	11
Admitted: Berhampore	11	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																						18	[illegible]	1
Admitted: Hazaribagh	9			[illegible]		8				3		3																[illegible]		[illegible]
Total admitted	1	1	11	[illegible]		[illegible]	11		[illegible]	10	4	11	[illegible]	1	1	1		1		1	1				11		13	30	10	9
Total treated	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	11		[illegible]	[illegible]	31	11		11		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	33	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Recovered	40	11	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1		1										8	3	11	117	0	[illegible]
Improved		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	7	11		14	4	1		1		1							1		1	[illegible]	13	[illegible]
Died	1	1	1	1	[illegible]	1	1	1	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	3	4	[illegible]	1		1				1		1	1		1	[illegible]	11	[illegible]

TABLE VII

Showing the Alleged Causes of Insanity

PHYSICAL

	Ganja M	Ganja F	Ganja T	Bhang and Churrus M	Bhang and Churrus F	Bhang and Churrus T	Spirit M	Spirit F	Spirit T	Opium M	Opium F	Opium T	Fever M	Fever F	Fever T	Syphilis M	Syphilis F	Syphilis T	Hereditary M	Hereditary F	Hereditary T
Remained	278	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	7		7	1[illegible]				14		[illegible]	1		1	[illegible]	4	[illegible]
Dullunda	7		-	1		1	[illegible]			1		1	1		1						
Dacca	[illegible]	1	[illegible]										2		-				4		4
Patna			[illegible]				1		1												
Cuttack																					
Berhampore	1		1										-		-						
Hazareebagh	1		1																		
Total criminal	[illegible]	1	[illegible]3	1		1	[illegible]		[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]						4		4
Dullunda	13	7	20				[illegible]			-		-							[illegible]		
Dacca	7		-										1		1					1	4
Patna	31	1	-	4		4	-		2				4	2	[illegible]						
Cuttack	7		-																		
Berhampore			5	1		1							1		1						
Hazareebagh	-		7										1		1						
Total non-criminal	70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2				2	7	-	[illegible]				[illegible]	1	[illegible]
Total admitted	92	[illegible]	[illegible]01	[illegible]		[illegible]	11	-	1	3		[illegible]	1[illegible]	-	14				[illegible]	1	1[illegible]
Total treated	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	1	13	3	9	-		-	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	4	1		1	[illegible]		[illegible]
Recovered	44	7	51	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1	1	-							4		4
Improved	44	1	45	2		2							[illegible]	1	-						3
Died	13		15	1		1	2						4	1						[illegible]	-

	Epilepsy M	Epilepsy F	Epilepsy T	Puerperal M	Puerperal F	Puerperal T	Injury M	Injury F	Injury T	Sunstroke M	Sunstroke F	Sunstroke T	[illegible] M	[illegible] F	[illegible] T	H[illegible] M	H[illegible] F	H[illegible] T	Cholera M	Cholera F	Cholera T	Debility M	Debility F	Debility T	Congenital M	Congenital F	Congenital T
Remained		4	17				1		1	-	1	[illegible]	1		1	1		1	[illegible]	1	2	5		5	2	1	3
Dullunda					[illegible]	[illegible]																					
Dacca																											
Patna																									1		1
Cuttack	1		1																								
Berhampore																											
Hazareebagh																											
Total criminal	1		1		1	1																			1		1
Dullunda		[illegible]	1																								
Dacca	1		1		1	1																					
Patna	1	1	2																								
Cuttack	1		1																								
Berhampore											[illegible]																
Hazareebagh																											
Total non-criminal	3	2				1																					
Total admitted	4																								1		1
Total treated	1	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1		1		1		1	1		1	1	1	2	[illegible]		[illegible]	3	1	4
Recovered	1	1	-		1	1														1	1						
Improved	1	1																									
Died	1	1	2																								

PHYSICAL—*continued*

	[illegible] M	[illegible] F	[illegible] T	Overstudy M	Overstudy F	Overstudy T	Witchcraft M	Witchcraft F	Witchcraft T	Total M	Total F	Total T	Grief M	Grief F	Grief T
Remained	3	1	4	1		1	1		1	1[illegible]4	2	4[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	
Dullunda										[illegible]	1	14			
Dacca										1[illegible]	1	1[illegible]	1		1
Patna										7		[illegible]			
Cuttack															
Berhampore										3		[illegible]			
Hazareebagh										1		1			
Total criminal										[illegible]		[illegible]	1		
Dullunda															
Dacca										4		[illegible]			-
Patna										[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	-	1	
Cuttack										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Berhampore										[illegible]		[illegible]			
Hazareebagh										[illegible]		[illegible]			
Total non-criminal										[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	
Total admitted										1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-
Total treated	3	1	4	1		1	1		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]	-	-
Recovered										-		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Improved										-	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]
Died	1		1	1		1				24	[illegible]	[illegible]7	1		1

MORAL

	Fear M	Fear F	Fear T	Jealousy M	Jealousy F	Jealousy T	Anger M	Anger F	Anger T	Love M	Love F	Love T	[illegible] M	[illegible] F	[illegible] T	Total Moral M	Total Moral F	Total Moral T	Total Known M	Total Known F	Total Known T	Total Unknown M	Total Unknown F	Total Unknown T	Grand Total M	Grand Total F	Grand Total T
Remained	[illegible]		-	[illegible]			4		-			3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4[illegible]1	[illegible]		4	175	[illegible]81	[illegible]8	23[illegible]	1 131
Dullunda																			1	1	14	13	2	[illegible]	26	3	29
Dacca										1		1				2			17	1	15	6		6	23	1	24
Patna		1	1														1	1	7	1	[illegible]		1	[illegible]	1	2	14
Cuttack																						1		1	1		1
Berhampore																					[illegible]	-	[illegible]		[illegible]	1	6
Hazareebagh																			1		1				1		1
Total criminal		1	[illegible]							1		1				-			[illegible]		4	-	4	1	[illegible]	7	75
Dullunda				1		1												1	[illegible]1	1			1	[illegible]	41	2[illegible]	61
Dacca																-		-	1	-	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	3	1	2[illegible]	5	33
Patna																-	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	9	18	53	14	67
Cuttack																	1	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	4		4	12	1	13
Berhampore																			7		7	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	1[illegible]	2	15
Hazareebagh																			[illegible]		[illegible]	13		13	21		21
Total non-criminal				1		1										5	2	7	104	[illegible]	22	64	[illegible]4	[illegible]	168	42	210
Total admitted		1	1	1		[illegible]				1		1				7	3	10	145	21	1[illegible]	[illegible]1	[illegible]	119	236	4[illegible]	285
Total treated		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	4	3	7	4		4	9		9	[illegible]3	[illegible]1	1[illegible]4	615	10[illegible]	716	517	183	7[illegible]	1 132	284	1,416
Recovered																3		3	70	13	[illegible]3	47	17	64	117	30	147
Improved													1		1	4	[illegible]	7	[illegible]1	6	67	22	7	23	93	13	93
Died							1		1							[illegible]		2	2[illegible]	3	29	35	11	44	59	14	73

Table No VIII.

Return of Sick in the Hospitals of the Asylums during the year 1877

Asylum	Number	Diseases	Remaining in hospital from the previous year: Males	Females	Total	Admitted during the year: Males	Females	Total	Total: Males	Females	Total	Results — Discharged cured: Males	Females	Total	Discharged otherwise: Males	Females	Total	Died: Males	Females	Total	Remaining sick: Males	Females	Total
Dullunda	15	Intermittent fever				[illegible]		[illegible]			2			[illegible]									
	34	Acute rheumatism		1	1					1	1		1	1									
	36	Synovial rheumatism				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]											
	43	Syphilis					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	48	True leprosy	1		1				1		1							1		1			
	411	Phthisis pulmonalis				5		7	[illegible]	2	7								2	7			
		Anaemia	1		1	1	[illegible]	3	2	[illegible]	4	1	1	[illegible]				1		1		1	1
	10 (8)	Mania ...	1		1	1		4				[illegible]						3		[illegible]			
	10?	Debility	1	[illegible]	3				1	[illegible]		1	2										
	111	Conjunctivitis					1	1		1	1		1	1									
		Bronchitis	1		1				1		1	1		1									
	31?	Pneumonia				3		3	3		3	2		[illegible]				1		1			
	1??	Haemoptysis				4		1	4		4	4		4									
		Epilepsy?				1		1	1		1							1		1			
	??	C t lvr?				1		1	1		1				1		1						
	1??	Vomit?				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	46?	Dysentery						[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]				1		1			
	1??	Melaena				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	184	Diarrhoea	1		1	1	1		[illegible]	1		[illegible]				1	1						
	8?	Boils (on forehead)					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	81?	Abscess	1		1				1		1	1		1									
	84	Lupus				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	8??	Ulcer					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	90?	Debility					1			1		1	1								1		
	1??	Contusion on (scalp?)					1	1		1	1		1	1									
		Total	7		1?		11	1?	3?	14	3?	4?	10	4?	1	1		1	[illegible]	1	1	1	
Dacca	2	Cowpox				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	11	Simple continued fever	1		1	7	1	8	8	1	[illegible]	8	1	[illegible]									
	12	Febricula				6?		8	6?	2	8	6?	2	8									
	1?	Ague	[illegible]		4?	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	4	1?	1	1	[illegible]				1		1
	15b	[illegible]				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	16	Remittent fever							3			1		1	1		1				1		1
	18	Malignant cholera				[illegible]	1		[illegible]	1		3	1	1									
	30?	Erysipelas simple				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	34	Subacute rheumatism										3											
	36	Synovial rheumatism				1		1	1		1										1		1
	37	Muscular rheumatism					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	37	Lumbago	1		1				3		3			[illegible]									
	43b	Secondary syphilis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	411	Phthisis pulmonalis	1		1				1		1										1		1
	51?	Scurvy						3?				4?		4	1		1						
	63	Anaemia				1		1	1		1										1		1
	67	General dropsy	1		1	1	1		[illegible]	1	3	1	1		1		1						
	106	Melancholia				[illegible]			4		4?	3									1		1
	1??	Cataract						[illegible]					[illegible]								[illegible]		2
	100?	Inflammation, acute	1		1				1		1	1		1									
	1	Ditto of gland				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	3?	Bronchitis				3?	1	[illegible]		1	4		1	4									
	315	Pneumonia										1		1				1		1			
	318a	Haemoptysis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	31?	Pleurisy				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	7	[illegible]				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	46?	Dyspepsia						[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]									
	466	Dysentery	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	11?			[illegible]				1		1			2
	484	Diarrhoea	1		1	1?	4	11?	11?	4	4?	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]			3		3	1		1
	48?	Colic	1		1	4		4															
	487	Constipation				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	50?	Congestion of liver					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	513	Jaundice							2		[illegible]	1		1	1		1						
	5?4	Splenitis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	721	Iliac abscess	1		1				1		1	1		1									
	8??	Abscess				7	[illegible]	10?	7		10?	7	2	[illegible]					1	1			
	8??	Ulcer				4		4	4		4	4		4									
	86?	Carbuncle				[illegible]					[illegible]	2		[illegible]									
	8?4	Scald?				3		3	3		3	3											
	105	Debility	[illegible]		[illegible]			8?	7	[illegible]	10		1	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]				1	1	
	1001	Scalp wound				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]									
	10??	Contusion	1	[illegible]	1	4		4			[illegible]			[illegible]									
	10??	Wound				8?		8?	8		8	8		8									
	1104	Fracture of forearm				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	1		1							1		1
	111?	Contusion				4		1	4		4	4		4									
	1117	Wound							[illegible]					[illegible]									
		Total	1?	2	[illegible]	4?		1?	13?		8?	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8?	[illegible]	1?	8?	1	[illegible]	13	1	14
Patna	17	Fever, intermittent				[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	1	1	2?	1	21									
	18	Ditto remittent				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	1		1				1		1			
	19	Cholera				5?		[illegible]			[illegible]	1?		1				4		4			
	43a	Syphilis				1		1	1		1										1		1
	4??	Scrofula	1	2	3	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]				1	1	2	[illegible]	2	4			
	5?	Scurvy				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	6?	Anaemia		1	1	1		1	1	1	[illegible]		1	1				1		1			
	67	General dropsy	1		1		1	1	1	1	[illegible]	1		1					1	1			
	65	Apoplexy				1	1	2	1	1	2							1	1	2			
	6?	Congestive apoplexy				1		1	1		1							1		1			
	70	White softening of the brain					1	1		1	1								1	1			
	98	Epilepsy	1		1	[illegible]	1		[illegible]	1	1?	3	1	4									
	306	Bronchitis				1	1		1	1	[illegible]		1	1				1		1			
	314	Asthma				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	466	Dysentery	1		1	11	[illegible]	1?	1?	2	14	11	1	1?							1	1	2
	484	Diarrhoea		1	1	12	[illegible]	14	1?	[illegible]	1?	8?		8				2	3	5	2		[illegible]
	526	Spleen congestion				1		1	1		1	1		1									
	905	General debility	1		1	[illegible]	1	7	7	1	8	7	1	8									
	1101	Fracture of collar bone				1		1	1		1	1		1									
		Total	5	4?	[illegible]	[illegible]	1?	51?	74	16	[illegible]	56?	6	62	1	1	2	13?	8	21?	4	1	5?

Table No VIII

Return of Sick in the Hospitals of the Asylums during the year 1877—concluded.

Number	Disease	Remaining in hospital from previous year: Males	Females	Total	Admitted during the year: Males	Females	Total	Total: Males	Females	Total	Results — Discharged cured: Males	Females	Total	Discharged otherwise: Males	Females	Total	Died: Males	Females	Total	Remaining sick: Males	Females	Total
1		2			3			4			5			6			7			8		
[illegible]																						
1 a	Ague quotidian				14		14	14		14	14		14									
10	Remittent fever				3								3									
4[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	1		1							1		1			
112	Catarrhal Ophthalmia				1		1	1		1	1		1									
[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	1		1							1		1			
[illegible]	Dysentery										[illegible]						1		1			
1831	Ascaris Lumbricoides	1		1	1		1				1		1				1		1			
481	Diarrhoea				4		4	4		1	4		4									
[illegible]	Cystitis chronic				1		1	1		1	1		1									
81[illegible]	Abscess				1		1	1		1	1		1									
90[illegible]	General debility	1		1				1		1				1		1						
	Total							4		[illegible]				1		1	3		3			
15	Ague	1		1	[illegible]	3	1	8	1	11	8	1	4									
[illegible]7	Dropsy										1		3				-		-			
[illegible]3	Epilepsy				-																	
112	Catarrhal Ophthalmia																					
3[illegible]	Bronchitis						3	3			3		3									
[illegible]	Dysentery	1		1		3	8	6			6	1	7									
48[illegible]	Diarrhoea				[illegible]	4	1		4	13	[illegible]	4	1									
[illegible]	Splenitis				1		1	1		1				1		1						
818	Inflammation					1	3		1	3		1	3									
81[illegible]	Abscess				1		1	1		1	1		1									
[illegible]	Ulcer				1		1	1		1	1		1									
[illegible]1	Boil					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	Total				4		8			8	3	4	[illegible]	1		1			4			
BFTHAMLE																						
3	Chicken pox				1		1	1		1	1		1									
1	Ague					1			1	1		4	(									
18	Malignant [illegible]				-				1			[illegible]					1		1			
[illegible]	Acute rheumatism				1		1	1		1	1		1									
[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	1		1	1		1									
38	Chronic [illegible]					1	1		1	1		1	1									
	[illegible]			1	1		3	-		1	1	1					1	1	2			
[illegible]	Apoplexy				1		1			1							1		1			
[illegible]	Epilepsy				1		1	1		1							1		1			
31[illegible]	Asthma																					
[illegible]	Dysentery				18			18			1						3		3			
48[illegible]	Diarrhoea				8	3	11	8		11	8		11									
[illegible]	[illegible]				1		1	1		1	1		1									
803	Exhaustion of Mania																					
	Total	1		1		4	1	4	1	11[illegible]	(	[illegible]	1 4					1	11			
AREE																						
1[illegible]	Ague	1		1	1	3	1															
1[illegible]	Ague	1		1	3			4		4	1		4									
1[illegible]	Ague	1		1	1			11		1	1		1							-		2
[illegible]1	Mumps				1		1	1		1	1		1									
[illegible]	Anaemia	8		8	1		13	1		1	1		1				1		1	3		3
93	Epilepsy				1	1		1	1		1		1								1	1
111	Conjunctivitis								3													
[illegible]19	Inflammation of the eyelid						3													1		1
[illegible]	Ditto of the ear (c)	1		1				4		1	4		4									
3	Bronchitis (a)	5		5	14		14	1		1	1		1									
31[illegible]	Asthma																					
[illegible]	Pneumonia (a)	1		1	(	1			1	8	3	1	1				3			1		1
318	Haemoptysis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
4[illegible]1	Haematemesis				1		1	1		1	1		1									
40[illegible]	Dyspepsia					1	1		1	1											1	1
4[illegible]6	Dysentery (a)				-		7	-		-	-		-									
48[illegible]	Diarrhoea	4		4	3	4			4	1	4	4	8				3		3	[illegible]		
[illegible]60	Colic																					
[illegible]	Haemorrhoids (a) Internal																					
[illegible]4	Splenitis	1		1	2		[illegible]															
531	Enteritis (a)				1		1	1		1							1		1			
63[illegible]	[illegible]					1	1		1	1		1	1									
8[illegible]	Ulcer	1		1	1	1	[illegible]		1	1	13	1	14							7		7
8[illegible]1	Boil	3		3	18		18	1		1	-		[illegible]							1		1
9[illegible]	Carbuncle										1		1							1		1
[illegible]	Whitlow	1		1				1		1	1		1									
8[illegible]4	Scabies				2																	
905	Debility	1		1	1		1										1		1	1		1
1001	Scalp wound				1		1	3		3	3		3									
1000	Contusion of the head				4		4	6		6			3							3		3
1011	Ditto of the face				8		8	8		8	8		8									
1018	Fracture of the facial bones				1		1	1		1	1		1									
10[illegible]	Ditto of the ribs																					
109[illegible]	Contusion of the upper extremities				2		-	2		2	-		2									
1103	Fracture of the humerus									2			2									
1104	Fracture of the forearm				-		-	2		-	2		2									
1105	Fracture of metacarpal phalanges of little finger				1		1	1		1										1		1
1111	Dislocation of the elbow				1		1	1		1	1		1									
1115	Contusion of the lower extremities				-		2	2		-	2		-									
					3		3	3		[illegible]	3		3									
1116	Sprain (of ankle joint)	1		1	1		1	2			1		1		4					1		1
	Total	34		34	-		17 2	-)		17 -	200	15	2 1				11		11	22	2	24
	GRAND TOTAL	70	9	[illegible]	(8[illegible]	1[illegible]9	8[illegible]8	7)	138	897	(48	11[illegible]	763	12	4	16	59	14	73	40	5	45

TABLE No. IX.

Showing the Cash Account of the Asylums for the year 1877.

	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE			
					Received from treasury on account of—			
	Received from treasury	Received from paying patients	Value of articles received from manufactured department	Total	Establishment	Diet	Clothing	Bazar medicines
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Dullunda	21,018 12 1	984 8 11	7,170 10 1	29,773 15 1	12,753 15 0	6,325 9 5		21 10 [illegible]
Dacca	21,341 7 2	27 12 3	50 0 0	21,419 3 5	8,950 10 5	11,[illegible]16 0 6	290 10 0	24 4 0
Patna	17,880 4 7	250 10 0	3,886 11 6	21,917 10 1	8,706 11 [illegible]	7,610 8 0	573 7 1	23 4 [illegible]
Cuttack	5,736 0 1	169 14 3		5,905 14 4	3,551 1 5	1,984 9 10	156 3 7	8 4 [illegible]
Moydapore	3,829 7 6		15 0 0	3,844 7 6	1,993 6 4	1,686 8 2	70 0 0	0 6 [illegible]
Berhampore	14,138 3 1	85 0 0		14,223 3 1	7,205 2 0	6,105 9 10	443 10 0	4 4 0
Hazaribagh	16,192 12 5	*206 13 10	1,649 6 0	18,048 0 3	8,342 11 5	6,283 14 7	870 13 6	77 13 6
Total	1,00,676 14 11	1,704 11 3	12,781 11 7	1,15,163 5 9	51,403 10 4	41,[illegible] 11 4	3,4[illegible]4 12 2	16[illegible] 4 11

	EXPENDITURE							Remitted to treasury on account of paying patients	Total
	Of—		Received from Manufacture Department on account of						
	Contingencies	Total	Diet	Clothing	Bazar medicines	Contingencies	Total		
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Dullunda	2,517 10 2	21,018 12 1	6,001 9 [illegible]	623 9 6		543 6 11	7,170 10 1	984 8 11	29,773 15 1
Dacca	539 14 3	21,341 7 2				50 0 0	50 0 0	27 12 3	21,419 3 5
Patna	920 5 3	17,880 4 7	2,515 6 9	1,160 9 6	50 4 0	[illegible] 7 3	3,886 11 6	250 10 0	21,917 10 1
Cuttack	175 12 7	5,736 0 1						169 14 3	5,905 14 4
Moydapore	79 2 3	3,829 7 6		15 0 0			15 0 0		3,844 7 6
Berhampore	379 4 3	14,138 3 1						85 0 0	14,223 3 1
Hazaribagh	617 7 5	16,192 12 5	1,497 13 0	28 11 0	7 10 5	117 3 7	1,649 6 0	206 13 10	18,048 0 3
Total	5,249 8 2	1,00,676 14 11	9,814 15 5	1,827 14 0	57 14 5	1,101 1 9	12,781 11 7	1,704 11 3	1,15,163 5 9

The average cost of each patient in relation to establishment was Rs 49 0 3, diet Rs 4[illegible] 14 11, clothing Rs 3 12 1, bazar medicines [illegible] annas 11 pies, contingencies Rs 5 10 11, total Rs 101 [illegible].

* Exclusive of Rs 9 10 received on account of times sale of service [illegible] and inclusive of Rs 23 passage money received from a friend of patient.

Detail of Contingent Expenditure of Hazaribagh Asylum

	Rs A P
Petty construction and repairs	231 1 9
Indulgences (such as tobacco, &c)	111 15 [illegible]
Miscellaneous	121 9 [illegible]
Office expenses (such as postage stamps &c)	17 0 0
Passage money paid to lunatic	[illegible]4 3 0
Constructing a day latrine (female department)	30 0 0
Amount incurred for bringing 2 female lunatics from Giridi	26 4 0
Allowance paid to keepers on account of their uniform	14 14 0
Total	617 7 [illegible]

TABLE No. X.

Showing the sanctioned Establishment of the Asylums as it stood on the 31st December 1877.

	Dullunda		Dacca		Patna		Cuttack		Moydapore		Berhampore.		Hazareebagh	
	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages	Number	Monthly wages
		Rs A P		Rs A P		Rs A P		Rs A P		Rs A P		Rs A P		Rs A P
Superintendent	1	800 0 0	1	250 0 0	1	[illegible]00 0 0	1	1[illegible]0 0 0		*	1	2[illegible]0 0 0	1	2[illegible]0 0 0
Deputy Superintendent	1	250 0 0												
Overseer			1	100 0 0	1	100 0 0	1	[illegible]5 0 0			1	[illegible] 0 0	1	100 0 0
Matron	1	50 0 0			1	25 0 0	..				1	25 0 0	1	25 0 0
Writer	1	[illegible]	1	32 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	1[illegible] 0 0					1	32 0 0
Native Doctor	1	2[illegible] 0 0	1	20 0 0	1	30 0 0	1	10 0 0 0	1	[illegible]0 0 0	1	[illegible]0 0 0	1	30 0 0
Compounder	1	12 0 0					1	1[illegible] 0 0					1	10 0 0
Darogah	1	50 0 0							1	[illegible]0 0 0				
Jemadars	4	15 0 0	6	12 0 0	1	12 0 0	1	10 0 0			2	12 0 0	{ 2 / 2	12 0 0 / 10 0 0
Jemadarny			1	6 0 0										
Naib Jemadar									1	[illegible] 0 0				
Keepers	24	8 0 0	22	6 0 0	17	6 0 0	8	6 0 0	4	6 0 0	11	5 0 0	{ 9 / 1	6 0 0 / 5 0 0
Ditto (hospital)	4	8 0 0												
Ditto (female head)					1	[illegible] 0 0								
Ditto (female)	6	8 0 0	{ 2 / 1	6 0 0 / 5 0 0	2 / 3	6 0 0 / 5 0 0	} 2	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	4	5 0 0	4	4 0 0
Ditto (female hospital)	2	8 0 0												..
Durwans	4	8 0 0			1	5 0 0								
Hurkaru	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0
Lamp-lighter	1	8 0 0												
Mali	1	10 0 0	{ 1 / 1	[illegible] 0 0 / 4 0 0	} 2	4 0 0					2	[illegible] 0 0	2	[illegible] 0 0
Cook (head)	1	7 0 0												
Cooks	3	6 0 0	2	5 0 0	2	5 0 0						[illegible] 0 0	3	5 0 0
Baker (head)	1	10 0 0												
Baker	1	8 0 0												
Washerman	1	30 0 0	3	5 0 0	3	[illegible] 0 0	1	3 0 0			2	[illegible] 0 0	3	[illegible] 0 0
Carpenter			1	1[illegible] 0 0	1	8 0 0								
Milkman			1	[illegible] 0 0										
Mehter (head)	1	10 0 0			1	[illegible] 0 0								
Mehters	13	7 0 0	10	[illegible] 0 0	6	[illegible] 0 0	2	5 0 0	2	[illegible] 0 0	1	[illegible] 0 0	[illegible]	5 0 0
Mehtranee					2	1 0 0	1	5 0 0	1	5 0 0		5 0 0	2	[illegible] 0 0
Tailor	2	6 0 0	2	4 0 0	2	1 0 0	1	3 0 0	1	3 0 0	1	3 0 0		5 0 0
Bhisty (head)	1	8 0 0												
Bhistys	8	7 0 0			1	6 0 0	1	5 0 0			4	5 0 0	2	5 0 0
Daily average numbers — Males		159.[illegible]2		170.6		[illegible]		11[illegible]3		31.5[illegible]		106.41		211.38
Daily average numbers — Females		[illegible]		34		[illegible]		[illegible]		10.11		[illegible].86		10.68
Proportion of— Jemadars to males		1 to 39.9		1 to 31.19		1 to 39.81		1 to 44.33		1 to 31.[illegible]		1 to [illegible]		1 to [illegible]2.84
Jemadarnis to females		Matron				Matron						Matron		Matron
Male keepers to males		1 to [illegible]7		1 to 7.77		1 to [illegible].37		1 to 7.[illegible]		1 to 8.[illegible]		1 to 7.71		1 to [illegible]8.8
Female keepers to females		1 to [illegible]		1 to 5.66		1 to 9.1[illegible]		1 to [illegible]		1 to 10.11		1 to 14.4[illegible]		1 to 2.07

* Dr [illegible] in charge of both the Moydapore and [illegible] Asylums.

TABLE No. XI.

Showing Receipts and Expenditure on account of Manufactures in each Asylum during the year 1877.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			CREDIT.						DEBIT.						
ASYLUMS.	Daily average number.	Daily average number employed.	Cash received during the year for articles sold.	Value of manufactured goods made over to Asylum for Asylum purposes.	Value of raw materials in store.	Value of manufactured goods in store.	Value of plant and machinery in store.	Total	Raw materials purchased and all other charges.	Value of raw materials in store on 1st January.	Value of manufactured goods in store on 1st January.	Value of plant and machinery in store on 1st January.	Total	Profits.	Outstanding
			Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.
Dullunda	213·04	188·57	19,572 14 3	7,170 10 1	2,492 2 2	1,844 8 9	37,165 2 6	68,545 5 9	†27,250 7 3	2,788 14 0	1,852 0 0	32,041 13 0	64,533 2 3	4,012 3 6	......
Dacca	204·96	164·35	4,929 8 0	50 0 0	696 8 7	235 7 6	363 7 1	8,334 15 2	1,235 11 5	591 11 6	558 7 7	380 7 6	2,766 6 0	3,568 9 2	64 7 0
Patna	216·17	193·29	2,850 10 9	3,896 11 6	*1,822 2 0	....	3,271 9 0	11,841 1 3	3,912 12 0	371 4 0	2,243 12 0	3,132 12 0	9,660 8 0	2,189 9 2	81 5 0
Cuttack	49·83	36·18	554 3 0	.....	641 9 1	....	550 0 0	1,915 12 1	933 14 4	35 12 0	209 1 10	542 6 3	1,721 2 5	224 9 8	126 11 5
Moydapore	44·70	26·67	110 8 3	15 0 0			40 0 0	165 8 3	81 7 3	60 0 0	0 11 0	22 2 0	164 4 3	1 4 0	.. ..
Berhampore	166·27	143·75	4,419 3 6		130 0 0	49 13 5	222 14 4	4,821 15 5	3,042 9 10	31 13 0	44 5 2	120 0 0	3,238 12 0	1,583 3 5	.. ...
Hazareebagh	222·06	150·14	126 15 9	1,649 6 0	41 13 2	....	135 0 9	1,953 3 8	1,233 [illegible] 7	.. ...	13 5 11	39 1 0	1,286 5 6	666 14 2	2 12 0
Total ...	1117·03	911·95	32,563 15 8	12,781 11 7	6,024 3 0	2,189 13 8	42,048 1 8	95,607 13 7	37,690 12 8	3,679 6 6	4,921 11 6	36,878 9 9	83,370 8 5	12,237 5 1	275 3 5

* Including manufactured goods.

† Inclusive of Rs. 3,977-1-6 expended for manufacture building.

Regr. No. 1456—400—22-6-78.

RESOLUTION.

MEDICAL.

Calcutta, the 3rd August 1878.

READ—

The Report on the Lunatic Asylums in Bengal for the year 1877.

Read again—

The Reports for previous years with orders of Government passed upon them.

IT was noticed in the Resolution on the report for 1876 that, for the first time for several years, the number of lunatics confined in the Bengal asylums had shown a decrease. A still further decrease is recorded in the returns for 1877. The number in confinement on the last day of each of the past eight years was—

1870	 783	1874	 1,074
1871	 827	1875	 1,147
1872	 972	1876	 1,131
1873	 1,003	1877	 1,077

The number of first admissions during the past year was only 247 against 329 in 1876. The largest diminution is shown in the Dullunda Asylum, where only 78 new patients were received against 130 in the previous year. In Dacca 50 were received against 61, in Cuttack 14 against 20, in Berhampore 21 against 35, and in Hazareebagh 10 against 9. In Patna the number admitted was 74 in both years. The Lieutenant-Governor is not satisfied that Magistrates yet thoroughly appreciate the necessity of a strict adherence to the principles laid down by Government for the admission of harmless lunatics into public institutions, and symptoms are visible from time to time of a tendency to utilize these asylums as pauper-homes or work-houses. It must be distinctly understood that Government cannot allow lunatic asylums to be thus employed. These asylums are institutions for the restraint and treatment of violent lunatics, and for the treatment of such harmless lunatics as may be suffering from insanity in forms which are most likely to yield to care and skill. They must not be filled with harmless chronic lunatics who happen to be destitute as well. The Lieutenant-Governor finds it his duty to impress upon the officers of Government that Government is no more able to undertake the support of these unfortunate people from the public revenues than it is to feed and house all destitute cripples, or the deaf and dumb and blind. There is every reason to believe that, if Magistrates would consider the extent of the resources at the disposal of Government for these purposes, the number of the harmless insane sent to asylums might be still further reduced. In order to facilitate the prosecution of enquiries for the relatives and friends of wandering harmless lunatics sent in by the police, the Lieutenant-Governor has recently sanctioned their retention for short periods in special wards in district jails.

2. The total number of lunatics discharged was 266 against 263 in 1876. Under the orders of Government, special enquiries were made to ascertain what number of lunatics who had been unnecessarily admitted might be made over to the custody of their friends. These enquiries had not been concluded at the close of the year, but they had the result of raising the number shown as discharged "improved" from 80 to 96. It is anticipated that it will be possible still further to relieve the asylums by the discharge of lunatics of this class, who have either partially recovered their reason or passed the acute stage of insanity where there is most probability of cure.

3. The total number cured was 147 against 130 in 1876. Calculated on the average mean population of the asylums, the ratio of cures was 13 per cent. against 10·6, the ratio of the previous year. Calculated on the number of admissions it was 51·57 against 35·5. While therefore on the one hand the gross population of the asylums has been kept down, on the other the new admissions have consisted in greater proportion than formerly of cases of the acute forms of insanity. Thus 57 out of 78 cases admitted into Dullunda were of

this type, and of these 38 resulted in recoveries during the year. In Dacca the percentage of cures on admissions was 28·07; in Patna it was 35·8; in Cuttack 28·6; in Berhampore, where the admissions showed a considerable reduction and presumably include a large proportion of acute cases, 76·1. In Hazareebagh there were only 10 admissions and there were 17 cures among 245 patients; it is not stated how many recoveries were effected among the new patients; the percentage of cures is satisfactory, as most of the inmates of the asylum were originally selected for transfer from other asylums as chronic cases.

4. The Moydapore Asylum was closed during the year under the Lieutenant-Governor's orders, and it is not anticipated that there will be any necessity for re-opening it. The gross capacity of the remaining asylums is 1,407, and the number confined in them on the last day of the year was 1,077. There was thus ample accommodation, and there was never anything but the most trifling overcrowding in any of the asylums. In Dullunda, Patna, and Hazareebagh the numbers in confinement on 31st December were much below the capacity of the asylums. They contained 202, 206, and 220 respectively, with accommodation for 293, 260, and 392. In Dullunda, however, the number of female lunatics was slightly in excess of the accommodation available for this class. The Lieutenant-Governor has decided to utilize the asylum building at Dacca in the construction of a new central jail for the Eastern districts. A new asylum is being built. The Lieutenant-Governor has recently appointed a committee to consider the possibility of some modification in the distribution of the lunatics among the other asylums and of reductions in the cost of establishment.

5. The number of criminal lunatics in confinement continues to exhibit an increase. The following table shows the progress of the asylum population of this class during the past ten years:—

Year	Number	Year	Number
1868	133	1873	216
1869	156	1874	213
1870	160	1875	232
1871	166	1876	269
1872	192	1877	278

Only 68 new cases were admitted in 1877, against 85 in 1876, and discharges numbered 51 against 31. There is reason to believe that if a proper discretion is exercised in the admission of lunatics of this class the number now in confinement need not be exceeded. It has until recently been the custom to direct the confinement in a lunatic asylum of any prisoner who is acquitted on the ground of insanity, or who is unable from a similar cause to make his defence. But it is quite anomalous that a trifling offence, a petty theft or assault, which in a sane person would lead to a sentence of fine or a short term of imprisonment, should, in the case of an idiot, be followed by confinement in an asylum at the public cost for an unlimited period. The police are only too ready to arrest and send up for trial people of this class. In cases where such a person has been acquitted on the ground of insanity, there appears to be no reason why he should be detained in a lunatic asylum. An enquiry has now been instituted with the view of ascertaining how many of the so-called criminal lunatics at present in confinement belong to this class. The Lieutenant-Governor is quite satisfied of the importance of segregating *bonâ fide* criminal lunatics from ordinary insane patients, and a committee is now engaged in considering which of the existing asylums can best be utilized for this purpose. The question of the disposal of recovered lunatics, who have been acquitted of previous crimes on the ground of insanity, will also be disposed of, and it will probably be decided to confine such persons in a jail so situated that the Inspector-General will easily be able to comply with the requirements of section 431 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

6. Of 1,416 persons who were under treatment during the year, 274 were suffering from acute mania, 548 from chronic mania, 116 from melancholia, 93 from acute dementia, 331 from chronic dementia, 11 from idiocy, 5 from imbecility, and 2 from amentia, while 36 are described as "not insane" There were 60 cases of recovery from acute and 38 from chronic mania, 7 from melancholia, and 9 from acute and 12 from chronic dementia. There were 97 patients suffering from melancholia at the close of the year. It is understood

that lunatics of this class can generally be left with advantage to the care of their relatives, and the Lieutenant-Governor would wish the Surgeon-General to see if further discharges cannot be effected. Of 166 cases in which the predisposing cause of insanity was ascertained, 156 were found to have originated in physical and 10 in moral circumstances. Of the former, 107 were attributed to the excessive use of ganja or bhang, 13 to undue indulgence in drink, and 2 to opium-eating. Of the latter, 7 were caused by grief. The Lieutenant-Governor can see no good reason why it was found impossible to ascertain anything of the previous habits of 119 of the 285 persons admitted. The large proportion of persons admitted to asylums suffering from the effects of excess in the use of ganja or bhang is worthy of remark. Of forty-four cases admitted or re-admitted to the Dullunda Asylum, in which it was known that insanity was due to physical causes, 28 were attributed to the use of these drugs. In Patna 41 out of 53, in Dacca 16 out of 32, in Cuttack 7 out of 8, in Berhampore 7 out of 10, and in Hazareebagh 8 out of 9 belonged to this class. Of 410 lunatics from this cause treated in the asylums, 56 completely and 51 partially recovered. The previous occupations of 240 only of the 285 patients admitted were known. Of these no less than 142 were cultivators, coolies, beggars, or unemployed. The great majority of the remainder were servants or small traders. Only 12 were artizans. One native doctor was the only representative of the professional classes.

7. The asylums generally were much more healthy than during the previous year. The average daily number sick was only 68·99, or 6·17 per cent. of mean strength against 98·31, or 8·02 per cent. in 1876, and 84·45, or 7·75 per cent in 1875. The numbers in hospital were greatest in Hazareebagh, Dacca, and Patna. It is explained that Dr. Birch in Hazareebagh admits freely to hospital all patients, however triflingly indisposed. In Dacca there was a good deal of fever and of diarrhœa and dysentery. The last-named complaints, however, were much less common than in previous years, and only 37·9 per cent. of the inmates were thus attacked against 51·9 in 1876 and 49 in 1875. Dr. Crombie appears to be justified in claiming this as the result of the greater care paid to the quantity and quality of the food supplied to the lunatics. In Patna, fever and bowel-complaints led to 48 out of 90 of the admissions to hospital. There were three fresh cases only of consumption against 13 in the previous year. This point is not specially adverted to in the report. There was no cholera in the Dullunda Asylum, and only three cases of dysentery with one death and one of diarrhœa. In 1876 there were 32 admissions from dysentery in this asylum with 12 deaths The measures adopted by Dr. Payne to exclude the patients from access to impure water appear to have been very beneficial, and the decrease in cases of dysentery and diarrhœa following on the provision of a supply of pure water is very remarkable. The Lieutenant-Governor regrets to observe that 32 cases of contusions and fractures are reported from Dacca and 28 from Hazareebagh. It is stated that the injuries sustained by the Dacca patients were all slight, "and were in nearly every case the result of quarrels between lunatics at work" It is at the same time mentioned that one was a case of wounding by a keeper, who was afterwards dismissed. Of the 28 cases in Hazareebagh, it appears that only 22 are shown to have been caused by patients. The Lieutenant-Governor considers that the number of these cases at Dacca and Hazareebagh reflects very seriously on the management of those institutions. If proper discipline were maintained, affrays of this nature between the patients should be almost impossible. Any use of violence by keepers to the unhappy people under their charge must be most severely punished. Where a serious assault is committed, dismissal is an entirely inadequate punishment. The Lieutenant-Governor desires that full particulars of all cases of this nature, and of the steps taken in consequence, may in future be submitted.

8. There were 73 deaths, or 6·5 per cent. of average strength against 119, or 9·7 per cent. in 1876. There were 8 deaths from cholera, 11 from dysentery, 7 from diarrhœa, and 12 from phthisis. Of the latter, 7 were contributed by Dullunda, 4 by Patna, and 1 by Cuttack.

9. The gross expenditure during the year was Rs. 1,13,458 with a daily average of 1,117 lunatics, against Rs. 1,18,792 with a daily average of 1,224 in 1876. The gross average cost was therefore Rs. 101 against Rs. 97. The amount realized from the relations or friends of lunatics was Rs. 1,704 against

Rs. 2,599, and the profits from manufactures were Rs. 12,237 against Rs. 8,177. The sum given in last year's report was Rs. 12,710, but it appears that this was incorrect, though details are not given. The net average cost for the two years cannot therefore be compared. The gross and net average cost of each patient in the different asylums are given in the following table :—

		Gross	Net.			Gross	Net
		Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Dullunda	...	135	111	Moydapore	...	86	85
Dacca	...	104	86	Berhampore	...	85	74
Patna	...	100	89	Hazareebagh	...	78	74
Cuttack	...	115	107				

The statistics of cost in Dullunda are disturbed by the large sum debitable. to this asylum on account of the salaries of the Superintendent and Deputy Superintendent. These exceed the charges for superior establishment in other asylums of similar capacity by Rs. 6,108 annually. Thus corrected, the gross and net average cost become Rs. 106 and Rs. 83 respectively. Dr. Payne has evidently given much attention during the year to reduction of expenditure. The expenditure in Cuttack is unduly increased by the salary of the Superintendent. Turning to the detailed statement of the establishment entertained in each asylum, the Lieutenant-Governor remarks a great divergence in the standards adopted. In Dullunda the proportion of male-keepers to males is 1 to 5·7. In Patna, where the daily average number of male lunatics was the same (159), it was only 1 to 9·3. In Hazareebagh it was 1 to 8 8. In English county asylums the proportion of attendants to patients is about 1 to 11. Again, the average daily number of female lunatics was 53 in Dullunda, 56 in Patna, and 57 in Berhampore; yet the number of female-keepers is 8 (or 1 to 6), 6 (or 1 to 9), and 4 (or 1 to 14) respectively. There are 14 mehters to 213 patients in Dullunda and 10 to 201 in Dacca, against four to 156 in Berhampore, six to 222 in Hazareebagh, and seven to 216 in Patna. Dullunda has seven water-carriers and Berhampore four, while Dacca has none, Patna one, Hazareebagh two. Water-carrying is work which it should nearly always be possible to arrange for by lunatic labour. The average charge for diet was Rs. 57 in Dullunda, Rs. 56 in Dacca, Rs. 45 in Patna, Rs. 36 in Berhampore, and Rs. 35 in Hazareebagh. The Lieutenant-Governor can see no good reason why such extraordinary divergences should exist, and he desires that the Surgeon-General will give his particular attention to this point. There must be something wrong in the system of supplies to cause a difference of Rs. 21 for the food of each patient in Dullunda and Berhampore The cost of each prisoner's diet is only Rs. 3 higher in the Presidency Jail than in the Berhampore Jail. Contingent charges were Rs. 14 per patient in Dullunda, Rs. 6 in Patna, Rs. 3 in Hazareebagh, and Rs. 2 in Dacca and Berhampore. No explanation is offered of these figures, which certainly call for remark.

10. The daily average number employed on the various classes of work during the year was 911, or 81 per cent of the total asylum population. In 1876 only 886, or 72 per cent., were so employed. The net profits during the past year amounted to Rs. 4,012 in Dullunda, Rs. 3,568 in Dacca, Rs. 2,180 in Patna, Rs. 1,583 in Berhampore, and Rs. 666 in Hazareebagh. A larger outturn from the last-named asylum may be expected as soon as the various petty works of construction incidental to the establishment of a new institution are completed. The Lieutenant-Governor attaches much importance to the employment of the patients confined in these asylums on work suitable to their intelligence and calculated to stimulate their faculties. It would be well if some suitable system of rewards were introduced. It has been found in the Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum in England that very beneficial results ensue from giving the lunatics a direct interest in the outturn of their labour. A small portion of the money value of their work is credited to them, with permission to spend it on trifling indulgences and comforts. This system, while gratifying the patients, has resulted in a great increase in the outturn of the lunatics' labour. The Committee now engaged in enquiring into medical expenditure will be desired to give their attention to this suggestion.

11. There were 34 new admissions and three re-admissions to the European Asylum at Bhowanipore during the year. Of 62 persons under treatment, 15

were wholly and 11 partially cured; 4 were despatched to Europe under the Merchant Shipping Act; 3 were made over to the military authorities, and 2 were sent to Bombay for removal to Europe as still insane. There were no deaths during the year. In 18 cases among those admitted, insanity was hereditary, and in 7 the predisposing cause was intemperance. The number of paying patients treated during the year was 29, from whom the asylum recovered Rs. 15,592. There appears to be some misapprehension regarding the incidence of the charge of maintenance in the Bombay asylum of pauper lunatics sent to that port, for shipment to England. Under the Financial Resolution of 22nd March 1877, this charge must be borne by the Government of Bombay, and the necessary arrangements for the adjustment have already been made. The proposal that payment should be made by other Governments for lunatics treated at Bhowanipore is inadmissible on the same ground. Dr. Payne's report on the financial history of this asylum has been forwarded to the Committee on Medical Expenditure for consideration. No doubt the heavy cost of superintendence distributed over such a small number of patients materially affects the average cost.

12. The Lieutenant-Governor is glad to acknowledge the care and attention bestowed by all the Superintendents on the management of the asylums under their charge. The report now submitted is, so far as the treatment of the patients is concerned, most satisfactory; and the Lieutenant-Governor's personal observation has convinced him that all that is possible is done to alleviate their sufferings and restore them to intelligence. The Lieutenant-Governor is very glad to notice the favourable terms in which the Superintendents speak of the assistance which they have received from their subordinates. While thanking Dr. Irving for his report, the Lieutenant Governor has to point out that recommendations on specific points, such as the improvement of existing buildings, or the provision of additional accommodation, should be separately submitted to Government.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution, together with a copy of the Report, be submitted to the Government of India in the Home Department for information.

Ordered also that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Bengal, and that extract paragraph 10 be forwarded to the Committee appointed to enquire into medical expenditure in Bengal for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

HORACE A. COCKERELL,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

No. 2698.

COPY forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Bengal, for information and guidance.

No. 2699.

EXTRACT paragraph 10 forwarded to the Committee appointed to enquire into medical expenditure in Bengal for information and guidance.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

COLMAN MACAULAY,

Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Bengal.

CALCUTTA,
The 3rd August 1878.

C. E. G.—Reg. No. 2900—16-8-78.